

THE ATLANTIC INDEX

A LIST OF ARTICLES, WITH NAMES OF AUTHORS
APPENDED, PUBLISHED IN "THE ATLANTIC
MONTHLY," FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT IN 1857
TO THE CLOSE OF THE SIXTY-SECOND VOLUME
IN 1888

AP

2

A8

U. 1-88

Index

*INCLUDING ALSO A LIST OF THE AUTHORS
REPRESENTED, WITH THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER—*



BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY
The Riverside Press, Cambridge
1889

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Reprint Edition
by
Carrollton Press, Inc.
Washington, D.C.

I
y
M
t
e
C
l
t
I
I
v
e
I
e
c
t
t
s
s
s
t
s
t
r
C
r
C
C
l
A
r
r
7

PREFACE.

THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY was established in November, 1857, by Messrs. Phillips, Sampson and Company, publishers, Boston. Four volumes, covering two years and two months, were issued by this firm, when the death successively of Mr. Phillips and of Mr. Sampson was followed by a dissolution of the firm, and the magazine passed into the hands of Messrs. Ticknor and Fields. This firm continued to issue it, under the successive styles of Ticknor and Fields, Fields, Osgood and Company, and J. R. Osgood and Company, until the close of the year 1873, when it became the property of the present proprietors and publishers.

Mr. James Russell Lowell was the first editor of the magazine, and continued to conduct it for a few months after its transfer to Messrs. Ticknor and Fields. He then retired, and Mr. James T. Fields, of the firm, assumed the editorship. In 1866 Mr. Fields associated with himself Mr. William Dean Howells, and when he retired from the publishing business in 1871, Mr. Howells became sole editor, and held the office until the spring of 1880, when he was succeeded by the present editor, Mr. Thomas Bailey Aldrich.

The ATLANTIC has never changed its form, to any considerable degree. The early numbers carried on the cover a vignette of John Winthrop, the first governor of Massachusetts Bay, but upon the outbreak of the war for the Union this portrait was replaced by the American flag, and after the close of the war the contents of the number occupied the same place. The articles, at first, were not signed, the publishers did not publicly announce them, and the table of contents accompanying each volume did not contain the names of authors annexed to their several contributions. This last practice was begun in the ninth volume, and at the beginning of the twenty-sixth the present custom was adopted of signing each article with the author's name; but at no time has it been the custom to publish the authorship of the contributions to the editorial departments, though no special mystery has been made of the authorship of reviews or of opinions in the several departments.

Reviews of books have formed a special feature from the outset, and in the first number Mr. Lowell introduced a more personal department called The Round Table, but did not continue it after a single issue. In 1872 Mr. Howells organized departments covering literature, science, art, politics, music, and subsequently education, in which he had the special coöperation of Mr. Thomas Sergeant Perry in French and German Literature, Mr. John Fiske in Science, Mr. William Foster Apthorp in Music, and Mr. Arthur George Sedgwick in Politics. These departments were subsequently discontinued, and the reviews of current literature were made regular, though unsigned, articles at the close of each number, the practice being adopted of grouping kindred works, when practicable, in a single article.

Preface.

For a few numbers also, in 1876, 1877, the experiment was tried of giving original music accompanying original songs. In 1877 Mr. Howells introduced The Contributor's Club, for the purpose of giving freer opportunity for the discussion of opinions or the light fancies of contributors under the shelter of anonymous publication. In 1879 he added to the regular reviews a summary of current publications, with rapid comments, under the title of Books of the Month.

An Index to The Atlantic Monthly was published in 1877, covering the first thirty-eight volumes (1857-1876). It was divided into I. An Index of Articles, which was further subdivided into (a) General Articles, (b) Editorial Departments, and II. An Index of Authors, in which under each author's name in alphabetical order was given a list of that author's contributions, arranged chronologically. In the present Index, which takes the place of the earlier one and includes the contents of twenty-four more volumes, it has been thought advisable, for the sake of simplicity and ease of reference, to discard the former complex system, and bring the entire contents into one list, alphabetically arranged.

The general plan has been followed of appending to each article the name of its author in its briefest form. These authors' names, however, appear in their proper order, in heavy-face type, and are given in full wherever it has been possible to ascertain the full name, though in a few cases, by special request of the author, only initials have been used. Matrons are distinguished from maids whenever the distinction has been known, and pseudonyms have been translated into autonyms. The compiler is obliged to confess, however, that after the most diligent search in biographical dictionaries, library catalogues, college triennials, and similar records of patient, little appreciated labor, and after the expenditure of a great deal of inquisition in correspondence, he has been unable to extend some initials to their full power. Unfortunately the early records of the magazine were not preserved, and two fires successively destroyed books and papers which would have given the clue to bibliographical details.

The articles which may be classed as editorial, that is, the reviews of books and the papers contributed to the several departments when these existed, are distinguished by the prefix of an asterisk. The authorship of these articles is less fully given than that of the general contributions. It has been more difficult to trace the authorship; in some cases the contributions have been slight, and a display of names might have been ostentatious; and in some others the authors desired to remain undeclared. In every case where living authors have expressed a desire to withhold their names, their wish has been respected. The authorship of one group of articles, those contained in the Contributor's Club, has been left wholly undisclosed. The reason of this is obvious. The freedom of writers would be impaired if they thought that their veriest trifles or their "honest beliefs" would sooner or later be charged back upon them.

The most considerable labor in determining the connection of articles and authors was expended upon the Index published in 1877, and in the Preface to that Index the compiler made his acknowledgments "to the recent publishers of the magazine, to the successive editors and their assistants, and to various literary gentlemen who from the first took a warm interest in the ATLANTIC." He desires to add his thanks now to those who have further aided him in this new issue.

Boston, 27 July, 1880.

A TABLE

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDENCE OF NUMBER, VOLUME, AND PAGE
WITH YEAR AND MONTH.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
1	I.	1-128.	1857	November.
2		129-256.		December.
3		257-384.	1858	January.
4		385-512.		February.
5		513-640.		March.
6		641-768.		April.
7		769-892.		May.
8	II.	1-128.		June.
9		129-256.		July.
10		257-384.		August.
11		385-512.		September.
12		513-640.		October.
13		641-768.		November.
14		769-900.		December.
15	III.	1-128.	1859	January.
16		129-256.		February.
17		257-392.		March.
18		393-528.		April.
19		529-676.		May.
20		677-780.		June.
21	IV.	1-136.		July.
22		137-268.		August.
23		269-396.		September.
24		397-524.		October.
25		525-652.		November.
26		653-776.		December.
27	V.	1-128.	1860	January.
28		129-256.		February.
29		257-384.		March.
30		385-512.		April.
31		513-640.		May.
32		641-764.		June.
33	VI.	1-124.		July.
34		129-256.		August.
35		257-394.		September.
36		395-512.		October.
37		513-640.		November.
38		641-764.		December.
39	VII.	1-128.	1861	January.
40		129-256.		February.
41		257-384.		March.
42		385-512.		April.
43		513-640.		May.
44		641-764.		June.
45	VIII.	1-128.		July.
46		129-256.		August.
47		257-384.		September.
48		385-512.		October.
49		513-648.		November.
50	IX.	649-776.		December.
51		1-144.	1862	January.
52		145-272.		February.
53		273-400.		March.
54		401-528.		April.
55		529-656.		May.
56		657-786.		June.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
57	X.	1-128.	1862	July.
58		129-256.		August.
59		257-384.		September.
60		385-512.		October.
61		513-648.		November.
62		649-772.		December.
63	XI.	1-144.	1863	January.
64		145-272.		February.
65		273-400.		March.
66		401-528.		April.
67		529-656.		May.
68		657-786.		June.
69	XII.	1-136.		July.
70		137-264.		August.
71		267-400.		September.
72		401-536.		October.
73		537-664.		November.
74		665-796.		December.
75	XIII.	1-136.	1864	January.
76		137-264.		February.
77		265-392.		March.
78		393-520.		April.
79		521-648.		May.
80		649-780.		June.
81	XIV.	1-136.		July.
82		137-264.		August.
83		265-392.		September.
84		393-520.		October.
85		521-648.		November.
86		649-788.		December.
87	XV.	1-128.	1865	January.
88		129-256.		February.
89		257-384.		March.
90		385-512.		April.
91		513-640.		May.
92		641-764.		June.
93	XVI.	1-128.		July.
94		129-256.		August.
95		257-384.		September.
96		385-512.		October.
97		513-640.		November.
98		641-764.		December.
99	XVII.	1-128.	1866	January.
100		129-256.		February.
101		257-384.		March.
102		385-528.		April.
103		529-656.		May.
104		657-780.		June.
105	XVIII.	1-128.		July.
106		129-256.		August.
107		257-384.		September.
108		385-520.		October.
109		521-648.		November.
110		649-772.		December.
111	XIX.	1-128.	1867	January.
112		129-256.		February.

Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.

113.	257-384.	1867.	March.	187.	513-640.	1873.	May.
114.	385-512.		April.	188.	641-764.		June.
115.	513-640.		May.	189.	XXXII.	1-128.	July.
116.	641-764.		June.	190.	129-256.		August.
117.	XX.	1-128.	July.	191.	257-384.		September.
118.	129-256.		August.	192.	385-512.		October.
119.	257-384.		September.	193.	513-640.		November.
120.	385-512.		October.	194.	641-764.		December.
121.	513-640.		November.	195.	XXXIII.	1-128.	1874.
122.	641-764.		December.	196.	129-256.		January.
123.	XXI.	1-128.	1868.	197.	257-384.		February.
124.	129-256.		January.	198.	385-512.		March.
125.	257-384.		February.	199.	513-640.		April.
126.	385-512.		March.	200.	641-764.		May.
127.	513-640.		April.	201.	XXXIV.	1-128.	June.
128.	641-764.		May.	202.	129-256.		July.
129.	XXII.	1-128.	June.	203.	257-384.		August.
130.	129-256.		July.	204.	385-512.		September.
131.	257-384.		August.	205.	513-640.		October.
132.	385-512.		September.	206.	641-764.		November.
133.	513-640.		October.	207.	XXXV.	1-128.	1875.
134.	641-764.		November.	208.	129-256.		December.
135.	XXIII.	1-128.	1869.	209.	257-384.		January.
136.	129-256.		February.	210.	385-512.		February.
137.	257-384.		March.	211.	513-640.		March.
138.	385-512.		April.	212.	641-764.		April.
139.	521-648.		May.	213.	XXXVI.	1-128.	May.
140.	649-772.		June.	214.	129-256.		June.
141.	XXIV.	1-128.	July.	215.	257-384.		July.
142.	129-256.		August.	216.	385-512.		August.
143.	257-384.		September.	217.	513-640.		September.
144.	385-512.		October.	218.	641-764.		October.
145.	513-640.		November.	219.	XXXVII.	1-128.	1876.
146.	645-768.		December.	220.	129-256.		January.
147.	XXV.	1-128.	1870.	221.	257-384.		February.
148.	129-256.		January.	222.	385-512.		March.
149.	257-384.		February.	223.	513-640.		April.
150.	385-512.		March.	224.	641-764.		May.
151.	513-640.		April.	225.	XXXVIII.	1-128.	June.
152.	641-764.		May.	226.	129-256.		July.
153.	XXVI.	1-128.	June.	227.	257-384.		August.
154.	129-256.		July.	228.	385-512.		September.
155.	257-384.		August.	229.	513-640.		October.
156.	385-512.		September.	230.	641-764.		November.
157.	513-640.		October.	231.	XXXIX.	1-128.	1877.
158.	641-764.		November.	232.	129-256.		December.
159.	XXVII.	1-144.	1871.	233.	257-384.		January.
160.	145-272.		February.	234.	385-512.		February.
161.	273-400.		March.	235.	513-640.		March.
162.	401-528.		April.	236.	645-768.		April.
163.	529-656.		May.	237.	XL.	1-128.	May.
164.	657-780.		June.	238.	129-256.		June.
165.	XXVIII.	1-128.	July.	239.	257-384.		July.
166.	129-256.		August.	240.	385-512.		August.
167.	257-384.		September.	241.	513-640.		September.
168.	385-512.		October.	242.	641-764.		October.
169.	513-640.		November.	243.	XLI.	1-144.	1878.
170.	641-772.		December.	244.	145-272.		January.
171.	XXIX.	1-128.	1872.	245.	273-400.		February.
172.	129-256.		January.	246.	401-528.		March.
173.	257-384.		February.	247.	529-656.		April.
174.	385-512.		March.	248.	657-780.		May.
175.	513-640.		April.	249.	XLII.	1-128.	June.
176.	645-772.		May.	250.	129-256.		July.
177.	XXX.	1-128.	June.	251.	257-384.		August.
178.	129-256.		July.	252.	385-512.		September.
179.	257-384.		August.	253.	521-656.		October.
180.	385-512.		September.	254.	657-780.		November.
181.	513-640.		October.	255.	XLIII.	1-128.	1879.
182.	641-764.		November.	256.	129-272.		January.
183.	XXXI.	1-128.	1873.	257.	273-416.		February.
184.	129-256.		January.	258.	417-552.		March.
185.	257-384.		February.	259.	553-688.		April.
186.	385-512.		March.	260.	689-828.		May.
			April.				June.

Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.

261... XLIV....	1-128...	1879...	July.	318.....	441-584...	1884...	April.
262.....	129-272.....		August.	319.....	585-728.....		May.
263.....	273-416.....		September.	320.....	729-868.....		June.
264.....	417-560.....		October.	321..... LIV.....	1-144.....		July.
265.....	561-688.....		November.	322.....	145-288.....		August.
266.....	689-812.....		December.	323.....	289-432.....		September.
267... XLV.....	1-144.....	1880...	January.	324.....	433-576.....		October.
268.....	145-288.....		February.	325.....	577-720.....		November.
269.....	289-432.....		March.	326.....	721-860.....		December.
270.....	433-576.....		April.	327..... LV.....	1-144.....	1885...	January.
271.....	577-720.....		May.	328.....	145-288.....		February.
272.....	721-860.....	Sup. 24.	June.	329.....	289-432.....		March.
273... XLVI.....	1-144.....		July.	330.....	433-576.....		April.
274.....	145-288.....		August.	331.....	577-720.....		May.
275.....	289-440.....		September.	332.....	721-860.....		June.
276.....	441-584.....		October.	333..... LVI.....	1-144.....		July.
277.....	585-728.....		November.	334.....	145-288.....		August.
278.....	729-868.....		December.	335.....	289-432.....		September.
279... XLVII.....	1-144.....	1881...	January.	336.....	433-576.....		October.
280.....	145-304.....		February.	337.....	577-720.....		November.
281.....	305-448.....		March.	338.....	721-860.....		December.
282.....	449-592.....		April.	339... LVII.....	1-144.....	1886...	January.
283.....	593-736.....		May.	340.....	145-288.....		February.
284.....	737-876.....		June.	341.....	289-432.....		March.
285.....	1-144.....		July.	342.....	433-576.....		April.
286... XLVIII.....	145-288.....		August.	343.....	577-720.....		May.
287.....	289-432.....		September.	344.....	721-860.....		June.
288.....	433-576.....		October.	345... LVIII.....	1-144.....		July.
289.....	577-720.....		November.	346.....	145-288.....		August.
290.....	721-860.....		December.	347.....	289-432.....		September.
291... XLIX.....	1-144.....	1882...	January.	348.....	433-576.....		October.
292.....	145-288.....		February.	349.....	577-720.....		November.
293.....	289-432.....		March.	350.....	721-860.....	Sup. 28.	December.
294.....	433-576.....		April.	351... LIX.....	1-144.....	1887...	January.
295.....	577-720.....		May.	352.....	145-288.....		February.
296.....	721-860.....		June.	353.....	289-432.....		March.
297... L.....	1-144.....		July.	354.....	433-576.....		April.
298.....	145-288.....		August.	355.....	577-720.....		May.
299.....	289-432.....		September.	356.....	721-860.....		June.
300.....	433-576.....		October.	357... LX.....	1-144.....		July.
301.....	577-720.....		November.	358.....	145-288.....		August.
302.....	721-860.....	Sup. 16.	December.	359.....	289-432.....		September.
303... LI.....	1-144.....	1883...	January.	360.....	433-576.....		October.
304.....	145-288.....		February.	361.....	577-720.....		November.
305.....	289-432.....		March.	362.....	721-860.....		December.
306.....	433-576.....		April.	363... LXI.....	1-144.....	1888...	January.
307.....	577-720.....		May.	364.....	145-288.....		February.
308.....	721-860.....		June.	365.....	289-432.....		March.
309... LII.....	1-144.....		July.	366.....	433-576.....		April.
310.....	145-288.....		August.	367.....	577-720.....		May.
311.....	289-432.....		September.	368.....	721-860.....		June.
312.....	433-576.....		October.	369... LXII.....	1-144.....		July.
313.....	577-720.....		November.	370.....	145-288.....		August.
314.....	721-860.....		December.	371.....	289-432.....		September.
315... LIII.....	1-152.....	1884...	January.	372.....	433-576.....		October.
316.....	153-296.....		February.	373.....	577-720.....		November.
317.....	297-440.....		March.	374.....	721-860.....		December.

Note.
der the
tions, ar
in the fo
in paren

Abbé de
ett.

Abbot.

My R

Abbott

Busy

era

Abbott

*Fore

tion

the

Bo

For

sam

sam

(R

*(Abbo

Sto

Abbot

The

Abdel-I

*Abode

Wi

Abolitic

Mo

*Abolit

En

Aborigi

Ch

About a

About

era

About S

About

About

Abraha

tier

*Abt, I

F.

Abuse o

Abyssin

Re

A. C.

Ta

Acaden

THE ATLANTIC INDEX.

Note. Titles of articles are set in Roman; names of contributors are appended in *Italic*; under the names of authors, printed in full in **heavy face type**, are given lists of their contributions, arranged in order of appearance; an asterisk [*] prefixed to an article indicates that it is in the form of a review or an editorial article. Names of authors of books reviewed are inclosed in parentheses (), whether before or after the title of the book.

VOL. PAGE	VOL. PAGE
Abbé de l'Épée, The, <i>L. P. Brock-</i> <i>ett</i>.....1 700	Accident, The Value of, <i>C. Collins</i> ..25 172
Abbot, Mrs. Frances Larcom My Father's Shipwreck.....23 144	Accidentally Overheard, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>.....45 301
Abbott, Austin Busy Brains: A Chapter of Lit- erary Anecdote.....20 570	Accompaniments, Additional, to Bach's and Händel's Scores, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>.....42 321
Abbott, Edward *Foreign Missions; their Rela- tions and Claims; History of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in India. The same, Hawaiian Islands; the same, The Oriental Churches (<i>R. Anderson</i>).....40 626	Accomplices, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>.....16 107
* (Abbott, Jacob) The Florence Stories, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>.....5 247	Achmed and his Mare, <i>W. R.</i> <i>Alger</i>.....3 289
Abbott, Josiah Hale The Discovery of Etherization..21 718	*Achsah: A New England Life Study.....38 244
Abdel-Hassan, <i>B. R. Plimly</i>.....5 70	Across Africa, <i>C. D. Warner</i>.....50 165
*Abode of Snow, The (<i>Andrew</i> <i>Wilson</i>).....37 502	*Across America and Asia (<i>Ra-</i> <i>phael Pumpelly</i>), <i>J. Fiske</i>.....25 382
Abolition of Poverty, The, <i>A. B.</i> <i>Mason</i>.....43 602	*Across the Continent (<i>Samuel</i> <i>Bowles</i>), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>....17 524
*Abolition of the State, The (<i>S.</i> <i>Engländer</i>), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>.....32 753	Across the Street, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ...35 452
Aborigines of California: An Indo- Chinese Study, <i>S. Powers</i>.....33 313	Acting of Iago, On the, <i>R. G.</i> <i>White</i>.....48 203
About a Barrel of Lard, <i>T. Norris</i> ..34 705	Active Glaciers within the United States, <i>C. King</i>.....27 371
About Magnanimous-Incident Lit- erature, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>.....41 615	*Actors and Actresses (<i>Matthews</i> and <i>Hutton</i> , editors), <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i>.....59 421
About Spire, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>.....5 75	*Actual State of Things, The, <i>A.</i> <i>G. Sedgwick</i>.....29 125
About Thieves, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i>.....5 409	*Adam Bede (<i>George Eliot</i>)....4 521
About Warwick, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>....10 708	"Ad Amicos," 1829-1876, <i>O. W.</i> <i>Holmes</i>.....37 314
Abraham Davenport, <i>J. G. Whit-</i> <i>tier</i>.....17 539	Adams, Brooks Abuse of Taxation.....42 453
*Abt, Franz, New Music by, <i>W.</i> <i>F. Apthorp</i>.....30 502	Oppressive Taxation of the Poor..42 632
Abuse of Taxation, <i>B. Adams</i>.....42 453	Oppressive Taxation and its Remedy.....42 761
Abyssinia and King Theodore, <i>G.</i> <i>Reynolds</i>.....21 701	The New Departure in the Public Schools.....45 408
A. C., The Experience of the, <i>B.</i> <i>Taylor</i>.....9 170	*The Last State of English Whig- gery.....47 567
Academic Socialism, <i>H. Tuttle</i>....52 200	The Embryo of a Commonwealth 54 610
	Consolidation of the Colonies....55 302
	Adams, Charles Francis, Jr. The Reign of King Cotton.....7 451
	Of some Railroad Accidents..36 571, 736
	The Revere Catastrophe.....37 92
	The Railroad Death-Rate.....37 207

The
 The
 *(Ada
 F
 U
 tin
 *Adam
 m
 H
 Adams
 *Adam
 of
 E
 *Adam
 S
Adam
 Orig
 Addititi
 B
 H
 *Addr
 ric
 18
 H
 Address
 A
Adde,
 Phil
 ric
 *Adiro
 S.
 Adiron
 H
Adler
 A P
 *Adop
 Advan
 N
 Adven
 Adven
 N
 *Adve
 H
 Adven
 A
 *Adve
 (A
 *Encei
 M
 Eschy
 C
 *Esth
 A
 B
 Esthe
 S
 Etna,
 Affinit

Adams

- The State and the Railroads. **37** 360, 691
38 72
- The May-Pole of Merrymount **39** 557,
686
- *(Adams, Francis) Study of the
Free School System of the
United States, *C. B. Mar-
tin*.....**38** 509
- *Adams, John [American States-
men] (John T. Morse, Jr.),
H. E. Scudder.....**55** 415
- Adams, John Quincy, *W. Everett* **36** 196
- *Adams, John Quincy, Memoirs
of (C. F. Adams, ed.), *W.
Everett*.....**39** 239
- *Adams, John Quincy [American
Statesmen], *H. C. Lodge*.....**49** 556
- Adams, Nehemiah**
Orion.....**21** 159
- Additional Accompaniments to
Bach's and Handel's Scores,
W. F. Apthorp.....**42** 321
- *Addresses and Speeches on Var-
ious Occasions from 1869 to
1879 (Robert C. Winthrop),
H. E. Scudder.....**43** 681
- Address of the Women of England,
A Reply to the, *H. B. Stowe*...**11** 120
- Adee, Alvey Augustus**
Philip's Death Cell in the Eseo-
rial.....**48** 136
- *Adirondack Stories (P. Deming),
S. Kirk.....**47** 281
- Adirondacks Verified, The, *C. D.
Warner*....**41** 63, 218, 343, 522, 636,
755
- Adler, Felix**
A Prophet of the People.....**37** 674
- *Adopted Heir, The (Miss Pardoe)...**5** 506
- Advantages of Defeat, The, *C. E.
Norion*.....**8** 360
- Advent Preacher, The, *A. D. Greene*.**25** 410
- Adventurers and Adventuresses in
New York, *J. H. Brown*.....**25** 312
- *Adventures in the Wilderness (W.
H. H. Murray), *W. D. Howells*.**23** 770
- Adventures of a Lone Woman, *J. G.
Austin*.....**15** 385
- *Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The
(Mark Twain), *W. D. Howells*..**37** 621
- *Aeneids of Virgil, The (William
Morris), *H. W. Preston*.....**37** 241
- Eschylus, The Prometheus of, *W.
C. Lantton*.....**62** 207, 333
- *Esthetics (Eugène Véron; W. H.
Armstrong, trans.), *H. Ven
Brunst*.....**44** 161
- Esthetic Value of the Sense of
Smell, *H. T. Finck*.....**46** 793
- Etna, Wintering on, *S. P. Langley*.**46** 38
- Affinities, *E. Fawcett*.....**37** 726

Agassiz

- Afoot on Colorado Desert, *S. Powers*.**26** 707
- *Africa. The History of Explora-
tion and Adventure (C. H.
Jones).....**36** 368
- *After All, Not to Create only
(Walt Whitman).....**29** 109
- After-Breakfast Talk, An, *O. W.
Holmes*.....**51** 65
- After Election, *J. G. Whittier*.....**23** 50
- *Afterglow, *W. D. Howells*.....**40** 109
- After-Life, *C. P. Cranch*.....**42** 198
- *Aftermath (H. W. Longfellow),
W. D. Howells.....**32** 622
- Afternoon in Holland, An, *S. O.
Jewett*.....**50** 798
- *Afternoons with the Poets (C. D.
Deshler), *H. E. Scudder*....**45** 357
- After-Suppers of the King, The, *E.
T. Johnson*.....**62** 596
- After "Taps," *H. B. Sargent*....**11** 566
- After the Bell, *N. Perry*.....**4** 28
- *After the Ball and other Poems
(Nora Perry).....**34** 741
- After the Battle of the Wilderness.
Letters from a Hospital. *R.
Rollins*.....**37** 575
- After the Burial, *J. R. Lowell*...**21** 627
- *After the Crucifixion (Gérôme),
C. P. Cranch.....**29** 507
- After the Fire, *O. W. Holmes*...**31** 96
- After the Tornado, *P. H. Hayne*...**35** 322
- After-Thought, An, *A. R. Annan*..**33** 462
- *Agamemnon, a Tragedy taken
from Æschylus (E. Fitzgerald,
trans.), *T. S. Perry*.....**39** 736
- *Agamemneus (E. P. Tenney), *H.
W. Preston*.....**42** 698
- Agassiz, Alexander**
Mode of Catching Jelly-Fishes..**16** 736
- Agassiz, Mrs. Elizabeth Cary**
An Amazonian Picnic.....**17** 313
- A Dredging Excursion in the
Gulf Stream.....**24** 507, 571
- The Hassler Glacier, in the Straits
of Magellan.....**30** 472
- A Cruise through the Gallapa-
gos.....**31** 579
- In the Straits of Magellan.....**31** 89
- Agassiz, Louis**
Methods of Study in Natural
History...**9** 1, 214, 327, 436, 570, 754
10 87, 325, 571
- America the Old World.....**31** 373
- The Silurian Beach.....**11** 460
- The Fern Forests of the Carbon-
iferous Period.....**11** 615
- Mountains and their Origin.....**11** 747
- The Growth of Continents.....**12** 72
- The Geological Middle Age.....**12** 212
- The Tertiary Age and its Char-
acteristic Animals.....**12** 333



Agassiz

The Formation of Glaciers.....	12 568
Internal Structure and Progression of the Glacier.....	12 751
External Appearance of Glaciers.....	13 56
Glacial Period.....	13 224
The Parallel Roads of Glen Roy, in Scotland.....	13 723
Ice Period in America.....	14 86
Physical History of the Valley of the Amazons.....	18 49, 159
Glacial Phenomena in Maine.....	19 211, 281
Evolution and Permanence of Type.....	33 92
*Agassiz, Louis (E. C. Agassiz), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 848
*(Agassiz, Louis) Methods of Study in Natural History, <i>A. A. Gould</i>	13 131
Agassiz, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	33 586
Agassiz, A Farewell to, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	16 584
Agassiz, Recollections of, <i>T. Lyman</i>	33 221
Agassiz's Natural History, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1 320
Agatha, <i>G. Eliot</i>	24 199
Agnes of Sorrento, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	7 513, 641
8 2, 215, 311, 449, 558, 682	9 14, 146, 306, 474
*Agnes Surriage (Bynner), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 418
Agrarianism, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	3 393
Agriculture, Progress in, by Education and Government Aid, <i>E. W. Hilgard</i>	49 531, 651
"Ah, Chasms and Cliffs of Snow," <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	40 547
Ah, Dawn, Delay, <i>C. M. A. Winslow</i>	44 434
*Aintab, American College at.....	34 764
Air-Engine, The Great, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	12 701
*Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere, (H. C. Bunner), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 118
*Airy Fairy Lillan (M. Argles), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 366
Aivazofsky, <i>W. J. Armstrong</i>	54 673
Akers, Charles	
Sculpture in the United States.....	22 558
*Winckelmann's History of Ancient Art (Lodge, trans.).....	29 631
31 503	
*The Architecture of New Chicago.....	30 631
Common Ornament.....	30 653
Akers, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chase (Florence Percy, pseud.) See also Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers.	
"Bringing our Sheaves with us".....	2 333
Left Behind.....	3 33
October to May.....	4 294

Alden

Thine.....	5 685
Two Summers.....	10 311
Violet Planting.....	11 675
Spring at the Capital.....	11 766
In an Attie.....	12 768
Snow.....	13 200
Forgotten.....	14 332
Going to Sleep.....	15 680
The Willow.....	16 194
Among the Laurels.....	17 594
Akers, Paul	
The Artist Prisoner.....	4 419
Our Artists in Italy:	
Hiram Powers.....	5 1
William Page.....	7 129
Landscape Art.....	9 162
Akin by Marriage, <i>C. W. Philleo</i>	1 94,
229, 279	
Alabama Dispute, Unforeseen Results of the, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	41 771
Alarm-Bell of Atri, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	26 1
*Alaska, H. H. Bancroft's History of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 691
*Alaska and its Resources (W. H. Dall), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 245
*Alaska's Great River, Along, (Schwatka), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 693
Albee, John	
Youth.....	2 430
*Albert Fleuriere (Adolphe Joanne) <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 370
*Album du Touriste, <i>L' (J. M. Le Moine)</i>	32 106
*Alcohol, Elimination of, <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 506
*Alcohol a Food, Is? <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 252
Alcott, Amos Bronson	
The Forester.....	9 443
Alcott, Louisa May	
Love and Self-Love.....	5 298
A Modern Cinderella.....	6 425
Debby's Début.....	12 160
Thoreau's Flute.....	12 280
The Brothers.....	12 584
*(Alcott, Louisa May) An Old-Fashioned Girl.....	25 752
Alden, Amelia Daley	
Decoration Day.....	41 728
Alden, Henry Mills	
The Eleusinia.....	4 295; 6 157
*Seven Little People and Their Friends (Scudder).....	11 143
*Lectures on Moral Science (Hopkins).....	11 269
Pericles and President Lincoln.....	11 382
*Handbook of Universal Literature (Mrs. Botta).....	11 518
*Spurgeon's Sermons, Seventh Series.....	12 129
Thomas De Quincey.....	12 345
*Dream Children (Scudder).....	13 256

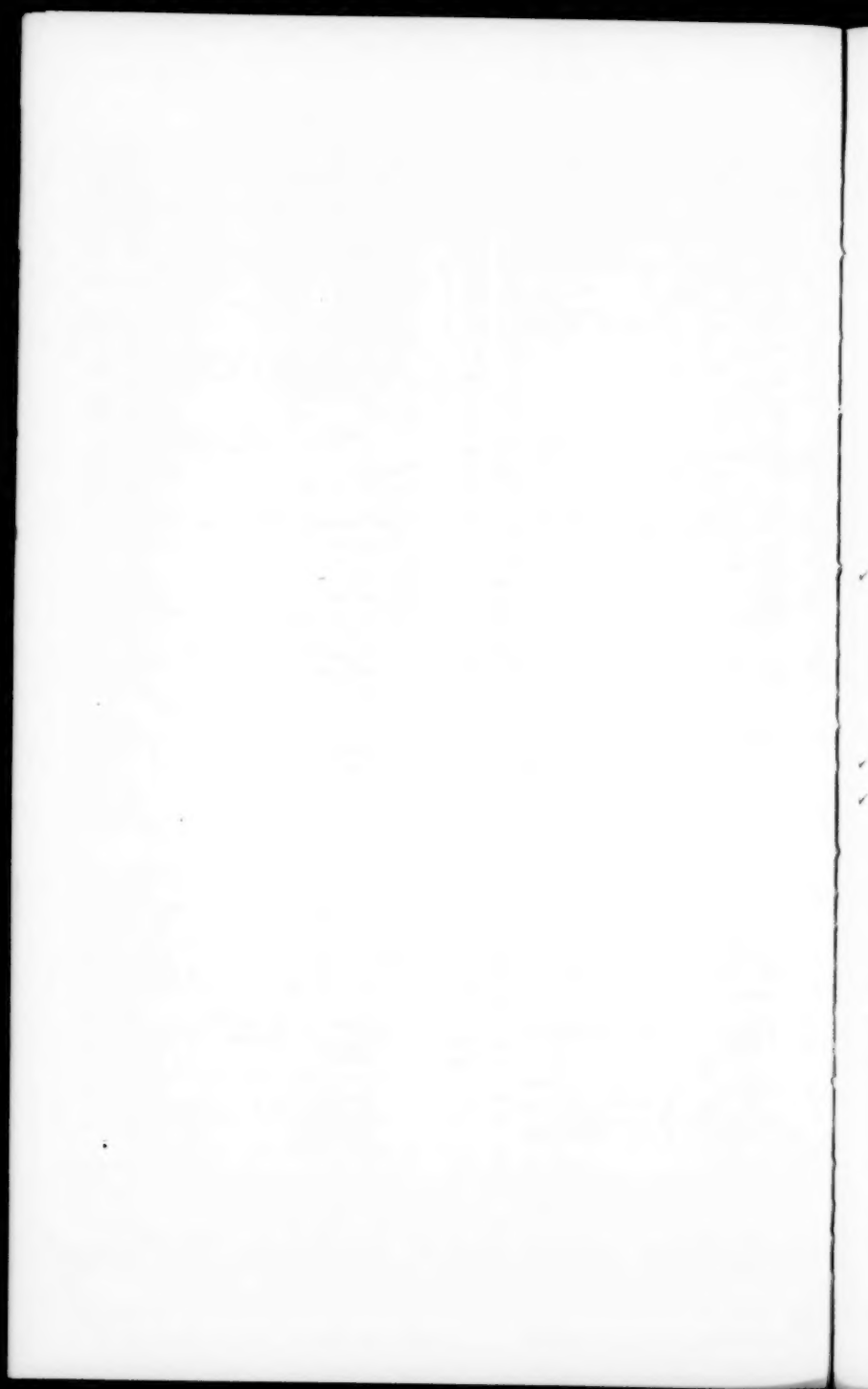


Alden

Alden, William Livingston	
Garibaldi's Ideas	56 109
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey	
Pythagoras.....	5 705
The Song of Fatima.....	6 297
Pampenea.....	7 72
Père Antoine's Date-Palm.....	9 778
An Arab Welcome.....	10 497
The King's Wine.....	12 648
Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book.....	14 195
Garnaut Hall.....	15 182
Robin Badfellow.....	15 437
Castles.....	15 622
Accomplices.....	16 107
At Bay Ridge, Long Island.....	16 341
Snow.....	17 364
Miantowona.....	18 446
The Guerdon.....	19 227
A Struggle for Life.....	20 56
The Flight of the Goddess.....	20 452
A Young Desperado.....	20 755
Lost Art.....	25 525
The Friend of My Youth.....	27 169
Two.....	28 395
Quite So.....	29 413
Destiny.....	29 549
A Rivermouth Romance.....	30 157
An Untimely Thought.....	31 102
Marjorie Daw.....	31 407
*The Woods and By-Ways of New England (Flagg).....	31 497
Henry Howard Brownell.....	31 609
Miss Mehetabel's Son.....	31 719
On an Intaglio Head of Minerva.....	32 165
Frost-Work.....	32 284
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski.....	32 385
L'Envoi. Written on the Fly-Leaf of a Reprint of some Early Poems	32 655
Prudence Palfrey.....	33 1, 144, 257, 385, 513, 672
Lost at Sea.....	35 55
A Midnight Fantasy.....	35 385
Across the Street.....	35 452
The Pine and the Walnut.....	35 531
Spring in New England.....	35 641
Identity.....	36 11
Sonnets. I. Rachel—Ristori; II. Sleep.....	36 297
To a Critic.....	36 534
Sonnets. I. At Stratford on Avon. II. Three Flowers.....	37 91
The Legend of Ara-Celi.....	37 257
A Visit to a Certain Old Gentle- man.....	37 541
Unsung.....	37 673
The Night-Wind.....	38 14
Sonnet: "Enamored architect of airy rhyme".....	38 310
Fable.....	38 399
Rencontre.....	38 597

Alexander

Interludes.....	38 657
From Ponkapog to Pesth.....	39 19
	41 596
The Queen of Sheba....	40 1, 174, 257, 385, 513
A Persian Poet.....	41 421
*The Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne.....	41 802
*Prose and Verse of Thomas Moore.....	41 803
Moonshine.....	42 150
Our New Neighbors at Ponkapog.....	43 85
Dobson's Proverbs in Porcelain.....	43 774
On Lynn Terrace.....	44 500
Pepita.....	45 299
The Stillwater Tragedy.....	45 433, 577, 721; 46 1, 145, 289
Comedy.....	46 554
The Jew's Gift.....	46 612
Smith.....	47 29
*Mr. Howells's New Book.....	48 402
*Bartolozzi.....	50 115
One Woman.....	51 386
Heredity.....	51 507
Knowledge.....	52 515
*The Renaissance of Art in Italy.....	53 134
Maréchal Niel.....	53 700
Five Quatrains.....	54 20
Two Bites at a Cherry.....	57 31
The Last Caesar.....	59 591
The Letter (on the death of E. R. Sill).....	59 694
No Songs in Winter.....	61 245
*A Masque and other Poems (S. W. Mitchell).....	61 416
Brownell.....	61 556
L'Eau Dormante.....	61 834
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (with Mrs. Oliphant.)	
The Second Son.....	59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804
	60 44, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734
	61 57, 165
*(Aldrich, Thomas Bailey) Flower and Thorn, W. D. Howells.....	39 90
*Marjorie Daw and Other Peo- ple, W. D. Howells.....	32 625
*Poems, W. D. Howells.....	18 250
*Prudence Palfrey, W. D. Howells.....	34 227
*The Queen of Sheba, W. D. Howells.....	41 141
*The Story of a Bad Boy, W. D. Howells.....	25 124
*Aldrich's Fiction, Mr., W. D. How- ells.....	46 695
*Aldrich's Poetry, Mr., E. Fawcett.....	34 671
Alexander, Barton Stone	
The Peninsular Campaign.....	13 379
*Alexander the Great (Aubrey De Vere), W. D. Howells.....	34 492



Alfieri

- Alfieri, *W. D. Howells*.....35 533
 *Algebre d'Omar Alkhayyami, L' (F. Waepeke), *T. S. Perry*....39 732
Alger, William Rounseville
 Achmed and his Mare.....3 289
 The Utility and the Futility of Aphorisms11 178
 *(Alger, William Rounseville), A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, *D. A. Wasson*.....13 253
 Alien Sin, *F. M. Brown*.....46 229
 Alkestis of Euripides, *The, W. C. Lawton*.....60 108, 245
 Allemagne en 1871, L' (Ernest Feydeau), *T. S. Perry*.....30 371
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers
 Spring Miracles.....39 568
 The Silver Bridge.....40 295
 A December Night.....41 444
 Fessenden's Garden.....42 222
 ✓ **Allen, Grant**
 The Genesis of Genius.....47 371
Allen, James Lane
 Beneath the Veil.....56 399
Allen, Joel Asaph
 *North American Birds (Coues).....31 746
 *The Marine Mammals of the Northwestern Coast (Seamon).....34 496
 *Birds of the Northwest (Coues).....36 365
 ✓ **Allen, Joseph Henry**
 Port Royal.....51 387
 ✓ **Allen, Walter**
 Two Years of President Hayes.....44 190
Allen, Willis Boyd
 At Chrystemesse-Tyde60 756
 *Allen and Greenough's Virgil, *W. Everett*.....34 511
 All Here, 1829-1867, *O. W. Holmes*.....19 323
 *(Allibone, S. Austin) A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, Vol. I., *J. R. Lowell*.....3 775
 Vol. II., *W. D. Howells*.....26 255
Alling, Adelaide
 Ma Blonde aux Yeux Noirs.....37 689
Allison, Francis Ekin
 Last and Worst.....46 494
 *All Quiet along the Potomac and Other Poems (Ethel Lynn Beers), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 839
 All Saints' Eve, *R. T. Cooke*.....46 739
 All's Well, *D. A. Wasson*.....2 861
 *All the French Verbs at a Glance (Alfred Sardou).....35 128
 *Almost an Englishman (M. L. Scudder, Jr.), *H. W. Preston*.....43 169
 Alone, *E. R. Sill*.....60 299

American

- Along an Inland Beach, *E. M. Thomas*.....52 380
 Along the Hudson River at New York, *C. D. Shanly*.....22 1
 *Along the Way (Mary Mapes Dodge), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 839
 *Alpine Flowers and Other Poems (A. C. Prindle), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 841
 Alpine Home, *An, A. Tacchella*.....25 498
 *Alsace (Edmund About), *T. S. Perry*.....31 243
 *Alte und der neue Glaube, Der (David Friedrich Strauss), *T. S. Perry*.....31 367
 Amalfi, *H. W. Longfellow*.....35 513
 *A Man's a Man for a That, *H. W. Preston*.....45 481
 Amateur Supe's Story, *An, R. Keeler*.....32 77
 Amazonian Picnic, *An, E. C. Agassiz*.....17 313
 Amazons, Physical History of the Valley of, *L. Agassiz*.....18 49, 159
 Ambassadors in Bonds, *C. Chesebro*.....13 281
 Amber Gods, *The, H. E. Prescott*.....5 7, 170
 *Ambitious Woman, *An (Edgar Fawcett), G. P. Lathrop*.....53 710
 *America, Discovery and Conquest of, Collection of Rare and Original Documents and Relations concerning (E. G. Squier), *C. E. Norton*.....7 192
 America, Ice Period in, *L. Agassiz*.....14 86
 *America, Narrative and Critical History of (J. Winsor, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 555; 59 273
 America, Origin of the Name, *J. Marcou*.....35 291
 *America and her Commentators (Henry T. Tuckerman).....15 122
 America the Old World, *L. Agassiz*.....11 373
 American, *The, H. James, Jr.*.....37 651
 38 15, 155, 310, 461, 535, 641
 39 1, 161, 295, 412, 530
 *American, *The (H. James, Jr.), G. P. Lathrop*.....40 108
 Americana, *J. Winsor*.....57 317
 *American Annual Cyclopaedia, *The (1865) 18 646; (1869) 26 512*
 American Antiquity, *C. L. Bruce*.....1 769
 *American Architect and Building News, *The, Vol. I., W. D. Howells*.....39 376
 *American Baron, *The (James De Mille)*.....30 117
 *American Beaver and his Works, *The (L. H. Morgan)*.....21 512
 *American "Case," *The, A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 770

A

*₂

*₂

*₂

*₂

*₂

*₂

*₂

A

*

*

*

/ *

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

American

American Civilization, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	9 502
*American Colleges: Their Students and their Work (C. F. Thwing)	43 123
*American Colonial History: Our Early Emigrant Ancestors (Hotten); The Life of Benedict Arnold (Arnold); The Reader's Hand-Book of the American Revolution (Winsor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 126
*American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independence, The (J. A. Doyle), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	25 759
*American Conflict, The (Horace Greeley), <i>G. Ripley</i>	14 133
*American Consul Abroad, Adventures of an (Luigi Monti; Samuel Sampleton pseud)	42 252
*American Cyclopædia, The New. Vol. I., <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	1 766
Vol. II., <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	2 256
Vol. VI.	5 121
*American Cyclopædia, The (G. Ripley and C. A. Dana, eds.), Revised Edition, Vols. I. and II.	33 113
American Diplomacy, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	22 318
*American Draught-Player, The (Henry Spayth)	5 505
*American Economics: Political Economy; The Financial History of the United States from 1789 to 1860, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	52 128
*American Educational Annual, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 127
*American Family in Germany, An (J. Ross Browne)	18 771
American Finances from 1789 to 1835, <i>J. W. Kearney</i>	42 284; 44 339
American Flirtation, An, <i>G. D. Litchfield</i>	54 829
American History on the Stage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 309
American Horticulture	11 482
American Industry in the Census, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	24 689
American in the House of Lords, An, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	12 137
American Iron-Master's Work, The, <i>R. W. Raymond</i>	40 525
Americanism in Literature, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	25 56
Americanisms, <i>R. G. White</i>	41 495, 656 42 97, 342, 619; 43 88, 379, 656
Americanisms, Assorted, <i>R. G. White</i>	44 654

Ames

Americanisms, British, <i>R. G. White</i>	45 669
Americanisms, Some Alleged, <i>R. G. White</i>	52 792
Americanized European, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	35 75
American Life, Aspects of, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	43 1
American Life in France, <i>M. L. Putnam</i>	27 92, 232, 468, 715 28 276
*American Literature, A History of. I. 1607-1676; II. 1677-1765 (Moses Coit Tyler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 405
American Magazine-Literature of the Last Century, A Leaf from the, <i>S. Batchelder, Jr.</i>	5 429
American Metropolis, The, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	15 73
American Navigation, <i>E. H. Derby</i> ..	7 713
American Pantheon, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	32 436
American People, Physical Future of, <i>G. M. Beard</i>	43 718
American Philosophical Society, The, <i>A. H. Wharton</i>	61 611
*American Poems (H. E. Scudder, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 357
*American Politician, An (F. Marion Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 130
*American Prose (H. E. Scudder, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	46 134
American Railways, The Future of, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	5 641
*American Republic, The (O. A. Brownson), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 523
*American Revolution, The Reader's Handbook of the (J. Winsor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 129
*American Senator, The (A. Trollope)	40 509
American Shipping, The Future of, <i>H. Hall</i>	47 166
*American Society of Painters in Water Colors, Seventh Annual Exhibition of the, <i>C. Cook</i> ..	33 504
*American Story Writer, An, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 131
American Tract Society, The, <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	2 246
*American Wild Fowl Shooting (Joseph W. Long)	35 497
*Amerikanische Skizzen (Knortz), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 121
*Amélique, Les Français en (Léon Choiteau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 382
Ames, Azel	
A Day with the Shovel-Makers ..	26 307

An

An

*A

*A

An

*A

An

An

*A

An

An

An

An

An

An

*A

An

*A

*A

*A

An

An

*A

An

*A

An

An

An

*A

An

Amiability

Amiability: A Philosophical Tragedy, <i>E. I. Stevenson</i>	52 522
Among Lowell Mill-Girls: A Reminiscence, <i>L. Larcom</i>	48 593
*Among my Books (Lowell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	
First Series.....	25 757
Second Series.....	37 493
*Among my Books (Reed).....	28 128
Among the Comedians, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	19 750
*Among the Holy Hills (Henry M. Field), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 568
Among the Honey Makers, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	16 129
Among the Isles of Shoals, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	24 177; 25 16, 204, 579
*Among the Isles of Shoals (Celia Thaxter), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 106
Among the Laurels, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	17 594
Among the Mormons, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	13 479
Among the Redwoods, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	54 813
Among the Ruins, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 97
Among the Sabine Hills, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	50 450
Among the Sky Lines, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	49 375
Among the Trees, <i>W. Flagg</i>	6 257
Among the Workers in Silver, <i>J. Parton</i>	20 729
Amory, Jonathan	
Ups and Downs of the Bonapartes and Bourbons.....	27 287
Amours de Voyage, <i>A. H. Clough</i>	1 419, 536, 667, 784
*Ampère, André-Marie, Journal et Correspondance de, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 117
*Ampère, André-Marie et Jean Jacques, Correspondance et Souvenirs de (1805 à 1864), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 630
Ampezzo Pass and the House of the Star of Gold, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27 422
Amy Wentworth, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	10 237
*Anæsthetic Revelation, The (Benjamin Paul Blood), <i>W. James</i>	34 627
Analogies, <i>E. Faucett</i>	34 312
*Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes, Précis d' (Mathias Duval), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	50 123
Anatomizing of William Shakespeare, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	53 595, 815; 54 257, 313
Ancestors, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	43 9
Ancestral Footstep, The: Outlines of an English Romance, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	50 823; 51 47, 180
*Ancient America (John D. Baldwin), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	30 115
Ancient and Modern Greek, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	56 399

Angell

*Ancient City, The (Fustel de Coulanges; Willard Small, trans.), <i>J. Cook</i>	33 625
*Ancient Classics for English Readers, Lucian in (W. Lucas Collins, ed.).....	33 238
*Ancient Danish Ballads (Prior), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 124
Ancient Error, An, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	59 667
Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior, <i>A. D. Hagar</i>	15 308
*Ancient Society; or, Researches in the Lines of Human Progress from Savagery, through Barbarism, to Civilization (L. H. Morgan), <i>J. M. Bugbee</i>	40 374
Andante, Beethoven's Sixth Symphony, <i>A. Fields</i>	12 583
Andenken, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	5 100
Andersen's Short Stories, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 598
Anderson, Frank Eustace	
*English and American Fellowships.....	33 635
Anderson, Mrs. Mary E.	
Poor Marie.....	32 198
Andersonville, At, <i>L. E. Chollet</i>	15 285
Andes, Over the, <i>S. Chisholm</i>	54 736
*Andes and the Amazon, The (Orton).....	26 127
And Joe, <i>L. E. C. Wyman</i>	49 38
And Mrs. Somersham, <i>M. L. Tucker</i>	50 488
André, John, and Honora Sneyd, <i>W. Sargent</i>	6 715
*André, Major John, Life of (Sargent), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	28 121
Andrew Rykman's Prayer, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	11 95
Andrew's Fortune, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	48 20
Andrews, Christopher Columbus	
Our Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico.....	44 81
Andrews, Ferdinand	
King Cotton and his Gin.....	40 188
Andrews, Sidney	
Three Months among the Reconstructionists.....	17 237
Wo Lee and his Kinsfolk.....	25 233
The Gods of Wo Lee.....	25 469
Israel Bethel Church.....	32 727
*Angel in the Cloud, The (E. W. Fuller).....	29 108
*Angèle's Fortune (André Theuriet; Mary Neal Sherwood, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 684
Angell, Henry Clay	
Color-Blindness.....	26 200
Weak Sight.....	42 73
Records of W. M. Hunt.....	45 559, 630, 753; 46 75

*Ar

*Ar

Ani

An

A

A

L

E

I

*Ar

*Ar

Ani

*Ar

Ani

*Ar

Ani

Ani

Ani

Ani

Ani

Ani

Ani

Ani

Ani

Ani

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

Ant

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

Ant

Ant

*Ar

*Ar

Ant

Ant

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

*Ar

Aoc

Apa

Ape

Apl

Anglais

*Anglais, et l'Inde, Les (E. de Valbegen).....	1 253
*Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in.....	43 263
Animal Nature, Studies of, B. Taylor.....	39 135
Annan, Annie Rankin	
An After-Thought.....	33 462
At Sunset.....	37 328
Love in May.....	40 48
Recompense.....	42 283
Dandelion.....	50 81
*Anne (C. F. Woolson), H. E. Scudder.....	50 111
*Annee Terrible, L' (Victor Hugo), T. S. Perry.....	30 370
Annesley Hall and Newstead Abbey, A. M. Waterston.....	13 239
*Annexation of Heaven, The: A Little Pilgrim; Beyond the Gates; A Blessed Ghost, H. E. Scudder.....	53 138
Annexed by the Tsar, W. O. Stoddard.....	52 376
Annie's Daughter, E. L. C. Moulton.....	35 720
Annina, C. Lunning.....	53 534
Anno Domini, M. A. Dodge.....	15 116
Anno Domini, 1860, P. H. Hayne.....	6 228
Ann Potter's Lesson, R. Terry.....	2 419
Annual, My; for the "Boys of '29," O. W. Holmes.....	17 495
*Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who died in the United States during the Year 1857 (Nathan Crosby).....	2 900
*Annulose Sub Kingdom, Origin of the, J. Fiske.....	29 638
Antagonism, M. L. Tincker.....	51 330
*Antelope and Deer of America, The (J. D. Caton), C. E. Perkins.....	41 401
*Anthem for Good Friday (Dudley Buck).....	40 128
*Anthony Brade (R. T. S. Lowell).....	34 749
*Anthropologie der Naturvölker (T. Waiz), C. L. Brace.....	7 506
Anticipation, C. A. Hopkinson.....	40 651
Antietam Statue, The, R. T. Cooke.....	37 574
*Antique Pottery and Porcelain Exhibited by the Museum of Fine Arts, G. P. Lathrop.....	30 499; 31 629
Antislavery Convention of 1833, The, J. G. Whittier.....	33 166
*Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress, History of (H. Wilson), E. P. Whipple.....	14 787
Aoede, J. M. Thompson.....	37 42
Apart, H. M. Jackson.....	39 277
Apevine Valley, An, H. W. Preston.....	51 36
Aphorisms, The Utility and the Futility of, W. R. Alger.....	11 178

Apthorp

A-Playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement, M. N. Murfree.....	52 544
Appeal to Congress for Impartial Suffrage, An, F. Douglass.....	19 112
Appenzell, The Little Land of, B. Taylor.....	20 213
*Apple-Blossoms: Verses of Two Children (Elaine and Dora Read Goodale).....	43 409
Appledore, J. Weiss.....	41 223
Appleton, Elizabeth Haven	
Our Talks with Uncle John.....	2 291
A Half-Life and Half a Life.....	13 157
A Venetian Experience.....	19 674
What Five Years will do.....	22 525
Appleton, Thomas Gold	
The Flowering of a Nation.....	28 316
Appleton, Thomas Gold, O. W. Holmes.....	53 848
*Appleton's Cyclopædia of Drawing (W. E. Worthen).....	2 640
*Appleton's Short Trip Guide to Europe (Morford).....	22 512
April, E. E. Ford.....	43 715
April, H. R. Hudson.....	21 502
April, H. M. Jackson.....	39 467
April Aria, An, G. P. Lathrop.....	29 596
April Days, T. W. Higginson.....	7 385
April Days. Extracts from the Journal of, D. Thoreau.....	41 445
Apthorp, William Foster	
*The Season (1872).....	29 118
*Nilsson in Opera.....	29 118
*Mrs. Moulton.....	29 120
*New Music.....	29 120
*Wachtel.....	29 247
*The Dolby Troupe in Oratorio.....	29 247
*Thomas's Concerts and Wagner's Music.....	29 248
*New Musical Publications.....	29 249
*Gaertner's Art of Singing.....	29 378
*New Songs.....	29 379
*New Piano Music.....	29 380
*Opéra Bouffe in General.....	29 508
*Offenbach's Music and Success.....	29 509
*Raff's Symphony in C by the Harvard Musical Association.....	29 510
*Thomas's Mignon.....	29 635
*Beethoven's Works.....	29 637
*Improvement in Popular Music.....	29 763
*New Music.....	29 766
*New Publications by Emery, Sloper, Porah, Lysberg, Spindler, Ketterer, and Boott.....	30 122
*Stage Elocution.....	30 248
*Dressing and Mise-en-Scène.....	30 249
*Ballet.....	30 251
*The Jubilee.....	30 376
*New Music by Franz Abt and Others.....	30 502
*Music and Morals (Haweis).....	30 625



Apthorp

*Orchestral Music in our Theatres.	30 635
*The Season.	30 755
*Mario.	30 755
*Carlotta Patti.	30 756
*Teresa Carreno.	30 756
*Rubinstein.	30 757
*The Fourth Music Reader.	31 117
*Two Morning Exercises (Dudley Buck).	31 118
*Wieniawski.	31 119
*Thomas's Orchestra.	31 247
*Miss Anna Mehlig.	31 249
*Mrs. Charles Moulton.	31 249
*Lucca in Opera.	31 374
*New Music.	31 376
*National College of Music.	31 376
*Madam Rudersdorff.	31 505
*Nelson Varley.	31 506
*Miss Liebe.	31 506
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter.	31 506
*Recent Publications.	31 630
*Letter from London.	32 120
*Performance of Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter at Portland.	32 248
*Concert of the London Wagner Society.	32 379
*The Italian Opera in Athens.	32 382
*The Athenian Ballet.	32 383
*Characteristic Turkish Music.	32 384
*The Promises of the Season.	32 633
*New Music.	32 635
*What are the Symphony Concerts for?	32 756
*As to Piano Stools.	32 759
*Frederic Boscowitz.	32 759
*Madame Lucca.	33 124
*Ilma di Murska.	33 124
*Madame Rudersdorff.	33 125
*Signor Tamberlik.	33 126
*Good Opera and High Prices.	33 127
*New Music.	33 127
*Gesammelte Schriften und Dichtungen (Wagner).	33 252
*New Music.	33 256
*Popular and Classic Entertainments.	33 380
*Raff's Lenore Symphony in Boston.	33 383
*Rubinstein's Ivan der Grausame.	33 384
*Händel's G Minor Concerto.	33 384
*Strakosch's Troupe in Boston.	33 509
*Verdi's Aida.	33 509
*Meyerbeer's Huguenots.	33 510
*New Music.	33 512
*Eclectic and Naturalist Schools.	33 632
*Saran's Fantasie-Variationen für das Pianoforte.	33 633
*Bach's Passions-Musik for the Piano.	33 633
*New Music.	33 634
*Bunte Blätter (Ambros).	33 757

Apthorp

*New Music.	33 759
*Händel and Haydn Triennial in Boston.	34 247
*Dudley Buck's Legend of Don Munio, and other Recent Publications.	34 757
*Musical Education and Popular Concerts.	35 122
*Lohengrin by the Strakosch Troupe.	35 378
*New Music.	35 381
*Schumann's Paradise and the Peri.	35 633
*Influence of Music on Health and Life (Chomet).	35 634
*Ritter's History of Music.	35 635
*New Music.	35 636
*Symphony Concerts by the Harvard Musical Association and by Theodore Thomas.	35 753
*The Art-Life and Theories of Richard Wagner.	36 253
*New Music.	36 256
*Liszt's Die Glocken des Strassburger Münsters.	36 377
*The Maid of Orleans (Bennett).	36 380
*New Music.	36 382
*Ignorance of Musical Terminology in the United States.	36 634
*New Music.	37 251
*Circulating Musical Libraries.	37 509
*Hans von Bülow's Concerts in Boston.	37 510
*New Music.	37 512
*John K. Paine's Symphony.	37 633
*Bach's Magnificat in Boston.	37 633
*Saint Saëns Deuxième Concerto.	37 635
*New Music.	37 636
*Wagner's Centennial March.	38 122
*Dudley Buck's Centennial Cantata.	38 122
*Paine's Centennial Hymn.	38 124
*Otto Singer's Cantata, The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.	38 252
*Snap Judgment in Musical Criticism.	38 377
*Bach's St. Matthew Passion, by the Händel and Haydn Society.	38 379
*Tausig's Nouvelles Soirées de Vienne.	38 635
*New Music.	38 639
*Large and Small Concert Halls.	38 759
*Poème d'Avril and Poème du Souvenir (Massenet).	38 763
*Weber's Compositions in Liszt's Editions.	38 763
*Anna de Belocca.	39 122
*Harvard and Thomas Concerts.	39 122
*First Concert at Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.	39 252
*Madame Essipoff's Concerts.	39 253

A
Λ
*
*
A
*
A
A
*
A
A
A
*
A
A
A
*
*
A

Apthorp

- *Stainer and Barrett's A Dictionary of Musical Terms. 39 254
- *Christmas Performance of Handel's Messiah. 39 385
- *New Songs. 39 386
- *Unwarrantable Liberties of Performers. 39 513
- *The Wagner Festival of Music in Boston. 40 125
- *The Exhibition of the Violin Pupils of the Boston Conservatory of Music. 40 128
- *New Music. 40 128
- An Episode in the Life of an Artist. 41 32
- Additional Accompaniments to Bach's and Handel's Scores. 42 321
- Musicians and Music-Lovers. 43 145
- Giuseppe Meyerbeer. 44 444
- *The Philosophy of Music. 44 683
- *Elements of Harmony. 44 807
- *Music: Mélodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient; Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient; Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque. 46 410
- *Challoner's History of Music. 47 431
- Aquarium, My, A. R. Coggeshall. 1 426
- Aquarium, The, D. W. Cheever. 8 322
- *Aquarium, The (P. H. Gosse). 2 253
- *Arabian Days' Entertainments. 3 133
- Arabic Learning, The Rise of, E. Hungerford. 58 539
- *Arabs and the Turks, The (Edson L. Clark), T. S. Perry. 39 117
- Arab Welcome, An, T. B. Aldrich. 10 497
- Arachne, R. T. Cooke. 47 334
- *Ararat, Transcaucasia and (James Bryce), T. S. Perry. 42 583
- Arbutus, The, H. M. Jackson. 53 622
- Archæology, T. Wharton. 46 501
- Archbishop and Gil Blas, The, O. W. Holmes. 46 205
- *Archéologie Grecque, Manuel d' (Max Collignon), W. P. P. Longfellow. 50 121
- *Archer, William Wharton Lazarus Mart'n, de Cullud Leyer. 59 479
- Archery, S. E. Wallace. 43 717
- Architecture, Notes on Domestic, J. E. Cabot. 1 257
- Architecture, On the Present Condition and Prospects of, H. Van Brunt. 57 374
- *Architecture for General Students (Caroline W. Horton), G. P. Lathrop. 35 632
- *Architecture of New Chicago, The, C. Akers. 30 631

Around

- *Arctic Experiences (E. Vila Blake, ed.), T. S. Perry. 34 626
- *Arctic Researches and Life among the Esquimaux (C. F. Hall). 16 125
- *Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, The, 1858-1879, T. S. Perry. 46 263
- Areopagus, F. M. Brown. 45 335
- Are the Children at Home? M. E. Sangster. 20 557
- Are Titles and Debts Property? D. A. Wells. 40 347
- *Argentine Republic, Life in the (Sarmiento; Mary Mann, tr.), W. D. Howells. 22 374
- *Ariadne Florentina (J. Ruskin), H. E. Scudder. 42 652
- *Ariel and Caliban (Cranch), G. E. Woodberry. 59 417
- *Aristophanes, An Opportunity for, A. G. Sedgwick. 29 642
- *Aristophanes' Apology (Robert Browning), H. E. Scudder. 36 493
- *Armada (Wilkie Collins). 18 381
- Armistice, M. E. Lewes. 28 94
- *Armies of Europe, The (Geo. B. McClellan). 8 770
- Armory, The United States, G. B. Prescott. 12 436
- Armstrong, William Jackson Over llium and Ida. 33 173
- Aivazofsky. 54 673
- *Army, Sanitary Condition of the, E. Jarvis. 10 463
- Army Hymn, O. W. Holmes. 7 757
- *Army Life in a Black Regiment (Higginson), W. D. Howells. 24 643
- *Arndt, Ernst Moritz, The Life and Adventures of (J. R. Seeley). 44 411
- *Arne (Björnson), H. E. Scudder. 51 127
- *Arnold, Benedict, The Life of: His Patriotism and his Treason (Isaac N. Arnold), H. E. Scudder. 46 128
- *Arnold's, Edwin, Poems, G. P. Lathrop. 47 428
- Arnold, George
- Why Thomas was discharged. 11 708
- Arnold, Matthew, as a Poet, H. W. Preston. 53 641
- *(Arnold, Matthew) Essays in Criticism. 16 255
- *Literature and Dogma, H. W. Preston. 32 108
- *Around a Spring (Gustave Droz), H. James, Jr. 23 248
- Around Mull, M. S. Cummins. 16 11, 167
- Around the Spanish Coast, C. D. Warner. 52 257
- *Around the World (E. D. G. Prime). 30 115



Arrival

Arrival of Man in Europe, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	49 597
*Art, L., 1877, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 112
1877.....	40 755
1878, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42 252
1878.....	43 121
1878.....	43 543
1885, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	57 133
1886, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	59 703
*Art, A Student's Library of: Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement des Beaux Arts; Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise; Manuel d'Archéologie Grecque; La Mosaïque; Pièces d'Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes, <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	50 118
Art, English Faith in, <i>E. R. Pennell</i>	61 449
*Art, New Books on: Raphael and Michael Angelo (C. C. Perkins); Pottery and Porcelain (C. W. Elliott); Pottery and Porcelain in all Times and Nations (Prime); Home Interiors (E. C. Gardner); Early New England Interiors (Little), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 720
The Portfolio (P. G. Hamerton, ed.), The History of Art (Lübke), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	42 26
Art, On the Formation of Galleries of, <i>J. J. Jarves</i>	6 106
Art, Practice and Patronage of French, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	36 257
Art, The Latest Literature of: Aesthetics (Véron); The Life of J. M. W. Turner (Hamerton); Art in the House (Jacob von Falke), <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	44 160
*Art, Thoughts about (Hamerton) <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	28 126
Art and Wealth, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	50 741
Art Critic, A New, <i>E. Benson</i>	16 325
*Art Criticism, On a Certain Intoler- eration in, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	38 754
*Art Education (Walter Smith), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 633
Arthuriad, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38 129
Art in Engraving on Wood, <i>W. J. Linton</i>	43 705
*Art in Greece (H. Taine; John Durand, trans.), <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	29 241
*Art in the House (Jacob von Falke; C. C. Perkins, ed.), <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	44 166
*Art in the Mountains (Blackburn).....	27 397
*Art in the Netherlands (Taine; J. Durand, tr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 396
*Artist Biographies (M. F. Sweetser).....	43 491

Asirvadam

Artist-Prisoner, The, <i>P. Akers</i>	4 419
*Artists and Arabs (Henry Blackburn), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	33 239
Artist's Dream, An, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	20 100
Artists in Italy, Our, <i>P. Akers</i>	
Hiram Powers.....	5 1
William Page.....	7 129
Landscape Art.....	9 162
Artist's Model, An, <i>K. P. Osgood</i>	43 79
*Artists of the Nineteenth Century, and their Works (Chra Erskine Clement and Lawrence Hutton).....	44 414
*Artist's Year, The (Margaret P. Janes), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	50 849
*Art-Life and Theories of Richard Wagner (Edward L. Burlingame, trans.), <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	36 253
*Art Museums, Exhibitions of the, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 371
Art of being President, gathered from the Experience of Thomas Jefferson, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	32 129
*Art of Singing, The (Carl Gaertner), <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	29 378
*Arts au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance, Les (Paul Lacroix), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 372
*Art School in Boston, A New.....	38 758
*Art Schools of Medieval Christendom, The (A. C. Owen; John Ruskin, ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 378
*Art-Thoughts (Jarves), <i>C. P. Cranck</i>	25 252
Art to Nature, On the Relation of, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	13 183, 313
*Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe, An (J. Beavington Atkinson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 111
Aryan Homestead, The, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	57 633
*A-Saddle in the Wild West (William H. Rideing), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 652
Asathor's Vengeance; or the Mountain-Taken Maid, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	35 345
Asbury, Alice Wagner and the Pianist Von Bülow.....	39 110
*Ascension, Six Months in (Mrs. Gill).....	43 683
Ascent of Takhoma, The, <i>H. Stevens</i>	38 513
Asham, Hills of, <i>J. Scofield</i>	45 759
*Ashango-Land, A Journey to (Du Chaillu).....	20 122
*Asia, Frozen: A Sketch of Modern Siberia (Charles H. Eden), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 264
Asirvadam the Brahmin, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	2 79

•A

•A

•A

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

•

•

Δ

Δ

Δ

•

•

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

•

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

Δ

As

*As it May Happen (Trebtor), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 751
*Asit Was Written (Sidney Luska), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 260
*Aspasie de Milet (L. Beeq de Fouquières), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 629
Aspects of American Life, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	43 1
Aspects of Culture, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	21 87
Aspects of the Pines, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	30 351
Aspern Papers, The, <i>H. James</i>	61 296, 461, 577
Aspromonte, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	25 614
Assassination, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	16 85
Assembly Chamber at Albany, The Decorations of the New, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	43 633
Assisted Fate, A Story of, <i>F. R. Stockton</i>	55 58
*Assommoir, L' (Emile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 761
*Assyrian Discoveries (Geo. Smith), <i>Perry</i>	37 121
Asters, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	40 709
Astræa at the Capitol. Abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia, 1862, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	9 776
Astrology, Modern, A Chapter of, <i>W. L. Stone</i>	27 201
*Astronomical Engravings from the Observatory of Harvard College.....	36 754
*Astronomy of the Bible, The (O. M. Mitchel).....	12 133
Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters, A Visit to the, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	7 113
Atalanta, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	33 615
At Alfred de Musset's Grave.....	62 834
At Bay Ridge, Long Island, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	16 341
At Bent's Hotel, <i>E. W. Bellamy</i>	53 631
At Canterbury, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	48 813
Athenian and American Life, <i>J. Fiske</i>	34 551
*Athenian Ballet, The, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	32 383
Athens, In, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	60 348
Athleticism in England, The Prominence of, <i>A. G. Bradley</i>	49 92
Atkinson, Edward	
Taxation no Burden.....	10 115
Free Trade — Revenue Reform.....	28 460
The Visible and the Invisible in Protection.....	29 212
An Easy Lesson in Money and Banking.....	34 195
The Righteousness of Money-Making.....	34 686
The Unlearned Professions.....	45 742
The Rapid Progress of Communism.....	49 829

Austin

Atlanta, The Battles about, <i>O. O. Howard</i>	38 385, 559
Atlantic Cable, The New, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	10 604
*Atlantic Essays (Higginson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 639
*Atlantic Telegraph, History of the (H. M. Field).....	18 647
Atlantic Telegraph, The First, <i>E. Spencer</i>	7 170
*Atlas of North America (Black).....	2 900
At Last, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	49 374
*At Last (Charles Kingsley).....	28 378
At My Enemy's Gate, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	34 174
At Parting, <i>A. R. Grote</i>	37 371
At Port Royal, 1861, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	9 244
*A Travers les Etats Unis (Le Vicomte d'Haussonville), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 556
At Rydal, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	24 506
At Sea, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	3 69
At Sunset, <i>A. R. Annan</i>	37 328
At Syracuse, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	10 569
Attempt on the President's Life, The, <i>E. L. Godkin</i>	48 395
At the Gates of the East, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	36 523
At the Saturday Club, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	53 68
At the Sign of the Savage, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 36
*At the Sign of the Silver Flagon (B. L. Farjeon).....	35 627
At the Summit, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	50 164
At the Window, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	31 461
At Variance, <i>C. W. Bronson</i>	58 16
Aubanel, Theodore, A Modern Provençal Poet, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	34 385
*(Aubanel, Theodore) La Miongrano Entreduberto, <i>F. Böcker</i>	7 372
Auerbach, Berthold, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 433
Auf Wiedersehen, In Memory of <i>J. T. F. H. W. Longfellow</i>	47 876
August, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 225
August Pastoral, An, <i>B. Taylor</i>	24 470
August Sailing, <i>H. Everett</i>	42 366
*Aulnay Tower (B. W. Howard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 558
Aunt Judy, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	18 76
Aunt Rosy's Chest, <i>K. F. Dana</i>	30 322
Aunt Lane, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	49 610
Aurora Borealis, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	4 740
*Aus einer Kleinen Stadt (Gustav Freytag), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 575
Au Sérieux, <i>E. W. Olney</i>	46 329
Austen, Jane, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	11 235
Austin, Mrs. Jane Goodwin	
The First and the Last.....	4 614
Cullet.....	14 304



Austin

Adventures of a Lone Woman . . .	15 385
Rags	19 364
Golden Chains	19 708
Kings' Crowns and Fools' Caps . . .	22 428
Caleb's Lark	22 652
Highly Explosive	26 527
Behind the Convent Grille	33 530
* (Austin, Jane Goodwin), Fairy Dreams, or Wanderings in Elfland	5 124
Austin, W. J.	
Who is Roebuck ?	12 388
Austria, The Fall of, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	18 746
* Aus Wisconsin (Konrad Krez), <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	36 371
Author of "Charles Auchester," The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	9 763
Authors, Memories of, <i>S. C. and A. M. Hall</i>	15 97, 213, 330, 477
Authorship in America, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 808
Author's Night, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> . . .	30 144
* Autobiographical Recollections (Leslie), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 373
Autobiographical Sketches of a Strength-Seeker, <i>G. B. Win- ship</i>	9 102
* Autobiography (John Stuart Mill), <i>A. G. Browne, Jr.</i>	33 489
* Autobiography, An (Anthony Trol- lope), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 267
* Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of Lyman Beecher, D. D. (Charles Beecher ed.), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	15 631
* Autobiography of a New England Farm House, The (N. H. Cham- berlain)	15 255
Autobiography of a Quack, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	20 466, 586
Autobiography of a Shaker, <i>F. W. Evans</i>	23 415, 593
* Autobiography of Benjamin Frank- lin (John Bigelow, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 126
* Autobiography of Dr. Alexander Carlyle, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	7 249
Autocrat gives a Breakfast to the Public, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2 889
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1 48, 175, 312 457, 614, 734, 871 2 102, 234, 360, 496, 619
Autocrat's Landlady, A Visit to the, By the Special Reporter of the Oceanic Miscellany, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2 738
Autumnal, <i>G. L. Walker</i>	22 651
* Autumnal Catarrh (M. Wyman), <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 760

Bach

Autumnal Poems, <i>E. Fawcett, M. J. Jacques, and C. L. Cleave- land</i>	40 584
Autumnal Tints, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> . . .	10 385
Autumn Days (To M. F. F.), <i>W. Howitt</i>	37 426
Autumn Song, <i>F. Willson</i>	18 746
Autumn Song, An, <i>E. Fawcett</i> . . .	20 679
Autumn Walk, My, <i>W. C. Bryant</i> . . .	15 20
Avalanches, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	44 106
Ave, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	54 456
* Avenger, The, a Narrative, and other Papers (De Quincey)	3 773
Averill, Anna Boynton	
Why ?	29 709
Youth and Age	30 49
* Avolio and other Poems (P. H. Hayne)	5 123
Avril, <i>L. H. Fréchette</i>	43 715
* Ayrton, Mr., and Dr. Hooker, <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 507
* Azarian (Harriet E. Prescott), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 515
Babá and Babí, Maiden, Wife, and Mother in Hindustan, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	29 286
Babcock, William Henry	
The Patent Office, and how to Repair its Losses	41 158
The Future of Invention	44 137
* Babolain (Gustave Droz) <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 495
Babson, Joseph Edward	
Charles Lamb's Uncollected Writings	11 529; 12 401 14 478, 552
On a Late Vendue	14 400
On a Pair of Spectacles	21 534
Master Treadwell	25 699
The New English Edition of Lamb's Works	27 745
"The Kitchen Common-Sense" . . .	31 78
* Mary and Charles Lamb: Poems, Letters, and Remains . . .	34 107
* Baby Rue	48 564
Bacchus, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	56 44
Bach, John Sebastian, <i>J. S. Dwight</i> . .	55 640
Bach's and Handel's Scores, Addi- tional Accompaniments to, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	42 321
* Bach's Magnificat in Boston, Re- cent Performance of, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	37 633
* Bach's Passions-Musik for the Piano, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33 633
* Bach's St. Matthew Passion, by the Handel and Haydn Society, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	38 379
Bach's St. Matthew Passion Music, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55 185



Bache

- *Bache, Alexander Dallas, Address in Commemoration of (B. A. Gould) 23 644
- *Backlog Studies (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*..... 31 494
- Backus, Elizabeth Welch**
On Latmos: A Midsummer Night's Dream..... 44 300
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew**
Daisy's Fortune Telling..... 43 715
Zenas Smith's Ride to Roxbury. 59 40
- Bacon, *E. P. Whipple*..... 22 476, 573
- *Bacon, Francis, An Account of the Life and Times of (James Spedding) 43 542
- *Bacon, Francis, The Works of (Spedding, Ellis, and Heath). 3 514
- *Bacon, Lord, Personal History of (Dixon), *E. P. Whipple*..... 7 246
- *Bacon, Lord, The Works of 6 762
- Bacon-Shakespeare Craze, The, *R. G. White*..... 51 507
- *Bacon's, Henry, Picture of the Boston Boys' Petition to General Gage, *G. P. Lathrop*..... 37 508
- *Bacon, Rogeri, Opera, *C. E. Norton*..... 6 746
- ✓ **Bacon, Theodore**
The Claudian Emissary..... 19 465
A Gothic Capital..... 22 711
The End of the War..... 47 391
- Bacon, Thomas Rutherford**
Deus Immanens..... 42 452
- *Bacon's Dictionary of Boston, *H. E. Scudder*..... 58 559
- Baddeck and that Sort of Thing, *C. D. Warner*. 33 36, 183, 301, 453, 576
- *Baddeck and that Sort of Thing (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*..... 33 748
- ✓ **Badeau, Adam**
The Representative Art..... 5 687
The Intellectual Character of General Grant..... 23 625
- Bad Symptoms, *E. Spencer*..... 17 768
- *Baedeker's Handbooks for Travelers (Karl Baedeker), *W. D. Howells*..... 35 737
- ✓ **Bagby, George William**
Washington City..... 7 1
- Bag of Meal, A, *S. J. Prichard*..... 7 670
- ✓ **Baird, Henry Carey**
Money and its Substitutes..... 37 345
- Baker, Mrs. Julie Wetherill**
(Julie K. Wetherill, *pseud.*)
Not Mute, but Inglorious..... 54 392
Francesca to Paolo..... 54 594
Barter..... 57 90
When All is Said..... 60 43
- ✓ **Baker, William Munford**
The Red Hand..... 27 221

Barbarism

- Red Reminiscences of the South-west..... 29 657
- Mose Evans 33 44, 205, 324, 464, 597, 714
- Merely a Mirror..... 35 576
- Balder's Wife, *A. Cary*..... 25 304
- Balearie Islands, A Visit to the, *B. Taylor*..... 20 680; 21 75
- ✓ **Ball, Benjamin West**
Olympus and Asgard..... 3 1
A Ramble through the Market. 17 268
Woman's Rights in Ancient Athens..... 27 273
The Early Dead..... 37 735
- Ballad of Carmilhan, The, *H. W. Longfellow*..... 29 389
- Ballad of Christopher Ashe, The, *R. T. Cooke*..... 43 283
- Ballad of Pentyre Town, *G. R. Tomson*..... 59 769
- Ballad of the Boston Tea-Party, A, *O. W. Holmes*..... 33 219
- Ballad of the French Fleet, A, *H. W. Longfellow*..... 39 446
- *Ballads and Lyrics (H. C. Lodge, ed.), *W. D. Howells*..... 46 134
- *Ballads and Other Poems (Tennyson), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 47 425
- *Ballads and Sonnets (Dante Gabriel Rossetti), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 49 119
- *Ballads of New England (Whittier), *W. D. Howells*..... 24 767
- *Ballet, The, *W. F. Apthorp*..... 30 251
- *Balzac (Edgar Everson Saltus), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 53 850
- Balzac, Honoré de, *G. F. Parsons*..... 57 834
- *Balzac, H. de, Correspondance de 1819-1850, *T. S. Perry*..... 39 637
- *(Balzac, Honoré de) Sketches of Parisian Life; The Greatness and Decline of César Birotteau. 6 637
- Bancroft, George**
The Place of Abraham Lincoln in History..... 15 757
- *(Bancroft, George) History of the Constitution, *H. C. Lodge*..... 50 274
- *History of the United States. Vol. IX., *G. S. Hillard*..... 18 765
- *History of the United States of America. Centenary Edition, *G. P. Lathrop*..... 39 380
- *Bancroft's (Hubert H.) Native Races of the Pacific States, *C. King*..... 35 163
- Banneker, Benjamin, The Negro Astronomer, *M. D. Conway*..... 11 79
- Baptism of Fire, *J. C. R. Dorr*..... 58 782
- Barbara Frietchie, *J. G. Whittier*..... 12 495
- Barbara's Duty, *C. Chesebro*..... 31 54
- Barbarism and Civilization, *T. W. Higginson*..... 7 51

*
D
*
D
/ E
*
E
E
E
*
D
E
E
*
R
*
E
*
*
*
E
E
E

Barbault

- *Barbault, Anna Lætitia, Memoir of (Grace A. Ellis) 34 232
 Bardic Symbols, *W. Whitman* 5 445
 *Barlow, Joel, Life and Letters of (Todd), *H. C. Lodge* 58 275
 Baron of St. Castine, *The, H. W. Longfellow* 29 332
 Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith
 Shakespearean Operas 49 461
 The Biography of Two Famous Songs 51 769
 *(Barrau, Theodore H.) *Histoire de la Révolution, 1789-1799* 1 254
 Barrow, George
 Half-Way 26 205, 347
 Barrows, Samuel June
 The Northwestern Mule and his Driver 35 550
 The Silk Industry in America 46 614
 A Diplomatic Episode 56 339
 Barry, John S.
 Old Trees 34 676
 *Barry's Portrait of Whittier, *W. J. Stillman* 3 653
 Barter, J. W. Baker 57 90
 Bartlett, Alice
 A Week's Riding 20 200
 Bartlett, Mrs. Cara de la Montagne
 The Mummy 60 225
 *(Bartlett, John Russell) Dictionary of Americanisms, *J. R. Lowell* 4 638
 Bartlett, William Francis, *J. G. Whittier* 41 330
 *Bartlett, William Francis, Memoir of (F. W. Palfrey), *W. D. Howells* 41 801
 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 To William Lowell Putnam 10 211
 The Preacher's Trial 11 206
 Sympathetic Lying 12 732
 *(Bartol, C. A.) The Church and the Congregation 2 128
 *Bartolozzi, Francisco, R. A., A Biographical and Descriptive Account of (Andrew W. Tuer), *T. B. Aldrich* 50 115
 *Bastian's Experiments in Spontaneous Generation, *J. Fiske* 29 121
 Batchelder, Samuel, Jr.
 A Leaf from the American Magazine-Literature of the Last Century 5 429
 Bates, Arlo
 A Shadow Boat 50 559
 To my Infant Son 61 496
 Bates, Charlotte Fiske
 Risk 25 198
 Reproof 30 303
 Beyond 31 145
 Winter Epithalamium 33 341

Bay

- Dreams 34 78
 The Beautiful Woman's Wish 36 735
 Presage 45 774
 Love and Death 49 329
 The Night-Blooming Cereus 56 768
 The Clue 59 107
 Bates, Mrs. Harriet L. (Eleanor Putnam, pseud.)
 Old Salem Shops 54 309
 A Salem Dame-School 54 53
 Salem Cupboards 57 220
 Bates, Katharine Lee
 Sleep 44 451
 Bates, William O.
 Glamour 44 34
 Bath, The, *B. Taylor* 8 280
 Battle Autumn of 1862, The, *J. G. Whittier* 10 510
 Battle Hymn of the Republic, *J. W. Howe* 9 145
 Battle Laureate, Our, *O. W. Holmes* 16 589
 Battle of Bunker Hill, The, *H. E. Scudder* 30 79
 Battle of Lake George, The, *F. Parkman* 54 444
 Battle of Lepanto, The, *W. H. Prescott* 1 138
 Battle of the Wilderness, After the, Letters from a Hospital, *R. Rollins* 37 575
 *Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War (Herman Melville), *W. D. Howells* 19 252
 Battles about Atlanta, The, *O. O. Howard* 4 38 385, 559
 Bandelaire, *E. Faucett* 36 703
 Baudelaire, Charles, Poet of the Malign, *E. Benson* 23 171
 Baxter, Sylvester
 October Days 36 463
 The Stage in Germany 42 177
 Fleeing Youfa 43 716
 The Forestry Work of the Tenth Census 48 682
 *Recent Dramatic Literature: French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century; Edwin Forrest; The Jeffersons 49 273
 *The Mendelssohn Family 49 562
 *Vedder's Drawings for Omar Khayyâm's Rubâiyât (with J. B. Millet) 55 111
 A Plunge into Summer 55 309
 A Mexican Vacation Week 56 45
 Baylor, Frances Courtenay
 Table Talk 51 832
 In the Old Dominion 52 242
 *(Bayne, Peter) Essays in Biography and Criticism 1 122
 Bay of Seven Islands, The, *J. G. Whittier* 49 145

•Bay

Bay

•Baz

Beac

Bea

Pl

•Y

Beat

•Bea

Beat

•Bea

•Bea

•Bea

Beau

Beau

•Bea

Beau

Beau

Beau

•Bea

Beau

Beau

•Bea

•Bea

Bedl

Bee

Bee

Bee

•(Be

•Bea

Beer

Beer

Th

Beet

Beet

Beet

Bay

- *Bay of Seven Islands, The (John G. Whittier), *H. E. Scudder*... 52 840
- Bay Ridge, Long Island, At, *T. B. Aldrich*... 16 341
- *Bazar Book of Decorum, The, *W. D. Howells*... 26 122
- Beach-Plum, The, *E. S. Forman*... 53 758
- Beard, George Miller**
Physical Future of the American People... 43 718
- *Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease (Lindsay)... 46 136
- Beaten by a Giaour, *H. O. Dwight*... 54 79
- *Beaten Paths (Ella Thompson)... 34 233
- Beatrice, *J. R. Lowell*... 2 58
- *Beatrice Cenci, a Historical Novel of the Sixteenth Century (Guerrazzi), *J. R. Lowell*... 1 638
- *Beatrice Randolph (Julian Hawthorne), *G. P. Lathrop*... 53 711
- *Beattie, James, The Poetical Works of. Riverside Edition, *T. S. Perry*... 46 810
- Beaumarchais, *M. E. McKaye*... 50 639
- Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger, and Ford, *E. P. Whipple*... 21 176
- *Beauregard, General, *J. C. Ropes*... 53 551
- Beautiful Woman's Wish, The, *C. F. Bates*... 36 735
- Beauty, *J. T. Trowbridge*... 1 575
- Beauty and the Beast: A Story of Old Russia, *B. Taylor*... 17 13
- *Beauty and the Beast: and Tales of Home (Bayard Taylor)... 29 751
- Beauty at Billiards, *E. H. House*... 4 734
- Beauty of Trees, *W. Flagg*... 21 641
- *Beauty's Daughters, *H. E. Scudder*... 46 834
- *Becket (Tennyson), *G. E. Woodberry*... 55 565
- Bedlams of Stamboul, The, *W. Goodell*... 28 527
- Bee and the Rose, The, *A. Fields*... 23 187
- Beecher, Henry Ward, *T. Parker*... 1 862
- Beecher's, Henry Ward, Church, *J. Parton*... 19 38
- *(Beecher, Henry Ward) Eyes and Ears, *M. A. Dodge*... 10 765
- *Lecture Room Talks, *H. James*... 26 118
- *Royal Truths... 18 645
- *Beecher, Lyman, Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of, *M. A. Dodge*... 15 631
- Beer-Drinking, Head-Quarters of, *A. Ten Broeck*... 14 185
- Beers, Henry Augustin**
The Rising of the Curtain... 47 206
- Beethoven, *C. Thaxter*... 31 470
- Beethoven, *O. Wister*... 49 242
- Beethoven: His Childhood and Youth, *A. W. Thayer*... 1 847

Beneath

- *Beethoven, Ludwig van, Leben und Schaffen, *A. W. Thayer*... 5 364, 497
- *Beethoven's Werke für Piano-forte Solo von Op. 53 an (Hans von Bulow), *W. F. Apthorp*... 29 637
- Before Dawn, *M. Thompson*... 47 381
- Before Sunrise, *C. Thaxter*... 29 47
- Before Sunrise in Winter, *E. R. Sill*... 57 507
- Before the Curfew, *O. W. Holmes*... 49 386
- *Before the Curfew and Other Poems, Chiefly Occasional (Holmes), *G. E. Woodberry*... 62 123
- Before the Gate, *W. D. Howells*... 24 176
- Before the Prime, *K. P. Osgood*... 38 91
- Before the Wedding, *A. D. Greene*... 30 685
- Before Vicksburg, May 19, 1863, *G. H. Boker*... 14 371
- Beginning of the End, The, A Greeting for the New Year, *C. C. Hazewell*... 13 112
- *Beginnings of Christianity, The (George P. Fisher), *H. E. Scudder*... 46 270
- *Beginnings of Life (Bastian), *J. Fiske*... 31 633
- Beginnings of the American Revolution, *J. Fiske*... 61 398
- *Behind the Bars... 31 747
- Behind the Convent Grille, *J. G. Austin*... 33 530
- Behind the Mask, *A. D. T. Whitney*... 7 360
- Behind the Scenes, *C. W. Stoddard*... 34 527
- *Behind the Scenes (Elizabeth Keckley)... 22 128
- *Being a Boy (C. D. Warner), *W. D. Howells*... 40 763
- *Belcard (Vernon Lee), *H. W. Preston*... 55 224
- Be Like the Sun, *C. A. Mason*... 43 717
- Bellamy, Edward**
The Blindman's World... 58 693
- At Pinney's Ranch... 60 777
- Bellamy, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield**
At Bent's Hotel... 53 631
- *Belle and the Boys (Caroline Fairfield Corbin), *H. E. Scudder*... 45 129
- *Belle Brittan on a Tour; at Newport, and Here and There... 2 638
- Bellows, Henry Whitney**
Cities and Parks: with special reference to the New York Central Park... 7 416
- Bells of Lynn Heard at Nahant, The, *H. W. Longfellow*... 17 47
- Bells of San Blas, The, *H. W. Longfellow*... 50 42
- *Beloecca, Anna de, *W. F. Apthorp*... 39 122
- Beneath Her Window, *C. H. Shinn*... 40 668
- Beneath the Veil, *J. L. Allen*... 56 399

*B

/ Be

Be

/ Be

Be

Be

Be

Be

*E

*E

Be

Be

*E

Be

Be

Be

Be

Be

Be

*E

Be

Be

Be

Ben-Hur

- *Ben-Hur: A Tale of the Christ
(Lew Wallace), *H. E. Scudder* 47 710
- Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler
Practice and Patronage of French
Art 36 257
Teneriffe 39 330
Portugal and the Portuguese... 40 539,
659
- Historic Points at Fort George
Island 60 699
- Unpublished Letters of Franklin
to Strahan 61 21
- Benjamin Jacques, *P. Deming*... 35 699
- Benson, Eugene
A New Art Critic 16 325
The Old Masters in the Louvre,
and Modern Art 21 111
Théophile Gautier 21 664
Modern French Painting 22 88
Notre Dame and the Advent of
Gothic Architecture 22 212
Foreign Faces 22 545
A Literary Gourmand 23 15
Charles Baudelaire, Poet of the
Malign 23 171
French and English Art Writers 24 119
French and English Illustrated
Magazines 25 681
A Modern Religious Painter... 30 483
A Study of De Stendhal 40 290
- Bentham, Jeremy, *J. Neal* 16 575
- Benton, A Reminiscence of, *W. C.
Todd* 26 362
- Béranger, *Sainte-Beuve (J. R.
Lowell, trans.)* 1 469
- Bergen Days, *H. M. Jackson* 47 770
- *Berlioz, Hector, Correspondance
Inédite, 1819-1868, *T. S.
Perry* 43 825
- *Berlioz, Hector. Selections from
his Letters, etc. (*W. F. Ap-
thorp, trans.*), *A. J. Mundy*... 45 699
- Bermudian Days, *J. C. R. Dorr*... 52 778
- Bernhardt, Sara, *R. G. White*... 47 95
- *Berries of the Brier (Bates), *G.
E. Woodberry* 59 409
- Best, *R. Terry* 31 321
- Best, The, *F. L. Bushnell* 32 318
- Bethel, *A. J. H. Duganne* 10 345
- Bethnal Green Museum, The, *H.
James, Jr.* 31 69
- Betrothal, *E. Fawcett* 43 716
- Betrothal by Proxy: A Romance of
Genealogy, *J. P. Quiney* 11 420
- *Betsy Lee 32 240
- Between Europe and Asia, *B. Tay-
lor* 15 8
- Between Spring and Summer (A
Birthday Poem, with Roses),
J. F. Clarke 8 119
- Beyond, *C. F. Bates* 31 145

Biographies

- Beyond, *J. T. Trowbridge* 16 744
- Beyond Recall, *M. E. Bradley*... 35 363
- *Beyond the Gates (Elizabeth Stuart
Phelps), *H. E. Scudder* 53 138
- *Bianciardi, Mrs. Elizabeth Dick-
inson Rice
A Florentine Family in the Fif-
teenth Century 48 672
Life in Old Siena 51 782
A Pisan Winter 53 320
The Haunts of Galileo 54 91
- Bible in the Nursery, The, *Mrs. E.
A. Walker* 45 775
- *Bible in the Public Schools, The,
H. James 25 638
- *Bibliographical Guide to American
Literature (Trübner), *J. R.
Lowell* 3 777
- *Bibliographical Rarity, A, *G. E.
Woodberry* 54 422
- *Bibliotheca Canadensis (Henry J.
Morgan) 21 510
- *Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement
des Beaux Arts, *W. P. P. Long-
fellow* 50 118
- Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
Modern Improvements and our
National Debt 15 729
The Relations of Labor and
Capital 42 475
- *(Bigelow, Jacob) Brief Exposi-
tions of Rational Medicine, to
which is prefixed The Paradise
of Doctors, A Fable, *O. W.
Holmes* 2 763
- Big Horn, On the, *J. G. Whittier*... 59 433
- Biglow, Mr., Latest Views of, *J. R.
Lowell* 11 260
- *Biglow Papers, The, Second Series,
W. D. Howells 19 123
- *Bildende Kunst in der Gegenwart
(Ernest Lehmann) 33 506
- *Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben
unsrerer Zeit (Julian Schmidt),
T. S. Perry 27 525; 29 114
35 373, 505
- Bill and Joe, *O. W. Holmes* 22 313
- Bingham, Joel Foote
Stella Speciosa 33 184
- *Biographia Literaria (Samuel
Taylor Coleridge) 31 109
- *Biographies, Recent: The Life of
William Ellery Channing;
Reminiscences of Rev. William
Ellery Channing; William
Ellery Channing, *G. E. Wood-
berry* 46 570
- *Biographies, Some Recent: The
Personal Life of David Living-
stone; Monsieur Guizot in
Private Life, 1787-1874; The

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

*B

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

*I

*I

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Bi

Biography

Life and Correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi, K. C. B.; Life and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Samuel Seabury; The Life, Work, and Opinions of Heinrich Heine; Sir William Herschel, his Life and Works, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48 411
Biography, The New School of, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	14 579
Biography of Two Famous Songs, The, <i>A. E. Barr</i>	51 769
Birchbrook Mill, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	54 637
Birch Browsings, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	24 14
*Bird and the Bell, The, with other Poems (C. P. Cranch), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 244
Bird-Gazing in the White Mountains, <i>B. Torrey</i>	54 51
Bird in the Brain, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	38 202
Bird-Life, A Bit of, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	56 70
Bird-Lover's April, <i>A. B. Torrey</i>	55 692
Bird of Affairs, A, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	59 178
Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow, <i>J. E. Lowell</i>	9 126, 385
Bird of Solitude, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	53 753
Bird of the Morning, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	52 644
Bird Reason. Can a, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	28 41
Bird-Song, The Genesis of, <i>M. Thompson</i>	57 613
Bird-Songs, <i>B. Torrey</i>	51 522
Birds, In Behalf of the, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	25 257
Birds, Our Winter, <i>M. Treat</i>	49 381
Birds, Songs and Eccentricities of, <i>W. Flagg</i>	44 349
Birds, The Life of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	10 368
Birds, The Mission of, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	23 405
Birds, Winter, about Boston, <i>B. Torrey</i>	55 160
Birds, With the, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	15 513
*Birds and Poets, with other Papers (John Burroughs), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40 113
*Birds and Seasons of New England (Wilson Flagg), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 623
Birds and their Ways, Our, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	1 209
Bird's-Nest Hunter, Confessions of a, <i>B. Torrey</i>	58 336
Birds'-Nests, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	23 701
Birds of ill Omen, <i>A. Young</i>	34 325
Birds of Killingworth, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 680
Birds of the Garden and Orchard, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2 592
Birds of the Night, <i>W. Flagg</i>	4 171

Bishop

*Birds of the Northwest (Elliot Cones), <i>J. A. Allen</i>	36 365
Birds of the Pasture and Forest, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2 863
Birds on Boston Common, With the, <i>B. Torrey</i>	51 203
Birthday, A, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	43 58
Birthday Verses, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	39 60
Birth-Mark, The, A. D. 12—, <i>T. Fullerton</i>	2 412
Birth of the Solar System, A New Theory, <i>J. D. Whippley</i>	23 221
*Bishop, William Henry	
One of the Thirty Pieces.....	37 43
Detmold: A Romance.....	40 732
41 76, 189, 273, 409, 553, 697	
*A Journey of an Architect in the Northwest of Europe (Narjoux).....	40 757
*History of the Ceramic Art (Jacquemart).....	40 758
*China Painting (M. Louise McLaughlin).....	40 760
*New Books on Art: Raphael and Michael Angelo (C. C. Perkins); Pottery and Porcelain (Elliot); Pottery and in all Times and Nations (Prime); Home Interiors (Gardner); Early New England Interiors (Little).....	41 720
The Portfolio (P. G. Hamerton, ed.); The History of Art (Lübke).....	42 26
Open Letters from New York.....	41 91,
236, 353, 529, 782;.....	42 91
An Impressionist at the Paris Exposition.....	42 585
Pictures at the Exposition.....	42 707
Round the World at the Paris Exposition.....	43 41
The Falence Violin.....	43 609
The Two New York Exhibitions.....	43 777
Public Balls in New York.....	44 35
*The Renaissance in Italy.....	44 260
Story-Paper Literature.....	44 283
McIntyre's False Face.....	45 600
Deadend.....	46 476
*Norton's Medieval Church-Building.....	46 854
*Illustrated Books: A History of Painting, Ancient, Early, Christian, and Medieval; Drifting; A Dream of Fair Women; Monuments de l'Art Antique.....	46 112
*The Renaissance in France.....	47 866
The House of a Merchant Prince.....	49 272,
314, 469, 669, 788	
50 51, 222, 375, 519, 659, 776	
Choy Susan.....	54 1

B

B

B

*

*

c

B

B

B

*

*

*

E

E

*

*

E

E

E

E

E

*

*

E

E

E

Bishop

- The Brown-Stone Boy.....55 330
 The Golden Justice.....57 620, 721
 58 27, 145, 289, 471,
 628, 721
- Bishop of the Fifth Century, A,
H. W. Preston and L. Dodge.....62 150
- Bishop's Vagabond, The, *A. French*.....53 26
- Bismarck, Some Traits of, *H. Tuttle*.....49 149
- *Bismarck, The Life of (Hesekiel;
 K. R. H. Mackenzie, trans. and
 ed.).....26 252
- *Bismarck in the Franco-German
 War (M. Busch), *T. S. Perry*.....43 823
- ©Bismarck's, Prince, Letters to his
 Wife, his Sister, and Others,
 from 1844 to 1870 (F. Maxse,
 trans.), *T. S. Perry*.....43 678
- Bissell, Mary Luthera**
 Was Reichenbach right?.....24 269
- Bit of Bird-Life, A, *O. T. Miller*.....56 70
- Bit of Shore Life, A, *S. O. Jewett*.....44 200
- *Bits of Travel (H. H.).....30 243
- *Bits of Travel at Home (H. M.
 Jackson), *T. S. Perry*.....42 777
- *Bitter-Sweet (Holland), *J. R.
 Lowell*.....3 651
- Bittinger, Joseph Baugher**
 The Weaver.....36 418
- Bjarnason, Jön**
 *Norse Mythology (Anderson).....37 376
- *Björnson's Björnstjerne Stories:
 Synnöve Solbakken; Arne; A
 Happy Boy; The Fisher
 Maiden; The Bridal March,
 and Other Stories; Captain
 Mansana, and Other Stories;
 Magnhild, *H. E. Scudder*.....51 127
- *Björnson's Tales, *W. D. Howells*.....25 504
- Black, Jeremiah S., and Edwin M.
 Stanton, *H. Wilson*.....26 463
- Blackbirds, The, *J. B. Greenough*.....39 31
- Black Christmas at Dix Cove, Mrs.
B. Hartley.....26 678
- Blacknall, Oscar W. (David
 Dodge, pseud.)**
 The New Departure in Negro
 Life.....52 680
- The Free Negroes of North
 Carolina.....57 20
- Domestic Economy in the Con-
 federacy.....58 229
- Black Preacher, The, A Breton Le-
 gend, *J. R. Lowell*.....13 465
- *Black Robes (Robert P. Nevins).....29 752
- *Black's Atlas of North America.....2 900
- Blackwell, Mrs. Antoinette
 Brown**
 A Plea for the Afternoon.....21 385
- Blackwood, William, *J. Neal*.....16 660
- Blaine, James Gillespie**
 Mr. Burlingame as an Orator.....26 629

Bobolinks

- Blake, James Vila**
 English Folk-Song.....31 129
- Blake, William, *T. S. Perry*.....35 482
- *Blake, William, Life of, with Se-
 lections from his Poems and
 other Writings (Alexander Gil-
 christ), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 717
 (See also Pictor Ignotus)
- *Blameless Prince and other Poems,
 The (E. C. Stedman), *W. D.
 Howells*.....23 647
- *Blanc's Grammar of Painting and
 Engraving (Kate Newell Dog-
 gett, trans.), *G. P. Lathrop*
 and *C. Cook*.....33 244
- *Blessed Bees, The (John Allen),
T. S. Perry.....43 126
- *Blessed Damozel, The (D. G. Ros-
 setti), *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 263
- *Blessed Ghost, A (William M.
 Baker), *H. E. Scudder*.....53 141
- *Bleuet, La (Gustave Haller), *T.
 S. Perry*.....40 383
- Blind, Karl**
 The Traditional Policy of Russia.....22 585
- Blindfold, *E. R. Sill*.....59 342
- Blindman's World, The, *E. Bel-
 lamy*.....58 693
- Blind Tom, *R. B. Harding*.....10 580
- Block, Charles Christopher**
 A Journey in Sicily.....6 209
- Blondel, *C. P. Cranch*.....4 461
- Blondel, Two Scenes from the Life
 of, *J. R. Lowell*.....12 576
- Bloodgood, D. W.**
 Meteorology.....6 1
- Blood-Root, *E. S. Forman*.....54 59
- Blue and the Gray, The, *F. M.
 Finch*.....20 369
- Bluebird's Greeting, *G. P. La-
 throp*.....45 660
- *Blue Color of the Sky in Develop-
 ing Animal and Vegetable
 Life, The Influence of the, *J.
 Fiske*.....29 638
- Blue-Jay, The, *O. T. Miller*.....61 266
- Blue-Jay Family, The, *T. M.
 Brewer*.....25 480
- *Blue Ridge, Behind the (Frances
 Courtenay Baylor), *H. E.
 Scudder*.....60 417
- Blue River Bank Robbery, The, *G.
 B. Woods*.....25 332
- *Bluffton: A Story of To-Day (M.
 J. Savage), *H. W. Preston*.....42 699
- *Blush Roses (C. F. Morse), *H. W.
 Preston*.....43 170
- Board of Health, The National,
G. E. Waring, Jr......44 732
- Boating, *A. M. Lord*.....54 519
- Bobolinks, The, *C. P. Cranch*.....18 321



Bôcher

Bôcher, Ferdinand	
German Universities.....	7 257
*Lis Oubreto (Roumanille).....	7 372
*T. Aubanel's La Mion grano Entreduberto.....	7 374
*Mireio (Mistral).....	7 376
*Las Papillôtes de Jacques Jasmin.....	7 376
*Lés Piauolats d'un Reipetit.....	7 376
*Causeries du Lundi (Sainte- Beuve).....	9 522
*Chateaubriand et son Groupe Littéraire sous l'Empire (Sainte-Beuve).....	9 522
*Les Semaines Littéraires (Pont- martin).....	9 522
*Bodley, Mr., Abroad (H. E. Scud- der), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	47 126
*Bodley Family in Town and Coun- try, Doings of the (H. E. Scud- der), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	40 761
*Bodleys Afoot, The (H. E. Scud- der), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 127
*Bodleys on Wheels, The (H. E. Scudder), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	43 123
*Bodleys Telling Stories, The (H. E. Scudder), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	40 761
*Bohemian, The (Charles de Kay), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 752
Boit, John	
Good-Morrow and Good-Night.....	43 716
Boker, George Henry	
Prince Adeb.....	6 153
Before Vicksburg.....	14 371
The Ride to Camp.....	14 404
Countess Laura.....	16 143
Dirge for a Sailor.....	20 157
Sonnet: Rather, my people, let thy youths parade.....	20 744
Bolles, Albert Sidney	
*History of American Currency (Sumner).....	34 238
What Instruction should be given in our Colleges.....	52 686
Bolles, John Augustus	
Why Semmes of the Alabama was not tried.....	30 88, 148
*Bona-Fide Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Lan- guages, The (John Bellows), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 384
Bonanza Farms of the West, The, <i>W. G. Moody</i>	45 33
Bonaparte, Aug. 15, 1769. — Hum- boldt, Sept. 14, 1769, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	24 637
*Bonaparte, Madame, The Life and Letters of (Eugène L. Didier).....	44 555
Bonapartes and Bourbons, Ups and Downs of the, <i>J. Amory</i>	27 287
Bonaventura, The Old Burial Place of Savannah, <i>E. F. Terry</i>	32 12

Boston

*Bonaventure: A Prose Pastoral of Acadian Louisiana (Cable), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 841
Bone, John Herbert Aloysius	
Five Hundred Years Ago.....	18 545
Russian America.....	19 731
A Medieval Naturalist.....	33 269
Old English Guilds and Trade Unions.....	39 278
Book, My, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	13 90
*Book about Doctors, A (Jeaffre- son), <i>J. T. Fields</i>	9 519
*Book of American Interiors (Charles Wyllis Elliott).....	37 384
*Book of Gold, The, and other Poems (J. T. Trowbridge), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 630
Book of Hours, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	55 343
*Book of Poems, A (J. W. Chad- wick), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 376
*Book of the Artists (H. T. Tuck- er-man).....	21 255
*Book of the East and other Poems (R. H. Stoddard).....	28 638
*Book of the Sonnet, The (Leigh Hunt and S. Adams Lee, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 510
Books, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 343
*Books and Men (Agnes Repplier), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 839
Books and the Reading thereof, Of, <i>C. T. Congdon</i>	4 18
Books for our Children, <i>S. Osgood</i>	16 724
*Books of the Month, begun (and continued thereafter monthly).....	47 141
Boomtown, <i>F. D. Y. Carpenter</i>	52 76
Booth, Edwin, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	17 585
Booth, Junius Brutus, My Odd Ad- venture with, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	8 296
Boott, Francis	
Music to A Dream by W. W. Story.....	39 750
*Borderland of Science, The (Rich- ard A. Proctor).....	33 623
Border Lands, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	41 710
Border State, In a, <i>P. B. Semple</i>	62 464
Boring for Oil, <i>B. White</i>	35 671
Borneo and Rajah Brooke, <i>G. Rey- nolds</i>	18 667
Bornoo, A Native of, <i>C. B. Fox</i>	20 485
*Boscowitz, Frederic, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	32 759
Boston, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	37 195
*Boston, A New Laboratory for Women in.....	39 767
*Boston, Bacon's Dictionary of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	58 559
*Boston, The Memorial History of, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts (Justin Win- sor, ed.), Vol. I., <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	46 858



Boston

*Boston and Chicago, Recent School Reports of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	36 510
*Boston Art Club Exhibitions. 31	371, 755
	32 376
<i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	33 376
<i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 121
<i>J. Troubridge</i>	35 376
<i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	35 751
<i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 381
*Boston Conservatory of Music, Exhibition of the Violin Pupils of the, <i>W. F. Aphorop</i>	40 128
Boston Hymn, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	11 227
*Bostonians, The (James), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 851
Boston Mobs before the Revolution, <i>A. P. Peabody</i>	62 321
Boston Painters and Paintings, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	62 89, 258, 382, 500, 646, 777
*Boston Society of Architects Exhibition, The, <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	36 124
Boston Tea Party, A Ballad of the, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	33 219
Boston to Florence, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	47 412
*Boston University Year Book, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	34 125
*Boston Watch and Police, A Chronological History of (E. H. Savage).....	17 122
Bostwick, Mrs. Helen Barron	
Counterparts.....	34 226
Urvasi.....	35 437
Too Fine for Mortal Ear.....	38 683
Jealousy.....	46 464
*Botanical Series (Asa Gray), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2 383
Botanizing, <i>W. Flagg</i>	27 657
*(Botta, Vincenzo), A Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour, <i>G. S. Hallard</i>	9 650
*Botti's Method of Repairing and Restoring Frescoes and Cleaning Oil-Pictures, <i>A. Dexter</i>	38 374
*Boulton and Watt, Lives of (Samuel Smiles).....	17 384
*Bouquet's Expedition against the Ohio Indians, Historical Account of, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 389
*Bourbon Lilies: A Story of Artist Life (Lizzie W. Champney), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 430
Bourdillon, Francis William	
Love's Reward.....	36 356
Bourgeois Family, <i>A. M. B. Wright</i>	54 533
*Bourgeois-Gentilshommes de 1871, Les, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 245
*Bourget's Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine, <i>T. Chûd</i>	53 857

Boyesen

Boutelle, Mary Keeley	
Why?.....	38 329
Boutonnière, A, <i>C. H. Lüders</i>	58 462
*Boutwell, George Sewall	
The Usurpation.....	18 506
Bovee, Christian Nestell	
Suggestions.....	2 816
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll	
Consumption in America.....	23 51, 177, 315
Bowery at Night, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	20 602
Bowker, Richard Rogers	
Political Responsibility of the Individual.....	46 320
Bowles, Samuel	
Chester Harding.....	19 484
The Pacific Railroad Open.....	23 493, 617, 753
Box, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	40 268
Boy and the Brook, The; Armenian Popular Song, from the Prose Version of Alishan, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	28 20
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison	
Concerning Future Years.....	7 596
Concerning Things Slowly Learnt.....	7 697
Concerning People of whom more might have been made.....	8 425
Concerning Veal.....	8 187
Concerning People who carried Weight in Life.....	8 598
Concerning the Sorrows of Childhood.....	9 338
Concerning Disagreeable People.....	10 164
Resignation.....	11 434
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth	
*A Poet's Bazaar (Andersen).....	28 512
A Norse Stev.....	29 210
Thoralf and Synnöv.....	30 403
The Bride of Torridell.....	31 159
St. Olaf's Fountain.....	31 418
Gunnar: A Norse Romance.....	32 13, 166, 320, 426, 513, 681
The Ravens of Odin.....	33 670
*Ibsen's Kejser og Galiler.....	34 368
Asathor's Vengeance.....	35 345
Social Aspects of the German Romantic School.....	36 49
*Aus Wisconsin (Krez).....	36 371
*The Early Kings of Norway (Carlyle).....	36 498
Novalis and the Blue Flower.....	35 689
Literary Aspects of the Romantic School.....	37 607
*Viking Tales of the North.....	39 498
Evolution.....	41 565
Juno Ludovisi.....	44 63
If I Should Lose Thee.....	45 172
*The Spell-Bound Fiddler.....	47 285



Boy-Life

Boy-Life in a Scottish Country-Seat, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31 146
*Boys' Froissart, The (S. Lanier, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 130
*Boys' King Arthur, The (Sir T. Malory; S. Lanier, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 122
*Boy Travelers in the Far East, Part II. (Thomas W. Kuox), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 125
Brace, Charles Loring	
American Antiquity.....	1 769
*Descriptive Ethnology (Latham).....	7 506
*Anthropologie der Naturvölker (Waiz).....	7 506
The Fruits of Free Labor in the Smaller Islands of the British West Indies.....	9 273
The Fossil Man.....	10 670
Brackett, Anna Callender	
Spring.....	3 737
Bradley, A. Granville	
The Progress of Athleticism in England.....	49 92
Bradley, Mrs. Mary Emily	
Beyond Recall.....	35 363
*Brahe, Tyge, En Historisk Frem- stilling, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 112
Brah. va, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 48
Brahmanism, According to the Latest Researches, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	23 548
Brainerd, Mrs. Mary Beale	
Dinky.....	54 206
*Brassey, Mr., Life and Labors of (Arthur Helps), <i>A. Gilman</i>	35 240
*Brave Hearts (Robertson Gray).....	33 111
*Brawne, Fanny, The Letters of John Keats to (Harry Buxton Forman, ed.), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	41 803
*Brazil, A Journey in (Prof. and Mrs. Agassiz), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 383
*Brazil, Geology and Physical Geography of (Hartt), <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	26 763
*Brazil, Ten Months in (Codman).....	20 383
*Brazil and the Brazilians (Kidder and Fletcher).....	1 123
Bread and the Newspaper, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8 346
*Bread-Winners, The, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	53 708
*Breezie Langton (Smart).....	26 384
Brewer, Thomas Mayo	
The European House Sparrow.....	21 583
The Mission of Birds.....	23 405
In Behalf of the Birds.....	25 257
The Blue Jay Family.....	25 480
Can a Bird Reason?.....	23 41
Brewing of Soma, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	29 473

Brockett

Brewster, Anne	
La Malanotte.....	4 495
Schumann's Quintette in E Flat Major.....	15 718
Lucy's Letters.....	17 64
Brick Moon, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	24 451, 603, 679
Brick Moon, Life in the, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	25 215
*Bricks without Straw (Albion W. Tourgee), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 120
*Bridal March, The, and Other Stories (Björnsterne Björn- son), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 127
Bride Brook, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 435
*Bride of the Rhine, The (Waring), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 550
Bride of Torrisdell, The, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	31 159
Bridge of Cloud, The, <i>H. W. Long- fellow</i>	14 283
Bridges, Something About, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	12 740
Bridget's Story, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i>	51 775
*Brief Biographies: English States- men (Higginson), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	36 118
*Brief Essays and Brevities (George H. Calvert).....	34 370
*Brief Expositions of Rational Med- icine (J. Bigelow), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2 763
*Brief Honors, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 697
Brief Review of the Kansas Usur- pation, <i>A. P. Godwin</i>	1 492
*Briefs by a Barrister (Edward R. Johns), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	45 840
Brigham, Warren Luther	
Melanie.....	33 275
Bright, John, and the English Rad- icals, <i>G. M. Towle</i>	16 177
*Brigitta (Berthold Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 577
"Bringing our Sheaves with us," <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	2 333
British Americanisms <i>R. G. White</i>	45 669
*British Civil Service, The, <i>G. W. Brown</i>	45 414
*British Gallery in New York, The.....	1 501
British India, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	1 85
British Officer in Boston in 1775, <i>A. E. Dana</i>	39 389, 514
British Philistine, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	47 548
British State Assassins and the Defense of Insanity, <i>J. W. Clarke</i>	48 780
British Upper Class in Fiction, The, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	33 485
Brockett, Linus Pierpont	
Cretins and Idiots.....	1 410
Dr. Wichern and his Pupils.....	1 567
The Abbé de l'Épée.....	1 700



Brockway

Brockway, Anna M.	
My Love.....	40 475
Broke Jail, <i>D. H. Johnson</i>	36 12
*Broken Lights (Frances Power Cobbe), <i>J. T. Trochebridge</i>	15 124
Broken Oar, <i>The, H. W. Longfellow</i>	41 287
Bronson, Mrs. Cara Waterman	
At Variance.....	58 16
*Brontë, Charlotte, A Note on (<i>A. C. Swinburne</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 805
*Brook and other Poems, <i>The (W. B. Wright)</i>	31 751
Brook Farm Association, Home Life of the, <i>A. E. Russell</i>	42 458, 556
*Brooklyn Schools, Report of Superintendent of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	34 255
Brook's Message, <i>The, K. Hillard</i>	29 453
*(Brooks, Charles T.) The Simplicity of Christ's Teaching, set forth in Sermons, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 250
Brooks, Phillips	
Dean Stanley.....	48 547
Brooks, Shirley	
Who is the Thief?.....	1 706
*Brother Ben and The Bird Summer (<i>Mary Esther Miller</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 685
Brother Christopher, <i>E. S. Thayer</i>	35 272
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	7 613
Brother of Mercy, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	13 279
Brothers, <i>The, L. M. Alcott</i>	12 584
Brother to Dragons, <i>A. A. Rives</i>	57 289
Brotherton, Mrs. Alice Williams	
The Dying Rose to the Nightingale.....	39 411
The Sailing of King Olaf.....	40 536
The Saga of the Quern-Stones.....	43 458
Passing.....	46 37
Unawares.....	59 57
To E. M. T.....	60 260
*Brougham, Henry, Life and Times of, Written by himself, <i>The, J. M. Bugbee</i>	31 362
*Brown, Appleton, Some Pictures by, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 250
*Brown, Appleton, Grindelwald Valley by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 374
*Brown's, Charles Brockden, Novels, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 706
Brown, Emma Elizabeth	
Song: O new-found earth! O wondrous birth!.....	42 596
Children's Labor.....	46 787
Brown, Mrs. Frances M.	
Areopagus.....	45 335
Alien Sin.....	46 229
Sonnet: "O Moon, white spirit of a star long dead!".....	47 537

Browne

Brown, [George] Willard	
English Civil Service Reform.....	43 580
Socialism in Germany.....	44 521
*The British Civil Service.....	45 414
The Examination System in Education.....	45 594
*Progress and Poverty (George).....	46 851
Socialists in a German University.....	48 801
Shall Members of the Cabinet sit in Congress?.....	50 95
*Brown, Henry Armit, Memoir of, together with four Historical Orations (<i>J. M. Hoppin</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 272
*Brown, John (Sanborn), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	57 272
*Brown, Captain John, Public Life of (<i>J. Redpath</i>), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 378
Brown, John, How we met, <i>R. H. Dana</i>	28 1
Brown, John, The Virginia Campaign of, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	35 16, 224 323, 453, 591 36 704
Brown, John, Three Interviews with Old, <i>W. A. Phillips</i>	44 738
Brown, John, and his Friends, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 50
Brown, John, in Massachusetts, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	29 420
Brown's, John, Raid: How I got into it, and How I got out of it, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i>	15 711
Brown, Joseph Brownlee	
The Ideal Tendency.....	2 769
Genius.....	13 137
Brown, Mrs. M. E. A. C.	
A Winter Adventure on the Prairie.....	19 501
A Lone Woman's Trip to Omaha and Beyond.....	24 327
Brown, Owen, Letter from.....	34 101
Brown's, Owen, Escape from Harper's Ferry, <i>R. Keeler</i>	33 342
Browne, Albert Gallatin, Jr.	
The Utah Expedition.....	3 361, 474, 570
*Autobiography of John Stuart Mill.....	33 489
*Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	33 624
The Ward of the Three Guardians.....	39 697
Browne, Causten	
*Reminiscences of Rufus Choate (Parker).....	5 370
Browne, John Mason	
Indian Medicine.....	18 113
Browne, Junius Henri	
Adventurers and Adventuresses in New York.....	25 312
Giordano Bruno.....	38 550

Brownell

Brownell, Henry Howard	
Old Papers	4 442
Down! (April, 1865.)	15 756
Abraham Lincoln	16 491
Brownell, Henry Howard, T. B. Aldrich	31 609
Brownell, T. B. Aldrich	61 556
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, K. Field	8 368
*Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Letters of (R. H. Horne), T. S. Perry	39 629
Browning, Robert	
Gold Hair	13 596
Prospect	13 694
Under the Cliff	13 737
*(Browning, Robert) Aristophanes' Apology, H. E. Scudder	36 493
*Dramatis Personæ, J. Weiss	14 644
*Frishtah's Fancies, G. E. Woodberry	55 562
*Jocoseria, G. P. Lathrop	51 840
*Pacchiarotto and other Poems, H. E. Scudder	38 748
*Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day, G. E. Woodberry	59 707
*Sordello, Stratford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day, J. Weiss	13 639
*The Inn Album, W. D. Howells	37 372
*The Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, W. D. Howells	32 114
*The Ring and the Book, M. D. Conway	23 256
Browning Courtship, A. E. O. White	62 99
Brown's Retreat, A. Eichberg	46 29
Brown-Stone Boy, The, W. H. Bishop	55 330
*Bruden fra Rörvig (Bergsöe)	32 117
Bruno, Giordano, J. H. Browne	38 550
Brush, Mrs. Christine Chaplin	
The Inland Country	44 147
*Brushwood (T. Buchanan Read; Frederick Dielman, illus.), H. E. Scudder	49 133
Bryant, William Cullen	
The Wind and Stream	1 118
The Planting of the Apple-Tree	13 17
The Return of the Birds	14 37
My Autumn Walk	15 20
The Parting of Hector and Andromache	16 657
Castles in the Air	17 11
The Death of Slavery	18 210
The Contention between Achilles and Agamemnon. From the first book of the Iliad of Homer	19 92
The Combat of Diomed and Mars	21 47
Dante	23 81
The Descent of Neptune to aid the Greeks	25 113

Buckle

The Two Travellers	39 129
*(Bryant, William Cullen) A Forest Hymn, J. R. Lowell	6 761
*Orations and Addresses, W. D. Howells	32 498
*Poems	39 113
*Thaumatopsis, illustrated by W. J. Linton, W. D. Howells	43 121
*The Odyssey of Homer, E. C. Stedman	29 619
Bryant, G. S. Hillard	13 233
*Bryant, Baker's Portrait of	38 759
Bryant, Durand's Portrait of, W. J. Stillman	3 653
Bryant, The Death of, E. C. Stedman	42 747
*Bryant, William Cullen, A Biography of, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence (Parke Godwin), H. E. Scudder	52 411
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday, O. W. Holmes	14 738
Bryant, William Cullen, To, on his Seventieth Birthday, November 3, 1864, H. T. Tuckerman	14 563
*Bryant's and Gay's A Popular History of the United States, H. E. Scudder	38 361
Bubbles, W. D. Howells	7 415
Bubbles from an Ancient Pipe, J. T. Fields	27 590, 743
*Buchanan, James, Fifteenth President of the United States, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis), H. C. Lodge	52 707
Buchanan's, Administration, Mr., P. Godwin (J. R. Lowell, pp. 754-760)	1 745
Buck, Dudley	
Music to E. C. Stedman's Creole Lover's Song	39 492
*(Buck, Dudley) Centennial Cantata, W. F. Apthorp	38 122
*Legend of Don Munio, W. F. Apthorp	34 758
*Overture to an Unpublished Cantata, W. F. Apthorp	33 384
*Te Deum in E Flat, W. F. Apthorp	33 511
Buckle, Henry Thomas, Personal Reminiscences of the late, C. Hale	11 488
*Buckle, Henry Thomas, The Life and Writings of (Alfred Henry Huth), G. E. Woodberry	46 574
Buckle, Mr., as a Thinker, D. A. Wasson	11 27
*(Buckle, Henry Thomas) History of Civilization in England, Vol. II., E. P. Whipple	8 231



Buckshot

- Buckshot: A Record, *J. H. Corbyn*. 54 507
- *Buddha and Early Buddhism
(Arthur Lillie), *E. Robins*. 48 840
- *Buddhism (Ernest J. Eitel), *T. S. Perry*. 33 237
- Buddhism, or the Protestantism of
the East, *J. F. Clarke*. 23 713
- *(Büchner, G.) Kraft und Stoff's
Materie und Geist. 1 255
- *Bulow's, Hans von, Concerts in
Boston, *W. F. Apthorp*. 36 763
37 510
- Bugbee, James McKellar
- *The Life of Palmerston (Bulwer). 27 262
- *The Life and Times of Henry,
Lord Brougham, by himself. 31 362
- *Ancient Society (L. H. Morgan). 40 374
- *Coronation (E. P. Tenney). 40 381
- *The Scripture Club of Valley
Rest. 40 381
- *Canolles: The Fortunes of a
Partisan of '81 (John Esten
Cooke). 40 631
- Mysterious Disappearances. 44 622
- Bugs and Beasts before the Law,
E. P. Evans. 54 235
- Bull, Lucy Catlin
- Sonnet: "Ere yet in Vergil I
could scan or spell". 62 273
- The Fifth Symphony. 62 595
- *Bull, Ole, A Memoir (Sara C.
Bull), *H. E. Scudder*. 51 542
- *Bulletin of International Meteorological
Observations, The, *J. Trowbridge*. 36 629
- Bulls and Bears, *F. H. Underwood*. 2 825
3 70, 189, 303, 403, 585, 710.
- *Bulls and the Jonathans, The
(James K. Paulding). 20 639
- *Bulwer, Edward, Lord Lytton, G.
E. Woodberry. 53 717
- Bundle of Bones, A, *C. J. Sprague*. 18 60
- Bundle of Irish Pennants, A, *W. Mitchell*. 2 803
- Bundle of Old Letters, A, *W. R. Dimmock*. 3 550
- Banker Hill, The Battle of, *H. E. Scudder*. 36 79
- *Banker-Hill Memorial, *W. D. Howells*. 36 244
- Banner, Henry Cuyler
- Strong as Death. 50 50
- The Way to Arcady. 53 332
- Schumann's Kinder-Scenen. 60 91
- *Bunsen, Baron, A Memoir of
(Frances, Baroness Bunsen),
W. D. Howells. 23 129
- *Bunsen's Gott in der Geschichte. 3 525
- *Bunsen, Baroness, The Life and
Letters of Frances (A. J. C.
Harc), *H. E. Scudder*. 44 554

Burying

- *Bante Blätter (A. W. Ambros),
W. F. Apthorp. 33 757
- *Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, The
Life of. 1 510
- Burchard, Horatio C.
- Who Pays Protective Duties? 41 607
- Burden of the Day, The, *B. Taylor*. 26 155
- Burial of the Poet, The, *H. W. Longfellow*. 43 517
- *Burke, English Men of Letters
(John Morley), *T. S. Perry*. 44 806
- Burke, Edmund, Interesting Manuscripts of, *C. Sumner*. 12 381
- *Burke, Edmund, The Works of,
T. W. Higginson. 17 122
- Burleigh, George Shepard
- Prayer for Life. 3 419
- Burlingame, Edward Livermore
- *History of New York City
(Stone). 31 102
- Burlingame, Mr., as an Orator, *J. G. Blaine*. 26 629
- Burns, Some of the Haunts of, By
a Tourist without Imagination
or Enthusiasm, *N. Hawthorne*. 6 385
- Burns, The German, *B. Taylor*. 9 430
- Burns and Scotch Song before Him,
J. C. Shairp. 44 502
- *Burnt District of Boston, New
Architecture in the, *W. P. P. Longfellow*. 33 119
- Burr, Aaron, *W. Dorsheimer*. 1 597
- Burrage, Henry Sweetser
- The Retreat from Lenoir's and
the Siege of Knoxville. 18 21
- *Burritt, Elihu. A Memorial
Volume (Charles Northend,
ed.), *G. E. Woodberry*. 46 577
- *Burroughs, John
- Expression. 6 572
- With the Birds. 15 513
- The Snow-Walkers. 17 302
- In the Hemlocks. 17 672
- Spring in Washington. 23 580
- Birds-Nests. 23 701
- Birch-Browsings. 24 14
- Speckled Trout. 26 429
- Pepacton: A Summer Voyage. 46 192
- A Taste of Maine Birch. 47 844
- In Carlyle's Country. 51 320
- *(Burroughs, John) Birds and
Poets. With other Papers, G.
P. Lathrop. 40 113
- *Locusts and Wild Honey, *W. D. Howells*. 44 123
- *Wake-Robin, *W. D. Howells*. 28 254
- *Winter Sunshine, *H. E. Scudder*. 37 377
- Burying Ground, The Old, *J. G. Whittier*. 1 455

•Bu

Bus

I

T

A

T

C

M

I

U

Bus

*(E

Bus

Bus

Bus

Bus

Bus

But

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

•Bu

Burying

*Burying the Hatchet; or, The Young Brave of the Delawares. Forest Glen Series (E. Kellogg), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 125
Bushnell, Frances Louisa	
In the Dark.....	29 509
The New Day.....	30 597
A Surmise.....	31 678
The Best.....	32 318
Changed.....	33 35
Margaret.....	34 576
Delay.....	35 296
Unfulfillment.....	46 47
Bushnell, Horace, <i>J. H. Ward</i>	47 126
*(Bushnell, Horace) Christ and his Salvation, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	15 377
Business Issues of the Presidential Canvass, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	46 555
Bust of Kronos, The, <i>W. H. Hayne</i>	56 769
Busts of Goethe and Schiller, The, <i>W. A. Butler</i>	1 395
Busy Brains: A Chapter of Literary Anecdote, <i>A. Abbott</i>	20 570
Butler's, General, Campaign in Massachusetts, <i>W. S. Robinson</i>	28 742
*Butler's, General, Designs and Prospects, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	32 252
(See also Our General.)	
Butler, William Allen	
The Busts of Goethe and Schiller.....	1 395
*Butterflies of North America, The (William H. Edwards), <i>S. H. Scudder</i>	34 113
Butterworth, Hezekiah	
The Madness of George III.....	37 534
The Conqueror.....	45 536
Button-Rose, The.....	1 196
*But Yet a Woman (A. S. Hardy), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 707
Buying a Horse, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	43 741
Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall	
Ten Days in the Rebel Army.....	45 617
By Horse-Car to Boston, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 114
By Horse-Cars into Mexico, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	51 350
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter	
Penelope's Suitors.....	54 769
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter and Lucretia Peabody Hale	
An Uncollected Skeleton.....	60 433
Byron, Lady, <i>H. Martineau</i>	7 185
Byron's, Lady, Life, The True Story of, <i>H. B. Stone</i>	24 295
By the Dead, <i>T. Fullerton</i>	1 955
By the Dead, <i>A. Loughton</i>	35 313
By the River, <i>J. T. Townbridge</i>	12 70
By the Roadside, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	23 639
By the Shore of the River, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	31 692

California

*By the Tiber (Mary A. Tincker), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 860
By-Ways of Europe, <i>B. Taylor</i> .	
The Little Land of Appenzell.....	20 213
From Perpignan to Montserrat.....	20 495
A Visit to the Balearic Islands.....	20 680; 21 73
Catalonian Bridle-Roads.....	21 284
The Republic of the Pyrenees.....	21 414
The Kyffhäuser and its Legends.....	21 614
*By-Ways of Europe (Bayard Taylor), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 764
Cabalistic Words, The, <i>E. Sargent</i>	10 612
*Cabanel's Margaret, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	35 251
Cabinet of President Washington, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	31 29
*(Cable, George W.) Bonaventure, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 841
*Dr. Sevier, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 121
*Old Creole Days, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45 44
*The Grandissimes, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 829
*Cabot, George, Life and Letters of (H. C. Lodge), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	40 500
Cabot, James Elliot	
Our Birds and their Ways.....	1 209
Notes on Domestic Architecture.....	1 257
House-Building.....	10 423
On the Relation of Art to Nature.....	13 183, 313
Sedge Birds.....	23 384
A Glimpse of Emerson's Boyhood.....	59 650
Cadenabbia, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	34 662
*Cadet Button, The (Frederic Whitaker), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 434
Cadmean Madness, The, <i>W. L. Symonds</i>	14 265
*Cæsar (J. A. Froude), <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	44 405
*Cæsar, A Sketch (J. A. Froude), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	50 697
Cæsar's Art of War and of Writing, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	44 273
Caged Bird, A, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	59 816
Calculus, The Differential and Integral, <i>H. W. Richardson</i>	3 704
Caldwell, M. J. L.	
The Waterfall.....	3 318
Caleb's Lark, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	22 652
*Calhoun, John C. (H. von Holst), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	50 269
Calico Printing in France, <i>F. A. Lovering</i>	22 591
California, The Queen of, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	13 265

*C

Ca

Ca

*C

*C

Ca

Ca

*C

Ca

Ca

Ca

*C

*C

Ca

*C

Ca

Ca

Ca

*C

Ca

*C

✓ Ca

Ca

" C

*C

Ca

*C

Ca

California

*California, The Resources of (John S. Hittell).....	17 522
California as a Vineland, <i>S. C. Perkins</i>	13 600
California Earthquakes, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	25 351
*Californian Pictures (Benjamin Parke Avery), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 754
*Californians, The (Walter M. Fisher), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 371
California Ranch, The, <i>S. Powers</i>	35 684
California Saved, <i>S. Powers</i>	28 596
*California University, <i>D. C. Gilman</i>	34 124
Calling the Dead, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	35 395
Call on "Mother Moscow," <i>A. E. Noble</i>	62 194
Call on Sir Walter Raleigh, <i>A. S. M. B. Piatt</i>	51 758
Call to My Country-Women, <i>A. M. A. Dodge</i>	11 345
*Calvinism; An Address delivered at St. Andrews (J. A. Froude).....	28 381
*Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877, History of (Lucius R. Paige), <i>J. Holmes</i>	40 85
Came, Charles Green	
Our New President.....	23 378
*Cameos, selected from the Works of Walter Savage Landor (E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 368
Camilla's Concert, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	11 756
Camille, <i>A. Whitney</i>	1 834
Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg, June and July, 1863, <i>O. O. Howard</i>	38 48
*Campaigning on the Oxus (J. A. MacGahan).....	35 110
Campaigning with Max, <i>G. E. Waring</i>	35 396
*Campaigns of the Civil War: The Outbreak of Rebellion; From Fort Henry to Corinth; The Peninsula, <i>S. M. Quincy</i>	49 407
Campbell, Mrs. E. P.	
Edmund Brook.....	22 450
Uncle Gabriel's Account of his Campaigns.....	24 207
Campbell, William Wilfred	
A Canadian Folk-Song.....	55 12
"Campbells are coming, The," <i>G. A. Ellis</i>	27 559
*Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks, and Grayling Fishing in Northern Michigan (A. Judd Northrup), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 269
Can a Bird Reason? <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	28 41
*Canada, Columbia and (W. Fraser Rae), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 264
Canada, Confederation in.....	46 56

Capture

Canada, The Folk-Lore of Lower, <i>E. Farrer</i>	49 542
Canada, The Habitant of Lower, <i>E. Farrer</i>	48 771
Canada and the British Connection, <i>E. Stanwood</i>	54 839
*Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin (George Stewart, Jr.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 269
Canadian Folk-Song, <i>A. W. W. Campbell</i>	55 12
Canadian Miracles and Martyrs, Early, <i>F. Parkman</i>	32 84
Canadian Woods and Waters, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	20 311
Can a Life Hide Itself? <i>B. Taylor</i>	23 605
Candle-Ends, A Paper of, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	16 61
Can Herculaneum be Excavated? <i>R. A. McLeod</i>	50 641
*Canoeing in Kanuckia (C. L. Morton and John Habberton), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 581
*Canolles: The Fortunes of a Partisan of '81 (John Esten Cooke), <i>J. M. Bugbee</i>	40 631
Can School Programmes be Shortened and Enriched? <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	62 250
Cantatrice, La, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	2 12
Canterbury, At, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	48 813
Canterbury Pilgrimage, <i>A. R. G. White</i>	45 524
Canvasser's Tale, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	38 673
*Cape Cod (Henry D. Thoreau), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 381
*Cape Cod and All Along Shore (C. Nordhoff).....	23 387
Capillary Freaks, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	19 66
Capital, Spring at the, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	11 766
Capri, An Experience on the Isle of, <i>W. C. Langdon</i>	59 241
Capri, A Week on, <i>E. Taylor</i>	21 740
Captain Ben's Choice, <i>F. L. Pratt</i>	25 377
*Captain Fracasse (Théophile Gautier; M. M. Ripley, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 125
*Captain Fritz, his Friends and Adventures (Emily H. Miller), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	41 139
Captain Kidd's Money <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	26 522
*Captain Mansana (Björnstjerne Björnson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 127
*Captain Nelson (Samuel Adams Drake), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 755
Captain's Drum, The, <i>B. F. Taylor</i>	41 593
Capture of Fort Fisher, The, <i>H. C. Lockwood</i>	27 622, 684

C

C

C

*C

*C

C

*C

*C

C

*C

*C

C

C

C

*C

*C

*C

*C

Ca

*C

*C

Ca

Ca

*C

Ca

Capture

Capture of Richmond, Incidents of the, <i>G. F. Shepley</i>	46 18
Career of a Capitalist, The, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	43 129
Care for the People under Despotism, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	50 20
*Camps in the Caribbees (Frederick A. Ober), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 267
*Caricature and Other Comic Art, in all Times and many Lands (James Parton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 135
Carleton, Henry Guy The Pleasure of the King.....	59 532
*Carlino (Ruffini).....	26 382
*Carlotta (Robert Roskoten), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46 701
Carlton, A. L. Wonderings.....	33 268
The Old Sexton.....	33 429
*Carlyle, Dr. Alexander, Autobiography of, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	7 249
*Carlyle, Jane Welsh, Letters and Memorials of (Thomas Carlyle and James Anthony Froude, eds.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 837
Carlyle, Some Personal Recollections of, <i>H. James</i>	47 593
Carlyle, Thomas, <i>G. S. Phillips</i>	1 185
Carlyle, Thomas, A Letter to, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	12 497
*Carlyle, Thomas, A History of his Life in London (James Anthony Froude), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	55 421
*Carlyle, Thomas, and Ralph Waldo Emerson, The Correspondence of, 1834-1872. <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 560
*Carlyle, Thomas, A History of the first Forty Years of his Life (James Anthony Froude), <i>H. W. Holland</i>	50 127
*(Carlyle, Thomas) Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.....	5 756
*History of Frederic the Second, called Frederick the Great, <i>B. F. Presbury</i>	10 642
Carlyle and Emerson, <i>M. S. Schuyler</i>	51 774
*Carlyle Anthology, The (Arr. by Edward Barrett), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 380
*Carlyle in London, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	55 421
Carlyle's Country, In, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	51 320
Carlyle's Laugh, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	48 463
*Carlyle's Reminiscences, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 863
Carman, Bliss Low Tide on Grand Pré.....	59 313
Carnations in Winter.....	61 177

Casa

Carnival of Rome, A, <i>S. B. Wister</i>	37 289, 385
Carnival of the Romantic, The, <i>W. L. Symonds</i>	6 129
Carnival of Venice, A, <i>S. B. Wister</i>	35 176
Carolina Coronado, To, <i>M. P. Lowe</i>	15 698
Carolo Mortuo, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	61 295
Carpe Diem, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	54 162
Carpenter, Frank De Yeaux Boomtown.....	52 76
Carpenter, Henry Bernard A Trio for Twelfth Night.....	53 165
Carpenter, William Henry Iceland, Summer and Winter.....	62 515
Carpet-Bagger in Pennsylvania, A, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i>	23 449, 729
*Carpet Knight, A (Harford Fleming), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 848
*Carreño Teresa, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	30 756
Carrington, Katharine Rosamond and the Conductor.....	43 311
The Conductor and Rosamond.....	44 745
The Eleventh Hour.....	47 412
Carter, Agnes Louisa John Evelyn's Daughter.....	62 266
Carter, Robert Gurovski.....	18 625
*Carthage and the Carthaginians (R. Bosworth Smith), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 513
*Carthage and Tunis (Amos Perry).....	23 387
*Cartoons (Margaret J. Preston).....	37 374
Cary, Alice Charley's Death.....	1 812
What a Wretched Woman said to me.....	2 151
An Order for a Picture.....	9 684
Presence.....	13 223
Song: "We have been lovers, now, my dear".....	13 363
The Old House.....	15 213
The Great Doctor.....	18 12, 171
Mona.....	19 143
Mona's Mother.....	20 22
The Old Story.....	20 199
The Rose Rollins.....	20 420, 545
Worldly-Wise.....	22 207
My Darlings.....	22 544
The Fatal Arrow.....	23 347
Balder's Wife.....	25 304
No Ring.....	27 421
*Cary, Alice and Phæbe, A Memorial of, with some of their Later Poems (Mary Clemmer Ames), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 360
Cary, Thomas Greaves The San Francisco Vigilance Committee.....	40 702
Casa Guidi Windows, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 671

Ca

*C

Ca

Ca

Ca

*C

*C

Ca

Ca

Ca

Ca

Ca

*C

Ca

Ca

*C

*C

Ca

Ca

Ca

Ca

Ca

*C

Ca

S

Ca

"C

*C

*C

Ca

Ca

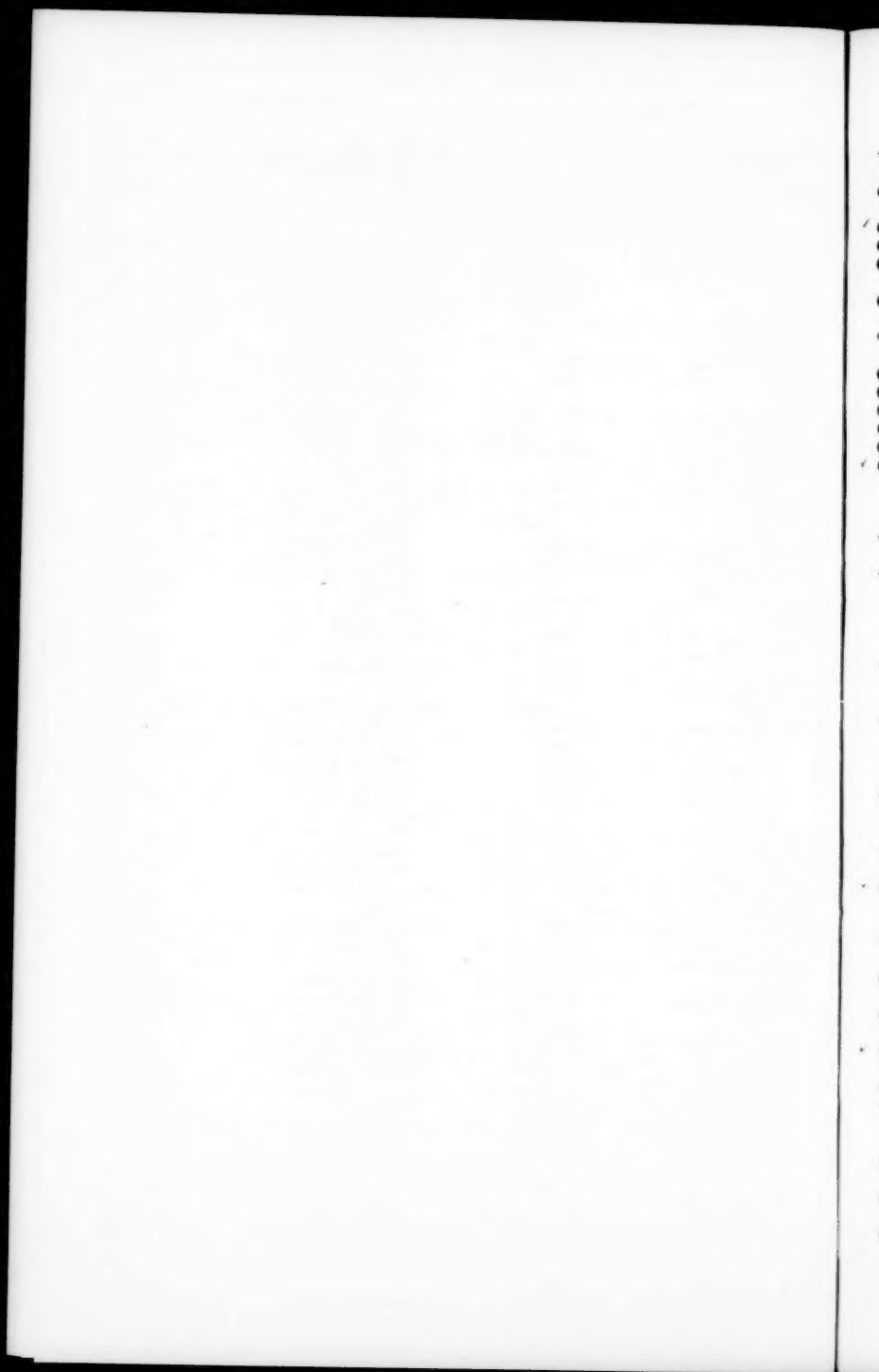
Ca

Case

Case of George Dedlow, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	18 1
*Casimir Maremma (A. Helps).....	25 637
Caspar Hauser, Who was, <i>G. N. Lieber</i>	7 62
Castle in American Society, <i>K. G. Wells</i>	48 823
Castilian Days, <i>J. Hay</i>	27 50, 212, 413, 591 28 21
*Castilian Days (John Hay), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 636
*Castle Nowhere (Constance Fenimore Woolson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35 736
Castle of Indolence, <i>A. A. S. Hill</i>	21 726
Castles, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	15 622
Castles in Spain, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	39 601
Castles in the Air. From an Unpublished Poem, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	17 11
Castletworth Tragedy, The, <i>A. Dutton</i>	29 197
*Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine (Stockton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 131
Catacombs of Rome, The, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	1 513, 674, 813; 2 48, 129
Catacombs of Rome, Note to the, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	2 252
*Catalogue of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Thies), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	25 127
*Catalogues of the Spanish Library and of the Portuguese Books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library (James Lyman Whitney), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 682
Catalonian Bridal-Roads, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 284
Catawba Wine, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	1 270
Cat-Bird, Study of a, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	52 253
Cat Bird, To the, <i>A. M. Wells</i>	6 94
Cathedral, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	25 1
*Catherine II., Memoirs of the Empress (Herzen).....	4 262
Catherwood, Mrs. Mary Hartwell Serena.....	49 732
Cats of Antiquity, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	33 556
"Cattle" to the "Poet," The, <i>F. S. S. Pratt</i>	6 58
*Cause of Temperance, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31 509
*Causeries du Lundi (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), <i>F. Böcher</i>	9 522
Causes for which a President can be Impeached, The, <i>C. M. Ellis</i>	19 88
Causes of Foreign Enmity to the United States, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	15 372
Cavalier, The, <i>A. Reppier</i>	61 595

Chambers's

Cavalry Song, <i>E. J. Cutler</i>	11 490
*Cavour, Count, Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of (V. Botta), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	9 650
*Cavour, Count, The Life of (Charles de Mazade), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 805
Cawdor Castle and Culloden Moor, To, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	61 746
*Cecil Dreeme, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 773
Centennial, A Sennight of the, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	38 92
*Centennial Commissioner in Europe, A (Forney), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 367
*Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876, Grounds and Buildings of the (Dorsey Gardner).....	43 548
Centennial Hymn, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> (Music by <i>J. K. Paine</i>).....	37 744
Centlivre, Mrs., <i>H. A. Huntington</i>	49 760
*Central African Lakes, and back, To the, The Narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Expedition (Joseph Thomson), <i>C. G. Leland</i>	48 830
*Central Asia, <i>E. Schuyler</i>	56 422
Central British America, <i>J. W. Taylor</i>	5 103
Century of Congress, <i>A. J. A. Garfield</i>	40 49
*Century of Dishonor, A (H. H.), <i>M. Le B. Goddard</i>	47 572
*Century of Mining and Metallurgy in the United States, A. Centennial Address (Abram S. Hewitt), <i>R. W. Raymond</i>	40 526
*Ceramic Art, The: A Compendium of the History and Manufacture of Pottery and Porcelain (Jennie J. Young).....	43 544
Ceramic Art in America, The, <i>J. J. Young</i>	44 588
*Ceramic Art, History of the (A. Jacquemart; Mrs. Bury Pal-liser, trans.), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	40 758
Cerebral Dynamics, <i>I. Ray</i>	10 272
Certain Condescension in Foreigners, On a, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	23 82
*César Biotteau (Balzac).....	6 637
*Chadwick, John White	
*Samuel Johnson.....	51 848
Chain of Italian Cities, <i>A. H. James, Jr.</i>	33 158
*Challoner's History of Music, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	47 431
Chamber over the Gate, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	43 368
*Chambers, Robert, Memoir of (William Chambers).....	30 114
*Chambers's Encyclopedia.....	8 126



Champagne

- *Champagne Country (Robert Tones).....20 511
- Champney, Mrs. Lizzie Williams**
- Sibyl the Savage.....58 89
- Champs Elysées, The.....53 540
- Chance, *L. I. Guiney*.....47 826
- Chance Acquaintance, A. W. D. *Howells*.....31 17, 181, 339, 431, 563, 693
- Chance Days in Oregon, *H. M. Jackson*.....51 115
- *Chance for Himself, A (J. T. Trowbridge).....31 109
- Changed, *F. L. Bushnell*.....33 35
- Changeling, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....16 20
- Change of Heart, A, *H. James, Jr*.....29 49
- Changing Order, A, *H. W. Preston*.....62 51
- Channel Islands, The, *E. L. Linton*.....25 534
- Channing, William Ellery**
- *The Handwriting of Junius Professionally Investigated.....28 766
- Morrice Lake.....29 161
- *Channing, William Ellery (Charles T. Brooks), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- *Channing, William Ellery, and Lucy Aikin, from 1826-1842, Correspondence of (Anna Laetitia Le Breton, ed.), *H. James, Jr*.....35 368
- *Channing, William Ellery, D. D., The Life of (William Henry Channing), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- *Channing, Rev. William Ellery, D. D., Reminiscences of (Elizabeth Palmer Peabody), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- Chanson without Music, By the Professor Emeritus of Dead and Live Languages, *O. W. Holmes*.....20 543
- *Chapel, The, and Other Poems (E. Foxton), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 428
- Chaplin, Heman White (C. H. White, pseud.)**
- In Madeira Place.....53 229
- *(Chapman, J. G.) The American Drawing-Book, *W. J. Stillman*.....2 255
- Chapter of Autobiography, A, *R. D. Owen*.....31 1
- Chapter of Modern Astrology, A, *W. L. Stone*.....27 201
- *Character and Characteristic Men (Edwin P. Whipple).....18 772
- Character in Feathers, *B. Torrey*.....52 393
- *Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shirley (William Minto).....35 740
- Characteristics of Genius, *F. H. Hedge*.....21 150
- Characteristics of the Elizabethan Literature, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 144
- Characteristics of the International Fair.....38 85, 233, 350, 492, 732

Chesebro'

- Characteristics of the International Fair. Closing Days.....39 94
- Charge with Prince Rupert, A, *T. W. Higginson*.....3 725
- Charity, Reformation of, *D. O. Kellogg*.....57 449
- "Charles Auchester," The Author of, *H. E. Prescott*.....9 763
- Charleston under Arms, *J. W. De Forest*.....7 488
- *(Charlevoix, P. F. X. de) History and General Description of New France, *F. Parkman*.....20 125
- Charley's Death, *A. Cary*.....1 812
- Charon's Fee, *L. O. Van Benschoten*.....52 608
- Chartist's Complaint, The, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 47
- Chase, Leonard, Jr.**
- Treasure-Trove.....6 15
- Chase, Salmon Portland, The Home Life of, *D. Lloyd*.....32 526
- Chasseurs-à-Pied, The, *W. J. Rose*.....11 250
- *Chateaubriand et son Groupe Littéraire sous l'Empire (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), *F. Böcher*.....9 522
- *Chat in the Saddle, A (Dodge), *H. C. Lodge*.....56 132
- Chattanooga, *O. O. Howard*.....38 203
- Chaucer, Fictitious Lives of, *T. R. Lounsbury*.....40 269, 592
- *Chaucer, The New Edition of, *H. Corson*.....45 108
- Chauvinisme of the French, The, *H. Tuttle*.....30 478
- *Checkmate (J. L. Le Fanu).....35 628
- *Chedayne of Kotono: A Story of the Early Days of the Republic (Ausburn Towner), *T. S. Perry*.....41 406
- Cheever, David William**
- Coffee and Tea.....3 35
- The Gymnasium.....3 529
- Tobacco.....6 187
- The Aquarium.....8 322
- *Chemical and Geological Essays (T. Sterry Hunt).....36 751
- Cheney, Mrs. Edna Dean**
- The Life and Works of Ary Scheffer.....4 269
- Cheney, John Vance**
- Hilda.....35 290
- Cherbuliez, Victor, *T. S. Perry*.....37 279
- Chesebro', Caroline**
- The Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay...1 686, 821
- Her Grace, the Drummer's Daughter.....2 532, 656
- Victor and Jacqueline.....6 168, 271
- Ambassadors in Bonds.....13 281
- Haleyon Days.....14 675



Chesnutt

The Surgeon's Assistant.....	18 257
The Foe in the Household.....	23 323, 462, 568, 686
24 26, 168, 282, 420, 534, 722	
From Generation to Generation..	27 691
	28 9
Barbara's Duty.....	31 54
Chesnutt, Charles Waddell	
The Goophered Grapevine.....	60 254
Po' Sandy.....	61 605
Chess, <i>M. D. Conway</i>	5 662
Chester Streets, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> ...	53 12
Chesuncook, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	2 1, 224, 305
Chicadee, <i>T. Hill</i>	3 52
Chicago, <i>J. Parton</i>	19 325
Chicago, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	28 741
Chicago Conspiracy, <i>The, J. R. Gil-</i> <i>more</i>	16 108
*Chief Lives of the Poets (<i>S.</i> <i>Johnson</i> ; with preface by <i>Matthew Arnold</i>).....	43 413
Chiefly about War Matters, <i>N.</i> <i>Hawthorne</i>	10 43
Child, Francis James	
Robin Hood.....	1 156
*Reminiscences of <i>Thomas Ashe-</i> <i>ton Smith</i>	6 632
Overtures from <i>Richmond</i>	11 413
*(<i>Child, Francis James</i>) English and Scottish Popular Ballads, <i>W. W. Newell</i>	51 404
Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria	
Loo Loo; a few scenes from a true history.....	1 801; 2 32
Spirits.....	9 578
Willie Wharton.....	11 324
Poor Chloe.....	17 352
Resemblances between the Bad-	
dhist and the Roman Catholic	
Religions.....	26 660
The Intermingling of Religions..	28 385
William Lloyd Garrison.....	44 234
*Child, <i>Lydia Maria</i> , Letters of, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	50 839
*(<i>Child, Lydia Maria</i>) Looking toward Sunset, <i>T. W. Higgin-</i> <i>son</i>	15 255
Child, Theodore	
Shakespeare and Berlioz.....	48 746
*A Note on Flaubert.....	50 271
Hamlet in Paris.....	50 766
*George Sand's Letters.....	51 266
*Bourget's <i>Essais de Psychologie</i> <i>Contemporaine</i>	53 857
<i>Jean François Millet</i>	60 506
Constantinople.....	61 72
*The Goncourt Memoirs.....	61 421
The Literary Career in France..	61 771
*Childe <i>Harold's Pilgrimage</i> (<i>Il-</i> <i>lustrated Edition</i>), <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i>	56 712

China

Childhood: A Study, <i>F. B. Per-</i> <i>kins</i>	18 385
Childhood, Concerning the Sorrows of, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	9 338
Childhood in Early Christianity, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	55 617
Childhood in English Literature and Art, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 369, 471
Childhood in Greek and Roman Literature, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 13
Childhood in Mediæval Art, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	56 24
Childhood in Modern Literature and Art, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 751
*Child-Life (<i>John Greenleaf Whit-</i> <i>tier</i> , ed.).....	29 109
Child-Life at the Isles of Shoals, <i>C.</i> <i>Thaxter</i>	31 532
Child-Life by the Ganges, <i>J. W.</i> <i>Palmer</i>	1 625
Child of the State, <i>The, L. B. C.</i> <i>Wyman</i>	40 334
Children, <i>A. Fields</i>	27 467
*Children in Italian and English Design (<i>Sidney Colvin</i>), <i>W.</i> <i>J. Stillman</i>	31 372
Children Out-of-Doors, <i>The, J. J.</i> <i>Piatt</i>	44 97
Children, Past and Present, <i>A. Rep-</i> <i>plier</i>	57 508
Children's Books, The History of, <i>C. M. Hewins</i>	61 112
Children's Cities, <i>The, E. Shep-</i> <i>pard</i>	10 119
*Children's Crusade, <i>The (Gray),</i> <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 261
Children's Hour, <i>The, H. W. Long-</i> <i>fellow</i>	6 354
Children's Labor: A Problem, <i>E.</i> <i>Brown</i>	46 787
*Child's Dream of a Star, <i>A (Dick-</i> <i>ens), W. D. Howells</i>	27 269
*Chile, The Growing Power of the Republic of, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	54 110
Chimes, and How they are Rang, <i>A. F. Matthews</i>	54 76
Chimney Corner, <i>The, H. B. Stowe</i> ..	15 109, 221, 353, 490, 602, 732
16 100, 232, 347, 567, 672	
Chimney Corner for 1866, <i>The, H.</i> <i>B. Stowe</i> ..	27 88, 214, 345, 490, 577, 737
18 85, 197, 338	
*China: A History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People (<i>John Henry Gray</i> ; <i>William Gow Gregor</i> , ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 580
*China. Oriental Religions and their Relations to Universal Religion (<i>Samuel Johnson</i>), <i>S. Longfellow</i>	41 397

C

C

*

C

*

*C

*7

Ch

*C

*C

Ch

*C

Ch

*C

Ch

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

Ch

*C

" C

Ch

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

Ch

*C

*C

*C

Ch

Ch

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

*C

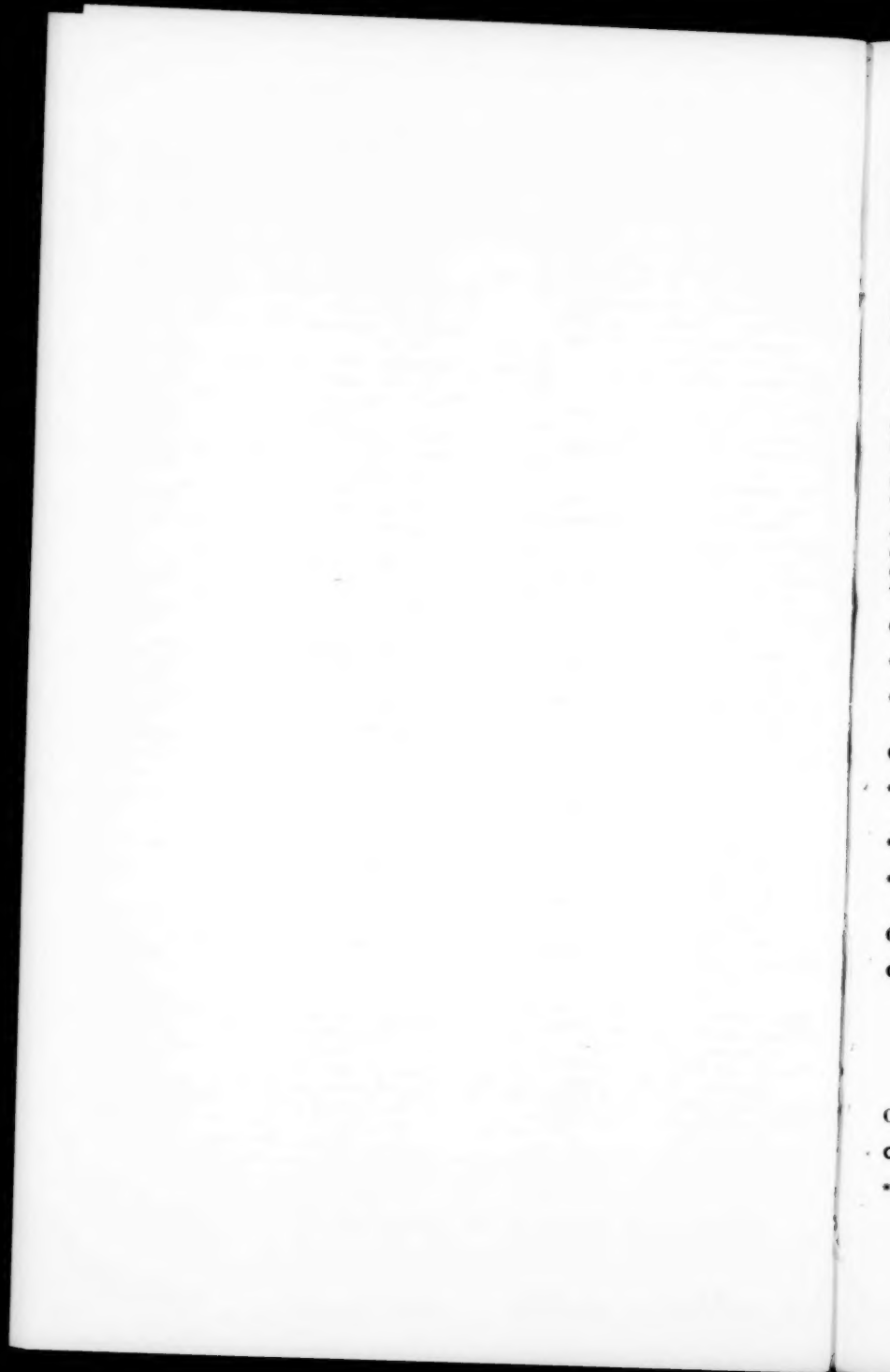
*C

China

China, An American Soldier in, <i>A. A. Hayes</i>	57 193
China and the United States, <i>A. A. Hayes</i>	59 586
*China Hunter's Club, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 698
China in our Kitchens, <i>C. C. Coffin</i>	23 747
*China Painting (M. Louise McLaughlin), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	40 760
*China Painting in America, A Practical Treatise on. With Some Suggestions as to Decorative Art (Piton).....	43 268
*The Same. Album No. II.....	44 683
China Speaks for Herself.....	56 74
*Chinese Classics, The (James Legge, trans.), <i>H. James</i>	25 763
*Chinese Ghosts, Some (Hearn), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 852
Chip Dartmouth, <i>E. Wright</i>	4 40
*Chips from a German Workshop (Max Müller), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	23 771
Chisholm, Stuart	
Over the Andes.....	54 736
Chivalry, The Latest Songs of, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 12
Choate, Rufus, <i>H. Woodman</i>	6 79
*Choate, Rufus, Addresses and Orations of, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 268
*Choate, Rufus, Reminiscences of (E. G. Parker), <i>C. Browne</i>	5 370
*Choate, Rufus, The Works and Memoir of (S. G. Brown), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	11 139
Chollet, Louise E.	
At Andersonville.....	15 285
"Choose You this Day whom Ye will Serve," <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	11 288
Chopin, Frederick, <i>A. R. Gere</i>	31 420
*Choral Harmony, The (B. F. Baker and W. O. Perkins), <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	4 131
*Chorley, Planché, and Young, Personal Reminiscences of (Bric-a-Brac Series).....	34 372
*Chosön. The Land of the Morning Calm (Lowell), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 695
Choy Susan, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	54 1
*Christ and his Salvation (Horace Bushnell), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	15 377
*Christ and Humanity (Henry M. Goodwin), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37 625
Christening, The, <i>S. M. B. Platt</i>	53 779
Christian Evidences, A New Chapter of, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	23 304
*Christian in the World, The (D. W. Faunce).....	36 503
*Christianity and Humanity (Thomas Starr King; E. P. Whipple, ed.), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	41 264

Cincinnati

*Christianity and Islam. The Bible and the Koran (W. R. W. Stephens).....	40 504
*Christian's Mistake (Miss Mulock).....	16 121
*Christian Theology and Modern Skepticism (Duke of Somerset).....	29 627
*Christmas Carol in Prose, A. Illustrated by S. Eytinge, Jr. (Dickens), <i>W. Winter</i>	22 762
Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey, <i>L. Monti</i>	39 143
Christ of the Snows, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	55 51
Christopher Ashe, The Ballad of, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	43 283
Christ's Hospital, Reminiscences of, <i>J. M. Hillyar</i>	53 251
*Christ the Spirit (Hitchcock).....	10 125
*Christy Carew (May Laffan), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 832
*Chronicle of the Coach (Champlin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 701
*Chronicle of the Drum, The (William Makepeace Thackeray), Illustrated Edition, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 134
*Chroniques Parisiennes (Sainte-Beuve), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 119
*Chronological History of the Boston Watch and Police, A (Edward H. Savage).....	17 122
Chrysalides, <i>A. Fields</i>	52 375
Chrystemess-Tyde, At, <i>W. B. Allen</i>	60 756
Church, Mrs. J. M.	
My Secretaryship.....	25 542
Church, The True, <i>T. Tilton</i>	11 350
*Church and the Congregation, The (C. A. Bartol).....	2 128
*Church and State in the United States (J. P. Thompson), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	32 750
*Church-Building in the Middle Ages, Historical Studies of. Venice, Siena, Florence (Charles Eliot Norton), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	46 854
*Church Idea, The (William Reed Huntington), <i>E. D. Mead</i>	29 112
Church of England Novel, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	58 783
*Church Pastorals (Nehemiah Adams), <i>H. M. Ticknor</i>	13 773
*Church's The Heart of the Andes.....	4 128
Cicada, <i>J. McC. Pleasant</i>	50 475
Cicero in the Senate, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	61 641
*Cicero, Life and Times of (William Forsyth), <i>C. C. Hazenell</i>	16 380
*Cicero, Recent Memoirs of: Cicero et ses Amis (Boissier); The Life of Cicero (Trollope); Caesar (Froude), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	50 697
Cincinnati, <i>J. Parton</i>	20 229



Cincinnati

Cincinnati, The Siege of, <i>T. B. Read</i>	11 229
Cinders from the Ashes, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	23 115
*Circuit Rider, The (Edward Eggleston), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 745
*Circulating Musical Libraries, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	37 509
Circumstance, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	5 558
Circumstance, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	47 648
Cities and Parks, with special reference to the New York Central Park, <i>H. W. Bellows</i>	7 416
*City Government, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 127
City of Brass, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	24 389
City of Earthquakes, The, <i>H. D. Warner</i>	51 397
City of St. Louis, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	19 655
City of the Violet Crown, The, <i>S. V. Cole</i>	59 22
*City Poems (Alexander Smith).....	1 383
City Windows, <i>E. Favcett</i>	38 676
Civic Banquets, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	12 195
*Civil Service, Report on the (Jenckes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 135
Civil Service, Some Truths about the, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	51 231
*Civil-Service Commission's Report, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 253
*Civil Service in Great Britain (Dorman B. Eaton), <i>G. W. Brown</i>	45 414
Civil Service Reform, English, <i>G. W. Brown</i>	43 580
*Civil War, Lyrical, Narrative, and Satirical Poetry of the late (R. G. White, ed.).....	17 774
*Civil War in America, The (Goldwin Smith), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 252
*Civil War in America, History of the (Le Comte de Paris), Vol. III., <i>J. C. Ropes</i>	52 401
Claims to Service or Labor, The, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	12 116
Clapp, Henry Austin	
Sympathetic Banking.....	48 121
Henry Irving.....	53 413
*The Growing Power of the Republic of Chile.....	54 110
Time in Shakespeare's Comedies.....	55 386
Time in Shakespeare's Plays.....	55 543
William Warren.....	62 786
Clarian's Picture, A Legend of Nassau Hall, <i>E. Spencer</i>	5 707 ; 6 66
Clark, Eudora	
Hospital Memories.....	20 144, 324
*Clark's, Col. George Rogers, Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-79, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 641

Clay

Clark, Luella	
If you love me.....	38 276
Fate.....	41 494
Clark, P.	
The Symmes Theory of the Earth.....	31 471
Clark, Sarah D.	
The Flamingo.....	36 687
Clarke, Charles Cowden	
Recollections of Keats.....	7 86
Clarke, James Freeman	
Between Spring and Summer (a Birthday Poem with Roses).....	8 119
My Odd Adventure with Junius Brutus Booth.....	8 296
Riviera di Ponente.....	17 202
*Address on the Limits of Education (Bigelow).....	17 251
A New Chapter of Christian Evidences.....	23 304
Brahmanism, according to the Latest Researches.....	23 548
Buddhism ; or, the Protestantism of the East.....	23 713
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta.....	24 150
Confucius and the Chinese, or the Prose of Asia.....	24 336
Mohammed and his Place in Universal History.....	24 611
Have Animals Souls?.....	34 412
Parton's Life of Voltaire.....	48 260
Clarke, James William	
British State Assassins and the Defense of Insanity.....	48 780
Clarke, Mrs. Mary Cowden	
An Italian Rain-Storm.....	18 344
Clarke, Samuel C.	
The Great Lakes.....	7 226 ; 15 603
Harbors of the Great Lakes.....	7 313
The Prairie State.....	7 579
Clarke, Sarah	
Our First Great Painter and his Works.....	15 129
Clarke, Thomas Curtis	
Railway Engineering in the United States.....	2 641
The Future of American Railways.....	5 641
Clarkson, Thomas, and Nicholas of Russia, A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31 449
Clary's Trial, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	45 465
*Class-Book of Chemistry, A (Edward L. Youmans), <i>J. Fiske</i>	14 256
Classic and Romantic, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	57 309
Classmate, Our, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 329
*Class-Room Taine, The (J. Fiske).....	31 500
Claudian Emissary, The, <i>T. Bacon</i>	19 465
*Clay, Schurz's Life of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	60 556
Clay, Thomas Hart	
Two Years with Old Hickory.....	60 187

*
C
C

C

* C

C

C

C

* C

C

C

C

Cleaning

*Cleaning Paintings, A Simple Method of.....	39 252
Clear Vision, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	21 545
Cleaveland, C. L.	
November.....	40 585
Winter.....	41 346
The Ship from France.....	43 601
Clemency and Common Sense. A Curiosity of Literature ; with a Moral, <i>C. Sumner</i>	16 745
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)	
A True Story, repeated Word for Word as I heard it.....	34 591
Old Times on the Mississippi.....	35 69, 217, 283, 416, 567, 721
A Literary Nightmare.....	37 167
Facts concerning the Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut.....	37 641
The Canvasser's Tale.....	38 673
Some Rambling Notes of an Idle Excursion.....	40 443, 586, 718
The Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton.....	41 12
About Magnanimous-Incident Literature.....	41 615
The Recent Great French Duel.....	43 177
The Great Revolution in Piteairn.....	43 295
A Telephonic Conversation.....	45 841
Edward Mills and George Beaton.....	46 226
Mrs. McWilliams and the Lightening.....	46 380
* (Clemens, Samuel Langhorne)	
Roughing It, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 754
*Sketches, New and Old, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 749
*The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37 621
*The Innocents Abroad, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 764
Clement, Edward Henry	
A Sleeping City.....	46 651
Cleopatra after Actium, <i>W. Young</i>	50 637
*Clerical Life, Scenes from (George Eliot).....	1 850
Cleveland, Henry Whitney	
The Judgment.....	35 459
Cleveland, Horace William Shaler	
The Use of the Rifle.....	9 309
Rifle Clubs.....	10 303
How to Choose a Rifle.....	10 635
The Grand Traverse Region of Michigan.....	26 191
*Cliff-Climbers, The (Mayne Reid).....	14 530
*Cligue Dorée, La (Gaboriau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 231
*Cloister and the Hearth, The (Reade), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	9 270

Coleman

Close of Garibaldi's Career, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	62 758
Closing Chords :	
Death's Eloquence ; Peace, <i>R. H. Laikrop</i>	41 754
Clothes Mania, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	23 531
*Clouds, In the (Craddock), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 265
Clough, Arthur Hugh	
Amours de Voyage.....	1 419, 536, 667, 784
Clough, Arthur Hugh, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	9 462
Clough, Arthur Hugh, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 409
Clue, The, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	59 107
Coan, Titus Munson	
The Midnight Hour.....	33 416
Cobbe, Frances Power	
Rejoinder to Mrs. Stowe's Reply to the Address of the Women of England.....	11 525
The Fenian "Idea".....	17 572
Cobbler Keezar's Vision, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	7 165
Cobden, Richard, <i>M. D. Conway</i>	15 724
*Cobden, Richard, the Apostle of Free Trade (John McGilchrist).....	17 253
*Cobden (John Morley), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	49 415
Coffee and Tea, <i>D. W. Cheever</i>	3 35
Coffin, Charles Carleton	
The May Campaign in Virginia.....	14 124
Late Scenes in Richmond.....	15 744
Communication with the Pacific.....	17 333
China in our Kitchens.....	23 747
Labor and the Natural Forces.....	43 553
Coggeshall, Annie Rebecca	
My Aquarium.....	1 426
Rambles in Aquidneck.....	2 414
Cohansey Tea-Fight, The, <i>L. E. Guernsey</i>	33 478
*Coin de Vie de Misère, Un (Paul Heusy), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 685
*Coin du Monde, Un, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 381
Coit, Davida, pseud. (See Scudder, Vida Dutton.)	
*Colart Method of Instruction for Women, <i>E. M. Heston</i>	34 761
*Cole, Foxcroft, Exhibition of Pictures by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 372
*Cole, J. Foxcroft, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	33 629
Cole, Samuel Valentine	
The Wizard Poet.....	47 250
The Song of Silenus.....	54 677
Corydon to Thyrsis.....	56 750
Endymion.....	58 186
The City of the Violet Crown.....	59 22
Coleman, John Addison	
The Fight of a Man with a Railroad.....	30 611
My Railroad Fight in and out of Court.....	31 610



Coleman

Coleman, Robert F.	
Cyril Wilde.....	8 398
*Coleorton Papers, The, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 270
Coleridge, <i>S. C.</i> and <i>A. M. Hall</i>	15 213
Coleridge as Poet and Man, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	45 483
Colin Clout and the Faery Queen, <i>C. G. Halpine</i>	2 674
*Collection of Rare and Original Documents and Relations concerning the Discovery and Conquest of America (Squier), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 122
*College, the Market, and the Court, The (Caroline H. Dall)	20 255
College, Country, The Future of the, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i>	62 721
College Athletics, <i>A. McF. Davis</i>	51 677
*College Book, The (C. F. Richardson and H. A. Clarke, eds.).....	43 122
College Days of Thomas Jefferson, <i>J. Parton</i>	29 16
*College Education for Women, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	38 380
Colleges, What Instruction should be given in our, <i>A. S. Bolles</i>	52 686
College Work, Economy in, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	62 669
Collet, Sophia Dobson	
England and Emancipation.....	8 742
Collier, Thomas Stephens	
Recording.....	41 179
Haroun al Raschid.....	44 477
Disappointment.....	56 768
Time.....	56 768
*Collier-Folio Shakespeare, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 512
Collins, Charles	
The Value of Accident.....	25 172
*Collins, William, The Poetical Works of, Riverside Edition, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 810
*Collyer, Robert (Conkey).....	33 123
Colman, James Freeman	
The Goal of Spring.....	31 560
*Colonel Dunwoddie and other Novels: Six to One, A Nantucket Idyl; Brief Honors; The China-Hunter's Club; Agamenticus (E. P. Tenney); Bluffton (M. J. Savage); The Crew of the Sam Weller (Habberton); Miriam's Revenge; Mag; Saxe Holm's Stories, Second Series; Drift from Two Shores (Bret Harte); Less Black than we're Painted (Payn); Mine is Thine; Gabrielle; Margarethe; Pillone; The Cossacks (Tolstoi);	

Communism

Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionaire; Like unto Like, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 697
Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	26 424
*Colonel's Opera Cloak, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 369
Colonialism in the United States, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 612
*Colonial New York: Philip Schuyler and his Family (Schuyler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 557
Colorado, A Day in, <i>M. M. Dodge</i>	43 488
Colorado, A Winter Journey in, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	47 46
Colorado Road, A, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 677
Color-Blindness, <i>H. C. Angell</i>	26 200
*Color-Blindness, <i>T. B. Curtis</i>	45 569
*Colour, or the Island of Humanity, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 385
*(Colton, G.W.) Illustrated Cabinet Atlas and Descriptive Geography.....	3 772
*Columbia and Canada (W. Fraser Rae), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 264
Columbia River, On the, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	14 703
*Combat de Coqs (Gérome), <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 246
Combat of Diomed and Mars, The, From Homer's Iliad, Book V., <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	21 47
Combination Novels, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 796
"Come Back, Dear Days!" <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	59 375
Comedians, Among the, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	19 750
Comedy, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	46 554
Comedy of Terrors, A, <i>J. De Mille</i>	29 36, 147, 275, 434, 587, 716
30 62, 193, 290, 438, 598, 663	
*Comedy of Terrors, A (James De Mille).....	31 109
Come si Chiama? Or a Leaf from the Census of 1850, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	5 439
Comic Journalism, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	19 167
Coming Era, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	45 84
Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico, Our, <i>C. C. Andrews</i>	44 81
*Common Objects of the Sea-Shore (J. G. Wood).....	2 253
Common Ornament, <i>C. Akers</i>	30 653
*Common-Sense in Religion (James Freeman Clarke), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 236
Commonwealth, The Embryo of a, <i>B. Adams</i>	54 610
Communication, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	14 424
Communication with the Pacific, <i>C. Coffin</i>	17 333
Communism, The Rapid Progress of, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	49 829



Companions

Companions, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	39 717
*Companions of My Solitude (Helps).....	26 760
*Comparative Geography of Palestine, The (Carl Ritter; William L. Gage, trans.).....	20 125
Compensation, <i>A. Fields</i>	9 511
Complaint of Friends, <i>A. M. A. Dodge</i>	10 359
Completed Work of the Federal Convention, <i>J. Fiske</i>	59 817
*Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter (F. O. C. Darley), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 124
*Compulsory System in Russia and Saxony, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	35 381
Comrades, Our, <i>M. B. Cummings</i>	35 488
Comstock, Eunice E.	
The Old Surprise.....	32 392
"Marjorie Daw".....	32 610
Concepcion de Arguello (Presidio de San Francisco), <i>B. Harte</i>	29 603
Concerning Dead Love, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	47 477
Concerning Disagreeable People, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	10 164
Concerning Future Years, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	7 596
Concerning People of whom more might have been made, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8 425
Concerning People who carried Weight in Life, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8 598
Concerning the Sorrows of Childhood, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	9 338
Concerning Things slowly learnt, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	7 697
Concerning Veal, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8 187
Concord, May 23, 1864, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14 169
Concord, May 31, 1882, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i>	50 93
*Concord Days (A. Bronson Alcott), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	31 364
*Condensed Novels and other Papers (Bret Harte).....	21 128; 28 256
*Conditional Self-Sacrifice, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 640
*Conditions of Success in Preaching without Notes (R. S. Storrs), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	35 745
*Conduct of Life, The (Emerson), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 254
Conductor and Rosamond, The, <i>K. Carrington</i>	44 745
Cone, Helen Gray	
Lepage's Joan of Arc.....	53 55
To-day.....	53 228
Haroun Al Raschid.....	53 463
A Sheaf of Sonnets: I. Ellen Terry's Beatrice. II. The Re-	

Conversation

solve. III. On First Reading Landor's Hellenics. IV. Bach's St. Matthew Passion-Music. V. The Passing of the Year.....	55 184
Fiametta.....	55 450
The First Guest.....	56 504
King Raedwald.....	57 761
Madonna Pia.....	58 745
Two Moods of Failure: I. The Last Cup of Canary. II. The Young Man Charles Stuart Revieweth the Troops on Blackheath.....	60 460
Ivo of Chartres.....	62 206
Coney Island, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	34 306
Confederacy, Domestic Economy in the, <i>O. W. Blacknall</i>	58 229
Confederacy, The Last Chance of the, <i>A. C. McClurg</i>	50 389
*Confederate Cruisers, The, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 260
*Confederate Government, Rise and Fall of the (J. Davis), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	48 405
Confederation in Canada, <i>F. G. Mather</i>	46 56
*Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque (L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	46 410
Confession of St. Augustine, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	37 129
Confessions of a Bird's-Nest Hunter, <i>B. Torrey</i>	58 336
Confessions of a Medium, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	6 699
Confessions of a Patent-Medicine Man, <i>R. Keeler</i>	26 641
*Confidence (Henry James, Jr.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 125
*Conflict between Labor and Capital, The (Bolles), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 246
Confucius and the Chinese; or, the Prose of Asia, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	24 336
Congdon, Charles Tabor	
The Great Event of the Century.....	2 744
The Illustrious Obscure.....	3 53
Of Books and the Reading thereof.....	4 18
*Congo, and the Founding of its Free State, The (Stanley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 565
*Congratulation," <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	33 476
*Congregationalism of the Last Three Hundred Years, as seen in its Literature, The (Henry Martyn Dexter), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 277
Connecticut, The Pleiades of, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	15 187
Conqueror, The, <i>H. Butterworth</i>	45 536
*Conservation of Energy, The (Bal-four Stewart), <i>J. Cook</i>	33 749

Co

•C

Co

Co

*C

Co

* C

Co

9

•

Co

Co

Co
Co

*C

Co

Co
Co

2

*C

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co
CoCo
Co

*C

Considerations

Considerations on University Reform, <i>J. Fiske</i>	19 451
*Consolation (Feydeau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 628
Consolidation of the Colonies, <i>The, B. Adams</i>	55 302
Conspiracy at Washington, <i>The, E. P. Whipple</i>	20 633
*Conspiracy of Pontiac, <i>The (Parkman), W. D. Howells</i>	27 522
Constant Friend, <i>The, K. Wright</i>	56 242
Constantinople, <i>T. Child</i>	61 72
*Constantinople (Edmondo de Amicis; Caroline Tilton, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 581
Constitution, The Adoption of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	60 673
*Constitution of the United States, History of the Formation of the (George Bancroft), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	50 274
*Constitutional and Political History of the United States, <i>The (Von Holst), C. Hale</i>	39 630
Consular Service, <i>Our, G. M. Towle</i>	29 300
Consular Service and Society in Egypt, <i>C. Hale</i>	40 280
Consuming Fire, <i>The, R. N. Taylor</i>	54 662
Consumption in America, <i>H. I. Bowditch</i>	23 51, 177, 315
*Contemporary Art in Europe (S. G. W. Benjamin), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 135
Contemporary Art in Europe, A Glimpse of, <i>W. J. Hoppin</i>	32 200, 257
Content, <i>C. J. Schiller</i>	42 237
Contention between Achilles and Agamemnon, <i>The, From the First Book of the Iliad of Homer. — Translated, W. C. Bryant</i>	19 92
*Contes Flamands et Wallons, <i>Les (Camille Lemonnier), T. S. Perry</i>	35 373
*Contest, <i>The (G. P. Carr)</i>	18 255
Continental Congress, First Year of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	62 358
Continents, The Growth of, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12 72
Contraband, Story of a, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	35 705
Contrabands at Fortress Monroe, <i>The, E. L. Pierce</i>	8 626
Contrast, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	38 107
Contrast, <i>R. K. Munkittrick</i>	55 820
Contrast, <i>A, A. Fuller</i>	49 251
Contrasts between English Scenery and our Own, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	34 659
*Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection (Wallace), <i>H. James</i>	26 757

Contributors' Club

Contributors' Club	
About New England Time-Matters.....	48 711
Absence of Artistic Standards.....	39 230
Abused Word, <i>An</i>	50 429
Achronology of a Novel.....	46 583
Adirondack Character, <i>An</i>	59 426
Advantages of Washington for a Literary Life.....	39 612
Advantages to Fiction of the Duelistic Revival.....	39 616
Adventure, <i>An</i>	53 143
Æsthetic Advertising.....	39 105
Æsthetic Uses of the Tramp.....	40 621
Æsthetic Vagabonds.....	39 747
Afflictions of Animals.....	52 853
Afternoon in the Palais Bourbon, <i>An</i>	54 849
Agonizing Death, but not Hydrophobia.....	41 797
Alkestis of Euripides, <i>The</i>	39 107
All about Adjectives.....	48 848
"All in Your Eye".....	54 426
American Accent on Surnames.....	47 299
American Customs in Fiction.....	42 245
American Diplomatist, <i>An</i>	43 537
American Girl.....	46 721
American Girl in Europe, <i>An</i>	43 810
Americanism, <i>An</i>	41 797
Americanism in Job, <i>An</i>	47 131
Americanisms.....	43 109
American Language, <i>The</i>	52 140
American Pantheon, <i>An</i>	56 714
Amulets in Words.....	58 573
Analytic Scandal.....	41 797
Ancestral Preëxistence.....	40 748
Anima Mundi.....	59 281
Another Contributor's Confession.....	42 374
Another Interpretation.....	60 285
Another Literary Confession.....	42 500
Another Town Crier Unearthed.....	47 872
Another View of German Wives.....	48 286
Antelope that Sheds its Horns, <i>An</i>	42 247
Apologizer and the Apologizee, <i>The</i>	52 422
Applause in the Wrong Places.....	48 280
Aquaint.....	51 571
Are Good-Natured People Uninteresting?.....	61 425
Are we all Philistines?.....	45 572
Art and Art Critics.....	50 138
Art and Life.....	40 748
Art in Literature.....	39 104
Art in Nature.....	61 282
Artist as an Individual, <i>The</i>	48 138
Artists and Actors.....	53 145
Artists and Art Criticism.....	39 486
"A Sailor's Sweetheart".....	47 445
"As" and "That".....	53 580



Contributors' Club

Assumption not Proof.....	59	571
Assurance Doubly Sure.....	41	259
Attraction of Opposites, The.....	53	437
Attucks (Crispus) Concerning.....	60	419
Authorship, The Secrets of.....	56	716
Author's View of Rosamond, The.....	44	791
Autobiographic Form in Novel- Writing, The.....	39	227
Autograph Hunters.....	53	581
Autumnal Nuisance, The.....	52	574
Autumn Drive, An.....	51	135
Average Man's Verdict, The.....	62	139
Avis and Daisy Miller.....	43	258
Baby Talk in Helen's Babies.....	41	542
Baby-Worship.....	43	674
Bad Rhymes.....	48	714
Bad Rhymes of Mrs. Browning.....	47	584
Ballad of Bric-a-Brae, A.....	42	373
Balzac and American Novelists.....	54	717
Balzac at Thirty.....	56	854
Balzac's Correspondence.....	39	367
Bard to his Mæcenæas, A.....	52	572
Beach, Mr., and his Dalmatian Dog.....	41	546
Beaconsfield's (Lord), Vagaries.....	39	235
Beaconsfield's Wisdom.....	42	369
Beans.....	44	258
Beefsteak of Old England.....	43	254, 813
Beer.....	48	573
Beginning of the Century, The.....	42	242
Behind the Eye.....	62	568
Beleaguered City, A.....	53	579
Beneficent Effects of the Earth's Sphericity.....	60	420
Bentzon, Th.....	42	774
Bernhardt's Want of Dramatic Instinct.....	47	580
Bible Pictures not within Covers.....	60	136
Biblical Expurgator, A.....	53	861
Bird Warnings.....	54	715
Bird-Trait, A.....	48	429
Birds, Cheerfulness of.....	57	138
Blackmore's, Mr., Last Novel.....	46	865
Bleak House, Madame Jan- auschek in.....	39	234
Book Epidemics.....	39	233
Book Notice and the Criticism, The.....	59	283
Book of Delicate and Aspiring Spirituality.....	46	440
Book that Sells, The.....	42	773
Book Worthy to be a Cult, A.....	40	104
Books of Refuge.....	57	710
Books with a Following.....	39	362
Books within Books.....	59	429
Boston Public Library.....	45	141
Boston Tendency in Art, The.....	39	617
Bread-and-Butter Moments of the Mind, The.....	61	135
Breath of the Year, The.....	60	424
Bret Harte and the Critics.....	39	103

Contributors' Club

Bright Side of Human Igno- rance.....	58	139
Brooke's Shelley.....	47	441
Burden of Charity-Fair Journals, The.....	48	400
Burden of Letter Writing.....	45	285
Burnett's, Mrs., Early Novels.....	42	113
Business Condition of the South.....	43	113
Calamitous Increase of Books.....	39	483
Calderon Festival, The.....	51	428
Call for a New Botany, A.....	40	621
Calling Acquaintances.....	52	424
Canadian Indian Police, The.....	41	385
Can Humor be Taught?.....	46	436
Can Our Girls take care of Them- selves?.....	44	397
Cantemus Domino.....	51	282
Can Tunes be Inherited?.....	58	284
Careless Articulation.....	48	849
Carlyle among the Philistines.....	47	721
Carlyle's Eye for Number One.....	47	720
Case in Point, A.....	59	133
Case of the "Middle-Aged Young Person," The.....	52	854
Case of Unlimited Yarrow, A.....	54	572
Celtic Temperament.....	62	570
Certain Americanisms.....	40	233
Certain Comfortable Reflections.....	58	574
Certain Detestable Words.....	47	137
Châlets and Villas.....	42	770
Change in Criticism.....	44	257
Cha No Yu, or Æsthetic Tea in Japanese, The.....	56	281
Chantilly.....	56	428
Chapter from the Experience of a Young Writer, A.....	45	143
Chapter on Deformity, A.....	49	427
Character, A.....	47	433
Characteristics of Mr. James's Last Story.....	46	140
Charms of Similitudes.....	57	282
Cheap Reprints.....	42	370
Cheerfulness of Birds.....	57	138
Cherbuliez's Last Book.....	43	252
Che, Cher's, Cher.....	42	773
Chez Worth.....	53	282
Children's Talk.....	41	668
Child's Language, A.....	46	722
Chinese Novel, A.....	47	725
Choosing a Class of People for Extirmination.....	58	712
Christian Morality.....	43	532
Chromo Proselytism.....	47	135
Church as a Social Club, The.....	42	770
Cincinnati Ceramics.....	44	543
City Birds.....	44	396
City versus Country.....	52	713
Clang-Tint of Words.....	58	424
Classic Metres in English.....	43	533
Clergy in Fiction.....	45	139
Clergyman's Interruptions, A.....	44	796

Contributors' Club

Clerical Oratory.....	48 282
Clerical Profanities.....	44 794
Cleverness and Culture.....	48 284
Close of The American, The....	40 96
Clubs versus Society.....	46 724
Cold Comfort for Manual Labor....	40 486
Color and Sculpture.....	44 800
Color Cure, A.....	49 425
Color that was not Akin, The....	62 850
Commencement Day : A Bit of Word History.....	61 853
Communal Property in Land.....	43 110
Con Amore.....	54 282
Concerning Biographies.....	48 281
Concerning Convictions.....	60 137
Concerning Crispus Attacks.....	60 419
Concerning Separateness.....	53 291
Concerning Translations.....	60 573
Confessions of a Contributor.....	42 242
Confessions of a Housebreaker....	52 419
Confessions of an Idealist.....	62 285
Confusion of He's.....	47 578
Confidence.....	46 141
Confidential Conversation, A.....	42 238
"Conscientious, Plain - Spoken Man, A ".....	40 487
Constancy in Fiction.....	40 103
Contingent Courage.....	39 360
Contributors in Florida.....	41 791
Contributor's View of it, A.....	54 848
Contributor's View of Words- worth's Ode on the Intima- tions of Immortality, A.....	49 428
Conversation.....	60 715
Conversion-Proof.....	44 802
Cook's, Mr. Joseph, Misquota- tion of Lowell.....	41 798
Corot and the Story of Avis.....	42 640
Correct Accent.....	47 732
Corrupting Influences of the Postal Card.....	39 487
Cousins.....	44 792
Crazy-Quilt Memory, The.....	57 570
Criticism of a Critic.....	56 138
Criticism of the Massachusetts Version of Eliot's Oak, A.....	39 749
Crocker's Saving versus Spend- ing.....	43 256
Cruelty to Persons and Readers of Fiction.....	41 388
Cry from the Abyss, A.....	45 137
Culture.....	39 622
Culture of the Young Imagina- tion.....	49 569
Culture versus Cakes and Ale....	41 125
Cure for Nerves, A.....	46 578
Cure for Vampire Women.....	41 545
Curious Coincidence, A.....	40 94
Curious Little Book, A.....	40 493
Curious Result of the New Pen- manship Method.....	51 135

Contributors' Club

Curious Shakespearean Facts....	41 538
Curse of Cheap Libraries.....	47 585
Curse of Exterioration.....	46 143
Dakota Blizzard, A.....	62 851
Dames of Labor.....	58 712
Danger of a little Scientific Learn- ing.....	45 425
Danieheffs, The.....	40 235
Dark Wisdom in an English Critic....	40 485
Das Ewigweibliche in Little Girls....	59 279
Daudet, Alphonse.....	53 724
Day on the Mountain, The.....	62 852
Debt we owe to Motley, The....	40 369
Debts and Property.....	41 354
Decline of Reading, The.....	51 425
Decorations of Trinity Church, The.....	39 231
Defense of Gents.....	45 856
Deficient American Girl.....	46 143
Delicate Business, A.....	60 855
Delusive Quotations.....	46 143
Deplorable Improvements.....	49 856
Deronda Professorship, The....	39 489
Descent of Man, The.....	43 815
Destructive Americanisms.....	41 668
Devotion to English Orthography a Blind Idolatry.....	42 111
Dextrous Touch, The.....	55 137
Dialect Difficulties.....	57 136
Dickinson's (Miss) Failure.....	39 108
Dictionaries for Different Ages....	57 565
Dies Irae, The.....	53 723
Dilutions of Dosia.....	42 648
Disadvantages of Small Town Life.....	46 139
Disappointed Reader of Tour- guéneff.....	40 482
Disappointing Book, A.....	48 572
Disenchanted Illustrations.....	50 282
Disenchantment.....	44 674
Dogs.....	54 281
Domestic Touches in Fiction.....	43 396
"Don José".....	55 137
Do Still Waters Run Deep?.....	45 429
Doubts of Tourguéneff's Great- ness.....	39 613
Dramatic Capabilities of the Pho- nograph.....	41 543
Dramatic Form in Fiction.....	39 486
Dullness of English Fiction.....	45 715
Duty of a Reviewer, The.....	43 534
Ear for Grammar, An.....	46 287
Earth's Ice Supply, The.....	50 284
Earth-Spirit's Voices, The.....	60 423
Eccentricities of Conduct.....	54 139
Editor's Ordeal, An.....	45 138
Editor's Side of a Contributor's Grievances.....	42 497
Education of Women in the Re- naissance.....	47 722
Egotism of Love, The.....	62 573

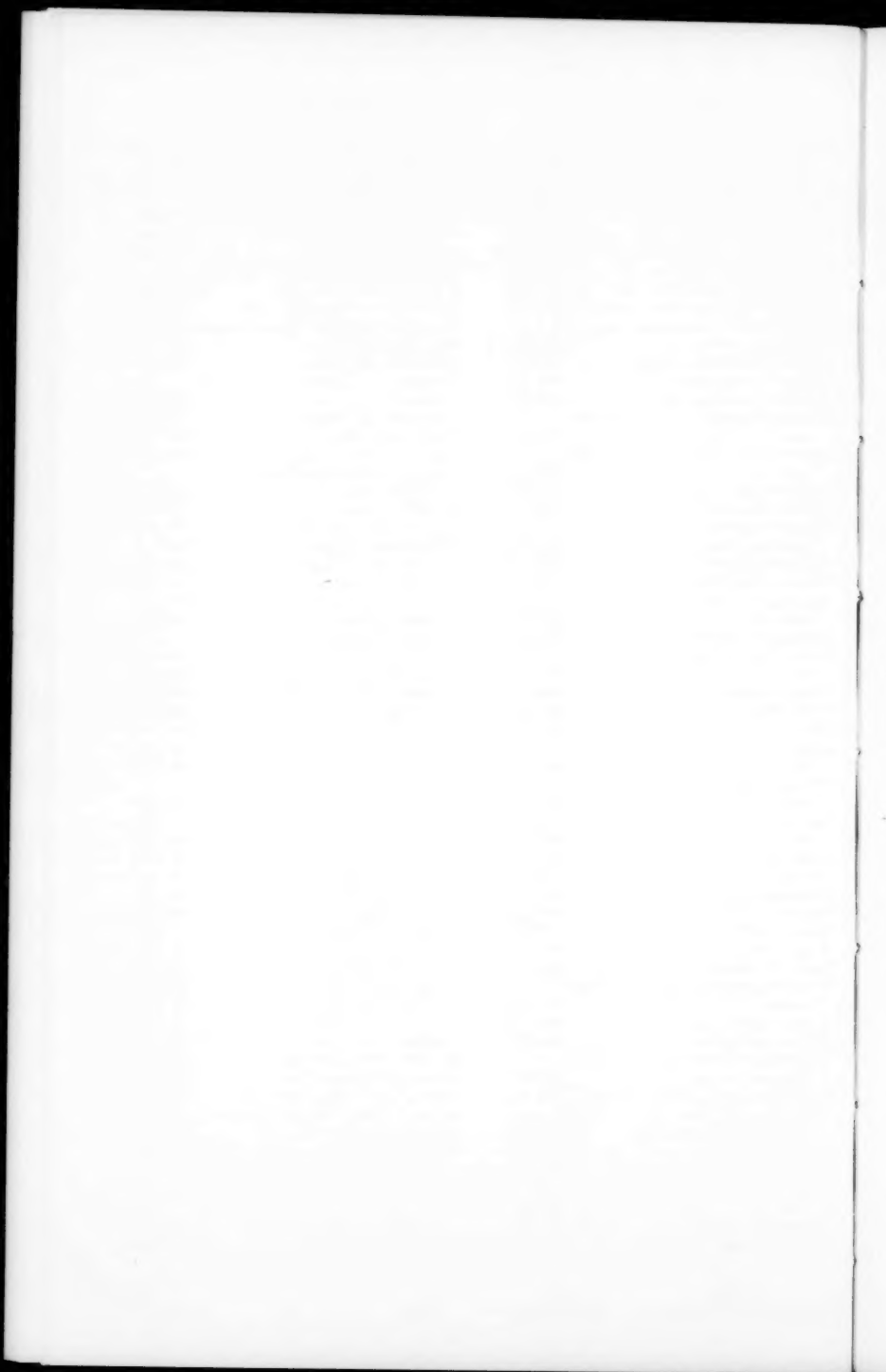


Contributors' Club

Eliot's, George, Admirers Classified	39 105
Eliot's, George, Dramatic Art	47 724
Eliot's, George, Proper Field	39 235
Elongated Classics	39 225
Endless and Evanescent	39 621
End of Macleod of Dare, The	43 259
Enemies of Books	47 586
English Americanism, An	41 796
English and American Acting	42 646
English and American Society	
Novels	48 570
English Gentlemen Farmers	44 668
English Hospitality	47 140
English Idiotism, An	43 812
English Manners and other Manners	45 288
Episcopal "Palace" in America, An	40 490
Epitaph on Erotion	47 873
Erring Accents	42 376
Eternal Punishment and an Independent Press	41 389
Ethics of Plagiarism, The	54 136
Ethics of the Plank at Sea	58 575
European Journalist's Experience, A	43 667
Evading Taxation	48 285
Every Age its own Archaeological Society	40 239
Every Man his own Poet	44 255
Evil Effects of Over-Praise, The	60 418
Exactng Art, An	45 714
Examination of Shakespeare's Tomb	42 107
Extermination, Choosing a Class of People for	58 575
Extraordinary Family Portrait, An	42 248
Failure of a Good Play	43 814
Fairview or Plainfield	57 136
Fantastic Associations	46 584
Farjeon	42 114
Farm Villages	39 748
Fate Element in Great Men, The	60 718
Fate of Idealists, The	54 573
Fault-Finding as a Means of Happiness	61 852
Faults and Faults	52 818
Faults or Defects	59 708
Favorable View of Self-Conceit, A	58 478
Fawcett's, Mr. Edgar, Poetry	39 231
Features of the New York Academy's Exhibition	40 105
Feline Education	40 236
Felt Location of the "I," The	59 139
Feminine Chronology	41 667
Fiction and Reality	41 130, 391
Fiction as an Art	55 182
Figure Fancies	45 856

Contributors' Club

Fine Arts not Respectable for Women, The	42 374
Fire Worship	51 279
First Advocate of Women's Rights, The	47 868
First American Poet, The	54 282
Fiske's Lectures	47 583
Fitness of our Houses for Pictures	42 248
Flaws in "A Hopeless Case"	46 439
Fleabody and other Queer Names	42 249
Fly-Trapper, The	52 715
Following the Plow	54 138
Forgotten Literary Phenomenon, A	60 134
Forgotten Reformer, A	55 853
Fortunes of Shakespeare	51 281
Found: Venus's Slipper	54 285
Fragment of a Confession about Pauline, The	49 570
Franklin Clock, A	39 489
Free Will of the Bonfire	58 279
French and English	53 435
French Idea of Hawthorne, A	55 428
French of Stratford-atte-Bowe	51 134
French Original of Lucile	47 136
French Quotations	43 812
French Romance of American Life, A	45 853
French Words in English Novels	52 285
Friendship, Ideal and Actual	57 571
Friendships, Hap-Hazards of our	57 857
Frisky Youth of the World, The	59 138
From a Traveling Contributor	52 428
From Large Farms to Less	45 574
From the Sublime to the Ridiculous	44 258
Frost and Moonshine	53 722
Funeral of Thiers, The	40 747
Future Christianity	45 422
Gautier's Elégie in English	54 428
Genius and Talent	45 428
Genius without Sense	40 491
Genteel Southern Diction	41 256
Gentlemen Contracted	46 142
Gents in Poetry	46 142
Geographical Names	51 853
Georgian Giants	41 256
German and American Wives	43 140
German Lyric Poetry vs. French	59 712
German Opera and the Voice	62 848
Ghost of a Poem, The	44 548
Gigoux's, M. Jean, Souvenirs	55 714
Gilbert's (Mr. W. S.) Plays	39 232
Girl Graduate at Leipzig, A	44 708
Girlhood on the American Plan	43 399
Girl of the Period to the Passionate Shepherd	52 429
Girl Student at Cambridge, England, A	42 637
Goethe's Immorality	40 494



Contributors' Club

Going to Europe by Proxy.....	49 282
Good Inheritance, A.....	52 855
Good of Second Best.....	46 725
Good Society Novels.....	49 136
Good Things in Mr. Walt Whitman's Poetry.....	40 749
Good Things of our Friend as his Compensations, The.....	59 138
Gossamer.....	50 714
Gould's (Mrs.) Home for Waifs in Rome.....	39 366
Grace—with a Grain of Salt.....	59 853
Great Kentucky Crow Roost, The.....	42 611
Great Losses and Small Gains.....	56 572
Grimness of Country Life.....	43 257
Guardian Spectre, A.....	45 710
Gwen.....	44 402
Habitat of the Black-Tailed Deer.....	42 508
Hamerton, Mr., and the Gable on Chalet.....	42 250
Hardy, Thomas.....	43 260
"H" Malady Again.....	57 715
H and R in the "American Language".....	53 290
Hap-Hazard of our Friendships.....	57 857
Happy Endings.....	54 134
Hardships of the Novelist "of the Day".....	39 620
Hardy's Strength as a Novelist.....	44 672
Harmonious Tints of Insects and Vegetation.....	39 618
Harold in Drama.....	39 489
Harvard's Great Men.....	44 254
Hawthorne, A French Idea of.....	55 428
Hawthorne's Chemistry.....	39 743
Head of Medusa, The.....	47 587
Health as a Condition of Success.....	60 138
He and his Cure.....	46 863
He Protests.....	51 569
Heroes.....	44 801
Heroine's Age, The.....	51 573
Heroines of Fiction.....	50 852
Hësh, hizer, himer.....	42 773
He who Runs may Read.....	45 708
High Art at the Museum.....	49 570
High Dutch Idea of Us, A.....	44 255
Historical Costumes.....	48 428
Historical Value of the Vinland Sagas, The.....	60 856
Historic Value of Municipal Gorging.....	40 95
Hoarding and Saving versus Spending.....	43 308
Holiday for Inanimate Things.....	56 285
Homicidal Excesses of Authors in Fiction.....	39 485
Hope's Anastasius.....	40 97
Horace on Violin Collecting.....	43 814
Household Art School of Poetry.....	47 700
Household Art Tragedy, A.....	42 116

Contributors' Club

How does America mark us for her own?.....	43 394
How do Professional Authors work?.....	43 401
How one Professional Writer Works.....	44 399
How the Jackknife came by its Name.....	47 584
How to Economize Time in Reading and Writing.....	59 423
How to Introduce Spelling Reform.....	42 117
Human Nature in Chickens.....	58 282
Hunt, Leigh, and Barry Cornwall.....	50 280
Ignorant Criticism.....	53 578
Illustrated Art Journals.....	48 715
Imagination, Creative and Receptive.....	53 146
Imaginative Botany.....	41 541
Immorality of Violin Collecting.....	43 397
Impertinence of Editors.....	42 239
Impossibility of Impartiality.....	45 714
Improvements in English Manners.....	47 444
Improving Epigram, An.....	45 857
Imprudence of Honest Industry, The.....	42 373
Inanimate Things, Holiday for.....	56 285
Inborn Wickedness of Blondes.....	47 137
Inconstancy of Heroines.....	39 618
Indexes to Civilization.....	51 138
Indian Names.....	48 716
Individuality of Dogs.....	48 430
Inequalities of Fate.....	49 284
Infant Morality.....	61 855
Injuriousness of Bad Rhymes.....	46 725
Injuriousness of New Literature.....	45 571
Injurious Self-Sacrifice.....	41 798
Injustice to Mr. White, An.....	47 581
Inquisitor of the Fourteenth Century, An.....	55 278
Insight, A Plea for.....	56 571
Insincere Word, An.....	47 728
Intellectual and Spiritual Aristocracy.....	49 716
Intellectual Morale.....	50 283
International Shibboleth, An.....	55 136
Invasion of the Nursery.....	41 127
Involuntary Poetry.....	57 858
Is God Good?.....	49 852
Is he Capable of Culture?.....	42 641
Is it Nonsense?.....	59 282
Is the Best lost in Literature?.....	43 402
Is there a New Poet?.....	57 429
"I," The Felt Location of the.....	59 136
James's Last Story.....	43 106
James's Method.....	43 259
James's, Mr., Method in Fiction.....	39 741
James, Mr., and the London Spectator.....	47 871

Contributors' Club

Janaushek in Bleak House.....	39 234
Japanese Poets.....	47 731
Jest not in the Comedy, A.....	41 393
Jews in Life and in Fiction.....	40 488
Keeper-In and the Blurter-Out, The.....	59 709
Kingsley, Charles.....	39 365
Known and Unknown in Magazine Work.....	47 581
Labiche's Admission to the Acad- emy.....	47 729
Lack of American Philosophers.....	47 442
Lack of Literary Conscience, A.....	39 233
Ladies' Club, A.....	47 298
Landor's, Robert, Dramas.....	40 489
Landscape in the Face, The.....	51 856
Language, The Proposed Univer- sal.....	61 427
Language of the Future.....	46 141
Last Excesses of Realism in Lit- erature.....	39 610
Later Advice.....	52 429
Laughter as a Mode of Expression.....	59 427
Law of Eavesdrip, The.....	52 856
Leaflet, A.....	52 141
Learning to Fly.....	50 854
Led Horses.....	43 402
Left-Over Expression of Counte- nance, The.....	59 277
Lenten Bit, A.....	59 567
Le Page's Picture of Jeanne D'Arc.....	48 283
Letter from General Grant before Vicksburg, A.....	42 108
Letter "O," The.....	54 135
Letter to Alexander Hamilton, A.....	43 112
Light Touch, The.....	50 282
Likely.....	45 428, 856
Lion and Una, The.....	56 572
Literary Contrast, A.....	54 436
Literary Fashions in Heroines.....	55 425
Literary Pessimism.....	51 437
Literary Plunderers.....	41 393
Literary Sailor's Experiment, A.....	42 499
Literary Style.....	56 427
Literary Taste in the South.....	42 245
Literature, Provincial Influence in.....	56 715
Local Color.....	51 136
Localism in Literature.....	42 771
Local Nomenclature.....	40 367
Local Patriotism.....	46 438
Logician's Poetics, A.....	60 574
Long Calls.....	53 116
Longfellow's Sonnet on Eliot's Oak.....	39 623
Lost Art, A.....	45 713
Lost Lover Once More, A.....	42 505
Lost R's, The.....	39 745
Love in Fiction.....	44 400
Love of Definitions, The.....	50 135
Lucid Interval, A.....	60 858

Contributors' Club

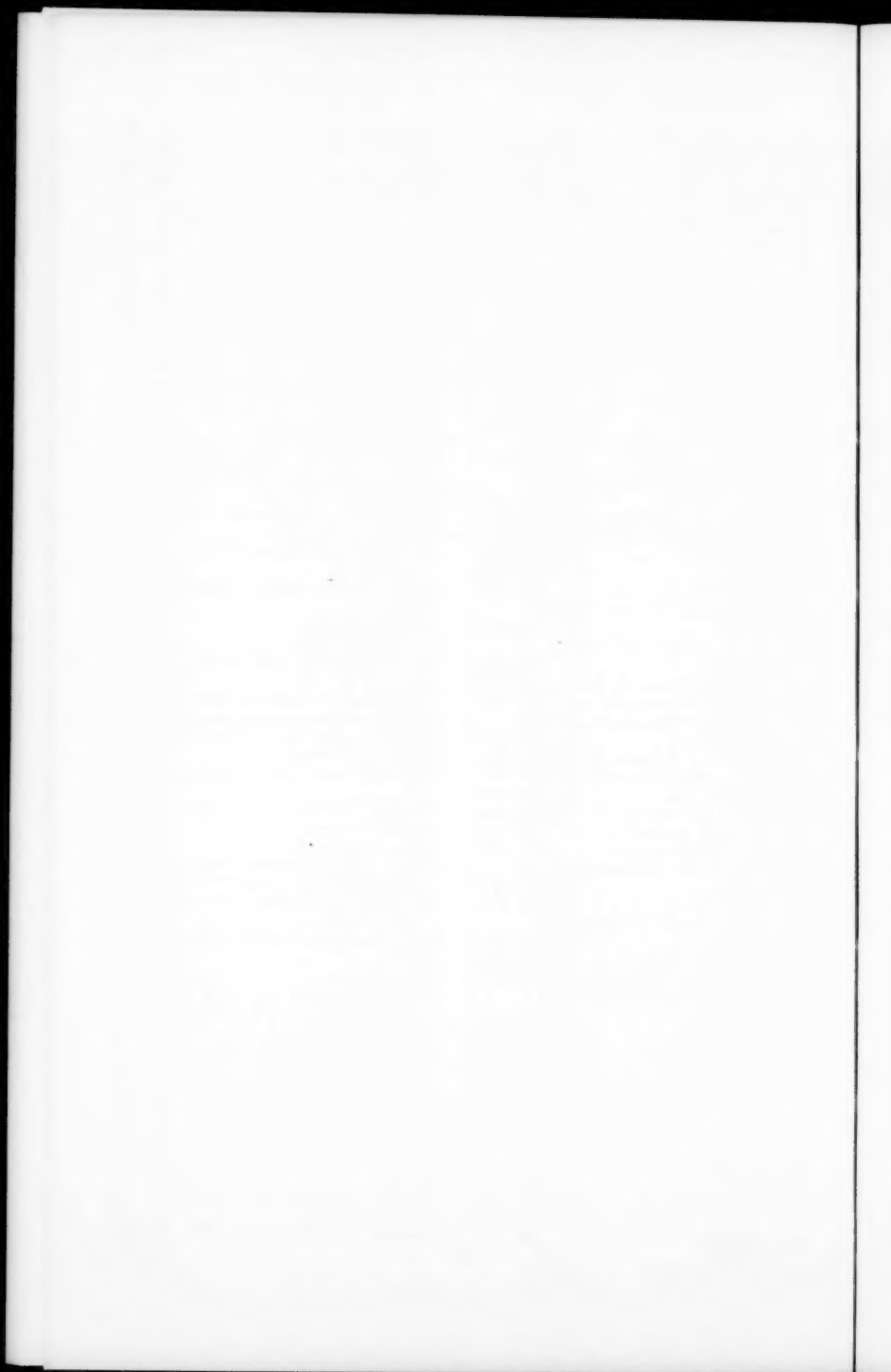
Luxurious Starvation.....	43 401
Lyric of Gautier's, A.....	48 572
Madame Récamier and Chateau- briand.....	42 509
Madame Virot.....	54 570
Madcap Violet.....	40 101
Magazine Contributors.....	43 528
Maiden and Married Fiction.....	41 666
Making of Plays, The.....	54 136
Mallock as a Moralist.....	42 644
Mallock on Scientific Superficial- ity.....	44 668
Mallock's, Mr., Bad English.....	46 720
Management of the Mind while hearing Music, The.....	58 137
Manners for Statues.....	40 241
Man of Truth.....	45 132
Maple-Seed, a Fantasy.....	47 727
Marriage in Novels and in Real Life.....	45 142
Maryland Country Life not "Grim".....	43 535
Materials for American Fiction.....	42 248
Maxim-Making.....	44 802
Measurement of Time.....	58 856
Mediocrity, Temptations of.....	56 428
Mediumistic Peculiarity, A.....	42 117
Memorable Chance of Travel, A.....	47 133
Men's Women and Women's Men.....	44 117
Mind, On Changing the.....	56 140
Mind as a Bad Portrait Painter, The.....	58 569
Mind-Reading by Common Sense.....	59 276
Misappropriated Traditions.....	52 856
Misconceiving Shakespeare.....	43 116
Missionary Work of Pinafore.....	44 252
Mistaken Circumflex, A.....	41 797
Misused Words.....	50 139
M. M. (The).....	56 280
Modern Eden, A.....	43 106
Modern Reader's Complaint, A.....	50 429
Modified Spelling Reform.....	45 138
Money, A Timonian Meditation on.....	59 134
Monotony of Cultured People.....	41 132
Monotony of our Minds.....	57 427
Moody's, Mr., English.....	41 543
Moral Cross-Breeds.....	53 864
Moral Difference between Men and Women, A.....	39 233
Moral of Hetty's Strange History, The.....	41 252
Moral Perplexity, A.....	52 716
More Remarks on Realism.....	62 846
Mormon Poetry.....	42 645
Morris's and Surrey's Virgil.....	39 621
Morris's and Tennyson's Medie- valism.....	39 102
Mortality of Funerals.....	46 437
Most Pathetic Figure in Story, The.....	58 716

Contributors' Club

Mother Goose Element in the Best of Poets	58 858
Mothers in Fiction	45 286
Mothers not Absent from Fiction	45 709
Motive of Daniel Deronda, The	39 104
Motto for the Waste-Basket	53 291
Musical Critic, The	40 106
My Intimate Enemy	39 106
Names, The Science of	62 134
National American Beggars	44 258
Nation's "Inventors of Flowers of Rhetoric," The	42 107
Nature and Music	48 855
Nature and Nature's Lovers	50 716
Nature as an Intimate	57 567
Nature's Mind-Cure	60 422
Nature's Music	52 851
Need of an Enlarged Critical Vocabulary, The	41 260
Need of Financial Education for Women	47 138
Neglected Accomplishment, A	52 850
Neglected Essential of Culture, A	44 393
Negro Hymns	42 371
Nem. Con.	50 429
Nerves and the Soul, The	39 106
New Definition of the Word "Lady"	48 849
New Earth in the Old Earth's Arms, A	62 283
New England Coquette, The	42 503
New England Reformers	54 713
New England Village Life, Real and Imaginary	43 806
New Face on a Familiar Fact, A	39 234
New Feature in Cincinnati Faience	45 135
New German Poet, A	43 530
New Kind of Criticism, A	40 102
New Pronoun Wanted, A	42 639
New Sort of Lectures, A	39 488
New Standard of Prices for Books, A	39 107
New Verb, A	39 103
New York Society in American Fiction	39 364
"Ninety in the Shade"	52 427
No Copyright on Thought	50 570
Non-Pecuniary Rewards of Literature	44 119
Nonsense, Is it?	59 282
Norwegian Note, A	48 854
No-Sex Series	43 397
Note on Comus, A	50 140
Note on Mocking-Birds, A	55 428
Notes from a Norse Musician	51 714
Nouveau Cultivé	58 571
Novelist's Attitude, The	39 746
Novels	44 796
Nuts and Kernels	58 715
Oak Galls	53 863
Odds in Poets	40 370

Contributors' Club

Odd Stick, An	48 571
Of Books	62 571
Offers	43 392
Of Flowers	58 428
Old Campaigner, An	58 570
Old English Confections and Customs	54 428
Old-Fashioned Aestheticism	49 715
Old-Fashioned Novels	48 428
Old Fugue Tune, The	58 715
Old Heads on Young Shoulders	46 453
Old Letters	44 546
Old Morton	59 137
Old Pewter	48 846
Old Wives and Young Husbands	47 138
On a Certain Remark of Mr. Thackeray's	47 725
On a Passage in Cowper	51 852
On a Passage in I. Henry IV	46 861
On Being Ignorantly Praised	58 857
On Changing the Mind	56 140
On Courage; by a Coward	50 427
On Keeping the Peace	57 281
On Receiving a Copy of Palmer's Odyssey	55 140
On Some Provincialisms in Shakespeare	48 850
On Talking Shop	56 136
One and the Other, The	53 437
One Aspect of the Paris Salon	52 711
One Left	47 732
One Reward of Literary Labor	45 858
One's Good Things Anticipated	43 676
Open Letter to Crayon Bleu, An	60 856
Opera, Republican	59 508
Optimistic View of Hydrophobia, An	44 398
Origin of Certain Old Sayings	52 849
Origin of Nursery Songs	43 403
Origin of Skedaddle	40 748
Origin of Some Western Names	47 733
Our Middle States Country Folks	41 128
Our Poverty in Memoirs and Autobiographies	41 129
Ourselves as a Lively Gaul beheld us	39 745
Our Windows	41 800
Out of Doors with the Poets	52 424
Over-Production and its Remedy	44 117
Overrated Book, An	39 738
Owen Meredith's Plagiarisms	47 577
Owning and Owing for a House	43 814
Owning a Thing and Owing for It	43 256
Paper without a Party, A	39 109
Paradoxers	39 490
Paraphrase from Moschus, A	48 571
Paraphrases of Anacreon	50 718
Partial	42 650
Passages from Letters of Bryant	45 714
Peat Fires	49 139
Pennsylvania Names in Canada	41 392



Contributors' Club

Pepino	39 363
Perils of Shrewdness, The.....	53 721
Persian Forms in German Verse.....	55 716
Persistence of Associated Ideas.....	55 281
Personal Atmospheres.....	49 566
Persons in Tourguéneff's "Terres Viêrges"	40 481
Pessimism, What is.....	61 716
Pet Superstitions.....	45 134
Pet Words.....	45 287
Phases of Culture.....	40 99
Phenomenon of Dreams, A.....	60 716
Physical Force in Ethics.....	39 487
Pianists as Advertising Agents.....	39 229
Picture which Verse cannot Paint.....	40 101
Pitch Pine Meditation, A.....	62 427
Pity the Spring Poets.....	43 809
Player's Exit, A.....	61 714
Plea for Ignorance Books.....	45 137
Plea for Insight, A.....	56 571
Plea for Tears, A.....	50 281
Pleasant People.....	61 569
Pleasant Rooms.....	49 567
Plentiful Lack of Good Books for the Young.....	45 852
Plot and Character.....	52 282
Poe and his Many Lives.....	46 286
Poem by Daudet, A.....	44 798
Poem of the Future, A.....	43 671
Poetasters of our Time, The.....	42 649
Poetry and Moral of Samuel Bass.....	43 110
Poets as Naturalists.....	45 417
Poet Who Merits Remembrance, A.....	39 619
Point of View.....	59 572
Points of Mlle. Bernhardt's Act- ing.....	47 296
Politics in Southern Life.....	50 425
Poor Man taxed out of House and Home, A.....	43 108
Poster of the Future, The.....	41 540
Pot-Pourri.....	46 142
Poverty of New England Geo- graphical Names.....	43 813
Power of the Boston Lectureship.....	41 795
Praised, On Being Ignorantly.....	58 857
Prefaces.....	49 424
Presentation Copies.....	42 772
Preacher and Listener.....	40 751
Prevention of Literacy.....	46 722
Prices of Books.....	39 488
Printed Scandal.....	42 240
Professional Authorship.....	43 809
Pronunciation of Montaigne, The.....	49 855
Proof of Social Decadence.....	45 575
Proof-Readers and Authors.....	44 401
Proposal to violate Shakespeare's Tomb.....	41 798
Proposed Universal Language, The.....	61 427
Prose and Poetry.....	41 390

Contributors' Club

Prose and Poetry.....	43 672
Protest on behalf of the Friends and Relatives of Authors.....	44 118
Provincial Dullness.....	49 426
Provincial Influence in Literature.....	56 715
Prudence.....	46 727
Pseudonyms.....	57 427
Psychological Heredity.....	41 796
Psychology of Interruptions.....	58 283
Public Feeling about the Old South.....	40 93
Public Interest in Private Affairs.....	41 390
Purely Oriental Thought.....	39 366
Q. P. Index, the Reader's Friend.....	47 295
Quality of Boston Music Culture, The.....	42 769
Queer Bit of Philology, A.....	42 109
Question in the Catechism, A.....	47 872
Question of Accents, A.....	49 139
Question of Dates, A.....	44 847
Question of Poetry and Prose.....	42 367
Quick Temper.....	62 428
Railway Impressions.....	53 144
Real Character in Daniel Deronda, The.....	39 366
Realism, More Remarks on.....	62 846
Realism for Realism's Sake.....	60 572
Realism in Art.....	47 730
Realism of the Beautiful.....	40 368
Recommending of Books and Friends, The.....	59 280
Recurrent Dreams.....	45 859
Rediscovery of Books, The.....	51 715
Red Leaves on the Snow, The.....	59 275
Reforming the Hyphen.....	43 114
Relations between Authors and their Characters, The.....	59 855
Relief of the Middle Ages, A.....	55 275
Remedy for our Dangerous Ten- dencies.....	42 643
Reminiscence of Emerson, A.....	50 424
Reminiscences of George Fuller.....	54 424
Removal of Duties on Imported Books.....	39 359
Republican Opera.....	59 568
Rescue of Martin Kozsta.....	50 571
Rest for the Sunflower Desired, A.....	43 814
Revival of Quakerism.....	47 440
Rhymed Letter by Lowell, A.....	53 576
Rhymes not intended to teach Pronunciation.....	46 867
Right and the Wrong Lobby, The.....	41 664
"Right Away" — an Etymolog- ical Juggle.....	55 856
Right-Minded Contributor, A.....	45 573
Rite of Pulse and Brawn, The.....	43 675
Robin's Habits in the South.....	44 797
Romantic Dispositions.....	58 426
Roof Tree, A.....	55 710
Rosamond's Risk.....	43 812

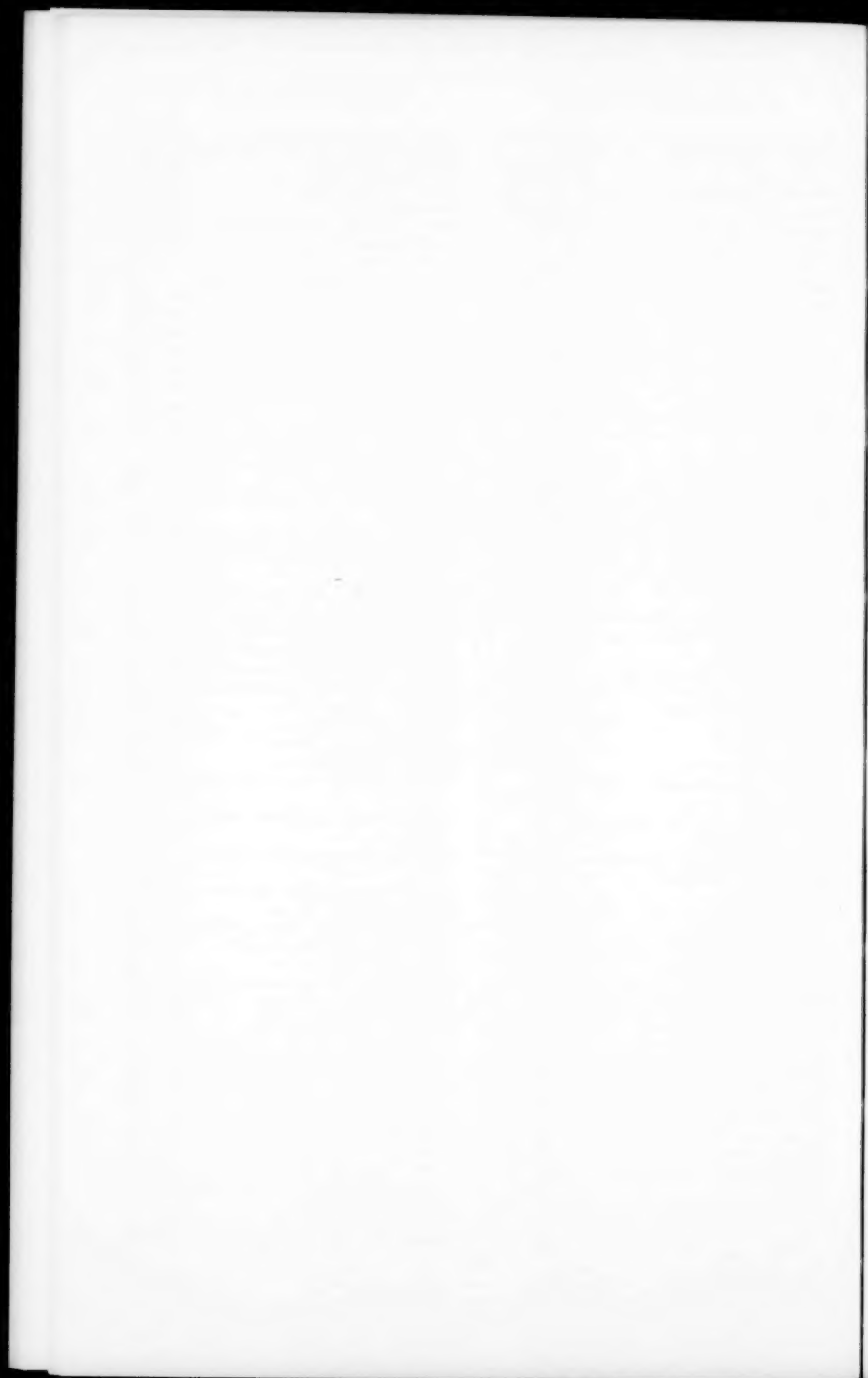


Contributors' Club

Royal Road to Learning, A.	43 536
Rural Appreciations of Fine Scenery	45 430
Russian Mourfulness, The.	57 280
Russian Note, A.	52 285
Russian Novelist, A.	48 423
Sagas, The Historical Value of the Vinland.	60 856
Sailor's Sweetheart, A.	47 445
Sambo's Solution of the Labor Question.	40 620
Sauce for the Latin Goose and English Gander.	61 281
Saxe Holm's Botany and Ori- ginality Defended.	42 111
Scarlet Letter on the Stage, The.	39 367
Schoff's Engraving of Rowse's Emerson.	44 114
Schools of Acting.	40 484
Science of Names, The.	62 136
Secret of a Book's Success, The.	42 505
Secret of Madame Récamier.	48 137
Secret of the Charm in Certain Sonnets	57 713
Secrets of Authorship, The.	56 716
Selections in Art.	44 670
Self-Conceit, Favorable View of.	58 428
Self-Ennobled Frenchmen and Germans.	46 283
Selfishness of Goethe, The.	44 403
Seniority of Wives.	46 864
Sensitive Plant, The.	51 572
"Servants"	40 492
Seton, Mrs.	44 549
Shabby Piracy, A.	40 619
Shakespeare a Racker of Orthog- raphy	47 438
Shakespeare on the Circulation of the Blood.	44 799
Shakespeare versus Harvey.	43 812
Shenandoah Spinster, A.	44 665
Shilly Chalet.	42 109
Shilly Chalet.	42 189
Shirlaw's Pictures.	47 295
Shop, On Talking.	56 136
Short-Hand Writing.	60 283
Show Culture.	46 437
Silent People as Misjudged by the Noisy.	59 277
Similitudes, Charms of.	57 282
Simple Story, A.	57 139
Sir Oracle.	57 568
Skedaddle, Origin of.	40 748
Slaughter of the Cheyennes.	43 529
Slipperiness of Certain Words.	58 281
Slippery Discoveries.	48 855
Slipshod Style of Endymion.	47 445
Smiles.	50 574
Snubbed Middle Class.	46 582
Some Hints about Foreign No- bility.	55 711

Contributors' Club

Some Memories of Allston.	47 292
Some Mistakes of Mr. White's.	42 643
Some Street Notes.	48 710
Some Yankee Talk.	39 615
Sonnetade, A.	49 713
Sonnets, Secret of the Charm in.	57 713
South American Enthusiast, A.	46 288
South Carolina "Cracker" Dia- lect in The Bishop's Vagabond, The.	53 436
Southern Family, A.	46 433
Southern Railroads.	46 433
Southern Society and Superstition.	46 434
Southern Woman, A.	43 811
S. P. C. A. in the Egg.	50 716
Spelling Reform.	41 391; 42 504
Sphinx Family, The.	52 137
Spofford's, Mrs., Superiority to Clarence Cook on Household Art	41 793
Stedman, Mr., Misquoted and Misunderstood.	41 793
Stephen's, Leslie, Life of Pope.	46 721
Steps toward a Reasonable Or- thography	41 257
Stevenson, Mr., and Mr. James.	62 137
Still Fashionable in Boston.	41 541
Still Waters not Necessarily Deep.	60 133
Story of Ancient Egyptian Life, A.	47 589
Story's Busts of Shelley and Keats.	39 100
Strange Piece of Impudence, A.	40 363
String.	44 404
Studying from Nature.	44 547
Study of Greek, The.	39 234
Style in Literature.	47 443
Success, Health as a Condition of.	60 138
Suggestiveness of Unread Books, The.	50 568
Sully Prudhomme, Three Sonnets of	52 716
Sun-Myths and Moon Hoaxes.	43 676
Supernatural in Fiction.	45 136
Superstition about Literary Men.	43 255
Surf-Bathing at Hilo, Hawaii.	44 394
Tauchnitz's Liberality.	47 141
Temptations of Mediocrity, The.	56 428
"Tempting Providence"	52 847
Tennyson as a Dramatist.	40 102
Tennyson's Talking Oak and Drayton's Quest of Cynthia.	40 367
Terrible Old Friend in Fiction, A.	41 259
Texan Tolerance.	52 282
Thackeray, Uncollected Papers of.	45 426
That Middle-Aged Young Person.	51 858
"The One" and "The Other".	52 575
They, Singular Number.	43 258
"Things We Meant to Say," The.	58 142
Thirteen-Hat Boy, A.	43 254
Thistle.	56 857
Those "Two in the Bush".	51 857



Contributors' Club

Three Sonnets of Sully Prud-	
homme	54 716
Threshold Flower	58 284
Time, Measurement of	56 856
Timonian Meditation on Money,	
A	59 134
Titles	44 400
Titles and Debts are Property ..	40 622
To and From	52 716
Tourguéneff's Heroinea	41 396
Tourguéneff's "Marianne" again.	40 615
Town Furnace, A	47 438
Traits of Cherbuliez's New Book.	40 617
Traits of Fechter's Hamlet	40 97
Traits of Mr. James's Criticism.	42 508
Tramps	45 717
Translation from Béranger, A ..	53 292
Transmigrations of a Fever	
Patient	56 858
Travel, Futility of	45 707
Traveller's Tales	40 744
Treatment of Sensitive Plants,	
The	52 423
Tree Planting	52 574
Triteness of Situations in Fiction.	39 744
True and False Culture	40 624
Truthfulness as a Possible Defect.	61 284
Turning Points	53 862
Tweed as a Spectacle, Moral	
and Material	40 623
Twelfth String, The	51 570
Two Dromios in Every Man's	
Comedy of Errors, The	59 714
Two Georges, The	54 853
Two Kinds of Extremists	39 364
Two Objections to Spelling Re-	
form	58 141
Types not "Æsthetically Attractive"	
.....	39 368
Tyranny of Stature, The	52 284
Uncle Sam himself a Cheat	43 805
Uncle Sam is a Cheat	44 550
Uncle Sam, Is he a Cheat ?	44 254
Uncollected Papers of Thacker-	
ay's	45 426
Unconscious Humorists	39 233
Unequal Marriages in Fiction ..	40 365
Ungathered Flowers	51 854
Unintentional Humor	40 239
Unlearnable Things	45 849
Unnecessary Munificence of the	
Postal Department toward	
Authors	40 364
Unprofessional Glance at the	
Watts Pictures, An	55 424
Unpublished Sonnet by D. G.	
Rossetti, An	50 285
Unreligion of Recent Novels ..	44 120
Unwelcome Counselor of the	
Humdrum Duty, The	59 280
Use and Beauty of Archery	44 548

Contributors' Club

Use of Gents	45 857
Use of Tiles in Architecture	41 392
Uses of Prosperity	43 113
Uses of Stupid People	47 587
Vagaries of Childhood	55 851
Value of Dedications in Musical	
Compositions	48 138
Versus Long Deliberations	52 138
Vice of Confidential Comment ..	47 585
Vicissitudes of Verse	61 138
Village Question, The	44 546
Visit to the Rev. John Jasper, A	55 138
Vital Personality of Authors ..	40 371
Vulgar Abuse of Flowers, The ..	47 578
Vulgarity, What is	60 281
Wagner, Richard, in Paris	51 709
Wagner's and Gérôme's Chariot	
Races	39 483
Wandering G's, The	39 619
Wanted: A Friend	57 712
Wanted: A Non-Smoking Hero ..	43 536
Warning Note, A	62 715
Was Harvey the First Discoverer	
of the Circulation of the Blood ?	45 421
Washington Crows	53 580
Water-Fowl, A	53 438
Weak Points of Fechter's Hamlet.	40 483
Webster, Daniel, Saw It	54 134
Webster, New Unabridged Edi-	
tion of	45 418
Welsh Rabbit and other Fallow	
Deer	40 490
Western Obituary, A	48 716
What a Woman would have done.	44 397
What constitutes an Interesting	
Character	40 238
What if I were called to speak	
after Dinner	39 620
What is Pessimism ?	61 716
What is the Oldest Thing in the	
World ?	59 710
What is Vulgarity ?	60 281
What Pessimism is	62 136
What's in a Name ?	46 281
When Ignorance is Bliss	41 544
Which Society ?	43 670
White, Mr. R. G., among the	
Composers	40 236
White's (Mr.) Iago	43 421
Why Authors should sketch	39 742
Why Persons of Sense act like	
Fools	61 423
Why we don't write Letters	45 140
Wild Flowers	54 854
Winslow's, Captain John A.,	
Birthplace	42 650
Winter Flies	53 288
Winter Problem, A	61 567
Winter's Departure	49 714
"Wires Down"	57 572
Wishing for To-Morrow	54 571



Contributors' Club

Woman who shuts her Eyes, The	53	287
Women and Arithmetic	39	108
Women's Recognition of Women's Beauty	45	419
Women's Worship of Women	42	502
Woodland Mysteries	50	136
Word about Dictionaries, A	54	428
Word for Silent Partners, A	61	136
Word for Slang, A	49	138
Word not made for Gentlemen but Gents, A	45	422
Word with Mr. George Meredith, A	59	854
Words, Amulets in	58	573
Words of the Period	44	671
World, The Frisky Youth of the	59	138
World's Judgments	46	723
Wreck of the Grosvenor in Real Life	44	258
Writer's Staircase Emendations, The	59	140
Yankee Accent on English Tongues, A	39	485
Yankee Dialect in "Deep-haven"	40	100
Yankee Doodle at the Centennial	39	102
Yankeeisms	53	286
"Young Abraham Cupid"	43	673
"Young Mrs. Jardine"	45	857
Convent School of the Last Century, A, S. C. Woolsey	62	797
Conversational Opinions of the Leaders of Secession, J. Cook	10	613
Conversation on the Stage, A, K. Field	21	270
*Conversations on Art Methods (Thomas Couture; S. E. Stewart, trans.)	44	679
*Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, from 1860 to 1863 (W. Nassau, Senior), H. W. Preston	49	109
Convivial Songs, C. D. Shanly	22	150
Convulsionists of St. Médard, The, R. D. Owen	13	209, 339
Conway, Moncure Daniel		
Chess	5	662
Then and Now in the Old Dominion	9	493
My Lost Art	10	228
Benjamin Banneker, the Negro Astronomer	11	79
Golden Wedding	11	454
Robert and Clara Schumann	12	285
Richard Cobden	15	724
*The Ring and the Book (Browning)	23	256
The Romance of a Family	42	11
A Geologic Ramble on the West	50	340

Cook

*(Conway, Moncure Daniel) The Rejected Stone; The Golden Hour, J. Weiss	10	644
Conyers, Susanna		
Elizabeth Sara Sheppard	10	498
Cook, Clarence		
*Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone (Moran)	30	246
*Ward's Statue of Shakespeare	30	372
*Ward's Statues and "The Nation's" Mistake	30	751
*The Household Art Company	31	244
*Ward's Shakespeare and "The Nation"	31	246
*The Heliotype and its Uses	32	245
*Leonardo da Vinci's Drawings in the Codice Atlantico	32	630
*Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving (with G. P. Lathrop)	34	244
*Mrs. Clement's Handbook of Painters	33	247
*Histoire de la Verrerie dans l'antiquité (Deville)	33	248
*Théorie de l'Ornement	33	248
*Metropolitan Museum in New York	33	502
*American Society of Painters in Water-Colors	33	504
*Nouveaux Mélanges Archéologiques (Cahier)	33	504
*The Corecoran Gallery	33	630
*New York National Academy	33	753
*Dr. Schliemann's Discoveries	33	753
*History of Modern German Art (Reber)	34	123
*Moran's Chasm of the Colorado	34	375
*Letter from a National Academician, and Comments	34	506
*A Second Letter from a National Academician	35	248
*Water-Color Society's Exhibition in New York	35	508
The New Catholic Cathedral in New York	43	173
Letter to J. R. G. Hassard	43	415
Cook, Frank Gaylord		
The Law's Partiality to Married Women	58	311
The Marriage Celebration in Europe	61	245
The Marriage Celebration in the Colonies	61	350
The Marriage Celebration in the United States	61	520
Reform in the Celebration of Marriage	61	630
Cook, Joseph		
Conversational Opinions of the Leaders of Secession	10	613
*The Ancient City (Coulanges)	33	625

Cook's

*The Conservation of Energy (Balfour Stewart).....	33 749
*On Missions (Max Müller).....	33 750
*Modern Doubt and Christian Be- lief (Christlieb).....	34 499
Cook's Tourist in Spain, A.....	54 33, 191
Cooke, Mrs. Rose Terry. (See, also, Terry, Rose)	
Penna's Daughter.....	35 270
"The Thing which hath been shall be".....	35 408
The Antietam Statue.....	37 574
Freedom Wheeler's Controversy with Providence.....	40 65
The Dream Fay.....	42 38
The Ballad of Christopher Aske.....	43 283
Clary's Trial.....	45 465
The Saffron Fly.....	46 16
All Saints' Eve.....	46 739
Arachne.....	47 334
Concerning Dead Love.....	47 477
Some Account of Thomas Tucker.....	50 177
Coolidge, Susan, <i>pseud.</i> (See Woolsey, Sara Chauncey)	
*Coolidge's, Susan, Verses, <i>G. P.</i> <i>Lathrop</i>	47 429
*Coomassie and Magdala (Henry M. Stanley).....	35 114
Coöperative Housekeeping, <i>Z. F.</i> <i>Pierce</i>	22 513, 682
	23 29, 161, 286
Cooper, James Fenimore, <i>G. S. Hil-</i> <i>lard</i>	9 52
*Cooper, James Fenimore [Ameri- can Men of Letters] (T. R. Lounsbury), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 540
*Cooper, James Fenimore, The Novels of, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	4 394
Cooper, George Winter Woods.....	25 171
Cooper, Susan Fenimore A Glance Backward.....	59 199
A Second Glance Backward.....	60 474
Copeland, Robert Morris Edible Fungi.....	31 223
*Copleys, New, in the Athenæum, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32 504
Coppée, François, <i>F. T. Marzials</i>	54 759
Cornlie, <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i>	11 472
Coral Islands and Islanders, Some, <i>J. D. Haque</i>	22 36
Corbyn, J. Howard Backshot: A Record.....	54 507
*Corcoran Gallery, The, <i>C. Cook</i>	33 630
Corda Concordia. Read at the Opening Session of the Sum- mer School of Philosophy, at Concord, July 11, 1881, <i>E. C.</i> <i>Stedman</i>	48 179
*Corneille Inconnu (Jules Levallois), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 382

Counting

Cornucopia, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	1 535
Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown, Political Consequences in Eng- land of, <i>J. Fiske</i>	57 46
Cornwell, H. S. The Spider.....	42 706
Coronation, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	23 241
*Coronation (E. P. Tenney), <i>J. M.</i> <i>Bugbee</i>	40 381
*Correspondance de Henri Regnault (Arthur Dupare), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 501
*Correspondance (George Sand), Vol. III., <i>T. Child</i>	51 266
*Correspondance inédite de la Com- tesse de Sabran et du Chevalier de Boufflers, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 246
*Correspondance inédite du Roi Stanislas-Auguste Poniatowski et de Madame Geoffrin (Charles de Morey), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i>	37 121
*Correspondence 1825-69, II. (Sainte-Beuve), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 270
*Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle (C. E. Norton, ed.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 849
*Correspondence of Henry Taylor, The, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 276
Correspondence of Napoleon Bona- parte, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	25 712
Correspondence witha British Critic, <i>R. G. White</i>	47 697
*Corruption Littéraire en France, De la (Ch. Potvin), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i>	32 754
Corydon to Thyrsis, <i>S. V. Cole</i>	56 750
Corson, Hiram The New Edition of Chaucer....	45 108
*Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of, based on the Doctrine of Evo- lution, with Criticisms on the Positive Philosophy (J. Fiske), <i>J. B. Warner</i>	35 616
*Cossacks, The (Count Leo Tolstoy ; Eugene Schuyler, trans.), <i>H.</i> <i>W. Preston</i>	42 702
Costs, The Law of, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	11 241
*Costume Historique, Le (A. Raci- net), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 112, 755
	43 122
Counsel, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	30 61
Counterfeit Presentment, A, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	40 148, 296, 448
Counterparts, <i>H. B. Bostwick</i>	34 226
Counterparts; A Lover's Conceit, <i>J.</i> <i>J. Piatt</i>	34 94
Countess, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	11 626
Countess Laura, <i>G. H. Baker</i>	16 143
*Countess of Albany, The (Vernon Lee), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	55 225
Counting and Measuring, <i>G. S. Lang</i> ...	5 129

*Co

*Co

Con

*Co

*Co

Con

Con

Con

*Co

Con

*Co

Con

*Co

Con

*Co

*Co

Con

*Co

Con

*Co

Co

I

*Co

Cr

*Cr

Cr

Cr

I

Cr

I

Cr

O

T

A

N

S

I

Country

*Country By-Ways (Sarah Orne Jewett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 421
*Country Doctor, A (Sarah Orne Jewett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	54 418
Country Gentleman, A, <i>M. O. W. Oliphant</i>	55 88, 228, 372, 507, 577, 803
	56 54, 177, 324, 484, 609, 769
	57 99, 230
*Country Life (R. M. Copeland) <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 384
*Country Living and Country Thinking (Gail Hamilton).....	10 771
Country Winter in New Hampshire, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27 102
Coup de Grace, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	57 815
Coupon Bonds, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	16 257, 399
*Coupon Bonds and other Stories (J. T. Trowbridge).....	31 359
Courage, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	25 423
*Cour et la Ville de Madrid vers la fin du XVII ^e Siècle, La (Comtesse d'Aulnoy), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 631
Court Cards, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	17 178
*Courtin', The (James Russell Lowell).....	33 235
Courting of Sister Wisby, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	59 577
*Courtship of Miles Standish, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3 129
*(Cousin, Victor) Études sur Pascal	2 637
Cousin Patty, <i>A. D. Greene</i>	40 226
*Cousin Polly's Gold Mine (Mrs. A. E. Porter), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 753
Couture, Thomas, Reminiscences of, <i>E. W. Longfellow</i>	52 233
*Cowper [English Men of Letters] (Goldwin Smith), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	46 425
Coxe, Christopher Christian Dios Te De.....	16 735
*Cozzens, Frederick S., The Works of, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 395
Craddock, Charles Egbert, <i>pseud.</i> (See Murfree, Mary Noailles)	
*Cradle of Rebellions, The (Lucien de la Hodde), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 380
Cradle of the Human Race, The, <i>J. W. De Forst</i>	41 145
Crafts, William A. Is the Railroad Problem Solved?	2 60 76
Cram, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Life.....	51 610
Cranch, Christopher Pearse Cornucopia.....	1 553
The Grindwell Governing Machine	1 576
An Evening with the Telegraph Wires.....	2 489
Nature and the Philosopher.....	2 705
Spirits in Prison.....	2 838
Blondel.....	4 461

Crawford

Through the Fields to Saint Peter's	5 35
The Old Days and the New.....	6 441
Marion Dale.....	7 485
The Bobolinks.....	18 321
A Friend.....	18 739
A Thrush in a Gilded Cage.....	23 278
*Art Thoughts (Jarves).....	25 252
*The Mystery of Life and its Arts (Ruskin).....	25 635
*Life of John Gibson, Sculptor (Eastlake).....	26 124
Ode, read at the Festival, celebrating the Birthday of Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	26 231
Under the Skylight.....	26 457
*Pictures in New York Exhibition, 1872.....	29 374
*Gérôme's "After the Crucifixion".....	29 507
In a Church.....	29 576
By the Shore of the River.....	31 692
The American Pantheon.....	32 436
*Oldport Days (Higginson).....	33 108
*Common-Sense in Religion (Clarke).....	33 236
The Lay of Thrym; or, the Hammer recovered.....	33 439
*Stories of Infinity (Flammarton).....	33 497
Young and Old.....	33 736
*Record of a School (Alcott).....	34 115
On re-reading Tennyson's Princess.....	36 78
The Pines and the Sea.....	36 698
Pennyroyal.....	37 344
To Ione.....	38 558
A Night Picture.....	40 34
The Wanderers.....	40 206
Survival of the Fittest.....	40 524
After-Life.....	42 199
Seven Wonders of the World:	
The Printing Press; The Ocean Steamer; The Locomotive; The Telegraph and Telephone; The Photograph; The Spectroscope; The Microphone.....	43 616
Two Views of It.....	43 717
A Word to Philosophers.....	44 381
Wordsworth.....	45 241
In a Library.....	45 482
Talent and Genius.....	45 616
Venice.....	52 679
Life Beyond.....	57 644
Crawford, Francis Marion A Roman Singer.....	52 1, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
	53 56, 183, 339, 464, 585, 729
Paul Patoff.....	59 58, 206, 376, 496, 598, 769; 60 92, 226, 375, 539, 624, 813
*(Crawford, F. Marion) An American Politician, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 130
*A Roman Singer, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	54 421

Cra

Cra

Cra

Cre

Cre

*Cr

Cre

Cre

Cre

Cre

Cre

*Cr

Cri

*Cr

Cri

*Cr

Cri

*Cr

*Cr

*Cr

*Cr

Criti

*Cr

Cro

Sa

Cro

*Cro

Cros

A

Crow

Crov

Sh

Crawford

*Marzio's Crucifix, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 847
*Mr. Isaacs, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	41 408
*To Leeward, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 277
Crawford, Thomas, A Eulogy, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	24 40
Crawford and Sculpture, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	2 64
Crawford's Statues at Richmond, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	8 416
Cream-White and Crow-Black, <i>E. M. De Jarnette</i>	52 470
Credidimus Jovem Regnare, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	59 246
*Creed and Deed (Felix Adler)	42 118
Creed of Free Trade, The, <i>D. A. Wells</i>	36 204
Creole Lover's Song, Words by <i>E. C. Stedman</i> , Music by <i>D. Buck</i>	39 492
Cressid, <i>N. Perry</i>	55 476
Cretan Days, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	20 533
.....	21 326; 22 221
Cretins and Idiots, <i>L. P. Brockett</i>	1 410
*Crew of the Sam Weller, The (<i>John Habberton</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 699
Crickets, <i>J. Weiss</i>	40 467
*Crimea and Transcaucasia, The (<i>J. B. Telfer</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 549
Crime and Automatism, with a Notice of <i>M. Prosper Despine's</i> <i>Psychologie Naturelle</i> , <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	35 466
*Crime of Henry Vane, The (<i>J. S. of Dale</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	54 417
Criminal Law at Home and Abroad, <i>F. Wharton</i>	26 69
*Criterion, The (<i>Henry T. Tuckerman</i>)	17 651
*Critical and Miscellaneous Essays (<i>Thomas Carlyle</i>)	5 756
*Critical and Social Essays, from the <i>New York Nation</i>	20 384
*Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, A (<i>William R. Alger</i>), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	13 253
Criticism, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	34 66
*Crittenden, John J., Life of (<i>Mrs. Chapman Coleman</i>), <i>G. A. Ellis</i>	29 753
Crocker, Uriel Haskell	
Saving versus Spending	42 691
Crocombe, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 595
*Croquet, Mammals of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 772
Crosby, Margaret	
A Mad Englishman	60 261
Crowned and Disrowned, <i>B. White</i>	33 653
Crownshield, Benjamin William	
Sheridan at Winchester	42 683

Currency

Crucial Experiment, A, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	59 721
Crude and Curious Inventions at the Centennial Exhibition, <i>E. H. Knight</i>	39 517, 645
.....	40 22, 161, 305, 420, 548, 689
.....	41 19, 224, 288, 426
Crude Science in Aryan Cults, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	54 627
Cruikshank, George, in Mexico, <i>G. A. Sala</i>	15 54
*Cruise of the Mystery and other Poems, The (<i>Thaxter</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 414
Cruise of the Rappahannock in Calais Harbor, <i>H. B. King</i>	35 696
Cruise on Lake Ladoga, A, <i>B. Taylor</i>	13 521
Cruise through the Galapagos, A, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i>	31 579
Crumbs of Travel, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	38 696
*Cuba and Back, To (<i>R. H. Dana, Jr.</i>), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 132
Cuba, A Trip to, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	3 601, 686
.....	4 184, 323, 455 602
*Cuba, A Trip to (<i>Julia Ward Howe</i>)	5 510
Cuba, The Conquest of, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	12 462
*Cuban Outrages, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 254
Cullet, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	14 304
Culture, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	6 343
Culture, Aspects of, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	21 87
*Culture and Religion (<i>J. C. Shairp</i>), <i>H. James</i>	28 252
*Culture of the Old School, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	55 116
Culver, John Oscar	
The Plaintiff nonsuited	19 583
Cumberland, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	10 669
Cummings, Mrs. Mary Eutts	
A Prayer in Weakness	31 578
Our Comrades	35 488
Possession	36 665
Cummins, Maria Susanna	
A Talk about Guides	13 649
Around Mull	26 11, 167
Cup, The, <i>J. T. Trochbridge</i>	2 577
*Cup, The, and the Falcon (<i>Alfred, Lord Tennyson</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 117
Curiosities of Criticism, <i>A. Reppier</i>	59 315
*Curiosities of Literature (<i>Misraeli</i>)	2 768
Curiosity of Literature, A, <i>M. E. W. Sherwood</i>	31 910
Curious Republic of Gondour, The	35 461
Currency, <i>G. S. Lang</i>	14 109
*Currency, American, History of (<i>Sumner</i>), <i>A. S. Bolles</i>	34 238
Currency Conflict, The, <i>J. A. Garfield</i>	37 119

*Cu

Cur

*7

Curt

Cur

T

M

L

*j

Cur

T

T

T

Cur

*6

Cus

T

*Cu

*Cu

*Cu

Cust

Cut

T

T

C

*Cy

*Cy

*Cy

*Cy

*Cy

Daff

Dail

Dais

Dais

Currents

*Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science (Holmes), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 253
Curtis, Augusta R.	
*The Wild Flowers of America (Sprague and Goodale).....	40 761
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	45 265
Curtis, George William	
Theodore Winthrop.....	8 242
My Friend the Watch.....	11 70
Longfellow.....	12 769
*Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation (Mrs. Kemble).....	12 260
Curtis, Mary Fraser	
The Poet Keats.....	2 531
The Hour Before Dawn.....	2 778
The Venus of Milo.....	44 435
Curtis, Thomas Buckminster	
*Color-Blindness (B. J. Jeffries).....	45 569
Cushing, Frank Hamilton	
The Nation of the Willows.....	50 362, 541
*Cushman, Charlotte: Her Letters and Memories of her Life (Emma Stebbins, ed.).....	42 251
*Custer's, Mrs., Army Life, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 424
Custom of Burial with the Head towards the East, <i>The, N. L. Frothingham</i>	19 621
Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson	
The Volunteer.....	9 640
The Soldier's Rally.....	11 134
Cavalry Song.....	11 499
*Cyclopedia, The New American, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> , Vol. I.....	1 766
Vol. II.....	2 256
Vol. VI.....	5 121
*Cyclopædia of American Literature (Evert A. and George L. Duyekine; M. Laird Simons, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 619
*Cyclopædia of Education, The (Henry Kiddle and A. T. Schem, eds.).....	41 807
*Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy, and the Political History of the United States, Vol. I. (John J. Lalor, ed.), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	50 419
*Cyclopedia of the Best Thoughts of Charles Dickens (F. G. De Fontaine).....	30 627
Daffodils, <i>L. U. Feuling</i>	41 606
Daily Beauty, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 397
Daisy, Miller: A Comedy, <i>H. James</i>	51 433, 577, 721
Daisy's Fortune-Telling, <i>E. M. Bacon</i>	43 715

Dante's

*Dale, General Sam, the Mississippi Partisan, Life and Times of (Claiborne).....	6 120
Dall, Mrs. Caroline Healy	
Pioneering.....	19 403
* (Dana, Charles A.) The Household Book of Poetry.....	2 768
Dana, Elizabeth Ellery	
A British Officer in Boston in 1775.....	39 389, 544
Dana, Mrs. Katharine Floyd	
(Olive A. Wadsworth, pseud.)	
Our Phil.....	24 560
Aunt Rosy's Chest.....	30 322
Marty's Various Mercies.....	34 441
Dana, Richard Henry, <i>J. H. Ward</i>	43 518
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	
How we met John Brown.....	28 1
* (Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.) To Cuba and Back, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 132
Dancin' Party at Harrison's Cove, <i>The, M. N. Murfree</i>	41 576
Dancing Bear, <i>The, J. R. Lowell</i>	36 329
Dandelion, <i>A. R. Annan</i>	50 81
Dangerous Tendencies in American Life, Certain, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	42 385
*Dangerous Tendencies in American Life, Certain (J. B. Harrison), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 848
Daniel Deronda, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	28 684
Daniel Gray, <i>J. G. Holland</i>	4 194
*Danish Ballads, Ancient (Prior), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 124
Danish Society and its Revival, <i>C. Petersen</i>	31 679
Dante, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	23 81
Dante, A Volume of, <i>C. W. Fellows</i>	58 228
*Dante, Benvenuto Rambaldi da Imola Illustrato nella Vita e nelle Opere, e di lui Comento Latino sulla Divina Commedia di (Tamburini), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 629
*Dante, Foreign Classics for English Readers (Mrs. Oliphant).....	41 551
*Dante, The First Canticle of the Divine Comedy of, translated by T. W. Parsons, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 759
Dante, "The New Life" of, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	3 62, 202, 330
*Dante, The "New Life" of (Norton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 638
Dante and Beatrice, <i>W. Kelly</i>	62 668
Dante's Divina Commedia, Longfellow's Translation of, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	20 188
*Dante's Hell, Cantos I. to X., a Literal Translation (J. C. Peabody).....	1 382
*Dante's Inferno, Translation of (T. W. Parsons), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 759

D

D

D

D

•I

•I

D

•I

•(

D

•I

•I

D

•I

D

•(

•I

D

•I

•I

•I

•I

D

D

•I

D

D

Dante's

Dante's "Paradiso," Three Cantos of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	13 47
Daphnaides; or the English Laurel, from Chaucer to Tennyson, <i>C. G. Halpine</i>	2 257, 452
Darkness, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	50 308
Dark Ways, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	11 545
*Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte Roms (Ludwig Friedlaender), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 504
*Darwin (R. McK. Ormsby), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 267
Darwin, Charles, <i>J. Fiske</i>	49 835
*Darwin, Charles, The Life and Letters of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 560
*(Darwin, Charles) Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, <i>W. James</i>	22 122
Darwin and his Reviewers, <i>A. Gray</i>	6 406
*Darwin and the French Academy, <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 507
*Darwin, Erasmus (Ernst Krause; W. S. Dallas, trans.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	46 575
Darwinian Theory, The, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	18 415
*Darwinism and other Essays (John Fiske), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45 270
Darwin on the Origin of Species, <i>A. Gray</i>	6 109, 229
*(Dasent, George Webbe) Popular Tales from the Norse, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 387
*Daubigny, Landscape by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 372
Daudet, Alphonse, <i>H. James</i>	49 846
*Daudet's L'Immortel, <i>S. Kirk</i>	62 711
*Daughter of Bohemia, A (Christian Reid), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 493
*Davault's Mills (Charles Henry Jones).....	37 751
*David, King of Israel. His Life and its Lessons (William L. Taylor).....	36 503
David Gaunt, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	10 257, 403
Davidson, Thomas	
*Study of Greek in Harvard.....	39 123
*Letter on Greek in Harvard.....	39 386
*A Brief History of Turkey.....	40 118
*A Brief History of Russia.....	40 118
*The Eastern Question (J. M. Bugbee).....	40 118
*Da Vinci's, Leonardo, Drawings in the Codice Atlantico, <i>C. Cook</i>	32 630
Davis, Andrew McFarland	
College Athletics.....	51 677
Davis, Mrs. Julia Wilder	
The Journal of a Hessian Baroness.....	53 351

Death

Davis, L. Clark	
Among the Comedians.....	19 750
The Sequel to an Old English State Trial.....	21 333
A Modern Lettre de Cachet.....	21 588
Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding	
(See, also, Harding, Rebecca Blaine .)	
George Bedillion, Knight.....	19 155, 289
A Faded Leaf of History.....	31 44
Some Testimony in the Case.....	56 602
Mademoiselle Joan.....	58 328
Davis, Mrs. Sarah Matilda	
Presence.....	10 32
Davis, Woodbury	
Political Problems, and Conditions of Peace.....	12 252
Dawes Bill and the Indians, The, <i>J. B. Thayer</i>	61 315
Dawn and Dusk, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	55 791
Day, A, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	59 166
Day at a Consulate, A, <i>O. M. Spencer</i>	22 702
Day at Windsor, A, <i>R. G. White</i>	44 534
Daybreak, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	1 445
*Day by the Fire, A, and other Papers hitherto uncollected (Leigh Hunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 639
Day in a Japanese Theatre, A, <i>E. H. House</i>	30 257
Day in Colorado, A, <i>M. M. Dodge</i>	43 488
Daylight and Moonlight, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	1 401
Days, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 47
Days in June, Extracts from the Journal of, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	41 711
*Days in North India (MacLeod).....	26 638
Day's Pleasure, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 107, 223, 341
Dayton, Abel Alphonse	
A Memory.....	53 216
Day with the Dead, A, <i>W. P. Ray</i>	6 326
Day with the Shovel-Makers, A, <i>A. Ames</i>	26 367
Deacon's Holocaust, The, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	12 420
Dead Connoisseur's Friends, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	37 24
Deaderick, David	
The Experience of Samuel Ab-salom, Filibuster.....	4 653; 5 38
Dead Feast of the Kol-Folk, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	43 83
Dead House, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2 618
Dead Level, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	24 661
*Dead Marquise, The (Leonard Kip).....	32 747
Dead Ship of Harpswell, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	17 705
Dear Hands, <i>S. M. Spalding</i>	51 217
Death of Bryant, The, <i>E. C. Steadman</i>	42 747

D

D

D

•I

•I

D

•I

D

D

D

D

D

D

•I

D

D

D

D

•I

D

D

✓ D

Death

Death of Dominic Quitman, The, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	32 720
Death of Slavery, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	18 120
Death's Eloquence, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	41 754
*De Bacourt's Souvenirs d'un Diplomat- mate, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 270
*Debatable Land between this World and the Next, The (Robert Dale Owen).....	29 112
Debby's Début, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	12 160
*Decamps in Les Artistes Célèbres, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	58 506
Decay of Sentiment, The, <i>A. Rep- plier</i>	60 67
December Night, <i>A. E. A. Allen</i>	41 444
Decline of Duty, The, <i>G. F. Par- sons</i>	59 624
Decoration Day, <i>A. D. Alden</i>	41 728
Decoration Day, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	49 807
Decorative Arts, Growth of Con- science in the, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	42 204
*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 759
Deephaven Cronies, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	36 316
Deephaven Excursions, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	38 277
Deep-Sea Damsels, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i>	16 77
Defeat, The Advantages of, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	8 360
*Defence of Guenevere and other Poems, The (William Morris), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 243
Defiance, <i>A. Fields</i>	43 192
Defoe, Daniel, and Thomas Shepard, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	56 85
✓ De Forest, John William	
Our Skater Belle.....	3 491
My Neighbor the Prophet.....	6 309
Charleston under Arms.....	7 488
A Gentleman of an Old School.....	21 546
The Man and Brother.....	22 337, 414
Love in Mount Lebanon.....	23 228
A Strange Arrival.....	23 427
The Drummer Ghost.....	24 1
The Taillefer Bell-Rings.....	24 129
The City of Brass.....	24 389
The Lauson Tragedy.....	25 444, 565
Kate Beaumont.....	27 70, 181, 298, 446, 573, 726
28 45, 189, 289, 483, 546, 660	
An Inspired Lobbyist.....	30 676
Honest John Vane.....	32 66, 150, 285, 438, 574
The Cats of Antiquity.....	33 556
Modern Cats.....	33 737
The Fastidious Goblin.....	35 601
Crumbs of Travel.....	38 696
Forward.....	40 173
The Cradle of the Human Race.....	41 145
The Russians on the Bosphorus.....	41 503
Quatrains.....	42 403

Deming

The Other Fellow.....	42 669
Irene the Missionary.....	43 426, 587, 759
44 64, 172, 311, 417, 598	
Cæsar's Art of War and of Writ- ing.....	44 273
*Cæsar: a Sketch (Froude).....	44 405
Our Military Past and Future.....	44 561
*Farragut.....	45 688
*(De Forest, John William) Honest John Vane.....	35 238
*Kate Beaumont, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 364
*Miss Ravenel's Conversion, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 120
*Overland.....	29 111
*Playing the Mischief, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 238
*Seacliff; or the Mystery of the Westervets.....	4 131
*The Wetherel Affair, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 229
De Forest's Novels, Mr., <i>C. Gordon</i>	32 611
De Grey: A Romance, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	22 57
*Deicides, The (J. Cohen; Anna Maria Goldsmid, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 493
*Deirdre. No Name Series, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 750
Deisidaimonia, <i>A. Fields</i>	53 350
De Jarnette, Mrs. Evelyn Ma- gruder	
Cream-White and Crow-Black.....	52 470
De Kalb, General John, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	36 476
De Kay, Charles Augustus	
Manmat'ha.....	37 143
Delacroix, Eugene, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	12 728
Deland, Mrs. Margaret	
Studies for Pictures.....	58 627
Delay, <i>F. L. Bushnell</i>	35 296
*Delicia (B. M. Butt), <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	45 51
De Longueville, Madame, An Out- line Portrait, <i>M. L. Henry</i>	53 497
Delsarte, <i>F. A. Durivage</i>	27 613
Dely's Cow, <i>R. Terry</i>	15 665
Demeter's Search, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	47 696
De Mille, James	
A Comedy of Terrors.....	29 36, 147, 275, 434, 587, 716
30 62, 193, 290, 438, 598, 663	
Deming, Philander	
Lost.....	31 218
Lida Ann.....	33 38
John's Trial.....	33 276
Willie.....	34 51
Benjamin Jacques.....	35 699
Jacob's Insurance.....	49 507
Rube Jones.....	50 686
Tompkins.....	52 39
A Stranger in the City.....	56 217
A Lover's Conscience.....	62 633

•

•

•

•

•

D

D

•

•

D

D

D

•

•

D

•

✓ D

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

D

D

D

D

•

D

D

•

Democracy

- *Democracy, An American Novel, *H. E. Scudder*.....46 421
- *Democracy, The History of (Nahum Capen), *F. B. Sanborn*...35 624
- *Democracy and Monarchy in France (Charles Kendall Adams), *H. W. Preston*.....35 498
- *Democracy, and other Addresses (Lowell), *G. E. Woodberry*...59 257
- Democracy and the Secession War, *C. C. Hazewell*.....14 505
- Democratic Presidential Nomination, *The, E. V. Smalley*.....45 662
- *Demonology and Devil-Lore (Moncure D. Conway).....43 818
- *De Musset, Alfred, Biography of (P. de Musset; Harriet W. Preston, trans.).....41 806
- Denslow Palace, *The, J. D. Whelpley*...2 208
- Deodand, *W. H. Bishop*.....46 476
- De Quincey, Thomas, *H. M. Alden*...12 345
- *De Quincey, Thomas, The Works of, Riverside Edition, *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 569
- *De Quincey, Thomas: His Life and Writings (H. A. Page), *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 570
- De Quincey, Some Aspects of, *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 569
- *De Quincey: The Avenger, a Narrative, and other Papers.....3 773
- Derby, Elias Hasket**
 - American Navigation.....7 713
 - The Embargo.....7 713
 - The Niger and its Explorers.....7 623
 - Fibrilia.....8 160
 - Mail-Clad Steamers.....8 227
 - Resources of the South.....10 502
 - What will it cost us?.....17 621
 - The Finances of the United States...22 494
- *Our Postal Deficiencies.....23 149
- The Shipping of the United States...26 82
- The French Claims.....26 180
- The Telegraph and the Post-Office.....31 230
- *Dernières Pages (George Sand), *T. S. Perry*.....41 406
- Descent of Fire, *The, J. Fiske*.....27 529
- Descent of Neptune to aid the Greeks, *The, From the Thirtieth Book of the Iliad, W. C. Bryant*.....25 113
- Descent of the Muses, *The, H. W. Longfellow*.....39 294
- *Descriptive Ethnology (Latham), *C. L. Brace*.....7 506
- De Senectute, *F. Sheldon*.....54 668
- Deserted Cabin, *The, Mrs. E. R. Lee*.....44 211
- *Desperate Remedies (Thomas Hardy).....34 231

Dexter

- Despotism of Party, *The, H. Tuttle*...54 374
- Despot of Broomsedge Cove, *The, M. N. Murfree*...61 95, 194, 366, 532, 661, 813
- 62 68, 230, 398, 536, 674, 808
- De Stendhal, A Study of, *E. Benson*.....40 290
- Destiny, *T. B. Aldrich*.....29 549
- Destructive Democracy, *The, C. C. Hazewell*.....21 233
- Detmold: A Romance, *W. H. Bishop*...40 732
- 41 76, 189, 273, 409, 553, 697
- *Detmold: A Romance (W. H. Bishop), *W. D. Howells*.....44 264
- *Deus Homo (Theophilus Parsons)...20 512
- Deus Immanens, *T. R. Bacon*.....42 452
- *Deutsche komische und humoristische Dichtung Seit Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts bis auf unsere Zeit, *Die (Hub)*.....1 255
- *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte (Robert Koenig), *T. S. Perry*.....47 422
- *Deutsche Rundschau (Julius Rodenberg, ed.), *T. S. Perry*.....34 752
- *Deux Masques, Les (P. de Saint-Victor), *Première Série, T. S. Perry*.....47 288
- Development, *A. E. Lancaster*.....49 506
- Development and Overthrow of the Russian Serf System, *A. D. White*.....10 538
- *Development of English Literature and Language (Alfred H. Welsh), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 418
- De Vere, Aubrey**
 - An Evening Melody.....2 304
 - The "Washing of the Feet" on Holy Thursday in St. Peter's...2 728
 - Spring-Song.....5 672
 - Vanity.....6 116
- *(De Vere, Aubrey) Essays, *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 848
- *May Carols.....1 256
- *The Sisters, Inisfail, and other Poems.....9 519
- Devil's Passage, *A, L. Stockton*...62 752
- *De Vries Collection, German Series...15 379
- *Dewey, Orville: Problem of Human Destiny, *The*.....15 256
- Dew of Parnassus, *E. M. Thomas*...53 640
- Dexter, Arthur**
 - Plays and Play-Acting.....10 284
 - *Botti's Method of Repairing and Restoring Frescoes and Cleaning Oil Pictures.....38 374
- *(Dexter, Henry Martyn) As to Roger Williams, *H. E. Scudder*.....38 629
- *Congregationalism, *H. E. Scudder*.....47 277
- *Street Thoughts.....3 646



D'Haussonville's

*D'Haussonville's À Travers les États-Unis, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 556
*Dialogues et Fragments Philosophiques (Renan), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 752
*Diamond cut Diamond (T. Adolphus Trollope).....	33 619
Diamond Lens, The, <i>F. J. O'Brien</i>	1 354
Diamonds and Pearls, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	7 361
*Diamonds and Precious Stones, <i>A. G. Browne, Jr.</i>	33 624
Diana, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	35 421
*Diary, My, North and South (Russell), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	11 391
Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton	
Pink and Blue.....	7 559
The Schoolmaster's Story.....	13 416
Some Account of the Early Life of an Old Bachelor.....	13 560
The Little Country Girl.....	14 212
Farmer Hill's Diary.....	18 397
Dickens, Charles	
Adelaide Anne Proctor.....	16 739
George Silverman's Explanation.....	21 118, 145, 277
On Mr. Fechter's Acting.....	24 242
Dickens, Charles, Four Months with; during his First Visit to America (in 1842); by his Secretary, <i>G. W. Putnam</i>	26 476, 591
Dickens, Charles, Some Memories of, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	26 235
*Dickens, Charles, Cyclopædia of the Best Thoughts of (F. G. De Fontaine).....	30 627
*Dickens, Charles, The Life of (John Forster), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 239, 31 237, 33 621
*Dickens, Charles, Works of, New Illustrated Library Edition, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 669
Dickens, The Genius of, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	19 546
*Dickens, Household Edition of the Works of.....	7 639; 9 653
Dickens and the Pickwick Papers, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	38 219
*Dickens Dictionary, The (Gilbert A. Pierce).....	30 627
Dickens's American Notes, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	39 462
Dickens's Hard Times, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	39 353
*Dickens's Letters, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 280
Dickens's Life, The Shadow on, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	40 227
*Dictionary of Americanisms (J. R. Bartlett), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638
*Dictionary of English Etymology, <i>A (Wedgwood), J. R. Lowell</i>	6 248

Dinner

*Dictionary of Medical Science (Dunglison).....	1 890
*Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words, etc., etc., <i>A, by a London Antiquary, J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638
*Dictionary of Religious Knowledge, <i>A (Lyman Abbott and T. J. Conant, eds.), A. McKenzie</i>	36 112
*Dictionary of the English Language, An American (Noah Webster), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 631
*Dictionary of the English Language, An American (Noah Webster; enlarged by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	44 551
*Dictionary of the English Language, <i>A (Joseph E. Worcester), J. R. Lowell</i>	5 631
*Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction, Explanatory and Pronouncing (William A. Wheeler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 278
*Dictionnaire Française et Allemand (Charles Sachs).....	35 256
Didactic Poetry, The Origin of, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 110
*Diderot (Edmond Scherer), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 131
*Diderot and the Encyclopedists (John Morley), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 679
Did he take the Prince to Ride, <i>E. Hale</i>	21 603
Did I? <i>R. Terry</i>	3 213
*Dies Irae, in Thirteen Original Versions (A. Coles), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 752
Differential and Integral Calculus, The, <i>H. W. Richardson</i>	3 704
Difficulty in Hamlet, <i>A, J. P. Quincy</i>	49 388
Diman, Jeremiah Lewis	
The Late President Wayland.....	21 68
Dime Museums, <i>J. G. Wood</i>	55 759
Dimmock, William Reynolds	
A Bundle of Old Letters.....	3 550
*Upper Schools and Colleges.....	33 637
*Preparatory Schools and Colleges.....	34 253
*Dimitri Roudine (Ivan Turgénieff) <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 369
Ding an sich und andere, Das (Paul Heyse), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 549
Dinky, <i>M. B. Brainerd</i>	54 206
Dinner Party, <i>A. Was it a Success? J. Eddy</i>	30 527
Dinner Speaking: A Letter to my Nephew, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	20 507
*Dinner Year-Book, The (Marion Harland), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 684

I
l
.
I
I
I
I
I
I
I
.
.
I
I
I
I
.
.
I
.
.
.
I
.
.
I
I
.
I
I
.
I
I
.

Dios

Dios Te De, <i>C. C. Coxe</i>	16 735
Diplomacy, American, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	22 848
*Diplomacy, American, and the Furtherance of Commerce (Schuyler), <i>H. Tuttle</i>	58 411
Diplomacy of the Revolution, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	15 576
Diplomatic Episode, <i>A. S. J. Barrows</i>	56 339
Dirge for a Sailor, <i>G. H. Baker</i>	20 157
Dirge for One who fell in Battle, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	8 252
Disagreeable People, Concerning, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	10 164
Disappointment, <i>T. S. Collier</i>	56 768
Discord in Feathers, <i>A. O. T. Miller</i>	51 701
*Discourses on Architecture (Viollet-le-Duc), <i>C. W. Elliott</i>	37 383
*Discourses on Various Occasions (Father Hyacinthe; <i>L. W. Bacon</i> , trans.).....	25 250
Discoverer of the North Cape, The. A Leaf from King Alfred's "Orosius," <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	2 357
Discovery of Etherization, The, <i>J. H. Abbott</i>	21 718
Discovery of Peruvian Bark, The, <i>H. M. Lyman</i>	53 331
*Discovery of the Great West, The (Francis Parkman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 122
Discovery of the Rocky Mountains, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	61 783
*Discussions in History and Theology (George P. Fisher), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 269
*Diseases of the Eye, a Practical Guide to the Study of the (Henry W. Williams), <i>W. W. Morland</i>	10 769
Disraeli, Benjamin, <i>L. J. Jennings</i>	32 641
*(Disraeli, Isaac) Curiosities of Literature.....	2 768
*Dissertations and Discussions (John Stuart Mill), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 776
Distinguished Character, <i>A. B. Taylor</i>	18 315
Divisions of the Echo Club, <i>B. Taylor</i>	29 76, 163, 269, 446, 577, 710 30 76
*Divina Commedia, Le Prime Quattro Edizioni della, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 622
Divina Commedia, On Translating the, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14 688 18 11, 273, 511
Divine Right of Kings, The, <i>M. W. Plummer</i>	49 703
*Divine Tragedy, The (Longfellow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 237

Dodge

Division of School Funds for Religious Purposes, The, <i>W. T. Harris</i>	38 171
*Divorce (Margaret Lee), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 411
Dix, John Ross A Welsh Musical Festival.....	1 544
*Dix, John Adams, Memoirs of (Morgan Dix), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	52 271
Dixie, Our Last Day in, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	14 715
Dixwell, John James Spots on the Sun.....	27 500
*(Dobell, Sydney) Poems.....	5 381
Dobson's Proverbs in Porcelain, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	43 774
Dr. Breen's Practice, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	48 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
*Dr. Breen's Practice (W. D. Howells), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 128
*Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, and other Novels: Dr. Heidenhoff's Process; Mary Anerley; The Virginia Bohemians; Under the Palmetto in Peace and War; Myrtle Lawn; The Mystery of Allanwold; The Grandissimes; A Famous Victory; Christy Carew; Troublesome Daughters; The Wellfields; Beauty's Daughter's; White Wings; The Duke's Children; The Octagon Club; Tit for Tat; George Bailey; Salvage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 824
Doctor Johns, <i>D. G. Mitchell</i>	15 141, 296, 449, 591, 681 16 66, 211, 303, 457, 546, 713 17 69, 204, 323, 466, 552, 707
Doctor Molke. A Sketch from Life, <i>I. I. Hayes</i>	20 43
Doctor Molke's Friends, <i>I. I. Hayes</i>	21 36, 198, 485
*Dr. Sevier (George W. Cable), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 121
Dr. Zay, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	49 518, 630, 764 50 28, 206, 325
*Doctrine of Evolution, The (Alexander Winchell).....	34 237
*Documents relating to New England Federalism (Henry Adams), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	41 740
Dodge, David (pseud. See Elacknall, Oscar W.)	
Dodge, John Calvin Trial by Jury in Civil Suits.....	48 9
Dodge, Louise Preston, with Harriet Waters Preston A Bishop of the Fifth Century.....	62 150
The Tutor of a Great Prince.....	62 450
Urbs Animæ.....	62 742



Dodge

Dodge, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton, pseud.)	
The Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties.....	5 271, 417
My Garden.....	9 540
Moving.....	10 81
A Complaint of Friends.....	10 359
*Eyes and Ears (H. W. Beecher).....	10 765
Happiest Days.....	11 1
A Call to My Country-Women.....	11 345
A Spasm of Sense.....	11 407
Gala Days.....	11 629; 12 17
Camilla's Concert.....	11 756
Side-Glances at Harvard Class-Day.....	12 242
My Book.....	13 90
*Hannah Thurston (Taylor).....	13 132
Pictor Ignotus.....	13 433
*Industrial Biography (Smiles).....	13 636
Glorying in the Goat.....	14 21
The New School of Biography.....	14 579
Anno Domini.....	15 116
*Autobiography of Lyman Beecher, D. D. (Beecher).....	15 631
A Prose Henriade.....	15 653
Scientific Farming.....	16 290
King James the First.....	16 701
The Kingdom Coming.....	17 81
*Herman, or Young Knighthood.....	17 246
*Origin and History of Books of the Bible (Stowe).....	21 123
The Gentlemen's Contribution to the Ladies' Deposit.....	48 111
*(Dodge, Mary Abigail) Country Living and Country Thinking.....	10 771
*Woman's Wrongs.....	21 509
Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes	
A Day in Colorado.....	43 488
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault	
Modern Shoemaking.....	40 669
*Dollinger's Fables respecting the Popes in the Middle Ages and Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches, R. D. Owen.....	31 363
Does it Pay to Smoke? J. Par- ton.....	21 129
Dog-Talk, C. D. Shanly.....	4 590
*Doing and Dreaming (Edward Gar- rett).....	36 503
Doings of the Sunbeam, O. W. Holmes.....	12 1
*Dolby Troupe in Oratorios, The, W. F. Apthorp.....	29 247
Dole, Nathan Haskell	
Studies of the Renaissance.....	55 132
Dole of Jarl Thorkell, The, J. G. Whittier.....	22 10
Dolliver Romance, Scenes from the, N. Hawthorne.....	14 101; 15 1
Domestic Architecture, Notes on, J. E. Cabot.....	1 257

Double

Domestic Country Life in Greece, E. W. Felton.....	50 675
Domestic Economy in the Confeder- acy, O. W. Blacknall.....	58 229
Domestic Relations, Our; or, How to treat the Rebel States, C. Simmer.....	12 507
*Donald's School-Days (Gen. O. O. Howard), H. E. Scudder.....	43 685
Doña Quixote, A. S. Richardson.....	60 22
Don John of Austria, A. Young.....	53 375
Doom, C. H. Woodman.....	37 558
Doorstep, The, E. C. Stedman.....	23 147
Doorstep Acquaintance, W. D. How- ells.....	23 484
Doré, The Genius of; a Study in Esthetics, J. J. Jarves.....	24 379
*Doré's Illustrations to the Rime of the Ancient Mariner (Cole- ridge).....	39 114
Dorgan, John Aylmar	
The Philter.....	3 212
The Sphinx.....	3 724
*Dorothy: A Country Story (Ar- thur J. Munby), P. B. Mar- ston.....	49 515
Dorothy in the Garret, J. T. Trou- bridge.....	26 188
Dorothy Q: A Family Portrait, O. W. Holmes.....	27 120
Dorr, Mrs. Julia Caroline Ripley	
To-Day.....	33 484
Martha.....	48 466
Darkness.....	50 308
Bermudian Days.....	52 778
Foreshadowings.....	53 259
Silence.....	54 308
When Lesser Loves.....	56 280
Baptism of Fire.....	58 782
To Cawdor Castle and Culloden Moor.....	61 746
An Enchanted Day.....	62 188
A Week in Wales.....	62 304
Dorsheimer, William	
Aaron Burr.....	1 597
Thomas Jefferson.....	2 706, 789
Frémont's Hundred Days in Mis- souri.....	9 115, 247, 372
*Dosia (Henry Greville), T. S. Perry.....	42 301
*The Same, translated, H. W. Preston.....	42 198
Dot and Line Alphabet, The, E. E. Hale.....	2 633
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis), G. P. Lathrop.....	39 630
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis), Sixth Edition, T. S. Perry.....	44 653
Double-Headed Snake of Newbury, The, J. G. Whittier.....	3 339

D
 D
 D
 D
 D
 D
 D
 D
 D

Doubting

- *Doubting Heart, A (Anne Keary),
T. S. Perry.....46 123
- Doudan, T. S. Perry.....41 681
- *Doudan, X., *Mélanges et Lettres*
de, Tome III., T. S. Perry.....40 510
- *Doudan, X., *Pensées, Essais, et*
Maximes, T. S. Perry.....47 420
- Doughty, Fanny Albert
Is Anything Lost?.....47 262
- Douglas, Marion, *pseud.* (See
Green, Annie Douglas.)
- Douglas, Stephen A., *Reminiscences*
of, J. Howard, Jr.....8 205
- Douglass, Frederick
Reconstruction.....18 761
- An Appeal to Congress for Im-
partial Suffrage.....19 112
- Dowe, William
More Words about Shelley.....6 59
- Down! H. H. Brownell.....15 756
- Downes, William Howe
*L'Art.....57 133
- *Some French Illustrations: Le
Monde Pittoresque et Monu-
mental; Le Vicair de Wake-
field.....57 563
- *Fortuny and Decamps.....58 566
- *A Volume of L'Art.....59 703
- Elihu Vedder's Pictures.....59 842
- Boston Painters and Paintings.....62 89,
258, 382, 500, 646, 777
- Down the River, H. E. Prescott.....16 468
- *Doyle, The Right Rev. Dr., Bishop
of Kildare and Leighlin, The
Life, Times, and Correspond-
ence of (W. J. Fitzpatrick),
G. E. Woodberry.....47 562
- *Doyle's History of the New Eng-
land Colonies, H. C. Lodge.....61 274
- Do you Remember? W. W. Story.....45 18
- *Draft Outlines of an International
Code (David Dudley Field).....32 113
- Drake, James Madison
Pintal.....2 434
- *Drake's Pioneer Life in Kentucky,
W. D. Howells.....26 507
- Dramatic Element in the Bible, The,
S. Judd.....4 137
- *Dramatic Literature, Recent;
French Dramatists of the Nine-
teenth Century; Edwin For-
rest, S. Baxter.....49 273
- *Dramatis Personae (Robert Brown-
ing), J. Weiss.....14 644
- *Drame du Vésuve, Le (Beulé), T.
S. Perry.....29 371
- Drawhaugh, Daniel, H. C. Mer-
win.....62 345
- *Drawing-Book, The American (J.
G. Chapman).....2 255
- *Drawing School in Boston, A New.....38 758

Dumas

- Dream, A, Words by W. W. Story;
Music by F. Boott.....39 750
- *Dream Children (H. E. Scudder),
H. M. Alden.....13 256
- Dream Fay, The, R. T. Cooke.....42 38
- *Dream of Fair Women, A, illus-
trated (Tennyson), W. H.
Bishop.....47 115
- Dream of Russia, The, C. Hamlin.....58 771
- Dreams, C. F. Bates.....34 78
- Dreams, E. M. Thomas.....60 691
- Dredging Excursion in the Gulf
Stream, A, E. C. Agassiz.....24 507, 571
- *Drei Einzige Töchter (Berthold
Auerbach), T. S. Perry.....36 506
- *Drei Novellen (Turgénieff), T. S.
Perry.....31 112
- *Dressing on the Stage, W. F. Ap-
thorp.....30 249
- *Dress Reform (Abba Gould Wool-
son).....35 622
- *Drift from Two Shores (Bret
Harte), H. W. Preston.....42 700
- Drifting, T. B. Read.....3 452
- *Drifting (T. Buchanan Read;
L. B. Humphrey, illus.), W. H.
Bishop.....47 114
- Drifting Down Lost Creek, M. N.
Murfree.....53 362, 441
- *Drift-Weed (Celia Thaxter).....43 546
- Drift-Wood Fire, A, T. W. Higgin-
son.....19 189
- *Driven from the Path (Charles
Smart, ed.).....32 746
- Drives from a French Farm, P. G.
Hamerton.....25 656; 26 23
- Dropping Corn, M. Thompson.....40 196
- Drummer Ghost, The, J. W. De
Forest.....24 1
- Dry-Goods Jobber in 1861, A, J. W.
Kimball.....7 200
- Dubois, On a Marble by, H. B. Sar-
gent.....19 358
- *Duchess Emilia, The (Barrett
Wendell), H. E. Scudder.....55 849
- Duel of the Spanish Bourbons,
The (Letter from Madrid), R.
West.....25 626
- Duganne, Augustine Joseph
Hickey.....10 345
- Dugdale, Richard L.
Origin of Crime in Society.....43 452, 735
43 243
- *Duke's Children, The (Anthony
Trollope), H. E. Scudder.....46 835
- Dulham Ladies, The, S. O. Jewett.....57 455
- Duluth, A Week at, J. T. Trou-
bridge.....25 605
- Dumas, Dramas of the elder, The,
J. B. Matthews.....48 383



Dunbar

Dunbar, Charles Franklin	
*Harvard Examinations for Women	34 383
*(Dunglison, Robley) A Dictionary of Medical Science	1 890
Dunning, Charlotte, pseud. (See Wood, Charlotte)	
*Dunster, Henry, Life of (Jeremiah Chaplin)	30 491
Durand, John	
French Domestic Life and its Lessons	48 164
*Durand's Portrait of Bryant, W. J. Stillman	3 653
Durivage, Francis Alexander	
Delsarte	27 613
Durkee, F. E.	
In Winter Months	51 259
Durward, O. H., pseud. (See Dwight, Harrison Otis)	
*Dust (Julian Hawthorne), H. E. Scudder	51 704
*Dutch and Flemish Pictures in New York, The, H. James, Jr.	29 757
Dutch Picture, A, H. W. Longfellow	39 176
*Dutch Republic, Rise of the (J. L. Motley), W. D. Howells	44 123
Dutton, Mrs. Alice	
The Castleworth Tragedy	29 197
*Duveneck's Portraits at Doll and Richards's, G. P. Lathrop	36 376
*Duveneck's Turkish Page, E. Wheelwright	39 641
Dwight, Harrison Otis	
Beaten by a Giaour	54 79
*Dwellers in Five-Sisters' Court, The (H. E. Scudder), G. P. Lathrop	38 509
Dwight, John Sullivan	
*Matheiu's Busts of the Composers	21 503
Musie a Means of Culture	26 321
The Intellectual Influence of Music	26 614
Our Dark Age in Music	50 813
George Frederick Handel	55 495
John Sebastian Bach	55 640
*Dwight, Wilder, Life and Letters of, W. D. Howells	21 509
Dyer, Louis	
*Symonds's Greek Poets	45 704
*Italian Poetry (Symonds's Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe)	46 279
*Mahaffy's Greek Literature	46 705
Dying House, The, T. W. Higginson	61 334
Dying Rose to the Nightingale, The, A. W. Broderton	39 411
Dyspeptic, A Letter to a, T. W. Higginson	3 465

Eastern

Each Side the Bridge: A Dutch Painting, A. B. Street	46 368
Early American Novelists, G. P. Lathrop	37 404
*Early and Late Papers (Thackeray)	20 252
Early Canadian Miracles and Martyrs, F. Parkman	32 84
Early Dead, The, B. W. Ball	37 735
Early Humanist, An, H. W. Preston	51 494
*Early Kings of Norway, The (Thomas Carlyle), H. H. Boyesen	36 498
Early Provençal Poetry, H. W. Preston	38 615
*Early Recollections of Newport (George G. Channing), T. W. Higginson	21 510
Earnest Sowing of Wild Oats, An, A Chapter of Autobiography, R. D. Owen	34 67
*Earnest Trifler, An (Mary A. Sprague), H. W. Preston	45 52
*Earthly Paradise, The (William Morris), T. W. Higginson	22 255
*Earthly Paradise, The, Part III. (Morris), J. J. Platt	25 750
Earthquakes, N. S. Shaler	23 676
Earthquakes, California, N. S. Shaler	25 351
Earthquakes, The City of, H. D. Warner	51 397
Earthquakes of the American Continents, N. S. Shaler	24 461
Earthquakes of the Old World, Great, N. S. Shaler	24 140
Earthquakes of the Western United States, N. S. Shaler	24 549
Ease in Work, D. A. Wasson	9 241
*Easements and Servitudes, A Treatise on the American Law of (Emory Washburn)	12 132
East and the West, The, T. W. Lathrop	11 487
East and the West in Recent Fiction, The: A Woman's Reason; In the Carquinez Woods, H. E. Scudder	52 704
*East and West Poems (Bret Harte)	29 107
*East Angels (Constance Fenimore Woolson), H. E. Scudder	59 267
Easter Hymns from Old Cloisters, F. Foxcroft	43 417
Easter Lilies, J. B. Tabb	55 535
Eastern Question, The New, H. Tuttle	49 808
*Eastern Question Historically Considered, The (James M. Bugbee), T. Davidson	40 118



East

- *East of the Jordan and other Books of Travel : East of the Jordan; Spain and the Spaniards ; How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean; Norsk, Lapp and Finn ; To the Central African Lakes and Back, *C. G. Leland*.....48 832
- *Easy Lesson in Money and Banking, An, *E. Atkinson*.....34 195
- Eaton, Dorman Bridgman**
The Public Service and the Public.41 241
- Eau Dormante, *L. T. B. Aldrich*...61 834
- Eben Jackson, *R. Terry*.....1 524
- *Ecce Homo, *H. James*.....18 122
- *Echinodermis, Origin of, *J. Fiske*...31 121
- *Echo Club, The, and other Literary Diversions (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....39 92
- Echoes from an Old Parsonage, *K. K. C. Walker*.....40 468
- *Echoes from the Orient (Edward King), *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 702
- *Echoes of the Foot-Hills (Bret Harte), *W. D. Howells*.....35 234
- Echo of Passion, An, *G. P. Lathrop*...49 17, 163, 346, 444
- *Echo of Passion, An (G. P. Lathrop), *H. E. Scudder*.....50 113
- *Echos de Québec (Napoléon Legendre).....43 128
- *Eclectic and Naturalist Schools, *W. F. Athorp*.....33 632
- Economy in College Work, *J. Troubridge*.....62 669
- Economy in Schools, Wise and Unwise, *C. W. Eliot*.....35 712
- Edda among the Algonquin Indians, The, *C. G. Leland*.....54 222
- Eddy, John**
One of My Clients.....10 657
- A Dinner Party.....30 527
- *Edelweiss (Berthold Auerbach), *W. D. Howells*.....23 762
- *Edgeworth, Maria, A Study of (Grace A. Oliver), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 414
- Edgeworths, A Visit to the, *E. Farrar*.....16 356
- Edible Fungi, *R. M. Copeland*.....31 223
- *Edinburgh Papers (Chambers), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 124
- Edisto, Up the, *T. W. Higginson*...20 157
- Edmund Brook, *E. P. Campbell*...22 450
- Educating a Wife. A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*...32 52
- *Education, Address on the Limits of (Jacob Bigelow), *J. F. Clarke*.....17 251
- *Education, Report on (Hoyt), *E. P. Peabody*.....26 639

Elder

- *Education, Report on, Vienna International Exhibition, 1873 (*E. Seguin*), *C. E. Martin*....40 251
- Education, The New; its Organization, *C. W. Eliot*.....23 203, 358
- *Educational Reformers, Essays on (*R. Quick*), *Z. F. Peirce*.....35 637
- *Education in the Western States, *Z. F. Peirce*.....37 126, 252, 636
- *Education of the Hand in the Public Schools, The, *H. E. Scudder*.....44 810
- *Education of Women at University College, London, *J. Troubridge*.....34 383
- Edward Mills and George Benton : A Tale, *S. L. Clemens*.....46 226
- Edwards, E. A.**
Some of Us.....44 725
- *Edwin of Deira (Alexander Smith).....8 377
- Egan, Pierce**
The Minor Theatres of London. 25 294
- *(Eggleston, Edward) The End of the World, *W. D. Howells*...30 746
- *The Hoosier Schoolmaster, *W. D. Howells*.....29 363
- Eggleston, George Cary**
A Rebel's Recollections.....33 730
- 34 95, 163, 333, 467, 594, 663
- The Old Régime in the Old Dominion.....36 603
- Eggleston, Nathaniel Howard**
The Story of the Hoosac Tunnel.....49 289
- *Ego (Harry W. French), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 713
- Egotism, A Study of Early, *E. R. Pennell*.....60 337
- Egotist in Life, The, *H. Giles*.....24 399
- *Egasquiza, *H. James, Jr.*.....35 119
- Egypt, Consular Service and Society in, *C. Hale*.....40 280
- *Egypt to Japan, From (*H. M. Field*), *H. E. Scudder*.....41 810
- *Egypt to Palestine, From (*S. C. Bartlett*).....44 121
- Egypt under the Pharaohs, *F. H. Underwood*.....45 315
- Eichberg, Anna**
Brown's Retreat.....46 29
- Eichberg, Julius**
Music to Sunset Song by Celia Thaxter.....39 236
- *Eighteenth Century in Italy, Studies of the (Vernon Lee), *H. W. Preston*.....55 220
- *Eighty Years' Progress of the United States.....8 646
- *(Elder, William) Biography of Elisha Kent Kane, *E. P. Whipple*.....1 636

Elderkin

Elderkin, John

The Turf and the Trotting-Horse in America..... 21 513

Eleanor in the Empty House: A Ballad omitted from Percy's Reliques, *T. W. Parsons*..... 23 591

Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mounting, *M. N. Marfree*..... 45 99

Election in November, The, *J. R. Lowell*..... 6 492

Electric Girl of La Perrière, The, *R. D. Owen*..... 14 284

Electric Telegraph, The Progress of the, *G. B. Prescott*..... 5 290; 16 605

*Electro-Physiology and Electro-Therapeutics..... 8 616

*Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard, An (Thomas Gray; Harry Fenn, illus.), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 53 133

*Elementary Exercises for the Piano-Forte (F. Wieck)..... 40 128

*Elements of Drawing, The (Ruskin)..... 1 639

*Elements of Harmony (Stephen A. Emery), *W. F. Apthorp*..... 44 807

*Elements of Mechanics (William G. Peck)..... 5 637

*Elements of Military Art and History (E. de la Barre Duparcq)..... 11 524

*Elements of Rhetoric, The (J. De Mille), *T. S. Perry*..... 42 651

Eleusinia, The, *H. M. Alden*..... 4 295; 6 157

Eleventh Hour, The, *K. Carrington*..... 47 412

*El Furcidis, *E. P. Whipple*..... 6 119

Eliot, Alice, *pseud.* (See Jewett, Sarah Orne)

Eliot, Charles William

The New Education..... 23 203, 358

Wise and Unwise Economy in Schools..... 35 712

Can School Programmes be Shortened and Enriched?..... 62 250

Eliot George (*pseud.*)

Agatha..... 24 199

A Legend of Jubal..... 25 589

Armstrong..... 28 94

*(Eliot, George) Adam Beale..... 4 521

*How Lisa loved the King, *W. D. Howells*..... 24 386

*Impressions of Theophrastus Such..... 44 619

*Legend of Jubal and other Poems, *W. D. Howells*..... 34 102

*Middlemarch, *A. G. Sedgwick*..... 31 490

*The Mill on the Floss..... 5 756

*Scenes of Clerical Life..... 1 890

*The Spanish Gypsy, *W. D. Howells*..... 22 380

Eloquence

Eliot, George, The Novels of, *H. James, Jr.*

..... 18 479

Eliot's, George, Life, *H. James*..... 55 668

Eliot's Oak, *H. W. Longfellow*..... 39 293

Elizabeth, *L. Larcom*..... 54 391

Elizabethan Dramatists, Minor, *E. P. Whipple*..... 20 692

Elizabethan Literature, Characteristics of the, *E. P. Whipple*..... 19 144

Elizabethan Poets, Minor, *E. P. Whipple*..... 22 26

Elizabeth's Chamber, *A. Fields*..... 19 173

*Eliza Woodson (Eliza W. Farnham), *T. W. Higginson*..... 14 388

Elkanah Brewster's Temptation, *C. Nordhoff*..... 4 710

Ellen, *R. E. Harding*..... 16 22

*Ellen (Geo. H. Calvert), *W. D. Howells*..... 24 386

Elliott, Charles Wyllis

*Discourses on Architecture (Viollet-le-Duc)..... 37 383

Pottery at the Centennial..... 38 568

Ellis, Arthur Blake Municipal Extravagance..... 52 84

Ellis, Charles Mayo

Roger Brooke Taney..... 15 151

The Causes for which a President can be Impeached..... 19 88

*Ellis, Daniel, Thrilling Adventures of..... 19 761

Ellis, George Edward

Palfrey's and Arnold's Histories..... 3 441

Why has the North felt aggrieved with England?..... 8 612

Governor John Winthrop in Old England..... 13 1

*Loyalists of the American Revolution (Sabine)..... 15 123

*Historical View of the American Revolution (Greene)..... 16 127

*France and England in North America (Parkman)..... 16 505

*Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson (Brooke)..... 17 119

*Life and Letters of John Winthrop (Winthrop)..... 19 254

The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century..... 20 362

Puritan Boston..... 45 158

Governor Thomas Hutchinson..... 53 662

*Hutchinson's Diary: Second Volume..... 58 561

Ellis, Mrs. Grace Atkinson

John Wesley..... 27 321

"The Campbells are Coming"..... 27 559

Nicholas Ferrar..... 23 176

*Life of John J. Crittenden..... 29 753

Ellsworth, *J. Hay*..... 8 119

Eloquence, *R. W. Emerson*..... 2 385



Elsie

*Elsie Venner (Holmes), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	509
Ely, Richard Theodore		
German Cooperative Credit-Unions.....	47	207
Emancipation in Russia, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	8	39
*Emancipation of Massachusetts, The (B. Adams), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	59	251
Embargo, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	7	713
Ember Days, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	49	222
Ember-Picture, An, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	20	99
Embryo of a Commonwealth, The, <i>B. Adams</i>	54	610
Emerson, Mary Moody, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	52	733
Emerson, Ralph Waldo		
The Rommany Girl.....	1	46
The Chartist's Complaint.....	1	47
Days.....	1	47
Brahma.....	1	48
Illusions.....	1	58
Solitude and Society.....	1	225
Two Rivers.....	1	311
Books.....	1	343
Persian Poetry.....	1	724
Eloquence.....	2	385
Waldeinsamkeit.....	2	550
Song of Nature.....	5	18
Culture.....	6	343
The Test.....	7	85
Old Age.....	9	134
American Civilization.....	9	502
The Titmouse.....	9	585
Thoreau.....	10	239
The President's Proclamation.....	10	638
Boston Hymn.....	11	227
Voluntaries.....	12	504
Saadi.....	14	33
My Garden.....	18	665
Terminus.....	19	111
Aspects of Culture.....	21	87
Boston.....	37	195
Historic Notes of Life and Letters in Massachusetts.....	52	529
Ezra Ripley, <i>D. D.</i>	52	592
Mary Moody Emerson.....	52	733
*(Emerson, Ralph Waldo) Letters and Social Aims, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38	240
*May-Day and other Pieces, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20	376
*Society and Solitude, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	26	119
*The Conduct of Life, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	254
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, <i>W. T. Harris</i>	50	239
*Emerson, Ralph Waldo [American Men of Letters] (Oliver Wendell Holmes), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55	416

England

*Emerson, Ralph Waldo, A Memoir of (J. E. Cabot), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60	566
*Emerson, Rowse's Portraits of, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	3	653
Emerson, Mr., in the Lecture Room, <i>A. Fields</i>	51	818
Emerson's Boyhood, A Glimpse of, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	59	650
*Emerson's Genius, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60	566
Emerson, William Ralph		
*Marshall's Portrait of Abraham Lincoln.....	18	643
Emerton, Ephraim		
*Tuttle's History of Prussia.....	53	713
*Emigrant's Story, The, and other Poems (J. T. Trowbridge), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35	236
*Eminent Israelites, <i>W. M. Griswold</i>	46	566
Emperor William, The, <i>H. Tuttle</i>	61	691
Empty, <i>E. Favett</i>	30	719
*Enault, Louis, La Norwège.....	1	253
Enceladus, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	4	220
Enceladus, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	59	788
Enchanted, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	35	74
Enchanted Day, An, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	62	188
*Enchanted Moccasins, The, and other Legends of the American Indians (C. Matthews), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41	268
Encyclical of a Traveller, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27	758
	28	215, 340
*Encyclopædia, Chambers's.....	8	126
Encyclopedists, The, <i>J. G. Rosen-garten</i>	21	246
End of All, The, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	4	170
End of the War, The, <i>T. Bacon</i>	47	391
*End of the World, The (Edward Eggleston), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	746
Endymion, <i>S. V. Cole</i>	58	186
*Endymion (Beaconsfield), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47	715
Endymion: A Mystical Comment on Titian's "Sacred and Profane Love," <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	61	261
Engaged Too Long, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	43	183
*Engineer and Artillery Operations against the Defenses of Charleston Harbor in 1863 (L. A. Gillmore), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15	635
*England, A Better Understanding with, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31	123
England, A Letter about, <i>J. Weiss</i>	15	641
*England: Her People, Polity, and Pursuits (T. H. S. Escott).....	46	713
England, Letters and Notes from, <i>R. G. White</i>	46	685

Eng

Eng
•En

Eng
Eng

•En

•En

Eng
•En

Eng

•En

Eng

Eng

•En

•En

Eng
Eng
Eng

•En

•En

Eng
Eng

•En

•En

•En

•En

England

England, Random Recollections of, <i>R. G. White</i>	47 401
England, Rural, <i>R. G. White</i>	44 241
*England, The History of, from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688 (David Hume).....	44 557
England and America, <i>G. Smith</i>	14 749
England and Emancipation, <i>S. D. Collett</i>	8 742
*England and Russia in Asia (George M. Towle), <i>E. Noble</i>	56 118
*England in the Eighteenth Cen- tury, A History of (William Edward Hartpole Lecky), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	50 412
England on the Rails, <i>R. G. White</i>	41 761
*England, Russia, and India, <i>E. Noble</i>	56 117
English, Ten Years in Early, <i>A. Gilman</i>	40 430
*English and Scottish Popular Bal- lads (Francis J. Child, ed.), <i>W. W. Newell</i>	51 404
English Authors in Florence, <i>K. Field</i>	14 660
English Civil Service Reform, <i>G. W. Brown</i>	43 580
*English Colonies in America, A Short History of the (H. C. Lodge), <i>J. Winsor</i>	48 415
*English Colonies in America: Vir- ginia, Maryland, and the Caro- linas (J. A. Doyle), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 840
English Faith in Art, <i>E. R. Pennell</i>	61 449
English Folk-Songs, <i>J. V. Blake</i>	31 129
English Governess at the Siamese Court, The, <i>A. H. Leonowens</i>	25 396, 554, 730 26 141
*English Governess at the Siamese Court, The (Mrs. Leonowens).....	27 260
*English Grammar, An (Maetznar), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 363
English in England, <i>R. G. White</i>	45 374
English Interpreter, An, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 464
*English Language, History of the (T. R. Lounsbury), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 355
*English Language, Lectures on the (George P. Marsh), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 508
*English Language, Past and Pres- ent, The (R. C. Trench), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638
*English Language and Literature, Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the (John A. Weiss), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 359

English

*English Language from the Teu- tonic Invasion of Britain to the close of the Georgian Era, His- tory of the (Henry E. Shep- herd), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 371
English Life, Habits of, <i>R. G. White</i>	45 86
English Literary Cousin, An, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	54 467
*English Literature, a Compendious History of (George L. Craik), <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	13 518
*English Literature, A Manual of (Henry Morley; M. C. Tyler, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 356
*English Literature, A Popular Manual of (Maude Gillette Phillips), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 707
*English Literature, Dictionary of (W. D. Adams), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 360
*English Literature, First Steps in (Gilman).....	26 638
English Literature, German Influe- nce in, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 129
*English Literature, History of (H. Taine), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 241
*English Literature, Recent Works on: An Introduction to the Study of English Literature and Literary Criticism; A His- tory of English Prose Fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot; Development of English Literature and Language, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 416
*English Literature, Studies in (John Dennis), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 505
*English Literature and Literary Criticism, An Introduction to the Study of (James Baldwin), Vol. I. Poetry, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 417
*English Literature in the Reign of Victoria, Of. With a Glance at the Past (Henry Morley), Tauchnitz Edition, Volume 2000, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 565
English Magazines, The Story of the, <i>C. E. Pascoe</i>	54 364
Englishman in Normandy, An, <i>G. Smith</i>	18 64
English Manners, <i>R. G. White</i>	44 774
Englishman's England, An, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46 713
*English Men of Letters (John Morley, ed.).....	43 545
English Naval Power and English Colonies, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	12 94
English Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	26 257
English Opinion on the American War, <i>W. M. Rossetti</i>	17 129

•Engli
R

•Engli
H
U

•Engli
T
E
T

•Engl
te
e
ri
ri

Englis
•Engl
A
I

•Engl
C
P

•Engl
E
I

•Engl
o
Engli
I

•Eng
t
I
T
I
I
S

Engli
C

•Enig
A

•Eno
En F

Epée
•Epic
•Epic
I

Epig
Episo

•Epi
Epita
Epith
F. Pl

Equa
Equa
Equi

•Ere

Eric

English

*English People, History of the (J. R. Green).....	44 557
*English Poets, The (Thomas Humphry Ward, ed.), <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	48 273
*English Prose Fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot, A History of (Bayard Tuckerman), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 418
*English Sacred Poetry of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries (R. A. Wilmott).....	9 272
English Skies, <i>R. G. White</i>	44 107
*English Synonyms explained in Alphabetical Order (G. Crabb), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 360
*English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, History of (L. Stephen), <i>J. B. Warner</i>	40 245
*English Travellers and Italian Brigands (W. J. C. Moens), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 518
*English Whiggery, The Last State of, <i>Brooks Adams</i>	47 567
Englishwoman in the New England Hill Country, An, <i>B. Murphy</i>	46 238
*Englishwomen in Recent Literature : Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates (Lady Anne Blunt); The Renaissance of Art in France (Mrs. Mark Pattison); Impressions of Theophrastus Such (George Eliot).....	44 611
English Workingmen, Some, <i>J. McCarthy</i>	26 458
*Enigmas of Life (W. R. Greg), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	32 241
*Enoch Arden (Alfred Tennyson).....	14 518
En Province, <i>H. James</i>	52 24, 169, 303, 453, 630
	53 217, 515, 623
Epée, The Abbé de l', <i>L. P. Brockett</i>	1 700
*Epic Russia, <i>E. Noble</i>	58 704
*Epicureanism, The Works of (T. W. Higginson, trans.), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	16 761
Epigram on J. M., <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 846
Episode in the Life of an Artist, An, <i>W. F. Aphorop</i>	41 32
*Episodes and Lyric Pieces (Weeks).....	27 523
Epitaph, Her, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	12 35
Epithalamia, <i>E. Morton</i>	6 693
E Pluribus Unum, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 235
Equality, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	45 19
Equal yet Diverse, <i>B. G. Wilder</i>	26 30
Equinoctial, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i>	12 476
*Erema; or My Father's Sin (Blackmore), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	41 491
Eriasson and his Inventions, <i>E. Saragant</i>	10 68

Été

*Ericsson's Studies in Temperature, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 250
Erie Imbroghio, The Great, <i>J. K. Medbery</i>	22 111
*Erie Investigating Committee, Report of the, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	32 124
*Ernest Bracebridge (W. H. G. Kingston), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	5 247
*Ernest Carroll.....	3 136
*Eros, A Series of Connected Poems (Lorenzo Somerville).....	18 255
Esoteric Economy, <i>A. Repplyer</i>	62 529
*Esperance (Meta Lander), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 525
*Esprit Nouveau, L' (Edgar Quinet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 503
*Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine (Paul Bourget), <i>T. Child</i>	53 857
*Essay on Intuitive Morals, An.....	4 260
*Essays, Two Books of : Poetry, Comedy, and Duty ; Books and Men, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> and <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 835
*Essays and Reviews, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	6 633
*Essays Aesthetical (George H. Calvert), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	36 364
*Essays and Studies (Algernon Charles Swinburne), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 756
*Essays, Chiefly on Poetry (Aubrey de Vere), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 848
*Essays in Biography and Criticism (Peter Bayne).....	1 122
*Essays in Criticism (Matthew Arnold).....	16 255
*Essays in Literary Criticism (R. H. Hutton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 246
*Essays in Military Biography (Charles Cornwallis Chesney), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 495
*Essays of To-Day : Religious and Theological (W. W. Newton).....	44 678
*Essex Institute, Salem, Recent Art Exhibition at the, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 125
*Essipoff's Concerts, <i>W. F. Aphorop</i>	39 253
*Esther Pennefather (Alice Perry), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 434
*Étangs, Les (Gustave Droz), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 759
*États-Unis et le Canada, Lettres sur les (M. G. de Molinari), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 508
*Etchings, American (Kochler, and Others), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 279
*Etchings and Etchers (Hamerton), <i>E. Wheelwright</i>	38 112
*Été dans le Sahara, Une (E. Fromentin).....	1 381

Ethe

•Eth

•Eth

Étoi

•Etr

•Etr

•Ett

•Étu

•Étu

•Étu

•Étu

•Étu

•Étu

•Étu

Eug

Eup

•Eup

•Eup

Euri

•Eur

Euro

Euro

Euro

•Eur

Euro

•Eur

Euro

Euro

Etherization

Etherization, The Discovery of, <i>J. H. Abbott</i>	21 718
*Ethics of the Dust, The (<i>J. Ruskin</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 384
*Ethnology, Descriptive (<i>Latham</i>), <i>C. L. Brace</i>	7 506
Étoile de Jean, L' (<i>M. Uchard</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 549
*Etruscan Bologna, A Study (<i>Richard F. Burton</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 119
*Etruscan Researches (<i>Isaac Taylor</i>), <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	34 501
*Ettore Fieramosca (<i>M. D'Azeglio</i>), <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	4 395
*Études Biographiques et Littéraires (<i>Vicomte d'Haussonville</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 232
*Études Critiques de Littérature (<i>Edmond Scherer</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 120
*Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française (<i>F. Brunetière</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 418
*Études de Littérature et d'Art (<i>Victor Cherbuliez</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 242
*Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine (<i>Edmond Scherer</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 117
Eugene Pickering, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	34 397, 513
Euphonia, <i>B. Taylor</i>	10 422
*Euphonia (<i>Vernon Lee</i>), <i>N. H. Dole</i>	55 132
*Euphrates, Bedouin Tribes of the (<i>Lady Anne Blunt</i>).....	44 612
Euripides, The Medea of, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	61 232
*Europäischen Staaten, Geschichte der. Geschichte Frankreichs, 1830-1871 (<i>K. Hillebrand</i> ; <i>A. H. L. Heeren</i> , <i>F. A. Ukert</i> , <i>U. von Giesebrecht</i> , eds.).....	40 634
European Crisis, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	7 101
Europe and Asia, Between, <i>B. Taylor</i>	15 8
European House-Sparrow, The, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	21 583
*European Morals, History of (<i>Lecky</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 639
Europeans, The, <i>H. James</i>	42 52, 155, 262, 404
*Europeans, The, and other Novels: The Europeans (<i>James</i>); Almost an Englishman (<i>M. L. Scudder</i>); Blush Roses; Molly Bawn; Old Slip Warehouse; Sibyl Spencer, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 167
European Schools of Design, Two, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	34 79

Evolution

Europe before the Arrival of Man, <i>J. Fiske</i>	49 433
*Evangeline, Maud Muller, Vision of Sir Launfal, and Flower-de-Luce. Illustrated.....	18 770
Evans, Albert Stuart From the Orient Direct.....	24 542
Evans, Edward Payson Hâfiz of Shirâz.....	53 94
Texts and Translations of Hâfiz.....	53 309
Linguistic Paleontology.....	53 613
Bugs and Beasts before the Law.....	54 235
Medieval and Modern Punishment.....	54 302
Crude Science in Aryan Cults.....	54 627
The Aryan Homestead.....	57 633
A Mad Monarch.....	58 449
Evans, Frederic William Autobiography of a Shaker.....	23 415, 593
Evans, Robert K. The Indian Question in Arizona.....	58 167
Evening Melody, An, <i>A. De Vere</i>	2 304
Evening with Mrs. Hawthorne, An, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	28 432
Evening with the Telegraph Wires, An, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	2 489
Even-Song, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	25 349
Eve of Independence, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	62 612
Everett, Edward Taxation.....	9 393
Everett, Edward, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	15 342
Everett, H. August Sailing.....	42 366
Everett, J. B. A Visit to Martha's Vineyard.....	4 281
Everett, William A Maniac's Confession.....	18 170
Themistocles.....	20 398
*The Intellectual Life (<i>Hamer-ton</i>).....	32 751
*The Poems of Virgil (<i>Allens and Greenough</i>).....	34 511
John Quincy Adams.....	36 196
*Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, Vols. VI.-XI.....	39 239
*Ever-Victorious Army; a History of the Chinese Campaign under Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon, The (<i>Andrew Wilson</i>).....	22 636
*Every-Day English (<i>Richard Grant White</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 427
Every-Day Life, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	59 98
*Every-Day Topics (<i>Dr. Holland</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 631
Eve's Daughter, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	57 368
Evil in Greek Mythology, <i>E. Robins</i>	50 316
Evolution, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	41 565
*Evolution, The Doctrine of (<i>Winchell</i>).....	34 237
Evolution and Permanence of Type, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	33 92

*Evol

Evolu

*(Ew

*Exa

i

S

s

Exan

Exce

*Exil

Exod

Exoti

*Exp

*Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Evolution

*Evolution of Life (Henry T. Chapman), <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 120
Evolution of Magic, <i>E. Robins</i>	49 685
*(Ewbank, Thomas) Thoughts on Matter and Force; or Marvels that encompass us.....	2 764
*Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An (John Stuart Mill), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 762
Examination System in Education, The, <i>W. Brown</i>	45 594
Executive Documents, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 253
*Exiles of Florida, The (J. R. Giddings), <i>E. Quincy</i>	2 509
Exodus, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i>	9 492
Exotics, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	36 356
*Expansion of Heaven, The (Richard A. Proctor).....	34 363
*Expansion of England, The (J. R. Seeley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 271
Expectation, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	22 272
Experience, An, <i>E. S. Randolph</i>	5 408
Experience of Community Life, My. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	32 336
Experience of Samuel Abalom, Filibuster, The, <i>D. Deaderick</i>	4 653 5 38
Experience on the Isle of Capri, An, <i>W. C. Langdon</i>	59 241
Experiences of the A. C., The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	9 170
Experiment in Play-Writing, An, <i>J. Kirkland</i>	44 149
Experiments, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	26 542
Exploits of Edmond Genet in the United States, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	31 385
Expression, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	6 572
Ex-Southerner in South Carolina, An, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	26 53
External Appearance of Glaciers, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 56
Externals of Washington, The, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	32 701
*Eyes and Ears (H. W. Beecher), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	10 765
Eyes, Our, and How to take Care of them, <i>H. W. Williams</i>	27 67, 177, 332, 462, 636
Fable, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 399
Face in the Glass, The, <i>J. E. Penrhyn</i>	22 3, 0, 466, 564, 663
Factory Life, Studies of, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i>	
The Village System.....	62 16
Among the Women.....	62 315
Black-Listing at Fall River.....	62 605

Fanny

Facts Concerning the Recent Criminal of Crime in Connecticut, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	37 641
Faded Leaf of History, <i>A. R. H. Davis</i>	31 44
*Faed Gallery, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 136
Faience Violin, The, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	43 609
Failure, <i>A. E. Jones</i>	45 464
Failure of American Credit after the Revolutionary War, <i>J. Fiske</i>	58 77
Faint Heart, <i>L. L. Pleasants</i>	43 310
Fair and Fifteen, <i>L. C. Redden</i>	34 27
*Fair Barbarian, A (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 861
Fair Compensation, <i>A. A. Webster, Jr.</i>	38 342
Fairfax, <i>Mrs. Lina Redwood</i>	
His Best.....	46 624
Fairhaven Bay, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 693
Fair of Moses, The: The Armenian Patriarch, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	38 598
Fair Play the Best Policy, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 623
*Fairport Nine, The (Noah Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 123
*Fairy Dreams (Jane G. Austin).....	5 124
Faithful Bean, <i>M. E. W. Sherwood</i>	33 196
*Falconberg (H. H. Boyesen), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 364
Fall of Austria, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	18 746
Fallow, <i>L. Larcom</i>	50 504
*Familiar Allusions (William A. Wheeler; Charles G. Wheeler, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 279
Familiar Epistle to a Friend, <i>A. J. R. Lowell</i>	19 488
Familiar Letter, A (To Several Correspondents), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	37 103
*Familiar Letters of John Adams and his Wife, Abigail Adams, during the Revolution (Charles Francis Adams), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 374
*Familiar Quotations (John Bartlett), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 635
*Family Library of British Poetry, The, from Chaucer to the Present Time (J. T. Fields and E. P. Whipple, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42 775
*Famous Americans of Recent Times (Parton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 636
*Famous Victory, <i>A. H. E. Scudder</i>	45 831
Fancies, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	33 528
Fancies of Spray and Petal, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	26 47
Fancy, <i>A.</i>	42 586
Fancy or Fact? <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	59 289
Fancy's Masquerade, <i>K. Hilgard</i>	35 282
*Fanny (Ernest Feydeau).....	5 507

Fann

*Fau

*Fau

Fare

Fare

Farr

Tv

*Far

Farm

Farm

Farm

Farm

*Far

Farg

Farg

*Far

Farr

A

Farr

Th

Th

Fash

Fast

Fast

Fasti

Fatal

Fate,

Fate

Fate

Fath

Fath

Fath

Fath

Fatin

*Fau

Faus

Faus

Faus

Favo

Favo

Faw

Am

Se

Co

En

Fa

Cr

Am

Mr

Im

Fanny

Fanny, To (Allegretto Capriccioso), <i>W. D. O'Connor</i>	27 161
*Fantasie-Variationen für das Piano- forte (A. Sarau), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33 633
*Fantasy and Passion (Edgar Faw- cett), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 632
Farewell, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	34 452
Farewell to Agassiz, <i>A. O. W. Holmes</i>	16 584
Farman, Ella Two Girls that tried Farming.....	35 202
*Farm Drainage (H. E. French).....	4 393
Farmer, Eastern, Life and Work of the, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	39 584
Farmer Hill's Diary, <i>A. M. Diaz</i>	18 397
Farming Life in New England, <i>J. G. Holland</i>	2 334
*Farm-Yard Club of Jotham (George B. Loring).....	39 119
Farquhar, Captain, <i>H. A. Hunting- ton</i>	49 399
*Farragut, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	45 688
Farrar, Mrs. Elizabeth A Visit to the Edgeworths.....	16 356
Farrer, Edward The Habitant of Lower Canada.....	48 771
The Folk Lore of Lower Canada.....	49 542
Fashion, The Law of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	61 386
Fast Day at Foxden, <i>A. J. P. Quincy</i>	13 676
Fastidious Goblin, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	35 601
Fatal Arrow, The, <i>A. Cary</i>	23 347
Fate, <i>L. Clark</i>	41 491
Fate Dominant, <i>F. R. Stockton</i>	55 535
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	53 399
Father Blumhardt's Prayerful Ho- tel, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	26 712
Fatherland, My, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	62 463
Father Mériel's Bell, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	25 179
Fatima, The Song of, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	6 297
*Faust (Goethe; Taylor, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 258; 28 124
Faust, Prelude to the Second Part of, <i>B. Taylor</i>	27 349
Faustus, Doctor, The German Pop- ular Legend of, <i>T. A. L. Robin- son</i>	2 551
Favorite of the Harem, The, <i>A. H. Leonovens</i>	30 335
Fawcett, Edgar An Autumn Song.....	20 679
Sea-Gulls.....	22 584
Counsel.....	30 61
Empty.....	30 719
Fancies.....	33 528
Criticism.....	34 66
Analogies.....	34 312
Mr. Aldrich's Poetry.....	34 671
Immortelles.....	35 407

Fellowes

Waste.....	35 683
Fancies in Spray and Petal.....	36 47
A Straggler.....	36 443
Grapes.....	36 602
Baudelaire.....	36 703
To-Morrow.....	37 166
Wild Roses.....	37 359
To a Tea Rose.....	37 414
Medusa (Sonnet for a Picture).....	37 606
Affinities.....	37 726
Maples.....	38 614
City Windows.....	38 676
The Old Mirror.....	39 142
Fireflies.....	40 84
Box.....	40 268
A Willow-Tree.....	40 447
Indian Summer.....	40 581
Asters.....	40 709
Meteors.....	41 188
Pigeons.....	41 421
A White Camellia.....	42 555
Betrothal.....	43 716
Married Bohemians.....	44 325
Maidenhair.....	45 779
Wounds.....	48 18
Sleep's Threshold.....	48 240
Fawcett, William Lyman A Tour in the Dark.....	20 670
The History of the Two Pillars.....	33 85
Old-Time Oriental Trade.....	36 468
Fay, Amy In Weimar with Liszt.....	33 417
Some Great Contemporary Musi- cians.....	34 453
Fayal and the Portuguese, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	6 526
*Fearful Responsibility, A, and other Stories (W. D. Howells), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	48 402
*Fears for Democracy, regarded from the American Point of View (Charles Ingersoll), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	36 107
Feast of Harvest, The, <i>E. C. Sted- man</i>	20 616
Fechter, Charles Albert. A Bio- graphical Sketch, <i>K. Field</i>	26 285
Fechter as Hamlet, <i>K. Field</i>	26 558
Fechter's Acting, On Mr., <i>C. Dick- ens</i>	24 242
Federal Convention, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	59 225
Federal Convention, Completed Work of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	59 817
Felicissima, <i>E. C. Hall</i>	47 784
Fellenberg, Emanuel Von, and his Self-Governing College, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31 585
Fellow, R., pseud. (See Scudder, Horace Elisha)	
Fellowes, Caroline Wilder A Volume of Dante.....	58 228

•Fell

•Fell

Felt

A

Do

•Fen

Fenia

Fenn

Sil

•(Fe

•(Fe

•(Fe

•(Fe

•Fer

•Fer

Fern

•Fer

•Fer

Ferr

Ferra

Fesse

Fess

Feul

Da

Fiam

Fibri

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

•Fict

Fellowships

- Fellowships, English and American,
F. E. Anderson.....33 635
- Felmeres, The (S. B. Elliott), *H.*
W. Preston.....45 49
- Felton, Mrs. Eunice Whitney**
A Sunday at Poros.....49 31
Domestic Country Life in Greece.....50 675
- Femme Gênaute, Une (Gustave
Droz), *T. S. Perry*.....35 628
- Fenian "Idea," The, *F. P. Cobbe*.....17 572
- Fenn, Elizabeth H.**
Silver Buttons.....42 437
- (Ferguson, Sir Samuel) Poems, *G.*
P. Lathrop.....46 704
- (Fergusson, James) History of the
Modern Styles of Architecture,
W. P. P. Longfellow.....34 243
- Ferishtah's Fancies (Robert Brown-
ing), *G. E. Woodberry*.....55 562
- Fern Forests of the Carboniferous
Period, The, *L. Agassiz*.....11 615
- Ferns in Their Homes and Ours
(John Robinson).....42 513
- Ferns of North America (D. C.
Eaton).....42 780
- Ferrar, Nicholas, *G. A. Ellis*.....28 176
- Fessenden's Garden, *E. A. Allen*.....42 222
- Feuling, Laura U.**
Daffodils.....41 606
- Fiammetta, *H. G. Cone*.....55 450
- Fibrilia, *E. H. Derby*.....8 160
- Fiction by Women, American: The
Lad-Horse Claim; For the
Major; Through One Adminis-
tration, *H. E. Scudder*.....52 118
- Fiction, Recent American: Odd
or Even? Richard Ealney and
the Governor's Family; Louisi-
ana; A Hopeless Case; Mrs.
Beauchamp Brown; Rudder
Grange; Unto the Third and
Fourth Generation; A Stranded
Ship; A Foreign Marriage;
Uncle Jack's Executors; From
Madge to Margaret; Democ-
racy; A Fool's Errand, *H. E.*
Scudder.....46 412
- Fiction, Recent American: Anne;
An Echo of Passion; In the
Distance, *H. E. Scudder*.....50 111
- Fiction, Recent American: Dust;
The Siege of London; The
Pension Beaurepas; The
Point of View; But Yet a
Woman, *H. E. Scudder*.....51 703
- Fiction, Recent American: Vesti-
gia; The Broad-Winners; An
Ambitious Woman; Beatrix
Randolph; The Mate of the
Daylight and Friends Ashore,
G. P. Lathrop.....53 707

Fields

- Fiction, Recent American: Dr.
Sevier; In War Time; Where
the Battle was Fought; The
Story of a Country Town;
Ramona; An American Politi-
cian, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 121
- Fiction, Recent American: The
Rise of Silas Lapham; The
Prophet of the Great Smoky
Mountains; Aulnay Tower;
A Marsh Island; Zoroaster,
H. E. Scudder.....56 555
- Fiction, Recent American: Bona-
venture; Queen Money; Look-
ing Backward; Irish Wonders;
Marzio's Crucifix, *H. E. Scud-
der*.....61 841
- Fiction, Recent: Miss Ludington's
Sister; The Crime of Henry
Vane; A Country Doctor;
Phæbe; A Roman Singer, *H.*
E. Scudder.....54 413
- Fiction, The East and the West
in Recent: A Woman's Reason;
In the Carquinez Woods, *H. E.*
Scudder.....52 704
- Field, Kate**
Elizabeth Barrett Browning.....8 368
English Authors in Florence.....14 660
Last Days of Walter Savage
Landon.....17 385, 540, 684
Adelaide Ristori.....19 493
A Conversation on the Stage.....21 270
Charles Albert Fechter.....26 285
Fechter as Hamlet.....26 558
- Field and the Garden, The, *W.*
Flagg.....28 268
- Field, Cover, and Trap Shooting
(Adam H. Bogardus; Charles
J. Foster, ed.).....35 496
- (Field, Henry M.) Summer Pic-
tures.....4 521
- Fielding (Austin Dobson), *H. E.*
Scudder.....52 135
- Field Night in the House of Com-
mons, A, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....8 663
- Field of Gettysburg, The, *J. T.*
Trenchbridge.....16 616
- Field Ornithology (Elliot Coues),
S. H. Scudder.....34 626
- Fields, Mrs. Annie**
The Wild Endive.....8 625
Compensation.....9 511
Waiting.....10 764
My Ship.....11 420
Give.....11 643
My Palace.....12 417
Andante.....12 583
Sweet-Brier.....14 229
The Future Summer.....14 503
Riches.....14 530

To
Th
El
La
Th
Th
Th
M
Th
Ch
Fe
Li
De
M
Ch
Th
De

Field
Th
An
Ga
*A

Di
A
M
“
H
*A

Th
Th
Th
At
So
Ou

Lo
Bu
Th
Field

Field

*Field

*Fift
Fifth
Fifty
*Fift

Fight

Fight

*Figs

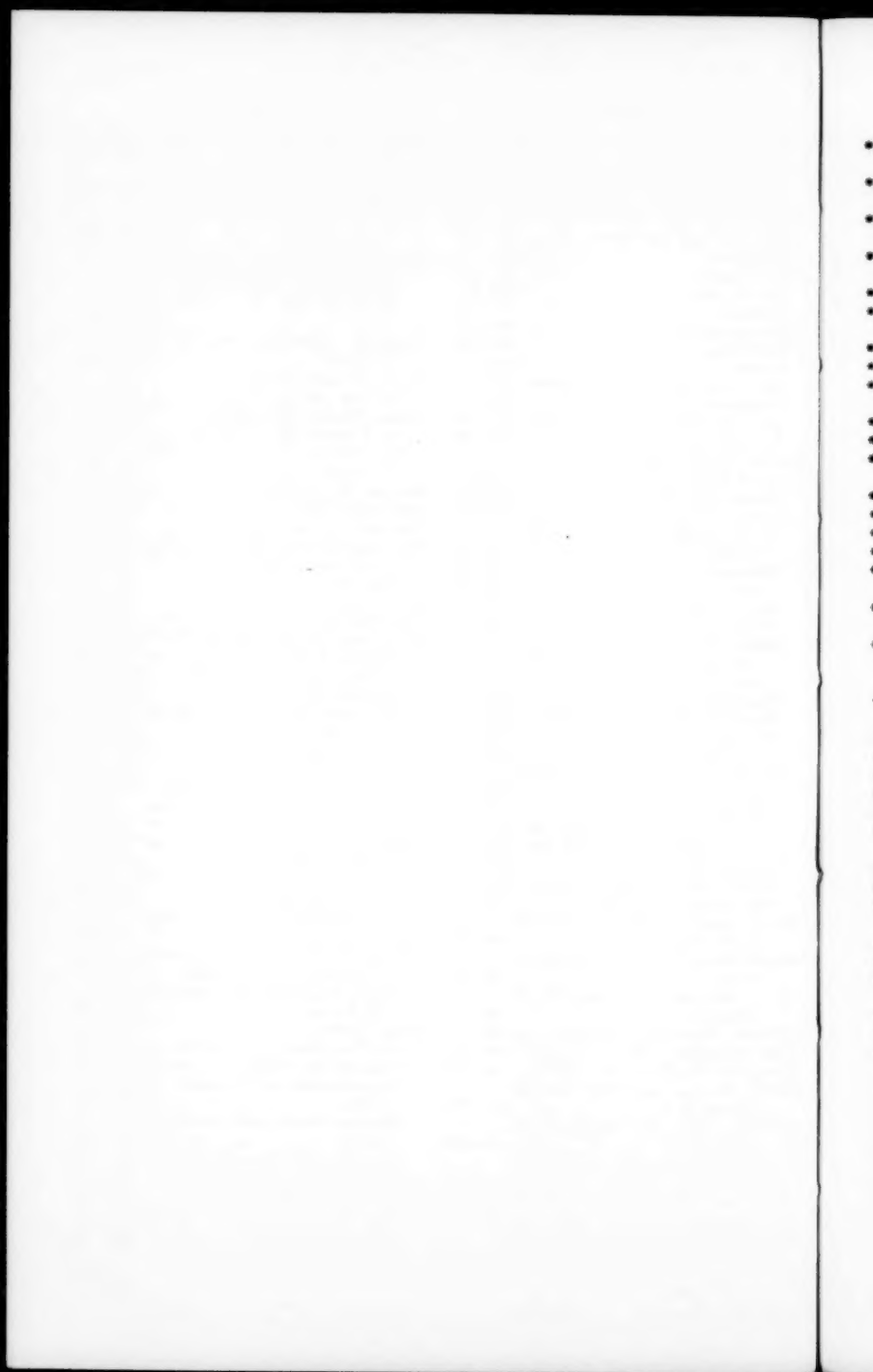
*Fig

Fields

To a Poet on his Birthday.....	15 315
The Song Sparrow.....	18 599
Elizabeth's Chamber.....	19 173
Labor.....	19 345
The Household Lamp.....	21 362
The Bee and the Rose.....	23 187
Threnody.....	26 308
My Retreat.....	26 440
The Return.....	26 521
Children.....	27 467
Foreshadows.....	28 319
Little Gainever.....	29 730
Defiance.....	43 192
Mr. Emerson in the Lecture Room.....	51 818
Chrysalides.....	52 375
The Initiate.....	52 745
Deisidaimonia.....	53 350
Fields, James Thomas	
Three Mile Cross.....	6 355
Arthur Hallam.....	6 694
Getting Home again.....	7 196
*Autobiography of Alexander Carlyle.....	7 249
Diamonds and Pearls.....	7 361
A Soldier's Ancestry.....	8 159
My Friend's Library.....	8 410
"The Stormy Petrel".....	8 581
How to Rough it.....	8 757
*A Book about Doctors (Jeaffre- son).....	9 519
The Sleeping Sentinel.....	11 84
The White-Throated Sparrow.....	12 224
The Pettibone Lineage.....	15 419
At Rydal.....	24 506
Some Memories of Charles Dick- ens.....	26 235
Our Whispering Gallery.....	27 122,
216, 380, 504, 639, 763	
28 106, 222, 358, 501, 624, 750	
Looking for Pearls.....	27 287
Bubbles from an Ancient Pipe.....	27 590, 743
The Perpetuity of Song.....	46 328
Fields, James T., Recollections of, E. P. Whipple.....	48 253
Fields, James T., Reminiscences of J. Fiske.....	49 134
*Fiera, La (Alberto Nota), T. W. Higginson.....	16 125
*Fifteen Days, W. D. Howells.....	18 128
Fifth Symphony, The, L. C. Bull.....	62 595
Fifty and Fifteen, A. M. Wells.....	2 474
*Fifty Years of my Life (Earl of Albemarle).....	39 379
Fighting Facts for Fogies, C. C. Hawwell.....	13 393
Fight of a Man with a Railroad, The, J. A. Coleman.....	30 641
*Figs and Thistles (Albion W. Toussie), H. E. Scudder.....	45 682
*Figures of the Past (Josiah Quincy), H. E. Scudder.....	51 692

Fiske

Fijians, A Plea for the, F. Lieber.....	3 342
Finalities, E. M. Thomas.....	61 752
Finances of the Revolution, G. W. Greene.....	14 591
Finances of the United States, The, E. H. Derby.....	22 494
Financial Flurry, The, P. Godwin.....	1 112
*Financial History of the United States from 789 to 1860, The (Albert S. Bolles), J. L. Laugh- lin.....	52 131
*Financial Situation, The, A. G. Sedgwick.....	32 636
Finch, Francis Miles	
The Blue and the Gray.....	20 369
Finck, Henry Theophilus	
The Wagner Music Drama.....	39 603
The Esthetic Value of the Sense of Smell.....	46 793
Fireflies, E. Fawcett.....	40 84
First Abbé Galant, The.....	56 459
First and the Last, The.....	4 614
First and the Last, The, E. E. Hale.....	22 744
First Atlantic Telegraph, The, E. Spencer.....	7 170
First Citizen, Our, O. W. Holmes.....	15 462
First Cricket, The, W. D. Howells.....	24 351
First Crisis of the American Revo- lution, J. Fiske.....	61 498
First Fan, The, O. W. Holmes.....	39 659
First Guest, The, H. G. Cone.....	56 504
*First Lesson in Natural History, A, J. R. Lowell.....	4 773
*First Love is Best (Gail Hamil- ton), G. P. Lathrop.....	40 111
First Parting, The, A. D. Greene.....	30 450
*First Steps in General History (Arthur Gilman), Z. F. Peirce.....	34 383
*First Violin, The (Jessie Fother- gill), H. W. Preston.....	44 366
First Visit to Washington, The, J. T. Troubridge.....	13 448
First Year of the Continental Con- gress, J. Fiske.....	62 358
*Fisher Maiden, The (Björnsterne Björnson), H. E. Scudder.....	51 127
*Fisher's, Professor, Discussions, H. E. Scudder.....	46 269
Fiske, John	
*A Class-Book of Chemistry.....	14 256
*Life of Michelangelo (Grimm).....	17 124
Considerations on University Re- form.....	19 451
*Across America and Asia (Pum- pelly).....	25 382
*Hereditary Genius (Galton).....	25 753
The Origins of Folk Lore.....	27 145
The Descent of Fire.....	27 529
Were-Wolves and Swan-Maidens.....	28 129
Light and Darkness.....	28 641
Myths of the Barbaric World.....	29 61



Fiske

*Dr. Bastian's Experiments in Spontaneous Generation.....	29 121
*Eriasson's Studies in Temperature.....	29 250
*Failure of Dr. Petermann's Polar Theories.....	29 251
*Helmholtz on the Phenomena of Vision.....	29 251
*Tylor's Primitive Culture.....	29 252
*Proctor's Light Science for Leisure Hours.....	29 252
*Mental Wear and Tear.....	29 381
*Popular Science.....	29 382
*Huxley's Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals.....	29 511
*Littre's Médecine and Médecins.....	29 512
*Influences of Violet Light.....	29 638
*Origin of the Annulose Sub-Kingdom.....	29 638
*Sun-Spots.....	29 767
*Schellen's Spectrum Analysis.....	29 768
*"Science Primers".....	29 768
*Popular Science Monthly.....	29 768
*Figuier's The World before the Flood.....	29 769
*Fontaine's How the World was Peopled.....	29 769
*Mr. Chauncey Wright on "The Use and Origin of the Arrangements of Leaves in Plants".....	30 125
*Professor Shaler's Explanation of the Rattlesnake's Rattle.....	30 126
*Sun-Spots and Cholera.....	30 251
*Is Alcohol a Food?.....	30 252
*News from the Stars.....	30 379
*Elimination of Alcohol.....	30 506
*Mr. Ayrton and Dr. Hooker.....	30 507
*Mr. Darwin and the French Academy.....	30 507
The Primeval Ghost-World.....	30 584
*The Schœppe Trial.....	30 758
*Dr. Wyman's Treatise on Autumnal Catarrh.....	30 760
*Evolution of Life (Chapman).....	31 120
*Origin of Echinoderms.....	31 121
*Tyndall's Lectures at the Lowell Institute.....	31 122
*Luminiferous Ether.....	31 122
*Physics and Politics (Bagshot).....	31 250
*The Insect World (Figuier).....	31 251
*Johnson's Natural Philosophy.....	31 251
*Sun-Spots and Rainfall.....	31 377
*Psychology (Wijek).....	31 379
*Max Müller and Darwinism.....	31 379
*Bastian's Beginnings of Life.....	31 633
*The Moon's Atmosphere.....	31 758
*Geology of the Stars (Winchell).....	31 758
*Man in the Miocene Period.....	31 760
*Edward Smith on Foods.....	32 506
*Helmholtz's Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects.....	32 507

Fitch

*The Spontaneous Generation Controversy.....	32 760
Athenian and American Life.....	34 551
The Unseen World.....	37 170, 266
*Paine's Symphony.....	37 763
A Librarian's Work.....	38 480
*The Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace).....	39 371
The Races of the Danube.....	39 401
Sociology and Hero Worship.....	47 75
Who are the Aryans?.....	47 224
What we Learn from Old Aryan Words.....	47 478
What is Mythology?.....	48 85
Koschei the Deathless.....	48 310
The Theory of a Common Origin for All Languages.....	48 655
Reminiscences of James T. Fields.....	49 134
Europe before the Arrival of Man.....	49 433
The Arrival of Man in Europe.....	49 597
Charles Darwin.....	49 835
The Idea of God.....	56 642, 791
Political Consequences in England of Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown.....	57 46
The United States after the Revolutionary War.....	57 351
Weakness of the United States Government under the Articles of Confederation.....	57 577
Failure of American Credit after the Revolutionary War.....	58 77
The Paper Money Craze of 1786 and Shays Rebellion.....	58 376
The Germs of National Sovereignty in the United States.....	58 648
The Federal Convention.....	59 225
Completed Work of the Federal Convention.....	59 817
The Adoption of the Constitution.....	60 673
Paul Jones and the Armed Neutrality.....	60 786
Beginnings of the American Revolution.....	61 398
First Crisis of the American Revolution.....	6 498
First Year of the Continental Congress.....	62 358
The Eve of Independence.....	62 612
*[Fiske, John] Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy, based on the Doctrine of Evolution, with Criticisms on the Positive Philosophy, J. B. Warner.....	35 616
*The Unseen World and other Essays.....	37 749
*Fiske's Mr., Essays, H. W. Preston.....	45 270
*Fitch, John, the Inventor of the Steamboat, The Life of (Westcott).....	2 507

Fic
Fic

Fiv

*F
Fiv
Fiv

Fla
Fla

*(

Fla

Fla

*F

Fla

Fla

Fla

Fla

Fla

*F

Fla

Fla

Fitz

Fitz Adam's Story, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	19 17
Fitzgerald's, Mr. Edward, Translations, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 730
Five Hundred Years Ago, <i>J. H. A. Bone</i>	18 545
*Five-Minute Chats (Dio Lewis).....	34 372
Five Quatrains, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	54 20
Five-Sisters Court at Christmas Tide, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	15 22
Flag, The, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	11 443
Flagg, Wilson	
The Singing Birds and their Songs.....	2 285
The Birds of the Garden and Orchard.....	2 592
The Birds of the Pasture and Forest.....	2 863
The Winter-Birds.....	3 319
Birds of the Night.....	4 171
Among the Trees.....	6 257
Trees in Assemblages.....	8 129
Beauty of Trees.....	21 641
Parlor Singing.....	24 410
Botanizing.....	27 657
The Field and the Garden.....	28 268
Simplex and Simplers.....	29 743
Rural Architecture.....	37 428
Songs and Eccentricities of Birds.....	44 349
* (Flagg, Wilson) Birds and Seasons in New England, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 623
*The Woods and By-Ways of New England, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	31 497
Flake White, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	55 344
Flamingo, The, <i>S. D. Clark</i>	36 687
Flaneur, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	51 674
*Flaubert, A Note on, <i>T. Child</i>	50 271
Floeting Youth, <i>S. Baxter</i>	43 716
*Flemish Literature, History of (Delepierre).....	6 503
Fletcher, Mrs. Henriette Malan	
Rodolphe Topffer.....	16 556
Fletcher, Julia	
For the Last Time.....	37 521
Fleur-de-Lis at Port Royal, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	12 30
Fleur-de-Lis in Florida, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	12 225
Flight in the Dark, <i>A. S. Kirk and V. D. Scudder</i>	62 766
Flight of the Goddess, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	20 452
Flitting, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 734
Floods of the Mississippi Valley, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	51 653
*Florence (Charles Yriarte; C. B. Pitman, trans.).....	50 850
Florence, English Authors in, <i>K. Field</i>	14 660
Florence, and St. Mary of the Flower, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	42 564, 657

Folk-Tales

Florence, Recent, <i>H. James</i>	41 586
*Florence Stories, The, — Florence and John — (Jacob Abbott), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	5 247
Florentine Experiment, <i>A. C. F. Woolson</i>	46 502
Florentine Family in the Fifteenth Century, <i>A. E. D. R. Bianciardi</i>	48 672
Florentine Mosaics, <i>J. L. Motley</i>	12, 129
*Florida, History of (G. R. Fairbanks).....	29 241
Florida Plantation, Our, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	43 641
Flotsam and Jetsam, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	21 7, 186, 313
Flower and Fruit, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	49 108
*Flower and Thorn (Thomas Bailey Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 90
Flower in a Book, <i>A. J. J. Piatt</i>	42 768
Flowering of a Nation, The, <i>T. G. Appleton</i>	28 316
Flower of Liberty, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8 550
Flowers in the Dark, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	45 314
Fluth und Ebbe (W. Jensen), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 635
Flutterbudget, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	59 679
Flying Dutchman, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	23 27
*Flying Mail, and other Stories, The (Goldschmidt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 637
*Fæderalist, The (H. B. Dawson, ed.).....	13 519
Foe in the Household, The, <i>C. Chesebro</i>	23 323, 462, 568, 686
24 26, 168, 282, 420, 534, 722	
*Foe in the Household, The (Caroline Chesebro).....	28 126
Fog, In a, <i>E. H. House</i>	5 649
"Folded Hands." The Story of a Picture, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	35 670
Folk-Lore, English, and London Humors: Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 432
Folk-Lore, The Origins of, <i>J. Fiske</i>	27 145
Folk-Lore of Lower Canada, The, <i>E. Farrer</i>	49 542
*Folk-Lore of Shakespeare (T. F. Thielton Dyer), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 432
*Folk-Songs (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 761
*Folk-Tales: Italian Popular Tales; Roumanian Fairy Tales, <i>E. Schuyler</i>	57 419

Fol
*

*Fo
*Fo

Foo
Foc
T

Foc
In
*Fo

Foo
Foc
Foc
Foc
*Fo
*Fo

For
Foc
G
T

A
For

*Fo
For

For
*Fo

*Fo
*Fo

For
For

Fo
Fo
Fo
*Fo

For
*Fo
Fo
Fo

Folsom

Folsom, Charles Follen

- *The Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns (Waring). 38 747
- *Foods (Edward Smith), *J. Fiske*. 32 506
- *Fool's Errand, A (Albion W. Tourgee), *H. E. Scudder*. 46 422
- Fool's Prayer, The, *E. R. Sill*. 43 443
- Foot, Kate
 - Thirty-Seven Hundred and Fifty-Eight. 44 689; 45 1, 145
- Foot, Mrs. Mary Hallock
 - In Exile. 48 184, 322
- *Foot-Notes, or Walking as a Fine Art (Alfred Barron), *H. E. Scudder*. 37 377
- Footpads, *H. P. Spafford*. 27 401
- Footpath, The, *J. R. Lowell*. 22 252
- Footpaths, *T. W. Higginson*. 26 513
- Footprints in the Sand, *C. Thaxter*. 29 694
- *Forbes, Edward, Memoir of. 8 648
- *Forbidden Land, A: Voyages to the Corea (Ernest Oppert), *T. S. Perry*. 46 268
- For Christie's Sake, *G. Massey*. 5 338
- Ford, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth
 - Gladioli. 28 187
 - The Oleander-Tree: A Story of the British Press-Gang. 36 420
 - April. 43 715
- Foregone Conclusion, A, *W. D. Howells*. 34 1, 115, 345, 475, 534, 641
- *Foreign Art Schools, Exhibition of Drawings by, *W. R. Ware*. 29 244
- Foreign Enmity to the United States, The Causes of, *E. P. Whipple*. 15 372
- Foreign Faces, *E. Benson*. 22 545
- *Foreign Lands: The Middle Kingdom; Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces; Italian Byways, *G. E. Woodberry*. 52 831
- *Foreign Marriage, A; or, Buying a Title, *H. E. Scudder*. 46 419
- *Foreign Missions: Their Relations and Claims (Rufus Anderson), *E. Abbott*. 40 626
- Foreign Relations, Our Recent, *G. M. Trowle*. 14 243
- Foreign Trade no Cure for Hard Times, *W. G. Moody*. 44 472
- Foreshadowings, *J. C. R. Dorr*. 53 259
- Foreshadows, *A. Fields*. 28 319
- Forester, The, *A. B. Alcott*. 9 443
- *Forest Hymn (Bryant), *J. R. Lowell*. 6 761
- Foresti, E. Felice, *H. T. Tuckerman*. 4 525
- *Forest Photographs, *J. W. Palmer*. 5 109
- Forest Pictures, *P. H. Hayne*. 30 662
- Forestry Work of the Tenth Census, The, *S. Baxter*. 48 682

Four

- Forests and the Census, The, *F. Parkman*. 55 835
- Forge, The, *M. L. Smith*. 16 586, 684
- Forgotten, *E. A. C. Akers*. 14 332
- Forman, Mrs. Emily Shaw
 - The Beach-Plum. 53 758
 - Blood-Root. 54 59
- Formation of Galleries of Art, On the, *J. J. Jarves*. 6 106
- Formation of Glaciers, The, *L. Agassiz*. 12 568
- *Forrest, Edwin (Lawrence Barrett), *S. Baxter*. 49 275
- *Forrest, Edwin, Life of (James Rees). 33 622
- *Forstmeister, Der (B. Auerbach), *T. S. Perry*. 45 566
- Fort Chartres, Old, *E. G. Mason*. 49 619
- Forten, Charlotte Louisa
 - Life on the Sea Islands. 13 587, 666
- Fort Fisher, The Capture of, *H. C. Lockwood*. 27 622, 684
- Fort George Island, Historic Points at, *S. G. W. Benjamin*. 60 699
- "For the King," Northern Mexico, 1640, *B. Harte*. 34 15
- For the Last Time, *J. Fletcher*. 37 521
- *For the Major (Constance Fenimore Woolson), *H. E. Scudder*. 52 119
- Fortnight with the Sanitary, A, *G. Reynolds*. 15 233
- *Fortuny and Decamps: Les Artistes Célèbres. Fortuny; Decamps (Yriarte), *W. H. Downes*. 58 566
- *Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter, being Reminiscences of Meshach Browning, *J. R. Lowell*. 4 770
- Forward, *J. W. De Forest*. 40 173
- Forza Maggiore, *W. D. Howells*. 19 220
- Fossil from the Tertiary, A, *E. E. Hale*. 44 98
- Fossil Man, The, *C. L. Erace*. 10 670
- Foster, Stephen C., and Negro Minstrelsy, *R. P. Nevins*. 20 608
- Foster, William Eaton
 - *The Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn. 59 271
- *Foul Play (Charles Reade and Dion Bouicault), *W. D. Howells*. 22 254
- Found and Lost, *M. C. Putnam*. 5 391
- Founders of Montreal, The, *F. Parkman*. 19 723
- Fountain of Youth, The, Read at the Meeting of the Harvard Alumni Association, June 25, 1873, *O. W. Holmes*. 32 209
- Fouquet the Magnificent, *F. Sheldon*. 13 467
- Four Days with Sanna, *H. M. Jackson*. 48 29

*Fou

Four

Four

Four

Four

Four

*Fou

*Fou

Four

*Fou

*Fou

*Fox

*Fox

Fox

A

*Fox

Fox

Fox

Pu

Fox

Ed

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

Fran

Fran

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

Fran

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

*Fra

Four

- *Four Months in a Sneak-Box (Nathaniel H. Bishop), *T. S. Perry* 46 265
- Four Months on the Stage. By a Painter, *M. Oliver* 21 225
- Four Months with Charles Dickens, *G. W. Putnam* 26 476, 591
- Four New Books of Poetry, *W. D. Howells* 37 105
- Four-o'Clock, *A. H. P. Spofford* 22 110
- Four-o'Clocks, *H. E. Sanford* 37 589
- *Four-O'Clocks (Helen Barron Bostwick), *G. P. Lathrop* 47 430
- *Four Thousand Miles of African Travel (Southworth) 38 247
- Fourth Waits, The, *F. D. Millet* 38 578
- *Four Years Among Spanish Americans (F. Hassaurek), *W. D. Howells* 21 254
- *Four Years in the Saddle (Harry Gilmore) 18 382
- *Fox's, Caroline, Memories, *H. E. Scudder* 49 557
- Fox, Charles Barnard**
A Native of Borneo 20 485
- *Fox, Charles James, The Early History of (George Otto Trevelyan), *B. Adams* 47 567
- Fox Hunting in England, *G. E. Waring* 33 15
- Fox, Thomas Bayley**
Punch 2 840
- Foxcroft, Frank**
Easter Hymns from Old Cloisters 43 417
- *Français en Amérique, Les (Léon Chotteau), *T. S. Perry* 39 382
- *Français en Amérique, Les, pendant la Guerre de l'Indépendance des États-Unis, 1777-1783 (Thomas Balch), *T. S. Perry* 33 493
- France, A Little Tour in, *H. James* 41 67
- France, The Literary Career in, *T. Child* 61 771
- *France and England in North America (Francis Parkman), *G. E. Ellis* 16 505
- *France au XVI. Siècle, Histoire de (Michelet) 1 254
- *Francesca da Rimini, *S. E. Turner* 53 430
- Francesca to Paolo, *J. W. Baker* 54 594
- *France under Mazarin (Perkins), *G. E. Woodberry* 58 708
- *Francis (George Sand), *T. S. Perry* 30 370
- *Françoise de Rimini dans la Légende et dans l'Histoire (Charles Yriarte; Ingres and Ary Scheffer, illus.), *S. E. Turner* 53 430
- *Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times of (James Parton) 14 383

Frémont's

- *Franklin, Benjamin, Life of, written by himself (John Bigelow, ed.), *H. E. Scudder* 35 621
- *Franklin, Autobiography of (John Bigelow, ed.), *W. D. Howells* 22 126
- Franklin in France, *J. B. McMaster* 60 318
- Franklin to Strahan, Unpublished Letters of, *S. G. W. Benjamin* 61 21
- *Frankreich und die Franzosen in der Hälfte des xix. Jahrhunderts (Karl Hillebrand), *T. S. Perry* 31 732
- *Frankreich und die Franzosen (Karl Hillebrand), *T. S. Perry* 44 231
- Fréchette, Louis Honoré**
Avril 43 715
- Frederic the Great and Madame de Pompadour, *H. Tuttle* 59 99
- *Frederich the Second, called Frederick the Great, History of (Carlyle), *E. F. Presbury* 10 642
- Freedman's Story, The, *W. Parker* 17 152, 276
- Freedmen at Port Royal, The, *E. L. Pierce* 12 201
- Freedom in Brazil, *J. G. Whittier* 20 62
- *Freedom of Faith, The (T. T. Munger), *H. E. Scudder* 52 132
- *Freedom of Mind in Willing (Rowland G. Hazard), *Noah Porter* 14 778
- Freedom Wheeler's Controversy with Providence. A Story of Old New England, *R. T. Cooke* 40 65
- *Free Industrial Drawing Classes and the Boston Public Schools, Second Annual Exhibition of the, *G. P. Lathrop* 32 744
- *Free Industrial Drawing Schools, First Annual Exhibition of Drawings from the, *G. P. Lathrop* 30 121
- *Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters, A (William Cleaver Wilkinson), *T. S. Perry* 35 241
- Free Missouri, *A. D. Richardson* 21 363, 492
- Free Negroes of North Carolina, The, *O. W. Blacknall* 57 20
- Free Produce among the Quakers, *W. P. Garrison* 22 485
- *Free School System of the United States, The (Francis Adams), *C. B. Martin* 38 509
- Free Trade — Revenue Reform, *E. Atkinson* 28 460
- *(Frémont, Jessie Benton) The Story of the Guard 11 142
- Frémont's Hundred Days in Missouri, *W. Dorsheimer* 9 115, 247, 372

*Fren
/

Fren

Th

Th

Th

Six

Fren

Co

*Fren

C

Fren

t

Fren

A

Fren

c

g

h

i

j

k

l

m

*Fren

n

o

p

q

r

s

t

u

v

w

x

y

z

A

B

C

D

E

Fremsynte

- *Fremsynte, Den, eller Billeder fra Nordland (Jonas Lie), *T. S. Perry* 29 630
- French, Alice (Octave Thanet, pseud.)
- The Indoor Pauper: A Study... 47 749
- The Bishop's Vagabond..... 53 26
- The Ogre of Ha Ha Bay..... 56 505
- Six Visions of St. Augustine... 58 187
- French, Henry Flagg
- Count Pulaski's Strange Power. 41 729
- *French and Belgians (Phebe E. Gibbons), *T. S. Perry*..... 44 650
- French and English, *P. G. Hamerton* 58 17, 318, 619; 59 32, 668
- 60 593, 766
- French and English Art-Writers, *E. Benson* 24 119
- French and English Illustrated Magazines, *E. Benson*..... 25 681
- *French and German Essays, Recent: Frankreich und die Franzosen (Hillebrand); Études Biographiques et Littéraires (d'Haussonville); Portraits du XVIII^e Siede (Soury), *T. S. Perry* 44 230
- *French and German Essays, Recent: Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature; X. Doudan, Pensées, Essais, et Maximes; Six Lectures on the History of German Thought, from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death; Deutsche Literaturgeschichte, *T. S. Perry*..... 47 418
- French Art, Practice and Patronage of, *S. G. W. Benjamin*..... 36 257
- French Character, The, *H. T. Tuckerman* 5 257
- French Claims, The, *E. H. Derby*..... 26 180
- French Comic Dramatist, *A. J. B. Matthews* 46 48
- French Democracy, *H. Tuttle*..... 29 560
- French Domestic Life and its Lessons, *J. Durand*..... 48 164
- *French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century (J. Brander Matthews), *S. Baxter*..... 49 273
- *French Home Life, *T. S. Perry*..... 33 748
- French Imbroglia of 1798, The, *J. Parson*..... 31 641
- *French Literature, History of (H. Van Laun), Vol. I., *T. S. Perry* 39 504
- *French Literature, History of, Vol. II. (H. Van Laun), *T. S. Perry* 40 118
- Vol. III., *T. S. Perry*..... 41 551

Fromentin

- *Frenchman in the United States in 1840, *A. H. C. Lodge*..... 51 270
- *Frenchman in the United States in 1881, *A. H. C. Lodge*..... 51 556
- French Novels, Some: Oblomoff; Le Nabab (Daudet); Les Petits Bourgeois (Balzac); Dosia; Sonia; Nouvelles Russes (Henry Gréville); Vertu (Hallier); Une Page d'Amour (Zola), *T. S. Perry*..... 42 296
- *French Novels, Two New, *T. S. Perry* 45 117
- *French Paintings, Some, *G. P. Lathrop* 30 120
- French Panic, The, *J. L. Laughlin*..... 49 695
- *French Pictures, Exhibition of, with Notices of La Farge, Porter, and Vedder, *H. James, Jr.*..... 29 115
- French Poet of the Old Régime, *A. W. D. Howells*..... 41 332
- *French Poets and Novelists (H. James, Jr.), *W. D. Howells*..... 42 118
- French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power, The, *G. Reynolds*..... 12 626
- French Tragedy, *R. G. White*..... 47 827
- Frères Zenganno, Les (Edmond de Goncourt), *T. S. Perry*..... 44 809
- *Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago (R. T. S. Lowell), *J. R. Lowell*..... 5 759
- *Friar Anselmo and other Poems (Julia C. R. Dorr), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 45 838
- Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 14 195
- Friend, *A. C. P. Cranch*..... 18 739
- Friend Eli's Daughter, *B. Taylor*..... 10 99
- Friend of my Youth, The, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 27 169
- Friends, A Complaint of, *M. A. Dodge*..... 10 359
- Friends: A Duet, *E. S. Phelps*..... 47 86, 145, 305, 490, 666, 836; 48 98
- *Friends: A Duet (E. S. Phelps). 48 566
- Friend's Burial, The, *J. G. Whittier*..... 32 64
- *Friends in Council, New Series, *C. E. Norton*..... 5 125
- *Frisk and his Flock (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), *Z. F. Peirce*..... 41 138
- *Fritz Ellrodt (Karl Gutzkow), *T. S. Perry*..... 29 243
- *Froebel, Friedrich, Reminiscences of (B. von Marenholz-Bülow; Mrs. Horace Mann, trans.), *H. E. Scudder*..... 42 125
- From a Mournful Villager, *S. O. Jewett*..... 48 664
- *(Fromentin, Eugène) Une Été dans le Sahara..... 1 384

*F

*F

*F

Fr

Fr

*F

*F

Fr

Fr

Fr

Fr

Fr

*F

*F

Fr

Fr

Fr

Fr

*F

Fr

*F

Fr

*F

Froment

- *Froment Jeune et Risler Aine
(Daudet), *T. S. Perry*.....**38** 248
- *From Everglade to Cañon (Theo.
F. Rodenbough, comp.).....**37** 498
- *From Fort Henry to Corinth (M.
F. Force), *S. M. Quincy*.....**49** 410
- From Generation to Generation, C.
Chesebro'.....**27** 691; **28** 9
- From Jaffa to Jerusalem, *C. D.
Warner*.....**38** 1
- *From Madge to Margaret (Carroll
Winchester), *H. E. Scudder*..<..**46** 421
- *Fromme Helene, Die (W. Busch),
T. S. Perry.....**30** 244
- From Pennsylvania Hills to Min-
nesota Prairies, *J. T. Trow-*
bridge.....**25** 272
- From Shore to Shore, *W. J. Still-*
man.....**29** 596
- From the Garden of a Friend, *M.
A. Tinker*.....**58** 502
- From the Orient Dire, *A. S. Ev-*
ans.....**24** 542
- From the Purple Island, *L. E.
Guernsey*.....**38** 225
- *From Traditional to Rational Faith
(R. A. Griffin).....**40** 249
- *Frontenac, Count, and New France
under Louis XIV. (F. Park-
man), *W. D. Howells*.....**40** 496
- Frost-Work, *T. B. Aldrich*.....**32** 284
- Frothingham, Nathanael Langdon
The Custom of Burial with the
Head toward the East.....**19** 621
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
*Lessing's Nathan the Wise
(Ellen Frothingham).....**21** 250
- Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.....**49** 819
- Care for the People under Des-
potism.....**50** 20
- Art and Wealth.....**50** 741
- Some Phases of Idealism in New
England.....**52** 13
- *Jones Very.....**52** 123
- Voices of Power.....**53** 170
- Washington as it should be.....**53** 841
- *Johnson's Persia.....**55** 270
- Frothingham, Richard
The Sam Adams Regiments in
the Town of Boston... **9** 701; **10** 179
12 595
- *Froude's Carlyle, *H. W. Holland*..<..**50** 127
- Froude's Henry the Eighth, *C. C.
Hazewell*.....**10** 16
- *Frozen Asia: A Sketch of Modern
Siberia (Charles H. Eden), *T.
S. Perry*.....**46** 264
- Frozen Harbor, The, *J. T. Trow-*
bridge.....**15** 281
- *Frühlingsluthen (Ivan Tourgué-
nieff), *T. S. Perry*.....**30** 497, 630

Gallatin

- Fruits of Free Labor in the Smaller
Islands of the British West
Indies, The, *C. L. Brace*.....**9** 273
- Fugitive, The, *H. W. Longfellow*..<..**27** 15
- Fugitives from Labor, *F. Sheldon*..<..**20** 370
- Fuller, Anna
A Contrast.....**49** 251
- *Fuller's Pictures, *H. S. Mackintosh*..<..**29** 505
F. D. Millet.....**37** 631
- Fullerton, Thomas
By the Dead.....**1** 595
- The Birth-Mark.....**2** 412
- Two Years After.....**3** 548
- Furness, Mrs. Helen Kate
Our Soldiers.....**13** 364
- *Furness's Merchant of Venice, *G.
E. Woodberry*.....**62** 706
- *Furness's Othello, *G. E. Wood-*
berry.....**58** 270
- Furnivall, Mr., and Mr. Lounsbury..<..**41** 678
- *Fusang; or, The Discovery of
America by Chinese Priests in
the Fifth Century (Charles G.
Leland), *T. S. Perry*.....**37** 120
- Future Militia System, Our, *T. W.
Higginson*.....**16** 371
- Future of American Railways, The,
T. C. Clarke.....**5** 641
- Future of American Shipping, The,
H. Hall.....**47** 166
- Future of Harvard Divinity School,
The, *W. C. Langdon*.....**48** 377
- Future of Invention, The, *W. H.
Babcock*.....**44** 137
- Future of Precious Metal Mining
in the United States, *N. S.
Shaler*.....**45** 765
- Future of the Country College, The,
W. de W. Hyde.....**62** 721
- Future Summer, The, *A. Fields*..<..**14** 503
- Future Years, Concerning, *A. K. H.
Boyd*.....**7** 596
- *Gabrielle; or, The House of
Maurège (Henry Gréville).....**42** 702
- Gabrielle De Bergerac, *H. James,
Jr.*.....**24** 55, 231, 352
- Gabriel's Defeat, *T. W. Higgin-*
son.....**10** 337
- Gage, William Leonhard
*Life and Times of Huss.....**13** 638
- *Man and Nature (Marsh).....**14** 261
- *Letters of Felix Mendelssohn
Bartholdy.....**15** 126
- Gala-Days, *M. A. Dodge*..<..**11** 6:9; **12** 17
- Galiani, The Abbé, *E. Howland*..<..**31** 299
- Galileo, The Hapts of, *E. D. R.
Bianciardi*.....**54** 91
- *Galileo, The Private Life of, *W.
D. Howells*.....**26** 375
- Gallatin, Albert, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..<..**44** 513

*Ga

Gal

Gan

*Ga

Gan

Ga

T

*Ga

Ga

T

A

Gan

Gan

Gan

Gan

Gan

Gan

Ga

R

Gan

*Ga

*Ga

*Ga

Gan

Gan

Gan

*Ga

*Ga

Ga

P

Ga

T

*Ga

*Ga

*Ga

*Ga

Galleries

- *Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain (Dr. Waagen), *C. E. Norton*.....1 765
- Galleries of Art, On the Formation of, *J. J. Jarves*.....6 106
- Gambrel Roof, A, *L. Larcom*.....33 141
- *Gannett, Ezra Stiles. A Memoir (William C. Gannett), *W. D. Howells*.....35 620
- Garden Statues, *J. M. Thompson*.....38 717
- Gardner, Mrs. Frances Louise**
- The Lost Gods.....45 741
- *Gareth and Lynette (Alfred Tennyson).....30 747
- Garfield, James Abram**
- The Currency Conflict.....37 219
- A Century of Congress.....40 49
- Garfield, *W. D. Howells*.....48 707
- Garibaldi, *J. G. Whittier*.....24 431
- Garibaldi, Glimpses of, *L. Parks, Jr.*.....7 465
- Garibaldi's Career, The Close of, *W. R. Thayer*.....62 758
- Garibaldi's Early Years, *W. R. Thayer*.....62 482
- Garibaldi's Ideas, *W. L. Alden*.....56 109
- Garnaut Hall, *T. B. Aldrich*.....15 182
- Garrison, Wendell Phillips**
- Free Produce among the Quakers.....22 485
- Garrison, William Lloyd, *L. M. Child*.....44 231
- *Garrison, William Lloyd, and his Times (Oliver Johnson), *G. E. Woodberry*.....47 558
- *Garrison, William Lloyd, *T. W. Higginson*.....57 120
- *Garth (Julian Hawthorne), *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 242
- Gastein, The Valley of, *H. M. Hunt*.....27 27
- Gaucho, The, *W. F. Mayer*.....2 178
- Gautier, Théophile, *J. B. Perkins*.....59 290
- Gautier, Théophile; a Literary Artist, *E. Benson*.....21 664
- *Gautier, Théophile (Ernest Feydeau), *T. S. Perry*.....33 752
- *Gautier, Théophile (E. Bergerat), *T. S. Perry*.....45 395
- Gay, Sydney Howard**
- How we grow in the Great North-west.....23 438
- When did the Pilgrim Fathers land at Plymouth?.....48 612
- Gayley, Charles**
- To O. H. F.....58 263
- *Gazette des Beaux Arts.....33 504, 506
- *Geheime Treiben, Das (Hermann von Scharff-Scharffenstein), *T. S. Perry*.....30 750
- *Gemini. No Name Series, *H. W. Preston*.....42 431
- *Gems of the Dresden Gallery.....39 116

Gere

- *Gems of the Gray Collection.....39 116
- Genesis, *E. D. Owen*.....44 348
- Genesis of Bird-Song, The, *M. Thompson*.....57 613
- Genesis of Genius, The, *G. Allen*.....47 371
- *Genesis of the New England Churches, The (L. Bacon), *H. W. Preston*.....35 244
- *(Genesee, Eugène) Histoire de la Littérature Française, depuis ses Origines jusqu'à la Révolution.....9 523
- *Genial Showman, The (Hingston).....26 511
- Genius, *J. B. Brown*.....13 137
- Genius of Dickens, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 546
- Genius of Doré, The; a Study in Aesthetics, *J. J. Jarves*.....24 379
- Genius of Hawthorne, The, *E. P. Peabody*.....22 359
- Gentle Fire-Eater, The, *C. Gordon*.....41 43
- *Gentlefolks and Others (Julia Duhring).....38 368
- *Gentle Life, The.....16 250
- *Gentleman, The (George H. Calvert), *H. T. Tuckerman*.....11 787
- Gentleman of an Old School, A, *J. W. De Forest*.....21 546
- *Gentleman of Leisure, A (Edgar Fawcett).....48 561
- *Gentleman's Magazine Library, The, Vols. I and II, *G. E. Woodberry*.....55 116
- Gentlemen's Contribution to the Ladies' Deposit, The, *M. A. Dodge*.....48 111
- *Geographical Distribution of Animals (A. R. Wallace), *J. Fiske*.....39 371
- *Geological Evidence of the Antiquity of Man, The (Charles Lyell), *C. T. Jackson*.....12 128
- Geological Middle Age, The, *L. Agassiz*.....12 212
- Geologic Ramble on the Weald, A, *M. D. Conway*.....50 340
- *Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil (C. F. Hartt), *N. S. Shaler*.....26 763
- *Geology of the Stars (Winchell), *J. Fiske*.....31 758
- *George Bailey (Oliver Oldboy), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 837
- George Bedillion, Knight, *R. H. Davis*.....19 155, 289
- George Silverman's Explanation, *C. Dickens*.....21 118, 145, 277
- George's Little Girl, *M. E. W. Sherwood*.....43 619
- Gere, Amanda R.**
- Frederic Chopin.....31 420

Gern

Gern

Gern

Gern

*Ger

*Ger

Gern

Gern

*Ger

*Ger

*Ger

Gern

Gern

Gern

*Ge

Ger

*Ge

Ger

Ger

Ger

*Ge

*Ge

Get

Get

Get

*Ge

Get

Ghe

German

German Agitator and a French Dilettante, A, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 392
German Baron and English Reformers, A, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31 730
German Burns, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	9 430
German Coöperative Credit-Unions, <i>R. T. Ely</i>	47 207
*German Element in the War of American Independence, The (George Washington Greene).....	37 618
*German Fiction, Recent: Unterwegs (Auerbach); Der Forstmeister (Auerbach); Und sie kommt doch! (Wilhelmine von Hillern), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 566
German Influence in English Literature, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 129
German Landlady, A, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	26 441
*German Literature, Outlines of (Joseph Jostwick and Robert Harrison).....	32 626
*German Literature, Short History of (Hosmer), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 680
*German Novels, Two: Aus einer Kleinen Stadt; Briggitta, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 575
German Popular Legend of Dr. Faustus, The, <i>T. A. L. Robinson</i>	2 551
Germans in the West, The, <i>J. J. Lalor</i>	32 459
German Songs and a few other Matters, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	24 442
*German Thought, from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death, Six Lectures on the History of (Karl Hillebrand), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 421
German Universities, <i>F. Böcher</i>	7 257
*German Universities (James Morgan Hart), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 242
Germany, The Stage in, <i>S. Baxter</i>	42 177
Germany in New York, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	19 555
Germans of National Sovereignty in the United States, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	58 648
*Gesammelte Philosophische Abhandlungen zur Philosophie des Unbewussten (E. V. Hartmann), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 629
*Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten; Frankreichs (Hillebrand), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 634
Getting Home Again, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	7 196
Getting Married in Germany, <i>J. Schayer</i>	47 36
Gettysburg, Campaign and Battle of, June and July, 1863, <i>O. O. Howard</i>	38 48
*Gettysburg, The Battle of (Le Comte de Paris), <i>J. C. Ropes</i>	58 852
Gettysburg, The Field of, <i>J. T. Truexbridge</i>	16 616
Ghost, A, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	40 187

Gilmore

Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	26 654
Ghost in the Mill, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	25 688
Ghost of Little Jacques, The, <i>A. M. Hoyt</i>	11 213
Ghost Redivivus, The, <i>G. Ruffini</i>	1 167
Ghosts, <i>R. K. Munkittrick</i>	55 371
Ghost Stories, <i>H. B. King</i>	43 286
*Giant Cities of Bashan, The; and Syria's Holy Places (J. L. Porter).....	18 125
Giant in the Spiked Helmet, The, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	27 433
Gibbon, Edward, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 99
Gibbons, Mrs. Phoebe Earl Pennsylvania Dutch.....	24 473
Gibbs, Wolcott Note, respecting Article, "The New Education".....	23 514
Gibraltar, At, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 145
Gibson, A. L. A Night in a Typhoon.....	25 343
*Gibson, John, Sculptor, Life of (Lady Eastlake, ed.), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	26 124
Gibson, William Pisa.....	34 144
*(Giddings, Joshua, R.) The Exiles of Florida, <i>E. Quincy</i>	2 509
Gifford, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	46 792
Gift of Tears, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	52 232
Gift of Tritemius, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	1 62
Gifts of the Fates, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	61 232
*Gilchrist, Anne, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 275
*Gilchrist's Blake, The New Edition of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 717
Giles, Henry Thomas Hood.....	6 513
The Egotist in Life.....	24 399
Gilman, Arthur The Hancock House and its Founder.....	11 692
The Gold Fields of Nova Scotia.....	13 576
Gilman, Arthur *Life and Labors of Mr. Brassey (Helps).....	35 240
*A Short History of the English People (Green).....	35 738
*Shakespeare from an American Point of View (Wilkes).....	40 247
*The Parliament of Foulles (Lounsbury, ed.).....	41 403
Ten Years in Early English.....	40 430
Gilman, Daniel Coit *California University.....	34 124
Gilmore, James Roberts (Edmund Kirke, pseud.) Our Visit to Richmond.....	14 372
Our Last Day in Dixie.....	14 715

J

T

Gie

*(C

*G

*(C

Gi

Gi

Gi

Gi

Gi

Gi

GI

GI

GI

GI

GI

GI

*(C

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

*

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

*

Giotto's

John Jordan from the Head of Baine	16 434
The Chicago Conspiracy	16 108
A Suppressed Chapter of History	59 435
Giotto's Tower, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	17 724
* <i>(Girardin, Emile de) La Liberté</i>	1 254
* <i>(Girardin, Madame de, avec des Lettres inédites de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Mlle. Rachel, T. S. Perry</i>	36 370
* <i>(Girardin, Saint-Marc) Cours de Littérature Dramatique</i>	9 524
Girdle of Friendship, <i>The, O. W. Holmes</i>	53 386
Girl Novelists of the Time, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	60 705
Girls that Tried Farming, <i>Two, E. Farman</i>	35 202
Girolamo Detto il Fiorentino Desponds and Abuses the World, <i>W. W. Story</i>	39 554
Give, <i>A. Fields</i>	11 643
Giving up the World, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	38 417
Glacial Period, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 224
Glacial Phenomena in Maine, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	19 211, 281
Glacier, Internal Structure and Progression of the, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12 751
Glacier, The Hassler, in the Straits of Magellan, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i>	30 472
Glaciers, External Appearance of, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 56
Glaciers, The Formation of, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12 568
* <i>Glaciers of the Alps, The (Tyndall)</i>	6 508
Gladiali, <i>E. E. Ford</i>	28 187
Glamour, <i>W. O. Bates</i>	44 34
Glance Backward, <i>A, S. F. Cooper</i>	59 199
Glance Backward, <i>A Second, S. F. Cooper</i>	60 474
Glaucus, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	57 45
Glen Roy, in Scotland, The Parallel Roads of, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 723
Glimpse at 1786, <i>A, E. Stanwood</i>	57 777
* <i>Glimpse at the Art of Japan, A (James Jackson Jarves), T. S. Perry</i>	37 750
Glimpse of Contemporary Art in Europe, <i>A, W. J. Hoppin</i>	32 200, 257
Glimpse of Emerson's Boyhood, <i>A, J. E. Cabot</i>	59 650
Glimpse of Genoa, <i>A, W. D. Howells</i>	19 359
Glimpses of Garibaldi, <i>L. Parks, Jr.</i>	7 465
Glints in Auld Reekie, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	52 363
Glints of Nahant, <i>C. F. Lummis</i>	52 186
* <i>Glocken des Strassburger Münsters, Die (Franz Liszt), W. F. Apthorp</i>	36 377

Goethe

Glorying in the Goad, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	14 21
* <i>Glossarial Index to the Printed English Literature of the Thirteenth Century, A (H. Coleridge), J. R. Lovell</i>	4 638
Glyndon Howard, pseud. (See Redden, Laura C.)	
Gnadenhütten, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 95
* <i>(Goadby, Henry) A Text-Book of Vegetable and Animal Physiology, designed for the use of Schools, Seminaries, and Colleges in the United States</i>	2 766
Goal of Spring, <i>The, J. F. Colman</i>	31 560
* <i>God and the Bible (Matthew Arnold), H. W. Preston</i>	37 499
Goddard, Delano Alexander Webster's Speeches	45 96
Goddard, Mrs. Martha Le Baron * <i>A Century of Dishonor</i>	47 572
Godkin, Edwin Laurence Libel and its Legal Remedy	46 729
The Attempt on the President's Life	48 395
God of Pearl, <i>The, E. F. Terry</i>	32 559
God Save the Flag! <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	15 115
Gods of Wo Lee, <i>The, S. Andrews</i>	25 469
Gods said Love is Blind, <i>The, H. M. Jackson</i>	50 221
Godwin, Parke The Financial Flurry	1 112
The President's Message	1 371
A Brief Review of the Kansas Usurpation	1 492
Mr. Buchanan's Administration	1 745-754
The President's Prophecy of Peace	2 111
* <i>Godwin, William: his Friends and Contemporaries (Paul), H. E. Scudder</i>	38 115
* <i>Goethe, W. (A. Mézières), T. S. Perry</i>	29 756
* <i>Goethe, Der Junge: Seine Briefe und Dichtungen von 1764-76 (Bernays), T. S. Perry</i>	39 121
* <i>Goethe, Études sur les Poésies Lyriques de (Lichtenberger), T. S. Perry</i>	42 518
* <i>Goethe: his Life and Works (George H. Calvert)</i>	30 493
* <i>Goethe, Life and Times of (Herman Grimm; Sarah Holland Adams, trans.), L. Henry</i>	48 688
Goethe and Schiller, The Busts of, <i>W. A. Butler</i>	1 395
* <i>Goethe and Schiller: Their Lives and their Works. Including a Commentary on Goethe's Faust (H. H. Boyesen), T. S. Perry</i>	43 541

*Go

*Go

*Go

*Go

Goi

*Go

Goi

Gol

Gol

*Go

Gol

Gol

*Go

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

*Go

Gol

*Go

*Go

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Gol

Goethe

- *Goethe-Carlyle Correspondence, The, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 849
- *Goethe in seinem Verhältnisse zur Musik (W. von Bock), *T. S. Perry*.....29 629
- *Goethe's Correspondence with a Child, *B. F. Presbury*.....5 251
- *Goethe's Limitations as Man and Poet, *L. Henry*.....48 688
- Going South, *E. S. Phelps*.....37 25
- *Going to Jericho (J. F. Swift).....22 256
- Going to Sleep, *E. A. C. Akers*.....15 680
- Gold Egg—A Dream Phantasy, *J. R. Lovell*.....15 528
- Golden Chains, *J. G. Austin*.....19 708
- *Gold'en City, The (B. F. Barrett), *R. James*.....33 236
- Golden Dell, *P. H. Hayne*.....32 425
- Golden Hesperides, The, *C. D. Warner*.....61 48
- *Golden Hour, The (M. D. Conway), *J. Weiss*.....10 644
- Golden Justice, The, *W. H. Bishop*.....57 620, 721
- 58 27, 145, 289, 474, 628, 721
- Golden Milestone, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....1 174
- Golden Wedding, *M. D. Conway*.....11 454
- Golden Wedding of Longwood, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....33 13
- Gold-Fields of Nova Scotia, The, *A. Gibnan*.....13 576
- Gold Hair. A Legend of Pornic, *R. Browning*.....13 596
- *Gold of Chickaree, The (Susan and Anna Warner), *T. S. Perry*.....39 370
- Goldoni, Carlo, *W. D. Howells*.....40 601
- *Goldsmith, Oliver, in English Men of Letters (William Black).....43 545
- *Goldsmith, Oliver, Select Poems of (W. J. Rolfe, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....37 128
- Goncourt, Edmond and Jules, *E. Reclus*.....41 180
- *Goncourt Memoirs, The, *T. Child*.....61 421
- Gone, *R. Terry*.....6 571
- Goodale, Mrs. Dora Hill Read Without Reward.....32 149
- Good-By to Rip Van Winkle, *A. G. Pierce*.....52 695
- Goodell, William The Bedlams of Stamboul.....28 527
- *Good Fight, A, and other Tales (Charles Reade), *E. H. House*.....5 381
- *Good Investment, A (William Flagg).....30 487
- *Good Morals and Gentle Manners (A. M. Gow).....36 640
- Good-Morrow and Good-Night, *J. Boit*.....43 716

Grammar

- Good-Natured Pendulum, The, *E. Hale*.....23 20
- *Good Opera and High Prices, *W. F. Aphthorp*.....33 127
- *Good Thoughts in Bad Times (Thomas Fuller).....12 791
- "Good Times," *G. P. Lathrop*.....41 301
- Good Word for Quacks, A, *E. Spencer*.....31 322
- Goody Grunsell's House, *L. Larcom*.....34 279
- Gordon, Armistead Churchill A Pinchtown Pauper.....60 326
- Gordon, Clarence Mr. De Forest's Novels.....32 611
- The Gentle Fire-Eater.....41 43
- *Harvard Annual Report.....41 675
- Gordon Cumming, Mrs. Constance Frederica A Legend of Inverawe.....54 333
- *Gordon, General, at Khartoum, *E. Noble*.....56 415
- Gorilla, My Visit to the, *A. Young*.....22 550
- Gospel of Defeat, The, *H. W. Preston*.....54 21
- *Gospel of the Resurrection, The (J. M. Whiton), *P. H. Steensstra*.....48 700
- Gosse, Edmund Unheard Music.....53 130
- *Gosse's Edition of Gray's Works, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 566
- *(Gosse, Philip H.) The Aquarium; an Unveiling of the Wonders of the Deep Sea.....2 253
- *Gosse's Study of Gray, *H. E. Scudder*.....50 844
- Gothic Capital, A, *T. Bacon*.....22 711
- *Gott in der Geschichte (Bunsen).....3 525
- Gottschalk, Louis Moreau Notes of a Pianist.....15 177, 350, 573
- Gould, Augustus Addison *Methods of Study in Natural History (Agassiz).....13 131
- *(Gould, Benjamin Aphthorp, Jr.) Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory, *J. R. Lovell*.....4 650
- Gourgues, Dominic de, The Vengeance of, *F. Parkman*.....14 530
- Gournay, The Learned Lady de, *M. D. Steele*.....61 328
- *Govinda Samanta, or the History of a Bengal Raiyat (Lal Behari Day), *T. S. Perry*.....37 379
- *Grace for Grace (William James), *H. W. Preston*.....37 380
- *Grammar of Painting and Engraving, The (Charles Blanc; K. N. Doggett, trans.), *C. Cook* and *G. P. Lathrop*.....33 244

Gran

Gran

*Gra

Gran

Gran

Gran

*Gra

Gran

Gran

*Gra

*Gra

*Gra

*Gra

*Gra

*Gra

Grap

Grap

Gras

Grav

Grav

*Gra

Gray

Da

Da

*(Gr

Gray

Gray

Gray

Mo

Gray

Is

Gray

Gray

Gray

Granadan

Granadan Girl's Song, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	5 637
Grand Canal of China, Up the. Passages from a Traveller's Letters, <i>C. Longfellow</i>	34 340
*Grandissimes, The (George W. Cable), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 829
Grandmother's Story: The Great Snow, <i>A. L. Johnson</i>	20 716
Grandmother Tenterden. (Massachusetts Shore, 1800), <i>B. Harte</i> ..	29 103
Grand Traverse Region of Michigan, The, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	26 191
*Granges against the Railroads, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	32 508
Grant, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	57 384
Grant, President, The Intellectual Character of, <i>A. Badeau</i>	23 625
*Grant, Ulysses S., Personal History of (A. D. Richardson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 638
*Grant and the Civil Service, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31 716
*Grant Convention and Platform, The, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 254
*Grant's, General, Qualifications and Disqualifications, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 125
*Grant's Memoirs, Second Volume, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	58 419
Grapes, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	36 602
Grapevine, The Goophered, <i>C. W. Chesnut</i>	60 254
Grass: A Ruminant, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	54 693
Grave by the Lake, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	15 561
Grave of a Suicide, At the, <i>S. M. B. Platt</i>	58 76
*Gray (Edmund W. Gosse), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 844
Gray, Asa	
Darwin on the Origin of Species.	6 109, 229
Darwin and his Reviewers.	6 406
*(Gray, Asa) Botanical Series, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2 383
Gray Collection of Engravings, Catalogue of the (Thies), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	25 127
Gray, Collins, and Beattie, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 810
Gray, David	
Murillo's "Immaculate Conception"	26 599
Gray, Elinor	
Isolation.	38 134
Gray, Fearn, pseud. (See Wingate, E. C.)	
Gray Goth, In the, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> ..	20 559
Gray Hair in Youth, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> ..	59 469

Greek

Great Air-Engine, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	12 701
Great Arm-Chair, The, <i>M. R. Watson</i>	6 294
*Great Auction Sale of Slaves at Savannah, Georgia.	4 386
Great Contemporary Musicians, Some. From a Young Lady's Letters Home, <i>A. Fay</i>	34 453
Great Deed of Arms, A, <i>F. Parkman</i>	32 691
Great Doctor, The, <i>A. Cary</i> ..	18 12, 174
Great Earthquakes of the Old World, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	24 140
*Greater Britain and the United States: The Expansion of England; The Plough and the Dollar, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 271
Great Erie Imbroglio, The, <i>J. K. Medbery</i>	22 111
*Greater London (Walford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 279
Greatest Novelist's Work for Freedom, The, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	44 761
Great Event of the Century, The, <i>C. T. Congdon</i>	2 744
*Great Expectations (Dickens), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 380
Great Failure, The.	1 385
Great Instrument, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	12 637
Great Italian Noble's Palace and Household, A, <i>A. Tachella</i> ..	40 197
Great Lakes, The, <i>T. C. Clarke</i> ..	7 226
	15 693
Great Lakes, Harbors of the, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	7 313
*Great Match, and Other Matches, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 501
Great Men, Great Thoughts, and the Environment, <i>W. James</i> ..	46 441
(See, also, Genesis of Genius, The.)	
Great Public Character, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	20 618
Great Revolution in Pitcairn, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	43 295
*Greece, Ancient and Modern (C. C. Felton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 639
Greece, Domestic Country Life in, <i>E. W. Felton</i>	50 675
*Greece, Modern (George M. Towle) ..	40 504
*Greece, New (Sergeant), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 683
*Greece and Rome: Their Life and Art (Jacob von Falke; William Hand Browne, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 130
Greek, The Study of, <i>A. P. Peabody</i>	53 71
Greek Goddesses, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	24 97

*Gr

*Gr

Gre

*Gr

Gre

*Gr

*Gr

*Gr

*Gr

*(C

Gr

T

Gr

T

T

M

M

Gr

Gr

C

Gr

*(C

*(C

Gr

Gr

Greek

*Greek in Harvard, Study of, <i>T. Davidson</i>	39 123
*Greek in Harvard; Letter from Professor Davidson	39 386
Greek Lines, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	7 651; 8 76
*Greek Literature, A History of (J. P. Mahan), <i>L. Dyer</i>	46 705
Greek Play at Harvard, The, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	48 106
*Greek Poets, Studies of the (John Addington Symonds), <i>L. Dyer</i>	45 704
*Greeks of To-day, The (Charles K. Tuckerman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 104
*Greek Vignettes (James Albert Harrison)	42 514
*Greeley Farceur, Mr., <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 638
*(Greeley, Horace) Recollections of a Busy Life, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 260
*The American Conflict	14 133
Green, Samuel Abbott	
The Story of a Famous Book	27 207
Greene, Annie Douglas. (Marian Douglas, pseud.)	
The Puritan Lovers	23 566
The Advent Preacher	25 410
The First Parting	30 450
Before the Wedding	30 685
Patience Dow	33 311
Rose Daniels	39 681
Cousin Patty	40 226
Greene, Francis Vinton	
*Sherman's Historical Raid	37 111
Greene, George Walton	
Our Nominating Machines	52 323
Greene, George Washington	
The Home of Lafayette	8 649
How Rome is governed	14 150
Finances of the Revolution	14 591
Diplomacy of the Revolution	15 576
*President Reed of Pennsylvania: a Reply to Mr. Geo. Bancroft, and others	19 762
Longfellow's Translation of Dante's Divina Commedia	20 188
The Hessian Mercenaries of our Revolution	35 131
General John De Kalb	36 476
Reminiscences of George Grote	44 779
*(Greene, George Washington) Historical View of the American Revolution, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	16 127
*Greene, Major-General Nathanael, Life of (G. W. Greene), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 506
.....	27 779; 28 510
Green Mountain Corn-field, A, E. Torrey	62 47
Greenough, James Bradstreet	
The Blackbirds	39 31

Guerdon

*Green Pastures and Piccadilly (Black), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	41 489
Greenwood, Grace, pseud. (See Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane)	
Grey, Barton, pseud. (See Sass, H.)	
Greyport Legend, A (1797), <i>B. Harte</i>	28 357
*Greyson Letters, The (Henry Rogers)	1 122
Grieve, Robert	
People of a New England Factory Village	46 460
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy, <i>C. Reade</i>	16 641
.....	17 100, 221, 365, 507, 596, 751
.....	18 91, 204, 323, 492, 606
*Griffith Gaunt (Charles Reade), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 767
*Grimm's Life of Michael Angelo, <i>J. Fiske</i>	17 124
Grindwell Governing Machine, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	1 576
Griswold, William McCrillis	
The Story of a Swiss Ring-Politician	41 347
*Metternich	45 691
*Eminent Israelites	46 566
*Kossuth's Memories of Exile	46 568
Grit, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	15 407
*Grossen Piano-forten Virtuosen unserer Zeit, Die (W. Von Lenz), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 371
Grosvenor, William Mason	
The Railroads and the Farms	32 591
Grote, Augustus Radcliffe	
The Marguerite	34 670
At Parting	37 371
A Last Word	39 329
Grote, George, Reminiscences of, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	44 770
*Grounds and Buildings of the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876 (Gardner)	43 548
*Group of Poets, A, and their Haunts (James Albert Harrison), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 364
*Growing Power of the Republic of Chile, The, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	54 110
Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of Shakespeare's Genius, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	20 178
Growth of Conscience in the Decorative Arts, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	42 204
Growth of Continents, The, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12 72
Growth of the Novel, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	33 684
Guardian Angel, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	19 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
.....	20 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
Guerdon, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	19 227
Guerdon, The, <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	49 30

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Gu

Guernsey

Guernsey, Clara Florida	
On the Ridge.....	32 656
Guernsey, Lucy Ellen	
The Cohansey Tea-Fight.....	33 478
Miss Georgiue's Husband.....	34 568
From the Purple Island.....	38 225
*(Guerrazzi, F. D.) Beatrice Cenci, a Historical Novel of the Six- teenth Century, J. R. Lovell.....	1 638
Guest's Confession, H. James, Jr.....	30 385,
	565
Guests of Night, The, B. Taylor.....	29 14
Guides, A Talk about, M. S. Cum- mins.....	13 649
Guido Rospigliosi, Il, T. W. Par- sons.....	25 43
Guiney, Louise Imogen	
Chance.....	47 826
An English Literary Cousin.....	54 467
A Salutation.....	57 316
Sleep.....	58 791
A Tory Parson.....	59 524
The Waterways of Portsmouth.....	60 9
*Guizot, Monsieur, in Private Life (Mme. De Witt; M. C. M. Simpson, trans.), G. E. Wood- berry.....	48 412
Gunnar. A Norse Romance, H. H. Boyesen.....	32 13, 166, 320, 426, 513, 681
*Gunnar (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), W. D. Howells.....	34 624
Gurney, Ephraim Whitman	
*Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb (Goodwin).....	6 242
Gurowski, R. Carter.....	18 625
Gustafson, Axel Carl Johan	
Count Shouvaloff.....	42 333
Un Homme Capable.....	44 213
Gymnasium, The, D. W. Cheever.....	3 529
Gymnastics, T. W. Higginson.....	7 283
Gymnastics, The New, D. Lewis.....	10 129
*Gypsies, A History of the (W. Simpson).....	18 254
*Gypsies, The (Charles G. Leland), G. P. Lathrop.....	50 416
Gypsies, The Origin of the, G. W. Hosmer.....	17 167
H. H. (See Hunt, Mrs. Helen Maria, and Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria)	
Habitant of Lower Canada, The, E. Farrer.....	48 771
Habits of English Life, R. G. White.....	45 86
Händel, George Frederick, J. S. Dwight.....	55 495
*Händel, The Life of, by Victor Schoelcher.....	1 378
*Händel and Haydn Triennial in Boston, The, W. F. Apthorp.....	334 247

Hale

*Händel's Messiah, Christmas Per- formance of, W. F. Apthorp.....	39 385
Häfiz of Shiráz, E. P. Evans.....	53 94
*Häfiz, Texts and Translations of : Die Lieder des Häfiz ; Häfiz of Shiráz ; Der Sänger von Schiras, E. P. Evans.....	53 309
Hagar, Albert D.	
Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior.....	15 308
Hague, James Duncan	
Some Coral Islands and Island- ers.....	22 36
Hair-Chains, M. C. Putnam.....	8 534
*Hal : The Story of a Clodhopper (W. M. F. Round), T. S. Perry.....	46 124
Haleyon Days, C. Chesebro'.....	14 675
Hale, Charles	
Personal Reminiscences of the Late Henry Thomas Buckle.....	11 488
The Khedive and his Court.....	37 513
*The Wages Question (Walker).....	38 505
*Working People and their Em- ployers (Gladden).....	38 505
Municipal Indebtedness.....	38 661
Consular Service and Society in Egypt.....	40 280
*The Constitutional and Political History of the United States (Von Holst).....	39 630
Hale, Edward Everett. (Fred- erick Ingham, pseud.)	
The Dot and Line Alphabet.....	2 633
My Double ; and how He undid Me.....	4 356
The London Working Men's Col- lege.....	8 30
"Solid Operations in Virginia".....	9 781
The Man without a Country.....	12 665
Northern Invasions.....	13 245
The Queen of California.....	13 265
How to use Victory.....	13 763
What shall we have for Dinner?.....	14 364
Paul Jones and Denis Duval.....	14 493
Edward Everett.....	15 342
How Mr. Frye would have preached it.....	19 198
The United States Sanitary Com- mission.....	19 416
My Visit to Sybaris.....	20 63
Dinner Speaking.....	20 507
A Week in Sybaris.....	21 160
Did he take the Prince to ride?.....	21 603
The First and the Last.....	22 744
The Good-natured Pendulum.....	23 20
The Brick Moon.....	24 451, 603, 679
Life in the Brick Moon.....	25 215
A Fossil from the Tertiary.....	44 98
John Baptist at the Jordan.....	49 60
A Visit to Jerusalem.....	49 368

I

•(R

•

Ha

T

V

S

T

T

A

Ha

•H

Ha

•H

•H

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

•H

Ha

•H

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

Ha

Hale

- Daniel Defoe and Thomas Shepard. 56 85
- * (Hale, Edward Everett) If, Yes, and Perhaps, *W. D. Howells*. 22 634
- * The Ingham Papers, *W. D. Howells*. 24 128
- Hale, Lucretia Peabody**
- The Queen of the Red Chessmen. . . 1 431
- Why did the Governess faint? . . . 3 543
- Sunshine. 6 657
- Two and One. 10 594
- The Musician. 12 82
- The Two Letters. 31 513
- An Uncloseted Skeleton (with *E. L. Bynner*). 60 433
- Half an Hour before Supper, *B. Harle*. 30 272
- * Half Hours with Insects (*A. S. Packard, Jr.*), *S. H. Scudder*. 40 380
- Half-Life and Half a Life, *A. E. H. Appleton*. 13 157
- * Half-Score New Novelists, *A. A. Wheel of Fire; As it was Written; The Last Meeting; Roses of Shadow; Within the Capes; A Mission Flower; On Both Sides; Suzette; Oblivion; Valentino*, *H. E. Scudder*. 57 259
- * Half-Tints. 20 256
- Half-Way, *G. Barroe*. 26 205, 347
- Half-Way House, In the, *J. R. Lowell*. 11 26
- Hall, Eliza Calvert**
- Felicissima. 47 784
- Hall, Henry**
- The Future of American Shipping. 47 166
- Hall, Samuel Carter and Mrs. Anna Maria**
- Memories of Authors. 15 97, 213, 330, 477
- Hallam, Arthur, *J. T. Fields*. 6 694
- * Hallam, Arthur Henry, Remains in Verse and Prose of, *J. P. Quincy*. 13 256
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene, *G. P. Lathrop*. 39 718
- * Hallock's, Mary, Pencil Drawings, *G. P. Lathrop*. 37 250
- Hallowell, Mrs. Sarah Catharine Fraley**
- A Quaker Woman. 30 220
- Halpine, Charles Graham**
- Daphnaides; or the English Laurel, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 2 257, 452
- Colin Clout and the Faery Queen. 2 674
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert**
- Drives from a French Farm. 25 656
- 26 23
- French and English. 58 17, 318, 619
- 59 32, 608; 60 593, 766

Handwriting

- Hamilton, Alexander, *C. C. Hazewell*. 16 625
- * Hamilton, Alexander (Henry Cabot Lodge) [American Statesmen], *H. E. Scudder*. . . 50 125
- * Hamilton, Alexander, The Life of (Morse), *H. E. Scudder*. 38 241
- * Hamilton, Alexander, Life of (John C. Hamilton), *H. E. Scudder*. 44 552
- * Hamilton, Alexander, The Life and Epoch of (George Shea), *H. E. Scudder*. 44 553
- * Hamilton, Alexander, The Works of (H. C. Lodge, ed.), *J. T. Morse, Jr.*. 59 115
- Hamilton, Gail, pseud.** (See Dodge, Mary Abigail)
- * Hamilton, John C. : History of the Republic of the United States of America, as traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries, *E. Quincy*. 1 505
- Hamilton, Kate Waterman (John Wilkinson, pseud.)**
- The Singular Case of Jeshurun Barker. 56 13
- * (Hamilton, Sir William) Lectures on Metaphysics, *E. P. Whipple*. 3 774
- Hamlet, A Difficulty in, *J. P. Quincy*. 49 388
- Hamlet at the Boston, *J. W. Howe*. 3 172
- Hamlet in Paris, *T. Child*. 50 766
- Hamlets, The Two, *R. G. White*. . . 48 467
- Hamlets of the Stage, The, *A. Sage*. 23 665; 24 188
- Hamlin, Cyrus**
- The Dream of Russia. 58 771
- * Hammer and Anvil (Spielhagen; W. H. Brown, trans.), *R. Keeler*. 26 636
- Hancock House and its Founder, The, *A. Gilman*. 11 692
- * Handbook of Ceramic Art (*M. S. Lockwood*), *W. P. P. Longfellow*. 42 383
- * Handbook of Painters, Engravers, Architects, and Sculptors (Mrs. Clement), *C. Cook*. 33 247
- * Handbook of Railroad Construction for the Use of American Engineers (Vose). 1 378
- * Handbook of the History of Philosophy (Dr. Schwegler). 31 751
- Handful of Translations, A, *H. W. Longfellow*. 26 359
- * Hand of Ethelberta, The (Hardy), *G. P. Lathrop*. 38 244
- * Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated, The (Charles Chabot), *W. E. Channing*. . . . 28 766

H
H
H
H
*)
H
H
H
H

Handy-Book

*Handy-Book of Husbandry, The (Waring).....	26 634
*Hanging of the Crane, The (Long-fellow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 745
Hannah Dawson's Child, <i>L. L. Pleasants</i>	45 362
*Hannah Jane (D. R. Locke), Illustrated, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 133
*Hannah Thurston (Bayard Taylor), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	13 132
Hannay, James	
Douglas Jerrold.....	1 1
*Hans Breitmann in Church, with other new Ballads (Charles G. Leland).....	25 640
*Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 387
*Hans Breitmann's Party, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 511
*Hans Brinker, or the Silver Skates (M. E. Dodge).....	17 779
Hapgood, Isabel Florence	
Count Tolstoi and the Public Censor.....	60 57
Happier Gift, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	39 482
Happiest Days, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	11 1
Happiness, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 685
Happiness, Ode to, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	8 365
*Happy Boy, A (Bjornstjerne Bjornson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 127
Harbors of the Great Lakes, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	7 313
Hardaker, M. A.	
A Study in Sociology.....	50 214
Hardhack, Mr., on the Derivation of Man from the Monkey, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	19 300
Hardhack, Mr., on the Sensational in Literature and Life, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	26 195
Harding, Chester, <i>S. Bowles</i>	19 484
Harding, Rebecca Blaine. (See, also, Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding)	
Life in the Iron Mills.....	7 430
A Story of To-Day.....	8 471, 582, 707
	9 40, 202, 282
John Lamar.....	9 411
David Gaunt.....	10 257, 403
Blind Tom.....	10 580
The Promise of the Dawn.....	11 10
Paul Blecker.....	11 580, 677
	12 52
The Great Air Engine.....	12 701
Stephen Yarrow.....	13 66
The Wife's Story.....	14 1
Out of the Sea.....	15 533
Ellen.....	16 22
The Luck of Abel Steadman.....	16 331
The High Tide of December.....	17 47
The Harmonists.....	17 529

Harrison

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne	
Marginal Notes from the Library of a Mathematician.....	59 81
Passe Rose.....	62 289, 483, 577, 726
Hardy, Thomas	
Two on a Tower.....	50 721
Hare and many Foes, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	31 671
Hare and the Tortoise, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	52 187
* (Harford, John S.) The Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti, with Translations of many of his Poems and Letters, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	1 510
Harmonists, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	17 529
Harney, Will Wallace	
Who won the Pretty Widow?.....	29 535, 697
Milking Time.....	29 290
Nooning in Florida.....	33 165
A Terrible Twenty-Four Hours.....	33 543
Katy's Fortune.....	34 128, 176
Tropic Midnight.....	34 305
How Captain Ascott floored the Ghost.....	40 207
The Long Dream.....	47 108
"Harut" that walks Chilhowee, The, <i>M. N. Mumfree</i>	51 660
*Harold: A Drama (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 242
Haroun Al Raschid, <i>T. S. Collier</i>	44 477
Haroun Al Raschid, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	53 463
Harper, Ruth	
Rhoda.....	18 521
*Harper's Hand-Book for Travelers in Europe and the East (W. P. Pettridge), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 380
Harpocrates, <i>B. Taylor</i>	15 662
*Harrington, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	7 383
Harris, Mary B.	
A Lumberwoman.....	25 424
Harris, William Torrey	
The Division of School Funds for Religious Purposes.....	38 171
Ralph Waldo Emerson.....	50 238
Harrison, Agnes	
Lina.....	14 538
St. Michael's Night.....	21 685
	22 12, 136, 285, 439
Harrison, Jonathan Baxter	
Certain Dangerous Tendencies in American Life.....	42 385
The Nationals, their Origin and their Aims.....	42 521
Three Typical Workingmen.....	42 717
Workingmen's Wives.....	43 59
The Career of a Capitalist.....	43 129
Study of a New England Factory Town.....	43 689

I
S
S

*(I

Ha

T
T
A
T

A
T
C
H

T
C
H
C

*(I

*H

Ha

I

*H

*H

*H

*H

Ha

Ha

Harrison

- Preaching44 129
Sincere Demagogy.....44 488
Studies in the South....49 76, 179, 673,
740
50 99, 194, 349, 476, 623, 750
51 87
- *(Harrison, Jonathan Baxter) Cer-
tain Dangerous Tendencies in
American Life, *W. D. Howells*.45 848
- Harte [Francis] Bret**
The Legend of Monte del Diablo.12 476
The Poet of Sierra Flat.....38 115
A Greyport Legend.....28 357
The Romance of Madroño Hol-
low28 371
A Newport Romance.....28 481
The Princess Bob and her Friends.28 759
Grandmother Tenterden.....29 105
How Santa Claus came to Simp-
son's Bar29 349
The Idyl of Battle Hollow.....29 496
Concepcion de Arguello.....29 603
Half an Hour before Supper....30 272
"For the King".....34 15
"Ramon".....34 465
- *(Harte, Bret) Condensed Novels
and other Papers.....21 128
- *Drift from Two Shores, *H.
W. Preston*.....42 700
- *East and West Poems.....29 107
- *Echoes of the Foot-Hills, *W.
D. Howells*.....35 234
- *In the Carquinez Woods, *H.
E. Scudder*.....52 705
- *Poems, *W. D. Howells*.....27 392
- *Sketches and Stories, *H. E.
Scudder*.....50 264
- *Thankful Blossom.....39 500
- *The Luck of Roaring Camp,
and other Tales, *W. D.
Howells*.....25 633
- *The Story of a Mine, *H. W.
Preston*.....42 432
- *Hartford County, Conn., The
Memorial History of (Trum-
bull, ed.), *W. E. Foster*.....59 271
- Hartley, Mrs. Benjamin**
Black Christmas at Dix Cove....26 678
- *Hartmann's Philosophie (J. C.
Fischer), *T. S. Perry*.....29 756
- *Harvard and Thomas Concerts,
W. F. Apthorp.....39 122
- *Harvard Annual Report (1876-
77), *C. Gordon*.....41 675
- *Harvard Book, The (F. O. Vaille
and H. A. Clark, eds.), *T. S.
Perry*.....36 502
- Harvard Class-Day, Side Glances
at, *M. A. Dodge*.....12 242
- Harvard Divinity School, The Fu-
ture of, *W. C. Langdon*....48 377

Hawthorne

- *Harvard Examinations for Women,
C. F. Dunbar.....34 383
- *Harvard Examinations for Women,
The, *C. B. Martin*.....40 637
- *Harvard Memorials, *W. D. Howells* 19 125
- Harvard's Heroes, *W. Mitchell*....12 335
- Harvard University, Oration on the
Two Hundred and Fiftieth
Anniversary of the Foundation
of, *J. R. Lowell*.....58 Sup. 1
- Harvard University, Poem de-
livered in Sanders Theatre,
Cambridge, on the Two Hun-
dred and Fiftieth Anniversary
of the Foundation of Harvard
University, *O. W. Holmes*.58 Sup. 18
- *Harvard University Catalogue,
The, *W. R. Ware*.....31 626; 33 373
- Harvester, The.....22 624
- Harvest Noon, *E. M. Thomas*....48 321
- Hassard, John Rose Green**
The New York Catholic Cathed-
ral: Letters to C. Cook.43 415, 552
- *The Life of Bayard Taylor.....54 562
- Hassler Glacier in the Straits of
Magellan, The, *E. C. Agassiz*.30 472
- Hatheway, Mary E. N.**
The Sphinx.....28 563
- *(Hatin, Eugène) Histoire Politique
et Littéraire de la Presse en
France.....9 526
- Haunted Shanty, The, *B. Taylor*....8 57
- Haunted Window, The, *T. W. Hig-
ginson*.....19 429
- Haunts of Galileo, The, *E. D. R.
Bianciardi*.....54 91
- *Hauptströmungen der Literatur
des Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts,
Die (G. Brandes), *T. S. Perry*.35 115
37 505, 755
- Hauser, Caspar, Who was? *G. N.
Lieber*.....7 62
- Have Animals Souls? *J. F. Clarke*.34 412
- Haven, Gilbert**
*My Days and Nights on the
Battle-Field ("Carleton")....13 516
- Hawes, Charlotte Prince**
Letter to a Young Housekeeper..16 535
- A Struggle for Shelter.....17 456
- Invalidism.....18 599
- Hawthorne, Julian**
Problems of the Scarlet Letter..57 471
- Hawthorne, Mrs., An Evening with,
T. W. Higginson.....28 432
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel**
Some of the Haunts of Burns....6 385
- Near Oxford.....8 385
- Pilgrimage to Old Boston.....9 88
- Chiefly about War Matters.....10 43
- Leamington Spa.....10 451
- About Warwick.....10 708

H
•

H

H

•

H

•

H

H

•

H

H

H

•

Hawthorne

Recollections of a Gifted Woman.	11	43
A London Suburb.	11	306
Up the Thames.	11	598
Outside Glimpses of English Poverty.	12	36
Civic Banquets.	12	195
A Scene from the Dolliver Romance.	14	101
Another Scene from the Dolliver Romance.	15	1
Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books.	17	1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725
	18	40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682
	20	15
Hawthorne in the Boston Custom House.	21	106
Septimius Felton; or, the Elixir of Life.	29	5, 129, 257, 475, 566, 645
	30	1, 129
The Ancestral Footstep.	50	823
	51	47, 180
Hawthorne, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .	14	98
*Hawthorne [English Men of Letters] (<i>Henry James, Jr.</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .	45	282
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, <i>E. W. Whipple</i> .	5	614
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, English Note-Books of, <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .	26	257
*Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .	29	624
Hawthorne, the Genius of, <i>E. P. Peabody</i> .	22	359
*Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and his Wife (<i>Julian Hawthorne</i>), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .	55	259
Hawthorne in the Boston Custom-House. [Extracts from his Private Letters.] <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .	21	106
Hawthorne Manuscripts, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .	51	363
*(Hawthorne, Nathaniel) The Marble Faun, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .	5	509
*The Scarlet Letter, illustrated.	40	753
Hawthorne's Last Romance, History of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .	30	452
Hawthorne's Note-Books, Passages from.	17	1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725
	18	40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682
	20	15
Hay, John		
Ellsworth.	8	119
The Mormon Prophet's Tragedy.	24	669
Castilian Days.	27	50, 212, 413, 591
	28	21
A Triumph of Order.	30	219
Miles Keagh's Horse.	45	214
*Haydn and other Poems.	26	123

Hazewell

Hayes, Augustus Allen		
Saltpetre as a Source of Power.	9	587
An American Soldier in China.	57	193
China and the United States.	59	586
Hayes, Isaac Israel		
Dr. Molke.	20	43
Dr. Molke's Friends.	21	36, 198, 485
Under the Midnight Sun.	24	752
	25	102
Hayes, President, Two Years of, <i>W. Allen</i> .	44	190
Hayne, Paul Hamilton		
Sonnet: The brave old Poets sing of noble Themes.	1	500
Anno Domini, 1860.	6	228
Sonnet, Written after a Violent Thunder-Storm in the Country.	6	481
Aspects of the Pines.	30	351
Forest Pictures.	30	662
The Voice in the Pines.	31	53
The Wood Lake.	31	405
Golden Dell.	32	425
The Woodland.	34	474
Visit of the Wrens.	34	717
After the Tornado.	35	322
Sonnet: Day follows day; years perish; still mine eyes.	37	650
To —	54	397
Malice.	54	648
*(Hayne, Paul Hamilton) Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos, with other Poems.	5	123
Hayne, William Hamilton		
The Head of Niobe.	55	360
The Bust of Kronos.	56	769
Haynie, James Henry		
Socialistic and other Assassinations.	46	466
Hayward, Edward Farwell		
Nathaniel Parker Willis.	54	212
Literary Athlete, A.	58	456
*Hazel-Blossoms (<i>Whittier</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .	35	106
Hazewell, Charles Creighton		
British India.	1	85
Spartans.	1	288
Agrarianism.	3	393
The Italian War.	4	244
Mexico.	5	235
The Mexicans and their Country.	5	487
The European Crisis.	7	101
Napoleon the Third.	7	682
Emancipation in Russia.	8	39
The United States and Europe.	8	95
Panic Terror.	8	492
The Rehabilitation of Spain.	9	351
Weather in War.	9	593
Froude's Henry the Eighth.	10	16
The Hour and the Man.	10	623
Sovereigns and Sons.	11	145
The Conquest of Cuba.	12	462

T
F
•
T
•
D
T
A
•
A
T
T
T
S
T
H
H
N
•H

He
He
He
He
He
He

•H
•H

He
He
•H

•H

He

•H

•H

He

•H

He

•H

Hazlitt

The Beginning of the End.....	13 112
Fighting Facts for Fogies.....	13 393
*History of English Literature (Craik).....	13 518
The Presidential Election.....	13 631
*History of the Romans under the Empire (Merivale).....	13 768
Democracy and the Secession War.....	14 505
The Twentieth Presidential Elec- tion.....	14 633
Assassination.....	16 85
*Life and Times of Cicero (For- syth).....	16 380
Alexander Hamilton.....	16 625
The Norman Conquest.....	18 461
The Progress of Prussia.....	18 578
The Fall of Austria.....	18 746
Some Unappreciated Characters.....	19 593
The Destructive Democracy.....	21 233
Hazlitt, William, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	25 664
Head, Anna	
North Wind in Autumn.....	46 675
*Head of Medusa and other Novels, The: The Head of Medusa; Washington Square; Ben-Hur; Mother Molly; The Trumpet- Major; Ego; My Marriage; Nestlenook; Princes' Favors; Endymion, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 707
Head of Niobe, <i>The, W. H. Hayne</i>	55 360
Head-Quarters of Beer-Drinking, <i>A. Ten Broeck</i>	14 185
Headsmen, <i>The, W. Young</i>	50 638
Health in the Camp, <i>H. Martineau</i>	8 571
Health in the Hospital, <i>H. Martineau</i>	8 718
Health of Our Girls, <i>The, T. W. Higginson</i>	9 722
*Healy's Slander.....	33 757
*He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio (<i>W. W. Story</i>), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	52 843
Heart and Hearth, <i>T. B. Read</i>	19 545
Heart-Break Hill, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	31 337
*Heart of Africa, <i>The (Georg Schweinfurth; Ellen E. Frewer, trans.), T. S. Perry</i>	35 109
*Heart of It, <i>The (W. O. Stod- dard), T. S. Perry</i>	46 122
Heart of New England, <i>The, E. C. Stedman</i>	29 34
*Heart of the Andes, <i>The, by F. Church</i>	4 128
*Heart of the Continent, <i>The (Lud- low)</i>	26 120
Heart of the War, <i>The, J. G. Hol- land</i>	14 240
*Hearts and Hands (Christian Reid).....	35 623
Heart's Call, <i>The, E. M. Thomas</i>	57 612
*Heartsease and Rue (Lowell), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 557

Henri

*Heat considered as a Mode of Mo- tion (<i>John Tyndall</i>), <i>E. L. Youmans</i>	13 512
Heathen at Home, <i>My, J. W. Palmer</i>	18 728
Heaton, Barbara	
Two Emigrants.....	52 486
Hedbrooke, Andrew, pseud. (See Sill, Edward Rowland)	
Hedge, Frederic Henry	
Gottfried William von Leibnitz.....	2 14
The Northern Lights and the Stars.....	4 689
*The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius (Long, trans.).....	12 529
University Reform.....	18 296
*The Life and Works of Lessing (Evans, trans.).....	19 378
Characteristics of Genius.....	21 150
Irony.....	26 414
Luther and his Work.....	52 805
Classic and Romantic.....	57 309
*(Hedge, Frederic Henry) Reason in Religion.....	16 383
*Hedged in (<i>E. S. Phelps</i>).....	25 756
*Hegel (<i>Karl K�stlin</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	27 775
*Heilige Antonius von Padua, <i>Der (Wilhelm Busch), T. S. Perry</i>	30 750
*Heine, Heinrich (<i>S. Karpeles</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 631
*(Heine, Heinrich, Scintillations from the Prose Works of (<i>S. A. Stern, trans.</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 237
*Heine, Heinrich, The Life, Work, and Opinions of (<i>William Stigand</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48 414
*Heine's Leben und Werke (<i>Adolf Strodtmann</i>).....	27 525
*Helena (<i>Tougu�nieff</i>), <i>T. S. Per- ry</i>	29 114
Helen at the Loom, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32 698
Helen of Tyre, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	45 252
Helen's Cup, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	45 386
*Heliotype and its Uses, <i>The, C. Cook</i>	32 245
*Heliotype Process, <i>The, W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	33 508
*Heller, Robert: Der Reichspost- treiter in Ludwigsburg.....	1 384
*Helmholtz on the Phenomena of Vision, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 251
Helmuth, William Tod	
Some of the Wonders of Modern Surgery.....	21 373
*(Hells, Arthur) The Spanish Con- quest in America, and its Rela- tion to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies.....	1 377
*Henri IV., <i>Lettres Intimes de (Dussieux), T. S. Perry</i>	39 247

Henry

*A 1

Ce

*Goe

Pe

The

of

Méri

A N

Madi

Maz

*Henry

E.

*Henry

(G

(G

*Hepiz

Y.

of

S.

*Herbe

(U

(U

*Hered

Fi

Heredi

Heredi

Her E

Her E

*Herfor

R

The

Tr

The

br

The

Her G

Her G

ter

*Her I

*Her M

on

*Herm

(E

*Herm

El

D.

*Herm

Ge

St

Herm

W

Herm

Heroes

R

Heroine

W

Hérons

L

Her P

Ja

gen

Henry

Higginson

Henry, Maria Louise

- *A Romance of the Nineteenth Century (Mallock).....48 560
- *Goethe's Limitations as Man and Poet.....48 688
- The Morality of Thackeray and of George Eliot.....51 243
- Mérimée in his Letters.....52 388
- A Noble Lady.....52 623
- Madame de Longueville.....53 497
- Mazzini.....58 803
- *Henry, Patrick (M. C. Tyler), *H. E. Scudder*.....61 276
- *Henry the Fifth, The History of (George Makepeace Towle).....17 651
- *Hepzibah Guinness; Thee and You; and A Draft on the Bank of Spain (S. Weir Mitchell), *S. Kirk*.....47 284
- *Herbert, George, The Life of (Duyckinck).....3 773
- *Hereditary Genius (Galton), *J. Fiske*.....25 753
- Hereditry, *T. B. Aldrich*.....51 507
- Hereditry, *H. W. Holland*.....52 447
- Her Epitaph, *T. W. Parsons*.....12 35
- Her Explanation, *E. R. Sill*.....55 691
- *Herford, Brooke. (Harvard B. Rooke, *pseud.*)
 - The Trustworthiness of Early Tradition.....52 158
 - The Trustworthiness of the Hebrew Traditions.....52 597
 - The Strange Story of Pragtna.....58 761
- Her Ghost, *L. C. Moulton*.....47 525
- Her Grace, The Drummer's Daughter, *C. Chesebro'*.....2 532, 656
- *Her Ladyship, *T. S. Perry*.....46 122
- *Her Majesty's Tower (W. H. Dixon), *W. D. Howells*.....23 645
24 764
- *Herman; or, Young Knighthood (E. Foxton), *M. A. Dodge*.....17 246
- *Hermann and Dorothea (Goethe; Ellen Frothingham, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....25 761
- *Hermann and Dorothea in Hart's German Classics for American Students, *T. S. Perry*.....35 741
- Hermes, Paul, *pseud.* (See Thayer, William Roscoe)
- Hermione, *E. R. Sill*.....56 215
- Heroes of Central Africa, *W. W. Reade*.....19 625
- Heroine of Long Point, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....23 562
- Heron of Elmwood, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....39 19
- Her Pilgrimage. In Memoriam, January 12, 1866, *H. B. Sargent*.....18 396

- *Herrick, Robert, Selections from the Poetry of. E. A. Abbey, illus., *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 277
- Hersa, To, *F. Willson*.....17 311
- *Herschel, Caroline, Memoir and Correspondence of.....38 363
- *Herschel, Sir William: His Life and Works (Edward S. Holden), *G. E. Woodberry*.....48 414
- Her Shawl, *O. Loughton*.....45 361
- *Hesperus and Other Poems (Charles DeKay), *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 703
- *Hesperus, or Forty-Five Dog-Post Days (Richter; C. T. Brooks, trans.), *J. Weiss*.....16 510
- Hessian Baroness, The Journal of a, *J. W. Davis*.....53 351
- Hessian Mercenaries of our Revolution, The, *G. W. Greene*.....35 131
- *Hessians and the other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War, The, (Edward J. Lowell), *H. C. Lodge*.....53 855
- Hester's Dower, *L. B. C. Wyman*.....48 792
- *Hester, the Bride of the Islands (Sylvester B. Beckett), *F. C. Hopkinson*.....5 760
- Heston, Ellen Marvin
 - *Colart Method of Instruction for Women.....34 761
- Hewett, Waterman Thomas
 - University Administration.....50 505
- Hewins, Caroline Maria
 - The History of Children's Books.....61 112
- Hidden Forces, *A. M. Libby*.....57 448
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 - Saints and their Bodies.....1 582
 - Mademoiselle's Campaigns.....2 193
 - Water-Lilies.....2 465
 - Physical Courage.....2 728
 - Ought Women to learn the Alphabet?.....3 137
 - A Letter to a Dyspeptic.....3 465
 - A Charge with Prince Rupert.....3 725
 - The Murder of the Innocents.....4 345
 - The Maroons of Jamaica.....5 213
 - The Maroons of Surinam.....5 549
 - Theodore Parker.....6 449
 - Fayal and the Portuguese.....6 526
 - Barbarism and Civilization.....7 51
 - Gymnastics.....7 283
 - April Days.....7 385
 - Denmark Vesey.....7 728
 - The Ordeal by Battle.....8 88
 - Nat Turner's Insurrection.....8 173
 - My Out-Door Study.....8 302
 - A New Counterblast.....8 696
 - Snow.....9 188
 - Letter to a Young Contributor.....9 401

Th
Ga
Th
Th
Re
*T
*J
*W
A
*A
Le
*D
*N
*L
*T
*S
*T
Th
*C
Up
Fa
*E
*G
*L
*L
*O
*L
Up
Ou
*L
*A
*T
*V
*E
*T
*A
*E
*M
*M
*S
A
A
O
T
*I
O
N
A

Higginson

The Health of Our Girls.....	9 722
Gabriel's Defeat.....	10 337
The Life of Birds.....	10 368
The Procession of the Flowers.....	10 649
The Puritan Minister.....	12 265
Regular and Volunteer Officers.....	14 348
*The Maine Woods (Thoreau).....	14 386
*Jenny Juneiana.....	14 387
*Woman and her Era and Eliza Woodson (Farnham).....	14 388
A Night in the Water.....	14 393
*Azarian (H. E. Prescott).....	14 515
Leaves from an Officer's Journal.....	14 521,
	740; 15 65
*Dissertations and Discussions (Mill).....	14 776
*Narrative of Privations.....	14 777
*Looking toward Sunset (Child).....	15 255
*The Seer (Hunt).....	15 376
*Studies for Stories (Ingelow).....	15 378
*The Morrisons (M. Hosmer).....	15 378
The Cradle of Rebellions.....	15 380
*Cape Cod (Thoreau).....	15 381
Up the St. Mary's.....	15 422
Fair Play the Best Policy.....	15 623
*Engineer and Artillery Opera- tions (Gillmore).....	15 635
*General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol.....	15 638
*La Fiera (A Nota).....	16 125
*La Rosa dell' Alpi.....	16 125
*Ordnance and Armor.....	16 126
*Lectures on the Science of Lan- guage, Second Series (Müller).....	16 128
Up the St. John's River.....	16 311
Our Future Militia System.....	16 371
*Letters to Various Persons (Thoreau).....	16 504
*An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill).....	16 762
*The Works of Edmund Burke.....	17 122
*Winifred Bertram (Mrs. Charles).....	17 384
*Resources of California (Hit- tell).....	17 522
*The American Republic (Brown- son).....	17 523
*Across the Continent (Bowles).....	17 524
*Esperance (Meta Landor).....	17 525
*Mind in Nature (H. J. Clark).....	17 649
*Manuals of Croquet.....	17 772
*Social Life of the Chinese (Doo- little).....	17 779
A Plea for Culture.....	19 29
A Driftwood Fire.....	19 189
Out on Picket.....	19 271
The Haunted Window.....	19 429
*Lectures and Reports on Educa- tion (Mann).....	19 512
Oldport in Winter.....	19 612
Negro Spirituals.....	19 685
An Artist's Dream.....	20 100

Higginson

Up the Edisto.....	20 157
Sunshine and Petrarch.....	20 307
Literature as an Art.....	20 745
*Ornithology and Oology of New England (Samuels).....	20 761
Oldport Wharves.....	21 61
*Early Recollections of Newport (Channing).....	21 510
*The Earthly Paradise (Morris).....	22 255
*The Layman's Breviary (Brooks).....	22 255
Malbone, an Oldport Romance.....	23 1,
	137, 265, 393, 521, 649
*Prehistoric Nations (Baldwin).....	23 768
*Chips from a German Workshop (Müller).....	23 771
The Greek Goddesses.....	24 97
Americanism in Literature.....	25 56
*Memoirs and Writings of Marga- ret Fuller Ossoli.....	25 251
*American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independ- ence (Doyle).....	25 759
A Shadow.....	26 4
*Society and Solitude (Emerson).....	26 119
Footpaths.....	26 513
Madame Delia's Expectations.....	27 40
*Verses by H. H.....	27 400
Sappho.....	28 83
An Evening with Mrs. Hawthorne.....	28 432
On an Old Latin Text-Book.....	28 434
In a Wherry.....	29 163
*Ancient America (Baldwin).....	30 115
Some War Scenes Revisited.....	42 1
The Reed Immortal.....	46 248
A Search for the Pleiades.....	46 657
Carlyle's Laugh.....	48 463
*The Roman Poets of the Re- public.....	48 701
*The Negro Race in America.....	51 564
*Lodge's Webster.....	52 570
*Palmer's Odyssey.....	54 559
*Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife.....	55 259
*William Lloyd Garrison.....	57 120
Grant.....	57 384
Edwin Percy Whipple.....	58 345
*Grant's Memoirs, Second Vol- ume.....	58 419
The Dying House.....	61 334
*(Higginson, Thomas Wentworth) Army Life in a Black Regi- ment, W. D. Howells.....	24 642
*Atlantic Essays, W. D. How- ells.....	28 639
*Oldport Days, C. P. Cranch.....	33 108
*The Works of Epictetus, trans- lated from the Greek, D. A. Wasson.....	16 761
*A Larger History of the United States of America, H. E. Scudder.....	57 559

•Hig

High

•Hig

•Hig

High

High

•Hid

•Hid

Hilar

Hilda

Hild

Mid

Hilg

Pr

Hill

Le

A

Ma

Hill

•V

Hill

•H

CH

•T

Bl

Th

W

Hill

Cr

•T

Ja

•A

•T

•T

•P

•T

Bo

•I

Th

•C

Th

Hill

T

M

F

Higher

*Higher Female Education in Prussia, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	35 125
Highland Light, The, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	14 649
*Highland Rambles (<i>W. R. Wright</i>).....	22 128
*High Life in New York, by Jonathan Slick.....	4 385
Highly Explosive, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	26 527
High Tide of December, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	17 47
*Hide Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire, 1571, The (Jean Ingelow), Illustrated, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 134
Hilary, <i>L. Larcom</i>	12 159
Hilda, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	35 290
Hildreth, Charles Lotin Midnight.....	50 607
Hilgard, Eugene Waldemar Progress in Agriculture by Education and Government Aid.....	49 531, 651
Hill, Adams Sherman Letter-Writing.....	2 43
A Castle of Indolence.....	21 726
Mayden Valley, Spinster-Land.....	22 605
Hill, Clement Hugh *Wheaton's Elements of International Law.....	18 513
Hill, Thomas *History of the Inductive Sciences.....	2 122
Chicadee.....	3 52
*The Mathematical Monthly.....	3 647
Bloodroot.....	3 703
The Laws of Beauty.....	5 385
Were they Crickets?.....	17 397
Hillard, George Stillman Crawford and Sculpture.....	2 64
*The New Priest in Conception Bay (Robert Lowell).....	2 896
James Fenimore Cooper.....	9 52
*A Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour (Botta).....	9 650
*The Life and Letters of Washington Irving (Irving).....	10 646
*The Works and Memoir of Rufus Choate (Browne).....	11 139
*History of Spanish Literature (Ticknor).....	12 662
*The Life of Prescott (Ticknor).....	13 128
Bryant.....	13 233
*Bancroft's History of the United States, Vol. IX.....	18 765
Thomas Crawford: A Eulogy.....	24 40
*Catalogue of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Thies).....	25 127
The English Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne.....	26 257
Hillard, Kate The Brook's Message.....	29 453
My Sparrows.....	31 308
Fancy's Masquerade.....	35 282

Histoire

*Hill of Stones, The, and Other Poems (S. Weir Mitchell), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 424
Hillyar, James Mends Reminiscences of Christ's Hospital.....	53 251
Malta.....	54 639
*Hillyars and the Burtons, The (Henry Kingsley).....	16 121
Hindrance, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	9 607
Hindu Humor, <i>E. Robins</i>	49 66
Hindu Reformer, A Modern, <i>C. Wood</i>	49 483
Hinton, Richard John Organization of Labor; its Aggressive Phases.....	27 544
*Hints on Household Taste in Furniture (Charles L. Eastlake; Charles C. Perkins, ed.), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 748
*Hints on School Education and Discipline (H. T. Lauderbach).....	35 639
Hippolytos of Euripides, The, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	59 356
His Best, <i>L. R. Fairfax</i>	46 624
*Histoire de France au XVI. Siècle, (Michélet).....	1 254
*Histoire de France depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789 (Guizot).....	36 12
*Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique, I, II. (Comte de Paris), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 503
III, IV., <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 758
*Histoire de la Littérature Contemporaine en Russie (C. Courrière), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 249
*Histoire de la Révolution Française, 1789-1799, par Théod. H. Barrau.....	1 254
*Histoire de l'Art de la Verrerie dans l'Antiquité (Achille Deville).....	33 248
*Histoire de l'Economie politique des anciens Peuples de l'Inde, etc. (Du Mesnil-Marigny), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 118
*Histoire de l'Internationale (Edmond Villetard), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 503
*Histoire du Costume en France depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la Fin du XVIII. Siècle (J. Quicherat), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 119
*Histoire d'un Crime (V. Hugo), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 269
*Histoire d'une Maison (Viollot-le-Duc).....	33 506
*Histoire du Plébiscite racontée par un des 7,500,000 oui (Eckmann-Chatrian), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 628

•H

Hi

•H

•H

•H

•H

Hi

•H

•H

•H

•H

•H

•H

Hi

•H

•H

Hi

Histoire

- *Histoire du Romantisme (Théophile Gautier), *T. S. Perry*.....33 751
- Historical Account of Bouquet's Expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764, *W. D. Howells*.....23 389
- *Historical Account of the Expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford in 1782, An (C. W. Butterfield), *W. D. Howells*.....33 232
- *Historical Account of the Old State House of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence, An (Frank M. Etting), *H. E. Scudder*.....39 244
- *Historical Essays (Edward A. Freeman), *T. S. Perry*.....32 242
- *Historical Methods; Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. II.; Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his Family; A Larger History of the United States of America, *H. E. Scudder*.....57 553
- Historical Portraits Lately Exhibited in Paris, *W. J. Hoppin*.....35 257
- *Historical Research respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers, An (George Livermore), *C. E. Norton*.....12 263
- *Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, An (Henry C. Lea), *H. James*.....20 378
- *Historical Studies of Church-Building in the Middle Ages (Charles Eliot Norton).....46 854
- *Historical View of the American Revolution, An (G. Washington Greene), *G. E. Ellis*.....16 127
- *Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex (S. A. Drake).....34 237
- *Historic Mansions and Buildings of Philadelphia, The (T. Westcott), *H. E. Scudder*.....42 651
- Historic Notes on Life and Letters in Massachusetts, *R. W. Emerson*.....52 529
- *Historic Progress and American Democracy (Motley), *W. D. Howells*.....23 519
- *Histories on the Coöperative Plan, Recent: The Memorial History of Hartford County, Connecticut; Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. IV., *W. E. Foster* and *H. E. Scudder*.....59 271
- History, *R. H. Stoddard*.....42 467

History

- History, Something About, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....6 298
- History, The Study of; a lecture delivered before Cornell University, *G. Smith*.....25 44
- *History and Description of New England, General and Local, A (A. J. Coolidge and J. B. Mansfield), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 645
- *History and General Description of New France (Charlevoix; J. G. Shea, trans.), *F. Parkman*.....20 125
29 499
- *History and Philosophy of Marriage.....24 610
- *History of American Currency (W. G. Sumner), *A. S. Dolles*.....34 238
- *History of Art, The (Wilhelm Lübke; Clarence Cook, ed.), *W. H. Bishop*.....42 29
- *History of Charles the Bold, The (John Foster Kirk).....12 789
- History of Children's Books, The, *C. M. Hewins*.....61 112
- *History of Civilization in England, Vol. II. (H. T. Buckle), *E. P. Whipple*.....8 254
- *History of English Literature (H. Taine; H. Van Laun, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....29 241
- *History of European Morals (W. E. H. Lecky), *W. D. Howells*.....24 639
- *History of Flemish Literature (Delepierre).....6 503
- *History of Florida (George R. Fairbanks).....29 241
- *History of Music (Frederic Louis Ritter), *W. F. Apthorp*.....35 635
- *History of New England (John Gordon Palfrey), *W. D. Howells*.....30 621; 31 743
- *History of New York City (William L. Stone), *E. L. Burlingame*.....31 102
- *History of our Country from its Discovery by Columbus to the Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of its Declaration of Independence, etc., The (Abby Sage Richardson), *W. D. Howells*.....36 244
- *History of Painting, Ancient, Early Christian, and Mediæval, A, Vol. I. (A. Woltmann and K. Woermann; S. Colvin, ed.), *W. H. Bishop*.....47 112
- *History of Paraguay, The (Washington, R. Keeler).....27 398
- *History of Sculpture (Wilhelm Lübke), *W. J. Stillman*.....32 118

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

Histo

•Hist

Histo

•Hist

•Hist

•Hist

History

- History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress (Henry Wilson), *E. P. Whipple*....14 787
- History of the Army of the Cumberland (Van Horne), *H. Stone*...38 360
- History of the Atlantic Telegraph (Henry M. Field).....18 647
- History of the Civil War in America (Comte de Paris; Louis F. Tasistro, trans.; Henry Coppée, ed.)37 381
- History of the Conflict between Religion and Science (John William Draper).....33 501
- History of the First Parish in Danvers, 1672-1872 (Charles B. Rice), *H. W. Preston*.....35 503
- History of the Gypsies, A (Walter Simpson)18 254
- History of the Inductive Sciences from the Earliest to the Present Time (Whewell), *T. Hill*...2 122
- History of the Intellectual Development of Europe, A (J. W. Draper), *D. A. Wasson*...13 642
- History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America (Abel Stevens).....16 123
- History of the Navy during the Rebellion, The (C. B. Boynton)22 377
- History of the People of the United States, A, Vol. II. (McMaster), *H. E. Scudder*...56 419
- History of the Republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries (J. C. Hamilton), *E. Quincy*.....1 507
- History of the Romans under the Empire (Charles Merivale), *C. C. Hazewell*.....13 768
- History of the Sewing Machine, *J. Parton*.....19 527
- History of the Supernatural, The (William Howitt)12 399
- History of the Two Pillars, *W. L. Fawcett*.....33 85
- History of the United Netherlands, Vols. I., II. (Motley), *E. P. Whipple*.....7 377
- History of the United States, Vol. IX. (George Bancroft), *G. S. Hillard*.....18 765
- History of the United States, A Larger (Higginson), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 559

Holland

- History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from A. D. 1807 to A. D. 1814 (W. F. P. Napier).....10 767
- History of the Whig Party, A (R. M. Ormsby), *F. C. Hopkinson*...5 372
- History of West Point (Edward C. Boynton), *J. C. Hurd*.....13 258
- History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph (Prescott)8 379
- Hitchcock, A. P.**
Hymns and Hymn Tinkers.....49 336
- H Malady in England, The, *R. G. White*.....55 23
- Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood**
Where will the Rebellion leave us?.....8 236
- Hodge, Charles, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J., The Life of (A. A. Hodge), *G. E. Woodberry*.....47 560
- Hodgson, Rev. Francis, B. D., Scholar, Poet, and Divine, Memoir of (James T. Hodgson)44 407
- (*)Hodson, George H.) Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India, *C. E. Norton*.....5 124
- Hofwyl, My Student-Life at, *R. D. Owen*.....15 550
- Holbein and the Dance of Death, *R. G. White*.....3 265
- Holden with the Cords (W. L. M. Jay)35 108
- Holiday Books: Darley's Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter; Venice (Yriarte); Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers; The Bodleys Afoot; Insect Lives; Six Little Rebels; Room for One More; The Princess Idleways; Belle and the Boys; The Boy's Froissart; What Mr. Darwin saw in his Voyage round the World in the Ship Beagle; Magellan, *W. D. Howells* and *H. E. Scudder*...45 124
- Holidays in Eastern France (M. Betham-Edwards), *T. S. Perry*...44 653
- Holland, Henry Ware**
•Froude's Carlyle.....50 127
- William Rufus.....50 401
- Heredity.....52 417
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert**
My Children.....2 317
- Farming Life in New England...2 334
- Daniel Gray.....4 194

The
The
*(Ho

Holl
Iro
Holm
*P
Holm
Th

*H
*A
*P
*D
A

Th
*B

Th

*M

Th

Th

*L

*T

Th

A

Br

Ar

Sub

Pa

Br

Th

Th

U

V

Th

Holland

The Heart of the War.....	14 240
The Popular Lecture.....	15 362
* <i>(Holland, Josiah Gilbert) Bittersweet, J. R. Lovell.....</i>	3 651
*Every-Day Topics, <i>G. P. Lathrop.....</i>	38 631
* <i>Kathrina, W. D. Howells.....</i>	20 762
* <i>Lessons in Life.....</i>	9 271
* <i>Miss Gilbert's Career, J. R. Lovell.....</i>	7 125
* <i>Sevenoaks, G. P. Lathrop.....</i>	37 117
* <i>The Mistress of the Manse.....</i>	39 113
Holley, Alexander Lyman	
Iron-Clad Ships and Heavy Ordnance.....	11 85
Holmes, John	
* <i>Paige's History of Cambridge.....</i>	40 85
Holmes, Oliver Wendell	
The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table.....	1 48, 175, 312, 457, 614, 734, 871
	2 102, 234, 360, 496, 619
* <i>Homeopathic Domestic Physician.....</i>	1 250
* <i>Agassiz's Natural History.....</i>	1 320
* <i>Parthenia (Eliza B. Lee).....</i>	1 509
* <i>Dr. Asa Gray's Botanical Series.....</i>	2 383
A Visit to the Autocrat's Landlady.....	2 738
The Last Look.....	2 749
* <i>Brief Expositions of Rational Medicine (Bigelow).....</i>	2 763
The Autocrat gives a Breakfast to the Public.....	2 889
* <i>Mothers and Infants, Nurses and Nursing.....</i>	3 645
The Professor at the Breakfast-Table.....	3 85, 232, 350, 492, 609, 760
	4 119, 232, 369, 500, 622, 751
The Stereoscope and the Stereograph.....	3 738
* <i>Love (Michelet).....</i>	4 391
* <i>The Undergraduate.....</i>	5 382
The Professor's Story.....	5 88, 222, 347, 470, 602, 735
	6 95, 215, 362, 482, 613, 729
	7 75, 214, 272, 395
A Visit to the Asylum for Aged and Decayed Pundsters.....	7 113
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline.....	7 613
Army Hymn.....	7 757
Sun Painting and Sun Sculpture.....	8 13
Parting Hymn.....	8 235
Bread and the Newspaper.....	8 346
The Wormwood Cordial of History.....	8 507
The Flower of Liberty.....	8 550
Union and Liberty.....	8 756
Voyage of the Good Ship Union.....	9 398
The Poet to his Readers.....	10 118

Holmes

My Hunt after "The Captain".....	10 738
"Choose you this Day whom ye will serve".....	11 288
The Human Wheel, its Spokes and Felloes.....	11 567
Doings of the Sunbeam.....	12 1
The Great Instrument.....	12 637
The Minister Plenipotentiary.....	13 106
The Last Charge.....	13 244
Our Classmate.....	13 329
Our Progressive Independence.....	13 497
Shakespeare.....	13 762
Hawthorne.....	14 98
In Memory of J. W. — R. W.....	14 115
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday.....	14 738
God Save the Flag.....	15 115
Our Oldest Friend.....	15 340
Our First Citizen.....	15 462
Our Battle-Laureate.....	15 589
No Time like the Old Time.....	16 398
A Farewell to Agassiz.....	16 584
My Annual.....	17 395
The Guardian Angel.....	19 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
	20 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
All Here, 1829-1867.....	19 323
Chanson without Music.....	20 543
Once More.....	21 430
Bill and Joe.....	22 313
Cinders from the Ashes.....	23 115
Bonaparte, August 15, 1769 — Humboldt, September 14, 1769.....	24 637
Nearing the Snow-Line.....	25 86
Even-Song.....	25 349
Dorothy Q., a Family Portrait.....	27 120
* <i>Life of Major John André (Sargent).....</i>	28 121
The Poet at the Breakfast-Table.....	29 90, 224, 338, 485, 606, 731
	30 98, 225, 352, 426, 513, 720
After the Fire.....	31 96
The Fountain of Youth.....	32 209
A Poem served to Order.....	32 296
* <i>Sex in Education (Clarke).....</i>	32 737
An Old-Year Song.....	33 101
A Ballad of the Boston Tea-Party.....	33 219
Professor Jeffries Wyman.....	34 611
The Americanized European.....	35 75
Crime and Automatism.....	35 466
Old Cambridge.....	36 237
Exotics.....	36 356
A Familiar Letter (to Several Correspondents).....	37 103
"Ad Amicos," 1829-1876.....	37 314
A Memorial Tribute (to Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe).....	37 464
How the Old Horse won the Bet.....	38 44
How not to settle it.....	39 257
The First Fan.....	39 659
My Aviary.....	41 122

Th
Ve
Th
Th
Be

Bo
Po
Be
Ou
At
An
A
Pi
Th
Ki
At
Th
Th
Av
Th

Th
T

Pe

Or

Al
O
*(H

Hol
*Hol

Hol

Holmes

The Silent Melody	42 335
Vestigia quinque retrorsum	44 238
The Coming Era	45 84
The Archbishop and Gil Blas	46 205
Benjamin Peirce: Astronomer, Mathematician	46 823
Boston to Florence	47 412
Post Prandial	48 365
Before the Curfew	49 386
Our Dead Singer	49 721
At the Summit	50 164
An After-Breakfast Talk	51 65
A Loving-Cup Song	51 349
Pillow-Smoothing Authors	51 457
The Flaneur	51 674
King's Chapel	52 322
At the Saturday Club	53 68
The Girdle of Friendship	53 386
Thomas Gold Appleton	53 848
Ave	54 456
The New Portfolio	55 105, 248, 403, 523, 678, 721
	56 1, 145, 353, 522, 694, 836
The New Portfolio	57 91, 369; 58 1
Two Anniversary After-Dinner Poems	56 263
Poem on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Foundation of Harvard Uni- versity	58 Sup. 18
Our Hundred Days in Europe	59 343, 533, 638, 832
	60 116, 213, 289, 462
After "Our Hundred Days"	61 127
Over the Teacups	6 323
*(Holmes, Oliver Wendell) Before the Curfew and other Poems, G. E. Woodberry	62 123
*Currents and Counter-Cur- rents in Medical Science, E. P. Whipple	8 253
*Elsie Venner, J. R. Lowell	7 509
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals, W. D. Howells	27 653
*Our Hundred Days in Europe, H. E. Scudder	60 851
*Ralph Waldo Emerson, H. E. Scudder	55 416
*Songs of Many Seasons, W. D. Howells	35 105
*The Iron Gate and other Poems, G. P. Lathrop	46 704
*The Poet at the Breakfast Table, W. D. Howells	30 745
*The School-Boy, W. D. How- ells	43 120
Holmes Breakfast, The	45 Sup. 1
*Holy Grail and other Poems, The (Tennyson), W. D. Howells	25 249
Holy Places of the Holy City, C. D. Warner	38 301

Hopes

Homage, C. Thaxter	36 598
*Home Ballads (Bayard Taylor) illustrated, H. E. Scudder	49 131
*Home Ballads and Poems (J. G. Whittier), J. R. Lowell	6 637
*Home Idyl, A, and Other Poems (John T. Trowbridge), G. P. Lathrop	49 123
*Home Interiors (E. C. Gardner), W. H. Bishop	41 725
Home Life of Salmon Portland Chase, The, D. Lloyd	32 526
Home Life of the Brook Farm Association, A. E. Russell	42 458, 556
Home Life of the Redstart, O. T. Miller	62 353
Home of Lafayette, The, G. W. Greene	8 649
*Home Pastorals, Ballads and Lyrics (B. Taylor), W. D. Howells	37 108
*Homer, On Translating (Matthew Arnold), J. R. Lowell	14 136
*Homeric Dictionary, for Use in Schools and Colleges, A (G. Autenrieth; R. P. Keep, trans.), H. E. Scudder	40 506
*Homeric Translation in Theory and in Practice (F. W. New- man), J. R. Lowell	9 142
*Homes and how to make them (E. C. Gardner), W. P. P. Long- fellow	35 121
Homestead, The, J. G. Whittier	57 178
"Homme Capable, Un," A. C. J. Gustafson	44 213
*Homœopathic Domestic Physician (Pulte), O. W. Holmes	1 250
Honest John Vane, J. W. De Forest	32 66, 150, 285, 438, 574
*Honest John Vane (J. W. De For- est)	35 238
Honey-Makers, Among the, H. E. Prescott	16 129
Hood, Thomas, H. Giles	6 513
Hook, Theodore, and his Friends, S. C. and A. M. Hall	15 477
Hooker, E. P. Whipple	22 674
*(Hooper, Lucy Hamilton) Poems	27 656
Hoosac Tunnel, The Story of the, N. H. Eggleston	49 289
*Hoosier Schoolmaster, The (Ed- ward Eggleston), W. D. How- ells	29 363
*Hopeless Case, A (Edgar Faw- cett), H. E. Scudder	46 415
*Hope Mills; or, Between Friend and Sweetheart (Amanda M. Douglas), H. E. Scudder	45 679
Hopes of a Spanish Republic, R. West	25 368

•Hop
to
2

•(Hoy
S

Hoph
In

Hoph
Tw

Tw

Unc

Mrs

Qui

The

Exp

The

Ant

Hoph

•Th

a

•Ex

•A

(

•H

(

•Sa

•Th

•Ha

Hopp

A C

in

His

it

Horro

I

•Hort

to

la

(

Hortie

Hosm

A I

Hosm

Abc

Dec

The

Hosm

The

•(Hos

L

Hosm

Fat

The

The

At

•Hosp

P

R

Hosp

•Hosp

Hopes

- *Hopes of the Human Race, hereafter and here, The (F. P. Cobbe), *T. S. Perry*.....38 247
- *(Hopkins, Mark) Lectures on Moral Science, *H. M. Alden*.....11 269
- Hopkins, Sara Foster**
In the Quantick Stage.....37 736
- Hopkinson, Mrs. Corinna Aldrich**
Two Sniffs.....3 429
Two or Three Troubles.....7 303, 471
Under the Pear-Tree.....11 162, 354
Mrs. Lewis.....12 369, 453, 556
Quicksands.....17 657
The Poor in Cities.....22 52
Experiments.....26 542
The Three Marys of Sharpville.....31 663
Anticipation.....40 651
- Hopkinson, Francis Custis**
*The Florence Stories — Florence and John (Abbott).....5 247
*Ernest Bracebridge (Kingston).....5 247
*A History of the Whig Party (Ormsby).....5 372
*Hester, the Bride of the Islands, (Beckett).....5 760
*Say and Seal.....6 121
*The Law of the Territories.....6 243
*Harrington.....7 383
- Hoppin, William Jones**
A Glimpse of Contemporary Art in Europe.....32 200, 257
Historical Portraits lately exhibited in Paris.....35 257
- Horrors of San Domingo, The, *J. Weiss*.....9 732, 11 212, 347
11 289, 768
- *Hortense, History of, The, Daughter of Josephine, Queen of Holland, Mother of Napoleon III. (J. S. C. Abbott).....26 382
- Horticulture, American.....11 482
- Hosmer, Burr Griswold**
A Love Letter.....28 440
- Hosmer, George Washington**
About Thieves.....5 409
Deep-Sea Damsels.....16 77
The Origin of the Gypsies.....17 167
- Hosmer, Harriet**
The Process of Sculpture.....14 734
- *(Hosmer, Harriet) Zenobia, *F. H. Ludlow*.....15 248
- Hosmer, James Kendall**
Father Mériel's Bell.....25 179
The Giant in the Spiked Helmet.....27 433
The New Wrinkle at Sweetbrier.....30 19
At Lützen.....37 415
- *Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac (William Howell Reed).....18 253
- Hospital Memories, *E. Clark*.....20 144, 324
- *Hospital Transports.....12 398

House

- Houghton, George**
The Legend of Walbach Tower.....51 375
Washington and his Companions Viewed Face to Face.....54 501
- Hour and the Man, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....10 623
- Hour before Dawn, The, *M. F. Curtis*.....2 778
- Hour of Victory, The.....15 371
- *Hours in a Library (Leslie Stephen), *T. S. Perry*.....34 625
- *Hours of Exercise in the Alps (John Tyndall), *H. James, Jr.*.....28 634
- *Hours with Men and Books (William Mathews), *T. S. Perry*.....41 265
- House, Edward Howard**
Mien-Yann.....3 671
Beauty at Billiards.....4 734
- *A Good Fight and other Tales (Reade).....5 381
- In a Fog.....5 649
- Japan.....5 721
- A Wife by Wager.....20 350
- A Japanese Doctor and his Works.....28 678
- A Day in a Japanese Theatre.....30 257
- Little Fountain of Sakanoshita.....32 540
- The Martyrdom of an Empire.....47 610
- *Mark Twain's New Departure.....48 843
- Personal Characteristics of Charles Reade.....60 145
- Anecdotes of Charles Reade.....60 525
- The Thralldom of Japan.....60 721
- Yone Santo : a Child of Japan.....61 1, 146, 335, 433, 625, 753
62 29, 169
- House and Home Papers, *H. B. Stowe*.....13 40, 201, 353, 458, 621, 754
14 93, 230, 434, 565, 689
- *House Beautiful, The (Clarence Cook), *H. E. Scudder*.....40 752
- House Below the Hill, The, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....39 223
- House-Building, *J. E. Cabot*.....10 423
- *Household Art Company, The, *C. Cook*.....31 244
- *Household Book of Poetry (C. A. Dana).....2 768
- Household Lamp, The, *A. Fields*.....21 362
- Housekeeping Hereafter, *J. V. Sears*.....48 331
- House of a Merchant Prince, The, *W. H. Bishop*.....49 252, 314, 469, 662, 788
50 51, 222, 375, 519, 652, 776
- House of Commons, A Field Night in the, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....8 663
- House of Dreams on a Wooded Hill, *A. J. Oppenheim*.....46 475
- House of Entertainment, *A. H. E. Scudder*.....42 305, 438
- House of Lords, An American in the, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....12 137

Hous

Hous

How

Re

How

Ch

Se

Th

How

Ca

Ch

Th

Ho

How

***How**

How

Ha

A

TH

On

Cr

On

Ge

Ba

Ly

I

II

IV

V

VI

A

TH

***(H**

How

At

TH

PH

Lo

TH

TH

Bi

Lo

Q

***T**

***L**

***P**

***P**

***T**

House

House of McVicker, The, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	44 453
House that was just like its Neighbors, The.....	2 450
Howard, Joseph, Jr. Reminiscences of Stephen A. Douglas.....	8 205
Howard, Joseph Dana Christopher North.....	11 273
Sea-Hours with a Dyspeptic.....	14 617
The Stand-Point of the Boarding-House.....	19 246
Howard, Oliver Otis Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg, June and July, 1863... Chattanooga..... The Battles about Atlanta..... Howard at Atlanta, <i>J. G. Whit-tier</i>	38 48 38 203 38 385, 559 23 367
How Captain Ascott floored the Ghost, <i>W. W. Harney</i>	40 207
*How could he help it? (<i>A. S. Roe</i>).?.....	6 123
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward Hamlet at the Boston..... A Trip to Cuba.....	3 172 3 601, 686 4 184, 323, 455, 602
The Last Bird.....	3 569
Our Orders.....	8 1
Crawford's Statues at Richmond.....	8 416
Our Country.....	8 506
George Sand.....	8 513
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	9 145
Lyrics of the Street: I. The Telegram..... II. The Wedding..... III. The Charitable Visitor..... IV. The Fine Lady..... V. The Darkened House..... VI. Play..... A New Sculptor..... The Flag.....	9 555 10 98 10 720 11 119 11 372 12 380 10 282 11 443
*(Howe, Julia Ward) A Trip to Cuba.....	5 510
Howells, William Dean Andenken..... The Poet's Friends..... Pleasure-Pain..... Lost Beliefs..... The Pilot's Story..... The Old Homestead..... Bubbles..... Louis Lebeau's Conversion..... Question of Monuments..... *The Story of Kenneth (Taylor) *Life of Benjamin Silliman (Fisher)..... *Fifteen Days..... *Poems (Aldrich)..... *The United States during the War (Laugel).....	5 100 5 185 5 468 5 486 6 323 7 213 7 415 10 534 17 647 17 775 18 126 18 128 18 250 18 252

Howells

*The Civil War in America (Goldwin Smith).....	18 252
*English Travellers and Italian Brigands (Moens).....	18 518
*Griffith Gaunt (Reade).....	18 767
*The Biglow Papers, Second Series (Lowell).....	19 123
*Harvard Memorials.....	19 125
*The Picture of St. John (Taylor).....	19 126
*Life and Letters of Percival (Ward).....	19 127
Forza Maggiore.....	19 220
*Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War (Melville).....	19 252
*Superstition and Force (Lea).....	19 253
A Glimpse of Genoa.....	19 359
*Harper's Handbook for Travel-lers in Europe and the East (Fetridge).....	19 380
*The Book of the Sonnet (Hunt and Lee).....	19 510
*The Open Polar Sea (Hayes).....	19 511
*Famous Americans of Recent Times (Parton).....	19 636
*Philip II. of Spain (Gavarré).....	19 638
*Greece, Ancient and Modern (Felton).....	19 639
At Padua.....	20 25
*Miss Ravenel's Conversion (De Forest).....	20 120
*The Literary Life of J. K. Paulding (Paulding).....	20 124
*On the Poem "Rock me to Sleep, Mother" (Morse).....	20 252
*Literature and its Professors (Parnell).....	20 254
Minor Italian Travels.....	20 337
*May-Day, and other Pieces (Emerson).....	20 376
*A Story of Doom, and other Poems (Ingelow).....	20 383
*The New Life of Dante (Norton).....	20 638
*Translation of Dante's Inferno (Parsons).....	20 759
*Kathrina (Holland).....	20 762
Mrs. Johnson.....	21 97
*Ohio in the War (Reid).....	21 252
*Four Years among Spanish Americans (Hassanrek).....	21 254
*A Journey in Brazil (Agassiz).....	21 383
*Life of Major-General Nathanael Greene (Greene).....	21 506 27 779 28 510
*Life and Letters of Wilder Dwight.....	21 509
The Next President.....	21 628
*Motley's History of the United Netherlands, Vols. III, IV....	21 632

•T
T
•N
Tot
•T
(
•A
P
•T
(
•F
e
•S
t
•T
P
•M
t
•H
b
•If
•F
•P
(
•M
s
G
•M
•T
(
•W
•R
(
•R
(
•U
•H
P
•T
Do
•M
(
•L
M
v
•H
I
The
•H
•T
P
•E
•B
•T
•A
(
•R
a
•T
Be

Howells

*Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne (Ruskin).....	21 639
*Norwood (Beecher).....	21 761
Tonelli's Marriage.....	22 96
*Taine's Italy, Rome, and Naples (Durand, trans.).....	22 124
*Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin (Bigelow).....	22 126
*The Old World in its New Face (Bellows).....	22 127
*Foul Play (Reade and Bouicault).....	22 254
*Sarmiento's Life in the Argentine Republic (Mrs. Mann).....	22 374
*The Spanish Gypsy (George Eliot).....	22 380
*Myths of the New World (Brinton).....	22 509
*Hans Breitmann's Party (Le-land).....	22 511
*If, Yes, and Perhaps (Hale).....	22 634
*Familiar Quotations (Bartlett).....	22 635
*Personal History of U. S. Grant (Richardson).....	22 638
*Modern Women and what is said of them.....	22 639
Gnadenhütten.....	23 95
*Memoir of Baron Bunsen.....	23 129
*The New England Tragedies (Longfellow).....	23 132
*What Answer? (Dickinson).....	23 134
*Report on the Civil Service (Jenckes).....	23 135
*Recollections of a Busy Life (Greeley).....	23 260
*Under the Willows (Lowell).....	23 262
*Historical Account of Bouquet's Expedition.....	23 339
*The Pampas and Andes (Bishop).....	23 390
Doorstep Acquaintance.....	23 484
*Memoirs of Service Afloat (Semmes).....	23 515
*Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montague and Madame de Sévigné (Mrs. Hale, ed.).....	23 518
*Historic Progress and American Democracy (Motley).....	23 519
The New Taste in Theatricals.....	23 635
*Her Majesty's Tower (Dixon).....	23 645
	24 764
*The Blameless Prince, and other Poems (Stedman).....	23 647
*Edelweiss (Auerbach).....	23 762
*By-Ways of Europe (Taylor).....	23 764
*The Last Athenian (Rydberg).....	23 767
*Adventures in the Wilderness (Murray).....	23 770
*Recollections of Men and Things at Washington (Gobright).....	24 125
*The Ingham Papers (Hale).....	24 128
Before the Gate.....	24 176

Howells

Jubilee Days.....	24 245
*Recent Travels: The Malay Archipelago; Our New Way Round the World; Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains; The New West; Two Years before the Mast, new edition.....	24 254
The First Cricket.....	24 351
*A Poetical Lot: Poetry of the Pacific; Stories in Verse; Sybil of Cornwall; Colour, or the Island of Humanity; The Siege of Babylon; Ellen; How Lisa loved the King; Hans Breitmann's Ballads.....	24 382
A Pedestrian Tour.....	24 591
*History of European Morals (Lecky).....	24 639
*Clark's Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9.....	24 641
*Army Life in a Black Regiment (Higginson).....	24 643
*James's Secret of Swedenborg.....	24 762
*Mark Twain's The Innocents Abroad.....	24 764
*Stories from my Attie (Scudder).....	24 766
*Ballads of New England (Whittier).....	24 767
By Horse-Car to Boston.....	25 114
*The Discovery of the Great West (Parkman).....	25 122
*Aldrich's Story of a Bad Boy.....	25 124
*Miscellanies (Thackeray).....	25 247
*Tennyson's Holy Grail.....	25 249
A Romance of Real Life.....	25 305
*Björnson's Tales.....	25 504
*The Luck of Roaring Camp (Harte).....	25 633
*A Day by the Fire (Hunt).....	25 639
*Among my Books (Lowell).....	25 757
*Hermann and Dorothea (Ellen Frothingham, trans.).....	25 761
A Day's Pleasure.....	26 107, 223, 341
*Poems (Rossetti).....	26 115
*The Bazar Book of Decorum.....	26 122
*Alaska and its Resources (Dall).....	26 245
*Allibone's Critical Dictionary of Authors.....	26 255
*O. T. (Andersen).....	26 383
*The Private Life of Galileo.....	26 375
*In Spain and Portugal (Andersen).....	26 377
*The New Timothy (Baker).....	26 504
*Drake's Pioneer Life in Kentucky.....	26 507
*Life and Travels of Col. James Smith.....	26 507
*Only a Fiddler (Andersen).....	26 632

•The
rie
Flitt
•The
Zel
•Vag
A Ye
•Mir
tie
•Poe
(L
•Jud
•Bay
Fa
•The
•Illu
Po
Po
St
Ill
BB
tu
T
The
•Bre
•W
•Fre
•Ta
(
•My
ne
•Th
(
•Mo
al
•Re
(
•M
The
•Bi
S
•M
G
(
•Ga
T
•Ti
(
•W
•Pi
n
•Pi
s
•Ti
s
•A
•C
•A
•S
Sor

Howells

*The Flying Mail and other Stories (Goldschmidt).....	26 637
Flitting	26 734
*The Life and Times of David Zeisberger	26 755
*Vagabond Adventures (Keeler).....	26 759
A Year in a Venetian Palace.....	27 1
*Miriam and other Poems (Whittier)	27 137
*Poets and Poetry of Europe (Longfellow)	27 142
*Judd's Margaret.....	27 144
*Bayard Taylor's Translation of Faust	27 258; 28 124
*The Children's Crusade (Gray).....	27 261
*Illustrated Books: Winter Poems by Favorite American Poets; A Child's Dream of a Star; The Sunnyside Book; Illustrations to Goethe's Faust; Black Peter and Scissor Pictures; The Song of the Sower; The Unknown River.....	27 269
The Mulberries.....	27 377
*Bret Harte's Poems.....	27 392
*Words and their Uses (White).....	27 394
*Frederick S. Cozen's Works.....	27 395
*Taine's Art in the Netherlands (Durand, trans.)	27 306
*My Summer in a Garden (Warner)	27 397
*The Conspiracy of Pontiac (Parkman).....	27 522
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals (Holmes).....	27 653
*Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum (Ordronaux).....	27 655
*My Study Windows (Lowell).....	27 778
Their Wedding Journey.....	28 29, 162, 345, 442, 605, 721
*Biographical Sketch of W. W. Seaton	28 122
*Memorials of the Confederate Generals Pettigrew and Elliott (Trescott).....	28 124
*Garfield's Oration on General Thomas	28 124
*The Journal of John Woolman (Whittier).....	28 251
*Wake-Robin (Burroughs).....	28 254
*Pioneer Biography and Miscellanies (Ohio Valley Series).....	28 255
*Pink and White Tyranny (Mrs. Stowe).....	28 377
*The Story of My Life (Andersen).....	28 379
*A Terrible Temptation (Reade).....	28 383
*Castilian Days (Hay).....	28 636
*Atlantic Essays (Higginson).....	28 639
*Songs of the Sierras (Miller).....	28 770
Some Arcadian Shepherds.....	29 84

Howells

*The Last Tournament (Tennyson)	29 236
*The Divine Tragedy (Longfellow)	29 237
*Forster's Life of Charles Dickens.....	29 239; 31 237 33 621
*Taine's History of English Literature.....	28 241
*The Hoosier Schoolmaster (Eggleston).....	29 363
*Kate Beaumont (De Forest).....	29 364
*Celia Thaxter's Poems.....	29 367; 34 745
*Yesterdays with Authors (Fields).....	29 498
*Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada (King).....	29 500
*Legends and Lyrics (Hayne).....	29 501
In Earliest Spring.....	29 619
*Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne	29 624
*Masque of the Gods (Taylor).....	29 750
*Roughing it (Mark Twain).....	29 754
*Mireio (Mistral: H. W. Preston, trans.).....	30 110
*Three Books of Song (Longfellow)	30 112
*The Situation	30 127
*Taine's Notes on England.....	30 240
*Saunterings (Warner).....	30 242
*Smoke (Turgéneff).....	30 243
*Life of Lincoln (Lamon).....	30 364
*Pennsylvania Dutch.....	30 487
*The Oregon Trail (Parkman).....	30 489
*Francis Parkman (Casgrain).....	30 491
*Scrambles amongst the Alps (Whymper).....	30 494
*History of New England (PalFREY).....	30 621; 31 743
*Mr. Greeley <i>Farceur</i>	30 638
*The Poet of the Breakfast-Table (Holmes).....	30 745
*The End of the World (Eggleston)	30 746
A Chance Acquaintance.....	31 17, 181, 339, 431, 563, 693
Among the Ruins.....	31 97
*The Greeks of To-Day (Tuckerman).....	31 104
*Joseph Noirel's Revenge (Cherbuliez).....	31 105
*Liza (Turgéneff).....	31 239
*Myths and Myth-Makers (Fiske).....	31 241
*Morris's Love is Enough.....	31 359
*Memorial of Alice and Phæbe Cary (Mrs. Ames).....	31 360
*Back-Log Studies (Warner).....	31 494
*The Washing-Cap Papers (Hunt).....	31 624
*Rousseau (Morley).....	32 104
*Among the Isles of Shoals (Mrs. Thaxter)	32 106

•H

5

9

•(

1

12

•
•

21

457

1

•

4

*7

P.

●(

●●

T

1

A

W

•

21

•

•

•

•

M

•

•

•

1

1

Howells

*Browning's Red Cotton Night- Cap Country.....	32 114
*Scintillations from the Prose Work of Heinrich Heine.....	32 237
*Monographs (Lord Houghton).....	32 238
*Dimitri Rondine (Tourgenéff).....	32 369
*Old New England Traits (Lunt).....	32 372
*Love in the Nineteenth Century (Miss Preston).....	32 375
*Studies in the History of the Renaissance (Pater).....	32 496
*Orations and Addresses (Bryant).....	32 498
*Aftermath (Longfellow).....	32 622
*Marjorie Daw (Aldrich).....	32 625
*Six Months under the Red Cross (Boyland).....	32 748
*The Poetical Works of Edmund Clarence Stedman.....	33 103
*Songs from the Southern Seas (O'Reilly).....	33 106
*Songs of the Sunlands (Miller).....	33 107
*Threading my Way (Owen).....	33 231
*Historical Account of the Expe- dition against Sandusky (But- terfield).....	33 232
*The Prostrate State (Pike).....	33 233
*Poems (Hoffman).....	33 234
Ralph Keeler.....	33 366
*Cameos selected from Works of Walter Savage Landor.....	33 368
*Satan (Cranch).....	33 370
*The Parisians (Bulwer).....	33 616
The Long Days.....	33 663
*The Circuit Rider (Eggleston).....	33 745
*Baddeck and that Sort of Thing (Warner).....	33 748
A Foregone Conclusion.....	34 1, 145, 345, 475, 534, 641
While the Oriole sings.....	34 83
*George Eliot's Legend of Jubal.....	34 102
*A Voyage to the Fortunate Isles (Mrs. Piatt).....	34 104
*Poems (Miss Hudson).....	34 105
*Life of Thomas Jefferson (Par- ton).....	34 110
*Prudence Palfrey (Aldrich).....	34 227
*The Wetherell Affair (De Forest).....	34 229
*Mose Evans (Baker).....	34 230
*Lord of Himself (Underwood).....	34 362
*Alexander the Great (De Vere).....	34 492
Mr. Parkman's Histories.....	34 602
*Gunnar (Boyesen).....	34 624
*The Prophet (Taylor).....	34 743
*The Hanging of the Crane.....	34 745
*Songs of Many Seasons (Holmes).....	35 105
*Hazel-Blossoms (Whittier).....	35 106
*Echoes of the Foot-Hills (Harte).....	35 234
*The Emigrant's Story, and other Poems (Trowbridge).....	35 236
*A Rebel's Recollections (Eggle- ston).....	35 237

Howells

*A Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales (H. James, Jr.).....	35 490
Alfieri.....	35 533
*Ezra Stiles Gannett: a Memoir.....	35 620
*Castle Nowhere (Miss Woolson).....	35 736
*Baedeker's Handbooks for Trav- elers.....	35 737
*Mr. Raymond's Colonel Sellers and the Gilded Age.....	35 749
An Obsolete Fine Gentleman.....	36 98
*Poetic Studies (Miss Phelps).....	36 108
*Whip and Spur (Waring).....	36 109
*Point Lace and Diamonds (G. E. Baker, Jr.).....	36 109
*Queen Mary (Tennyson).....	36 240
*An Idyl of Work (Miss Lareom).....	36 241
*The Defence of Guenevere, and other Poems (Morris).....	36 243
*Memorial, Bunker Hill.....	36 244
*Mrs. Richardson's History of Our Country.....	36 244
Private Theatricals.....	36 513, 674 37 1, 182, 329, 437, 559
*Mark Twain's Sketches.....	36 749
*Library Notes (Russell).....	36 753
*Four New Books of Poetry: Gil- der's The New Day; Lathrop's Rose and Roof-Tree; Bayard Taylor's Home Ballads; Long- fellow's The Masque of Pan- dora.....	37 105
*The Inn Album (Browning).....	37 382
*Among my Books: Second Se- ries (Lowell).....	37 493
*The Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Mark Twain).....	37 621
*The Queen of Hearts.....	37 622
A Shaker Village.....	37 699
A Sennight of the Centennial.....	38 92
*Mummies and Moslems (War- ner).....	38 108
*Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago (H. E. Scudder, ed.).....	38 243
The Parlor Car. Farce.....	38 290
*Some New Books of Poetry: Mrs. Piatt's That New World and other Poems; Aldrich's Flower and Thorn; Weeks's Twenty Poems; Bayard Tay- lor's The Echo Club and other Literary Diversions; The Poet- ical Works of James Russell Lowell.....	39 87
Out of the Question.....	39 195, 317, 447
*Harriet Martineau's Autobiog- raphy.....	39 624
At the Sign of the Savage.....	40 36
*Harold: A Drama (Tennyson).....	35 242
*Three Memorial Poems (Low- ell).....	39 374

•P

•T

•I

•C

•J

•A

•S

•E

•R

•N

•D

•F

•G

•H

•K

•L

•M

•O

•Q

•U

•V

•W

•X

•Y

•Z

•1

•2

•3

•4

•5

•6

•7

•8

•9

•0

•A

•B

•C

•D

•E

•F

•G

•H

•I

•J

•K

•L

•M

•N

•O

•P

•Q

•R

•S

•T

•U

•V

•W

•X

•Y

•Z

Howells

*Poems of Places (H. W. Longfellow, ed.)	39 375
*The American Architect and Building News	39 376
*Libraire de l'Art (Second Year)	39 377
*Charles Kingsley; his Letters and Memories of his Life	39 752
*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett)	39 759
*Afterglow	40 109
*L'Art (Third Year)	40 112
*Le Costume Historique (Racinet)	40 112
*Popular Sayings from Old Iberia	40 377
*A Short History of Rhode Island (Greene)	40 378
A Counterfeit Presentment	40 148, 296, 448
Carlo Goldoni	40 601
*Turkey (James Baker)	40 628
Edward Gibbon	41 99
*Caricature and other Comic Art (Parton)	41 135
*Contemporary Art in Europe (Benjamin)	41 135
*The Millais and the Faed Galleries	41 136
*The River Path (Whittier)	41 136
*Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. (Parkman)	40 496
*The Scarlet Letter (Hawthorne)	40 753
*Californian Pictures (Avery)	40 754
*Works of William Unger	40 754
*Le Costume Historique (Racinet), Pt. 3	40 755
*L'Art, Vol. II. for 1877	40 755
*Being a Boy (Warner)	40 763
*The Signal Boys (Eggleston)	41 137
*The Wings of Courage (M. E. Field)	41 137
*The Jimmyjohns (Mrs. Diaz)	41 137
*Western Windows and The Lost Farm (Piatt)	41 139
*The Queen of Sheba (Aldrich)	41 141
A French Poet of the Old Régime	41 332
*The Bride of the Rhine	41 550
*Some Recent Volumes of Verse: The Book of Gold and other Poems; Poems (Mrs. Moulton); Poems in Company with Children; Fantasy and Passion	41 629
*New Illustrated Edition of Dickens	41 669
*Mémorial of William Francis Bartlett	41 801
*French Poets and Novelists	42 118
*Kéramos and other Poems	42 120
*Thistle-Down	42 121
*In the Wilderness	42 377
The Lady of the Aroostook	42 597, 727
	43 25, 193, 338
*The Family Library of British Poetry	42 775

Howells

*The Vision of Echard	42 776
*Letters from Muskoka	42 778
*Rock of Ages	43 119
*The School-Boy	43 120
*Thanatopsis	43 121
*L'Art, Tome XIV	43 121
*Racinet's Le Costume Historique, Part 5	43 122
*The Bodleys on Wheels	43 123
*Mother Goose's Melodies with Kappes's illustrations	43 123
Buying a Horse	43 741
*Locusts and Wild Honey	44 123
*The Rise of the Dutch Republic	44 123
*Mary Wollstonecraft: Letters to Imlay	44 124
*A Life Worth Living: Memoirs of Emily Bliss Gould (Bacon)	44 125
*Detmold: a Romance	44 264
*Thackeray (Trollope)	44 267
*The Lover's Tale (Tennyson)	44 268
*The Witchery of Archery	44 269
*Holiday Books: Darley's Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter; Venice (Yriarte); Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers; The Bodleys Afoot; Insect Lives	45 124
*Dickens's Letters	45 280
*James's Hawthorne	45 282
*Literary and Philological Manuals: American Poems; Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the English Language and Literature; Dictionary of English Literature; English Synonyms, explained in Alphabetical Order	45 357
*Mark Twain's New Book	45 686
*A New Observer	45 848
The Undiscovered Country	45 66, 216, 336, 499, 641, 780;
	46 83
*Literature for Schools: American Prose; Ballads and Lyrics; Masterpieces of English Literature	46 134
*Goldwin Smith's Cowper	46 425
*Mr. Aldrich's Fiction	46 695
*Mr. Bodley Abroad	47 126
Dr. Breen's Practice	48 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
Garfield	48 707
Police Report	49 1
Niagara Revisited	51 598
The Laureate of Death	56 311
*(Howells, William Dean) A Modern Instance, H. E. Scudder	50 709
*A Woman's Reason, H. E. Scudder	52 704

*
*
*

*How
A
How
n
How
P
How
A
(
C

*How
to
n
How
st
J

How
Aut
How
The

How
How
it
How
D

How
How
G
How
B

How
C
*How
B
A

How
J
How
J

*How
w
How
C
How
C

*How
C
d
How
How

How
w
How
L

Hoyt
The

Howells's

*Indian Summer, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 855
*Modern Italian Poets, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 130
*The Rise of Silas Lapham, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 554
*Howells's, Mr., New Book, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	48 402
How Glooskap brought the Summer, <i>F. L. Mace</i>	56 661
How I Came to Study Spiritual Phenomena, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	34 578
How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean (Serpa Pinto; A. Elwes, trans.), <i>C. G. Leland</i>	48 835
*How I found it North and South; together with Mary's Statement, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 121
How I got my Overcoat. (Circumstantially true), <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	28 76
Howitt, William	
Autumn Days (To M. F. F.)	37 426
Howland, Edward	
The Abbé Galiani	31 299
How Long? <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	30 75
How Mr. Frye would have preached it, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	19 198
How my New Acquaintances spin, <i>B. G. Wilder</i>	18 129
How not to settle it, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	39 257
How Rome is Governed, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	14 150
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar, <i>B. Harte</i>	29 349
How shall the American Savage be Civilized? <i>G. S. Wilson</i>	50 596
*How She Won Him; or, The Bride of Charming Valley (D. A. Moore), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 122
How the Old Horse won the Bet, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	38 44
How the Women went from Dover, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	51 805
*How the World was peopled (Edward Fontaine), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 769
How to change the North American Climate, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	40 724
How to choose a Rifle, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	10 635
*How to make a Living (George Cary Eggleston), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 627
How to Rough it, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	8 757
How to Use Victory, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	13 763
How we Grow in the Great Northwest, <i>S. H. Gay</i>	23 438
How we met John Brown, <i>R. H. Dana</i>	28 1
Hoyt, A. M.	
The Ghost of Little Jacques	11 213

Hungerford

*(Hub, Ignaz) Die deutsche komische und humoristische Dichtung seit Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts bis auf unsere Zeit	1 255
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene	
Our Post-Office	35 87
Hudson, Hannah Reba	
April	21 502
Learning	28 266
Idiosyncrasies	31 197
A Poem	31 297
Ships	33 282
In Two Worlds	38 567
*Hudson, Henry, Historical Inquiry concerning (John Meredith Read, Jr.), <i>F. Parkman</i>	19 764
Hudson, Henry Norman	
*Memoirs of the Life of William Shakespeare (White)	16 637
*Hudson, The (Wallace Bruce; Alfred Fredericks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 132
Hudson River at New York, Along the, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	22 1
*(Hughes, Thomas) Tom Brown at Oxford	5 123
Hugo, Victor, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 167
*(Hugo, Victor) Les Misérables, Fantine, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	10 124
*Huguenot Emigration to America, History of the (Charles W. Baird), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	55 843
*Human Hair, The (B. C. Perry)	17 255
*Human Tragedy, The (Alfred Austin)	37 746
Human Wheel, The, Its Spokes and Felloes, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	11 567
*Humboldt, Alexander von, Life of (K. Bruhns, ed.; J. & C. Lassell, trans.)	32 495
*Hume, David, English Men of Letters (Thomas H. Huxley)	43 545
	44 558
Humming-Bird, The, <i>M. R. Watson</i>	5 659
*Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century (John Ashton, ed.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 432
"Hundred Days, Our," After, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	61 127
Hundred Days, The, <i>G. R. Russell</i>	1 641, 836
Hundred Days in Europe, Our, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	59 313, 533, 638, 832
	60 116, 213, 289, 462
*Hundred Days in Europe, Our (Holmes) <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 851
Hungerford, Edward	
The Rise of Arabian Learning	59 539
The Intellectual Mission of the Saracens	58 817

Hu
*

Hu

C

T

A

T

T

C

A

E

J

A

*(U

*H

*H

*H

Hu

Hu

*H

*H

*H

*H

*H

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hunt

Hunt, Edward Bissel	
*Systems of Military Bridges (Cullum).....	12 794
Hunt, Mrs. Helen Maria. (See, also, Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria; H. H., pseud.)	
Coronation.....	23 241
The Way to sing.....	25 214
A German Landlady.....	26 441
The Miracle Play of 1870 at Bethlehem, N. H.....	26 732
The Valley of Gastein.....	27 27
Country Winter in New Hampshire.....	27 102
Ampezzo Pass and the House of the Star of Gold.....	27 422
Encyclicals of a Traveller.....	27 758
	28 215, 340
June Days in Venice.....	23 405
A Symphony in Yellow and Red.....	35 666
* (Hunt, Helen Maria) Bits of Travel.....	30 243
*Verses, T. W. Higginson.....	27 400
*Verses.....	33 368
*Hunt, Leigh, The Correspondence of.....	9 653
*Hunt, Leigh, The Poetical Works of.....	1 124
*Hunt, Leigh: The Seer, T. W. Higginson.....	15 576
Hunt, Thornton	
Shelley.....	11 184
Hunt, W. M., Records of, H. C. Angell.....	45 559, 630, 753
	46 75
*Hunt, Smith and Robinson, Sale of Pictures by, W. P. P. Longfellow.....	33 629
*Hunt Memorial Exhibition, The, F. D. Millet.....	45 120
*Hunt's and Inness's Recent Pictures, G. P. Lathrop.....	36 375
*Hunt's Pictures, H. James, Jr.....	29 246
	F. D. Millet..... 37 629
*Hunt's Pictures, Exhibition of, G. P. Lathrop.....	39 251
Hunt's, Mr., Teaching, F. D. Millet.....	46 189
Hunt for Smugglers, A. P. Mulford.....	31 202
Hunting a Pass: a Sketch of Tropical Adventure, E. G. Squier.....	5 447
	6 44
Hunting in the British Islands, C. D. Shanly.....	24 431
Huntington, Frederic Dan	
*Farrar's Life of Christ.....	34 488
Huntington, Henry Alonzo	
Sword and Awl.....	43 164
Captain Farquhar.....	49 399
Mrs. Centlivre.....	49 760
*Hunting Trips of a Ranchman, The (Roosevelt), H. C. Lodge.....	56 563

Idylls

Hurd, John Codman	
*History of West Point (Boyn-ton).....	13 258
Hurricanes, N. S. Shaler.....	49 330
*Huss, John, The Life and Times of (E. H. Gillett), W. L. Gage.....	13 638
Hutchinson, Governor Thomas, G. E. Ellis.....	53 662
*Hutchinson's Diary: Second Volume, G. E. Ellis.....	58 561
*Huxley's Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals, J. Fiske.....	29 511
Hyatt, Alpheus	
*Teachers' School of Science in Boston.....	37 255
Hyde, Sydney (pseud., see Pike, Mary Caroline)	
Hyde, William DeWitt	
The Future of the Country College.....	62 721
Hymn of the Dunkers, J. G. Whit-tier.....	39 529
*Hymns (Harriet McEwen Kimball).....	20 128
Hymns and Hymn-Tinkers, A. P. Hitchcock.....	49 336
*Hymns of the Ages.....	3 136
Icarus, B. Taylor.....	6 457
Ice and Esquimaux, D. A. Wasson.....	14 728
	15 39, 201, 437, 564
Iceberg of Torbay, The, L. L. Noble.....	6 443
Iceland, Summer and Winter, W. H. Carpenter.....	62 515
Ice Period in America, L. Agassiz.....	14 86
Ideal, C. F. Woolson.....	30 461
Idealism in New England, Some Phases of, O. B. Frothingham.....	52 13
Ideal Property, J. D. Whelpley.....	22 167
Ideal Tendency, The, J. B. Brown.....	2 769
Idea of God, The, J. Fiske.....	56 642, 791
*Idée de Jean Téterol, L' (Victor Cherbuliez), T. S. Perry.....	43 548
*Identification of the Artisan and the Artist, The.....	25 125
Identity, T. B. Aldrich.....	36 11
*Idiomatic Key to the French Language (Étienne Lambert).....	35 128
Idiosyncrasies, H. R. Hudson.....	31 197
Idleness, J. L. Robertson.....	30 565
Idler's Idyl, An, H. Rich.....	25 711
*Idolatry (Julian Hawthorne), H. James, Jr.....	34 746
Idyl of Battle Hollow, The (War of the Rebellion, 1864), B. Harte.....	29 496
*Idyl of Work, An (Lucy Larecom), W. D. Howells.....	36 241
*Idylls and Poems (Anna Maria Fay), G. P. Lathrop.....	45 840

•Idyl

s

If I s

"If

•If, Y

If you

•Ignor

i

•Ike

t

l

•Iliad

l

M

J

Illino

A

Illusi

•Illus

V

I

I

t

A

N

A

•Illus

a

T

t

S

I

S

v

l

•Illus

t

g

I

•Illus

T

i

I

I

o

b

Illust

S

o

I

A

•Illus

T

o

S

O

Idylls

- *Idylls of Norway and Other Poems (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 421
- If I should lose Thee, *H. H. Boyesen*.....45 172
- "If Massa put Guns into our Han's," *F. H. Ludlow*.....15 504
- *If, Yes, and Perhaps (E. E. Hale), *W. D. Howells*.....22 634
- If you Love me, *L. Clark*.....38 276
- *Ignorance of Musical Terminology in the United States, *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 634
- *Ike Partington; or, The Adventures of a Human Boy and his Friends (B. P. Shillaber), *H. E. Scudder*.....43 124
- *Iliad of Homer, Faithfully translated into Unrhymed English Metre, The (F. W. Newman), *D. A. Wasson*.....14 135
- Illinois in Spring-Time, *C. M. Kirkland*.....2 475
- Illusions, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 58
- *Illustrated Books: The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; A History of Painting, Ancient, Early Christian, and Medieval; Drifting; A Dream of Fair Women; Monuments de l'Art Antique, *F. D. Millet and W. H. Bishop*.....47 109
- *Illustrated Books, Recent: Greece and Rome, their Life and Art; The Heart of the White Mountains, their Legend and Scenery; Home Ballads; The Hudson; Lucile; Songs of Seven; Hannah Jane; Brushwood; The Chronicle of the Drum, *H. E. Scudder*.....49 130
- *Illustrated Books: The Lady of the Lake; Longfellow's Evangeline; The Artist's Year; Florence, *G. E. Woodberry*.....50 846
- *Illustrated Books: The Raven; The Princess; Elegy written in a Country Churchyard; The High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire; The Renaissance of Art in Italy, *G. E. Woodberry and T. B. Aldrich*.....53 131
- Illustrated Books, Recent: The Sermon on the Mount; Poems of Nature; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage; The Last Leaf, *H. E. Scudder*.....56 707
- *Illustrated Books: A Book of the Tile Club; Well-worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy; Sonnets from the Portuguese, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 123

Imprisoned

- *Illustrated Books: She Stoops to Conquer; The Blessed Damozel, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 262
- *Illustrated Cabinet Atlas and Descriptive Geography (Colton).....3 772
- *Illustrated History of Ancient Literature, Oriental and Classical (John D. Quackenbos), *T. S. Perry*.....43 266
- *Illustrated Homes (E. C. Gardner), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....36 760
- *Illustration of Progress (Herbert Spencer), *J. P. Quincy*.....13 775
- *Illustrations, Some French: Le Monde Pittoresque et Monumental; Oliver Goldsmith's Le Vicair de Wakefield, *W. H. Doanes*.....57 563
- *Illustrations of the Influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease (Daniel Hack Tuke).....32 112
- Illustrious Obscure, The, *C. T. Congdon*.....3 53
- *Imaginary Conversations, First and Second Series (Walter Savage Landor).....39 119
- *Imaginary Conversations, Third and Fourth Series (Walter Savage Landor), *H. E. Scudder*.....40 115
- *Imaginary Conversations, Fifth Series (Landor), *H. E. Scudder*.....41 807
- *Imaginary Dialogue on Decorative Art, *J. Troubridge*.....41 693
- Immigration, *E. Jarvis*.....29 454
- *Immortel, L' (Daudet), *S. Kirk*.....62 711
- Immortelles, *E. Fawcett*.....35 407
- *Imogen and other Poems.....29 752
- Impartial Suffrage. An Appeal to Congress for, *F. Douglass*.....19 112
- *Impeachment, The Art of, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 385
- "Implore Pae," *L. G. Noble*.....5 289
- Impossibility of Chance, The, *C. J. Sprague*.....22 315
- Impressionist at the Paris Exposition, An, *W. H. Bishop*.....42 585
- *Impressions and Reminiscences (George Sand), *H. W. Preston*.....39 628
- *Impressions et Souvenirs (George Sand), *T. S. Perry*.....32 628
- Impressions of London Social Life, Some, *E. S. Nadal*.....31 462
- *Impressions of London Social Life (E. S. Nadal), *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 751
- *Impressions of Theophrastus Such (George Eliot).....44 619
- Imprisoned, *C. Thaxter*.....32 51

*Imp

*Ina

In a

In a

In a

In a

In a

In a

In a

In a

In Be

*In L

*In

Inca

Lucid

Lucid

Incre

Incr

*Ind

Indi

*Ind

Indi

Indi

Indi

*Ind

Indi

Indi

*Ind

Indi

Indi

Indi

Indi

Indi

*Ind

Indi

*Ind

*Ind

In F

Inel

Improvement

*Improvement in Popular Music, W. F. Aphorp.....	29 763
*Ina (Katherine Valerio).....	28 254
In a Border State, P. B. Semple....	62 464
In a Cellar, H. E. Prescott.....	3 151
In a Church, C. P. Cranch.....	29 576
In a Fog, E. H. House.....	5 649
In a Library, C. P. Cranch.....	45 482
In a Market-Wagon, G. P. Lathrop....	33 297
In an Attic, E. A. C. Akers.....	12 768
In a Wherry, T. W. Higginson.....	29 163
In Behalf of the Birds, T. M. Brewer..	25 257
*In Berkshire with the Wild Flow- ers (Elaine and Dora Goodale; W. Hamilton Gibson, illus.), W. D. Howells.....	45 127
*In Bohemia (O'Reilly), G. E. Woodberry.....	59 418
Incantation, G. P. Lathrop.....	38 443
Incidents of the Capture of Rich- mond, G. F. Shepley.....	46 18
Incidents of the Portland Fire, L. D. Sewall.....	18 356
Increase of Human Life, The, E. Jarvis.....	24 495, 581, 711
*Index to the Catalogue of a Portion of the Public Library of the City of Boston, J. R. Lowell....	3 777
India, British, C. C. Hazewell.....	1 85
*India and its Native Princes (Louis Rousset; Buckle, ed.).....	37 114
Indian Medicine, J. M. Browne.....	18 113
Indian Question in Arizona, The, R. K. Evans.....	56 167
Indian Revolt, The, C. E. Norton.....	1 217
*Indian Saint, The (Charles D. B. Mills), T. S. Perry.....	37 752
Indian Summer, E. Favett.....	40 584
Indian Summer, F. L. Pratt.....	26 724
*Indian Summer (Howells), H. E. Scudder.....	57 855
Indian Territory, The, F. R. Jen- ness.....	43 444
Indians, The Dawes Bill and the, J. B. Thayer.....	61 315
Indirection, R. Realf.....	42 618
Individual Continuity, E. R. Sill....	58 267
Individuality, D. A. Wasson.....	9 424
*Indogermanen und Semitensthum, Ueber (Johannes Rentsch).....	30 496
Indoor Pauper, The: A Study, A. French.....	47 749
	48 241
*Industrial Biography (Samuel Smiles), M. A. Dodge.....	13 636
*Industrial Classes in Sweden and Norway, Condition of the (C. C. Andrews).....	35 505
In Earliest Spring, W. D. Howells..	29 619
Inebriate Asylums and a Visit to One, J. Parton.....	22 385

Insect

Inebriates Classified and Clarified, Our, By an Inmate of the New York State Asylum, J. W. Palmer.....	23 477
Inebriates Harbored and Helped, Our, By an Inmate of the New York State Asylum, J. W. Palmer.....	24 109
In Exile, M. H. Foote.....	48 184, 322
*Infinite and the Finite, The (The- ophilus Parsons).....	29 627
*Influence of Music on Health and Life, The (H. Chomet; Laura A. Flint, trans.), W. F. Ap- thorp.....	35 634
*Influence of Violet Light, J. Fiske..	29 638
*(Ingelow, Jean) Songs of Seven....	17 122
*Story of Doom and other Poems, W. D. Howells.....	20 383
*Studies for Stories, T. W. Hig- ginson.....	15 378
Ingelow, Miss, and Mrs. Walford, H. W. Preston.....	56 230
Ingham, Frederic, pseud. (See Hale, Edward Everett.)	
*Ingham Papers (E. E. Hale), W. D. Howells.....	24 128
Initiate, The, A. Fields.....	52 745
In June, N. Perry.....	25 680
Inland Country, The, C. C. Brush....	44 147
In London Again, R. G. White.....	47 252
In Madeira Place, H. W. Chaplin....	53 229
In May, C. Thaxter.....	27 621
In Memoriam.....	24 578
In Memoriam, John Lothrop Mot- ley, W. W. Story.....	40 408
In Memory, J. G. Whittier.....	48 110
In Memory of J. W. — R. W., O. W. Holmes.....	14 115
In Morte Immutabilitas, W. C. Laveton.....	60 613
In my Vineyard, B. Taylor.....	24 719
*Inn Album, The (Robert Brown- ing), W. D. Howells.....	37 372
*Inness and his Pictures, G. P. Lathrop.....	31 114
*Innocents Abroad, The (Mark Twain), W. D. Howells.....	24 764
*(Innsly, Owen) Love Poems and Sonnets.....	49 552
*In Primrose Time (Piatt), G. E. Woodberry.....	59 413
*Inquisition of the Middle Ages, A History of the (H. C. Lea).....	62 126
In St. James Park, T. W. Par- sons.....	29 89
Inscription for an Alms-Chest made of Camphor-Wood, T. W. Par- sons.....	3 600
*Insect, The (Jules Michelet), S. H. Scudder.....	37 495

•Ins

•Ins

•Ins

•Ins

•In

Insp

Insti

Inta

Inte

Inte

*Int

Inte

*Int

Inte

Inte

Inte

Inte

Inte

Inte

Inte

*Int

Inte

*Int

Inte

*Int

*Int

Inte

*In

In th

Insect

*Insect Lives; or, Born in Prison (Julia P. Ballard), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 128
*Insects Injurious to Vegetation (Harris)	9 652
*Insect World, The (Louis Figuier), <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 251
*Inside: A Chronicle of Secession (Harrington)	18 645
*In Spain and a Visit to Portugal (Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 377
Inspired Lobbyist, An, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	30 676
Instinct, <i>L. A. Jones</i>	5 513
Intaglio Head of Minerva, On an, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	32 165
Intellectual Character, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	1 791
Intellectual Character of General Grant, The, <i>A. Badeau</i>	23 625
*Intellectual Development of Europe, History of the (<i>J. W. Draper</i>), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	13 642
Intellectual Influence of Music, The, <i>J. S. Dwight</i>	26 614
*Intellectual Life, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton), <i>W. Everett</i>	32 751
Intellectual Mission of the Saracens, The, <i>E. Hungerford</i>	58 817
Interesting Manuscripts of Edmund Burke, <i>C. Sumner</i>	12 381
Interesting People whom I met in London: A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Oren</i>	32 560
Interlude, An, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	56 227
Interludes, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 657
Intermezzo, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	45 32
Intermingling of Religions, The, <i>L. M. Child</i>	28 385
Internal Structure and Progression of the Glacier, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12 751
International Copyright, <i>J. Parton</i>	20 430
*International Copyright, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 387
International Copyright by Judicial Decision, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	43 217
*International Episode, An (H. James, Jr.), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 758
International Fair, Characteristics of the	38 85, 233, 350, 492, 732 39 94
*International Law, Elements of, (Henry Wheaton), <i>C. H. Hill</i>	18 513
*International Penitentiary Congress of London, Report on the (E. C. Wines), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	32 374
Interpreted, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i>	45 285
*In the Carquinez Woods (Bret Harte), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 705
In the Certosa, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i>	47 174

Inverawe

In the Churchyard at Tarrytown, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	39 293
In the Clouds, <i>M. N. Murfree</i>	57 1, 200, 389, 517, 669, 816 58 113, 243, 386, 519, 666, 829
In the Dark, <i>P. L. Bushnell</i>	29 559
*In the Distance (George Parsons Lathrop), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 113
In the Gray Goth, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	20 559
In the Half-Way House, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	11 26
In the Haunts of the Mocking-Bird, <i>M. Thompson</i>	54 620
In the Hemlocks, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	17 672
*In the Hushes of Midnight. Song (Words by <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ; Music by <i>C. Henshaw Dana</i>)	39 386
In the Lane, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	28 288
*In the Levant (Charles Dudley Warner)	39 112
In the Old Churchyard at Fred- ericksburg, <i>F. W. Loring</i>	26 273
In the Pines, <i>W. F. Mayer</i>	3 560
In the Quantick Stage, <i>S. F. Hopkins</i>	37 736
In the Sea, <i>H. Rich</i>	17 344
In the silent, the silent November, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 213
In the Straits of Magellan, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i>	31 89
In the Teutoburger Forest, <i>B. Taylor</i>	23 40
In the Twilight, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	21 96
*In the Wilderness (C. D. Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42 377
Intimate Life of a Noble German Family, <i>J. Schayer</i>	46 319, 496, 638
Intimations of Early Childhood, Some, <i>K. K. C. Walker</i>	45 327
*Introduction to the Rhythmic and Metric of Classical Languages, An (<i>J. Heinrich Schmidt</i> ; <i>J. W. White</i> , trans.)	43 266
*Introduction to the Study of Early English History (John Pym Yeatman)	35 741
In Trust, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	59 470
*Intuitive Morals, An Essay on	4 260
In Tuscany, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	54 490
In Two Worlds, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	38 567
In Vacation	22 302
Invalidism, <i>C. P. Hawes</i>	18 599
*Invasion, L' (Ludovic Halévy), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 245
*Invasion of the Crimea, The, Vols. V. and VI. (<i>A. W. Kinglake</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 131
Invention, The Future of, <i>W. H. Babcock</i>	44 137
Inverawe, A Legend of, <i>C. F. Gordon Cumming</i>	54 333

In

•In

In

In

In

Ion

Ire

I

Ire

Ire

•Ire

Iris

Iris

•Iri

Iron

•Iro

•Iro

•Iro

Iron

Iron

Irvin

Irvin

Irvin

•Irv

•Irv

Irvin

Isaa

St

*I Sa

Is A

Ischi

Is G

Islan

In War Time

In War Time, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	53 1,
	153, 297, 483, 651, 759
	54 60, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
*In War Time (S. Weir Mitchell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 123
In War Time, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	10 235
In Weimar with Liszt, <i>A. Fay</i>	33 417
In Winter Months, <i>F. E. Durkee</i>	51 259
Ione, To, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	38 558
Ireland, Frederick Guion Puritanism and Manners.....	43 159
Irene Anadyomene.....	6 612
Irene the Missionary, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	43 426, 587, 759
	44 64, 172, 311, 417, 598
*Irene the Missionary (J. W. De Forest), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 680
Iris, <i>B. Taylor</i>	29 655
Irish Girl! Only an, <i>F. B. Per- kins</i>	11 643
*Irish Wonders (McAnally), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 846
Iron-Clad Ships and Heavy Ord- nance, <i>A. L. Holley</i>	11 85
*Iron Gate and Other Poems, The (O. W. Holmes), <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	46 704
*Iron Manufacture of the Ameri- can Colonies up to the Revo- lution, and of Pennsylvania until the Present Time, A Con- cise History of the (John B. Pearse), <i>R. W. Raymond</i>	40 525
*Iron Manufacturer's Guide to the Furnaces, Forges, and Rolling- Mills of the United States, The (J. P. Lesley).....	4 257
Iron-Mills, Life in the, <i>R. B. Har- ding</i>	7 430
Irony, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	26 414
Irving, Henry, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	53 413
Irving, Washington, <i>D. G. Mitch- ell</i>	13 694
Irving, Washington, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	45 396
*Irving, Washington (Charles Dud- ley Warner) [American Men of Letters], <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 422
*Irving, Washington, The Life and Letters of (Pierre M. Irving), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	10 616
Irving, Recollections of, by his Publisher, <i>G. P. Putnam</i>	6 601
Isaacs, Abram Samuel Stories from the Rabbis.....	62 394
*I Sabinerbjergene (Wilhelm Berg- søe).....	32 115
Is Anything Lost? <i>F. A. Doughty</i>	47 262
Ischia, A Trip to, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 155
Is God Good? <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	48 532
Island, Democracy in the Caspian, <i>E. Noble</i>	50 805

Jackson

Island of Maddalena, The, With a Distant View of Caprera, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 326
*Is Life Worth Living? (William Hurrell Mallock), <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	46 768
*Ismailia (Samuel W. Baker), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 503
Is Marriage Holy? <i>H. James</i>	25 360
Isolation, <i>E. Gray</i>	38 154
Israel Bethel Church, <i>S. Andrews</i>	32 727
Israelites, Eminent, <i>W. M. Gris- wold</i>	46 566
Israelitish Brethren, Our, <i>J. Par- ton</i>	26 385
*Issues of American Politics, The (Orrin Skinner), <i>F. B. San- born</i>	31 365
*Is That All, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 500
Is the Religious Want of the Age Met? <i>J. W. Kimball</i>	5 358
Is Universal Suffrage a Failure? <i>G. Smith</i>	43 71
Italian Bourbons, The Last Stand of the, <i>W. C. Langdon</i>	54 663
*Italian Byways (John Addington Symonds), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	52 834
Italian Experiences in Collecting "Old Masters," <i>J. J. Jarvis</i>	6 578
*Italian Opera in Athens, The, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	32 382
*Italian Poetry, <i>L. Dyer</i>	46 279
*Italian Poets, Modern (Howells) <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 130
*Italian Popular Tales (Crane), <i>E. Schuyler</i>	57 421
Italian Question, The Religious Side of the, <i>G. Mazzini</i>	20 108
Italian Rain-Storm, An, <i>M. C. Clarke</i>	18 344
*Italian Sculpture, Historical Hand- book of (Charles C. Perkins), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 281
Italian War, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	4 244
Italy, 1859, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 378
Italy, New, The Makers of, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	62 656
*Italy, from the Alps to Mount Ætna (T. A. Trollope).....	39 752
Italy Revisited, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	41 437
*Italy, Rome, and Naples (H. Taine; John Durand, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 124
Ivo of Chartres, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	62 206
*Jack (Daudet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 249
*Jack and Jill (L. M. Alcott), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 123
*Jackson, Andrew, and John Ran- dolph [American Statesmen Series], <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 131

*Ja

*Ja

Jac

Jac

A

Jac

J

A

S

C

A

J

A

V

T

T

M

T

M

A

R

S

M

T

A

A

A

C

M

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

Jackson

*Jackson, Andrew [American Statesmen] (William Graham Sumner), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51	131
*Jackson, Andrew, Life of (Parton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	381
Jackson, Charles Thomas		
*The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man (Lyell).....	12	128
Jackson, George Runell		
A North Northumbrian Village.....	34	129
Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria. (H. H. and Jane Silsbee, <i>pseud.</i> See, also, Hunt, Helen Maria)		
July.....	38	31
August.....	38	225
September.....	38	300
October.....	38	430
A Colorado Road.....	38	677
January.....	39	30
April.....	39	277
April.....	39	467
Wa-ha-toy-a; or, Before the Graders.....	39	662
The Procession of Flowers in Colorado.....	40	401
The "Rank and File".....	41	619
Border Lands.....	41	710
To Leadville.....	43	567
Massy Sprague's Daughter.....	44	1
Avalanches.....	44	106
Petite Marie and Benezet.....	44	170
Sister Mary's Story.....	44	576
Bergen Days.....	47	770
Four Days with Sauna.....	48	38
Tidal Waves.....	48	252
The Katrina Saga.....	48	366, 518
A Midsummer Fête in the Pueblo of San Juan.....	49	101
Among the Sky Lines.....	49	375
Aunt Lane.....	49	610
The Gods said Love is Blind.....	50	221
Chance Days in Oregon.....	51	115
Puget Sound.....	51	218
By Horse-Cars into Mexico.....	51	350
Glints in Auld Reekie.....	52	363
O-be-joyful Creek and Poverty Gulch.....	52	753
Chester Streets.....	53	12
The Arbutus.....	53	622
Two Harvests.....	54	784
The Victory of Patience.....	55	617
Sesames.....	57	98
*(Jackson, Helen Maria) A Century of Dishonor, <i>M. Le B. Goddard</i>	47	572
*Bits of Travel at Home, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42	777
*Ramosa, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55	127
Jackson, Helen Hunt, To the Memory of, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	58	195
Jacob Flint's Journey, <i>B. Taylor</i>	24	313

James

Jacob's Insurance, <i>P. Deming</i>	49	507
Jacques, Mary Jane (Mary Townley, <i>pseud.</i>)		
The Rose in October.....	40	584
Jaffa to Jerusalem, From, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	38	1
Jaguar Hunt, The, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i>	15	742
Jamaica, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	41	163
Jamaica, The Late Insurrection in, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	17	480
James, Henry, Sr.		
*Lecky's History of the Rise and Influences of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe.....	17	248
*Ecce Homo.....	18	122
*An Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church (Lea).....	20	378
*Swedenborg's True Christian Religion (Foster).....	23	765
"The Woman Thou gavest with me".....	25	66
Is Marriage Holy?.....	25	360
*The Bible in the Public Schools.....	25	638
*The Question of the Hour.....	25	638
The Logic of Marriage and Murder.....	25	744
*The Chinese Classics (Legge).....	25	763
*Beecher's Lecture Room Talks.....	25	118
*Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection (Wallace).....	26	757
*Origin and Development of Religious Belief (Baring-Gould).....	27	271
*Culture and Religion (Shairp).....	28	252
Spiritualism, New and Old.....	29	358
*Modern Diabolism.....	32	219
*The Golden City (Barrett).....	33	236
Some Personal Recollections of Carlyle.....	47	593
Stephen Dewhurst's Autobiography.....	54	649
(*James Henry, Sr.) Substance and Shadow, <i>E. H. Sears</i>	12	126
*James, Henry, The Literary Remains of (William James), <i>E. Mulford</i>	55	702
James, Henry, Jr.		
The Story of a Year.....	15	257
A Landscape Painter.....	17	182
The Novels of George Eliot.....	18	479
My Friend Bingham.....	19	346
Poor Richard.....	19	694; 20 32, 166
The Romance of Certain Old Clothes.....	21	209
A Most Extraordinary Case.....	21	461
De Grey: a Romance.....	22	57
Gabrielle de Bergerac.....	24	55, 231, 352
*Lothair.....	26	249
Travelling Companions.....	26	600, 684
A Passionate Pilgrim.....	27	352, 478

W
*
*
A
*

*
*
*
*
*

T
*

C
T
A
P
T
A
C
S
C
C

James

- Watch and Ward. **28** 232, 320, 415, 577, 689
- *Around a Spring (Droz)..... **28** 248
- *Hours of Exercise in the Alps (Tyndall)..... **28** 634
- A Change of Heart..... **29** 49
- *Exhibition of French Pictures, with Notices of La Farge, Porter, and Vedder..... **29** 115
- *Hunt's Pictures..... **29** 246
- *Vibert..... **29** 247
- *Combat de Coqs (Gérome)..... **29** 246
- *Zamacois..... **29** 246
- *Pictures in Boston,—Cole, Daubigny, Appleton Brown..... **29** 372
- Taine's English Literature..... **29** 469
- *The Dutch and Flemish Pictures in New York..... **29** 757
- Guest's Confession..... **30** 385, 566
- The Bethnal Green Museum..... **31** 69
- The Madonna of the Future..... **31** 276
- A Roman Holiday..... **32** 1
- Roman Rides..... **32** 190
- Roman Neighborhoods..... **32** 671
- The Last of the Valerii..... **33** 69
- A Chain of Italian Cities..... **33** 158
- *J. Foxcroft Cole..... **33** 629
- Siena..... **33** 664
- Eugene Pickering..... **34** 397, 513
- *Montpensier Pictures at the Athenæum..... **34** 633
- *The School for Scandal at the Boston Museum..... **34** 754
- *Idolatry (Hawthorne)..... **37** 746
- Roderick Hudson..... **35** 1, 145, 297, 422, 515, 644
- 36** 58, 129, 269, 385, 553, 641
- *Pictures by Wild, Boughton, Appleton Brown, and Mrs. Stillman..... **35** 117
- *Egusquiza..... **35** 119
- *Correspondence of Dr. Channing and Lucy Aikin..... **35** 368
- The American..... **37** 651
- 38** 15, 155, 310, 461, 535, 641
- 39** 1, 161, 295, 412, 530
- Daniel Deronda: a Conversation..... **38** 684
- A Little Tour in France..... **41** 67
- Italy Revisited..... **41** 437
- Recent Florence..... **41** 586
- The Europeans..... **42** 52, 155, 262, 404
- The Pension Beaurepas..... **43** 460
- The Portrait of a Lady..... **46** 585, 740
- 47** 1, 176, 335, 449, 623, 800
- 48** 59, 213, 338, 479, 620, 751
- Alphonse Daudet..... **49** 846
- London Pictures and London Plays..... **50** 253
- Tommaso Salvini..... **51** 377
- Daisy Miller: a Comedy..... **51** 433, 577, 721

James

- *The Reminiscences of Ernest Renan..... **52** 274
- Ivan Turgéniéff..... **53** 42
- George Eliot's Life..... **55** 668
- En Province..... **52** 24, 169, 303, 453, 630
- 53** 217, 515, 623
- The Princess Casamassima..... **56** 289, 433, 577, 721
- 57** 66, 145, 326, 485, 645, 789
- 58** 58, 209, 349, 433
- The Aspern Papers..... **61** 296, 461, 577
- *(James, Henry Jr.) An International Episode, H. W. Preston..... **43** 758
- *Bostonians, The, H. E. Scudder..... **57** 851
- *Confidence, T. S. Perry..... **46** 125
- *French Poets and Novelists, W. D. Howells..... **42** 118
- *Partial Portraits, G. E. Woodberry..... **62** 564
- *Portraits of Places, G. E. Woodberry..... **53** 569
- *Roderick Hudson, G. P. Lathrop..... **37** 237
- *The American..... **40** 108
- *The Passionate Pilgrim and other Tales, W. D. Howells..... **35** 490
- *The Siege of London, The Pension Beaurepas, and the Point of View, H. E. Scudder..... **51** 706
- *Transatlantic Sketches..... **36** 113
- *Washington Square, H. E. Scudder..... **47** 709
- *Hawthorne, W. D. Howells..... **45** 282
- *James, Crawford, and Howells: The Bostonians; A Tale of a Lonely Parish; Indian Summer, H. E. Scudder..... **57** 850
- James, Marian**
- Some Account of a Visionary..... **5** 192
- James, Robertson**
- The Seraph Speech..... **55** 308
- James, William**
- *The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication (Darwin)..... **22** 122
- *Voltaire (Morley)..... **30** 624
- *Contributions to Mental Pathology (Ray)..... **31** 748
- *Fifth Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts..... **34** 234
- *Responsibility in Mental Disease (Maudsley)..... **34** 364
- *Principles of Mental Physiology (Carpenter)..... **34** 495
- *Anaesthetic Revelations (Blood)..... **34** 627
- *The Principles of Science (Jevons)..... **35** 500
- *Problems of Life and Mind (Lewes)..... **36** 361

*T

Gr

*T

Jane

*Jan

Janu

Janv

Th

Japa

Japa

Japa

*Jap

*Jap

*Jap

Jarv

On

Ita

Th

Pe

*Jar

*Jar

Jarv

Se

Th

Im

Jasn

Jasn

*(Ja

*Jau

Jeal

Jeff

Jeff

*Jeff

Jane

- *The Jukes : a Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Heredity (R. L. Dugdale).....41 405
- Great Men, Great Thoughts, and the Environment.....46 441
- *The Religious Aspect of Philosophy.....55 840
- Jane Reed, A Pennsylvania Ballad, *B. Taylor*.....37 402
- *Janet et ses Amis (J. R. C. Hoyt).....39 116
- January, *H. M. Jackson*.....39 30
- Janvier, Margaret. (Margaret Vandegrift, pseud.)
The King who went out governing.....59 108
- Japan, *E. H. House*.....5 721
- Japan, The Thralldom of, *E. H. House*.....60 721
- Japanese Doctor and his Works, A; personal and historic memoranda, *E. H. House*.....28 678
- *Japanese Episodes (Edward II. House), *H. E. Scudder*.....49 419
- *Japanese Fairy World (William Elliot Griffith; Ozawa, of Tokio, illus.), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 124
- *Japanese Homes and their Surroundings (Morse), *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 694
- Jarves, James Jackson
On the Formation of Galleries of Art.....6 106
- Italian Experiences in collecting "Old Masters".....6 578
- The Genius of Doré.....24 379
- Pescaglia, the Home of a Mad Artist.....34 281
- *Jarves's, Mr., Collection, *J. R. Lowell*.....6 509
- *Jarves Collection of Early Italian Painters, Manual of the (Russell Sturges).....22 127
- Jarvis, Edward
Sanitary Condition of the Army.....10 463
- The Increase of Human Life.....24 495, 581, 711
- Immigration.....29 454
- Jasmin, Jacques, *H. W. Preston*.....37 34
- Jasmin's, Jacques, Françoette, *H. W. Preston*.....37 157
- *(Jasmin, Jacques) Les Papillôtes, *F. Böcher*.....7 372
- *Jaubert, Madame C., Souvenirs of, Lettres et Correspondances, *H. W. Preston*.....49 116
- Jealousy, *H. B. Bostrick*.....46 461
- Jefferson, Thomas, *W. Dorsheimer*.....2 706, 789
- Jefferson, Thomas, College Days of, *J. Parton*.....29 16
- *Jefferson, Thomas, Life of (J. Parton), *W. D. Howells*.....34 110

Jesuits

- Jefferson, American Minister in France, *J. Parton*.....30 405
- Jefferson and Hamilton, Meeting of, *J. Parton*.....30 704
- Jefferson and Hamilton, The Quarrel of, *J. Parton*.....31 257
- Jefferson and Slavery, *A. D. White*.....9 29
- Jefferson a Reformer of Old Virginia, *J. Parton*.....33 32
- Jefferson, Thomas, as a Sorehead, *J. Parton*.....30 273
- Jefferson a Student of Law, *J. Parton*.....29 179
- Jefferson, Thomas, a Virginia Lawyer, *J. Parton*.....29 312
- Jefferson, Governor of Virginia, *J. Parton*.....30 176
- Jefferson in the Continental Congress, *J. Parton*.....29 676
- Jefferson in the House of Burgesses of Virginia, *J. Parton*.....29 395
- Jefferson in the Service of Revolutionary Virginia, *J. Parton*.....29 517
- Jefferson, Thomas, Secretary of State, *J. Parton*.....31 163
- Jefferson, Thomas, The Art of being President, Gathered from the Experience of, *J. Parton*.....32 129
- Jefferson's, President, Chief Measures, *J. Parton*.....32 298
- Jefferson's Return from France in 1789, *J. Parton*.....30 547
- Jefferson's, Thomas, Last Years, *J. Parton*.....32 393
- *Jeffersous, The (William Winter), *S. Baxter*.....49 277
- Jelly-Fishes, Mode of Catching, *A. Agassiz*.....16 736
- *Jenkins's Vest Pocket Lexicon.....10 709
- Jenness, Theodora R.
The Indian Territory.....43 444
- *Jennie Juneiana (Jennie June), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 387
- Jennings, Louis John
Benjamin Israeli.....32 641
- Jennings Sanitary Depot, The, and Colonel George E. Wareing.....44 415
- *Jericho Road, The : A Story of Western Life, *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 373
- Jerrold, Douglas, *J. Hamway*.....1 1
- Jerry an' Me, *H. Rich*.....30 206
- Jerusalem, *C. D. Warner*.....38 143
- Jerusalem, A Visit to, *E. E. Hale*.....49 368
- Jerusalem, Neighborhoods of, *C. D. Warner*.....38 418
- Jeshurun Barker, The Singular Case of, *K. W. Hamilton*.....56 13
- Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century, The, *G. E. Ellis*.....20 362

Jes

*Je

*Je

Jev

M

T

T

L

L

A

A

F

V

A

P

P

T

T

A

A

T

A

T

M

T

T

A

T

M

T

*(c

Jes

*Ji

Jos

*J

Jol

*J

Jol

*J

Jesuits'

Jesuits' Mission of Onondaga in 1654, <i>F. Parkman</i>	30 687
*Jettatrice (Madame Augustus Craven), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 239
*Jeunesse de Lord Byron, <i>La, T. S. Perry</i>	30 751
Jewett, Sarah Orne. (<i>Alice Eliot, pseud.</i>)	
Mr. Bruce.....	24 701
The Shore House.....	32 358
Together.....	35 590
Deephaven Cronies.....	36 316
Deephaven Excursions.....	38 277
A Lost Lover.....	41 303
A Bit of Shore Life.....	44 200
Flowers in the Dark.....	45 314
Verses for a Letter.....	45 568
Andrew's Fortune.....	48 20
River Driftwood.....	48 500
From a Mournful Villager.....	48 664
Tom's Husband.....	49 205
The Mate of the Daylight.....	50 82
An Afternoon in Holland.....	50 798
A New Parishioner.....	51 475
A Landless Farmer.....	51 627, 759
The Hare and the Tortoise.....	52 187
An Only Son.....	52 664
A Marsh Island.....	55 38, 145, 347, 452, 654, 775
The Dulham Ladies.....	57 455
Marsh Rosemary.....	57 590
The Two Browns.....	58 196
The Courting of Sister Wisby.....	59 577
A Caged Bird.....	59 816
The Landscape Chamber.....	60 603
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	61 289
The Mistress of Sydenham Plantation.....	62 145
*(Jewett, Sarah Orne) A Country Doctor, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	54 418
*Deephaven, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 759
*A Marsh Island, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 561
*The Mate of the Daylight and Friends Ashore, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	53 712
*Play-Days, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 778
Jew's Gift, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	46 612
*Jimmyjohns and other Stories, The (Mrs. A. M. Diaz), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 137
Joan Mellish, <i>H. Sass</i>	42 320
*Jocoseria (Robert Browning), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 840
John, A. D. <i>Richardson</i>	24 740
*John Andross (Rebecca Harding Davis), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 115
John Baptist at the Jordan, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	49 60
*John Brent (Theodore Winthrop), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	9 520

Johnson's

John Bull, <i>R. G. White</i>	42 223
*John Bull and his Island (Max O'Rell), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 570
John Bull at Feed, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	26 748
John Chinaman, <i>M. D., J. W. Palmer</i>	21 257
John Evelyn's Daughter, <i>A. L. Carter</i>	62 266
John Lamar, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	9 411
John o' the Smithy, <i>G. W. Sears</i>	21 298
John Reed's Thoughts, <i>E. Taylor</i>	31 356
*Johnson, Andrew, Speeches of, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	16 763
Johnson, Anna L.	
Grandmother's Story : The Great Snow.....	20 716
Johnson, Daniel Harris	
Our Paris Letter.....	22 723
Broke Jail.....	36 12
*Johnson, Dr. : His Friends and his Critics (George Birkbeck Hill), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 654
Johnson, Mrs. Ellen Terry	
Le Roi Manqué.....	60 394
The Queen behind the Throne.....	61 794
The After Suppers of the King.....	62 596
Johnson, Mrs. Laura Winthrop	
On Picket Duty.....	13 495
Johnson, Oliver	
Morality in the Public Schools.....	51 748
*Johnson, Samuel, <i>J. W. Chadwick</i>	51 848
*Johnson, Samuel, English Men of Letters (Leslie Stephen), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 653
*Johnson, Samuel, The Life of (Boswell).....	43 413
*Johnson, Samuel, Life and Correspondence of (E. Edward Beardsley), <i>R. Whittingham</i>	33 619
*Johnson, Sir William, The Life and Times of (William L. Stone).....	16 121
*Johnson, William Samuel, Life and Times of (E. Edwards Beardsley).....	40 243
Johnson Party, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	18 374
*Johnson's Chief Lives of the Poets (Matthew Arnold, ed.).....	43 413
*Johnson's Garrison and other Biographies : William Lloyd Garrison and his Times; The Life of Charles Hodge; The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; The Stage, or Recollections of Actors and Acting from an Experience of Fifty Years; Reminiscences of a	

*J

Jo

*J

*J

*J

*J

Jo

Jo

Jo

Jo

Jo

Jo

Jo

Jo

Jo

Jo

*J

*J

*J

*J

*J

*J

Jo

Jo

Jo

*J

*J

Jo

*J

Johnson's

Journalist; The Reminiscences of an Idler; Wrecked Lives, or Men who have failed, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 558
*Johnson's Persia, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	55 270
John's Trial, <i>P. Deming</i>	33 276
John Underhill, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	32 668
*John Ward, Preacher (Margaret Deland), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 704
*John Ward's Governess (Annie L. McGregor).....	22 637
*John Worthington's Name (Frank Lee Benedict), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 361
*Jolly Fellowship, A (Frank R. Stockton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 124
Jolly Mariner, The, <i>J. G. Saxe</i>	2 814
Jones, Edith	
The Parting Day.....	45 194
A Failure.....	45 464
Patience.....	45 548
Wants.....	45 599
Jones, Erasmus William	
The Welsh in America.....	37 305
Jones, Leonard Augustus	
Instinct.....	5 513
Jones, Paul, and the Armed Neutrality, <i>J. Fiske</i>	60 786
Jones, Paul, and Denis Daual, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	14 493
Jonson, Ben, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	20 403
Jordan, John, from the Head of Baine, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	16 434
Joseph and his Friend, <i>B. Taylor</i>	25 39,
129, 262, 385, 513, 641	
26 41, 129, 274, 403, 571, 665	
*Joseph Noirel's Revenge (Victor Cherbuliez), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 105
*Josh Billings' Trump Kards, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 633
*Journal d'un Diplomate en Allemagne et en Grèce (Henry d'Ideville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 369
*Journal d'un Diplomate en Italie (Henry d'Ideville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 368
*Journal d'une Femme, Le (Octave Feuillet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 687
Journalism and Journalists, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	34 55
Journal of a Privateersman, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	8 353, 417
*Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation (Frances Anne Kemble), <i>G. W. Curtis</i>	12 260
*Journal of John Woolman, The (John G. Whittier), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 251
Journal to my Cousin Mary, My, <i>A. L. Otis</i>	1 554, 651
*Journey due North, A (G. A. Sala).....	2 895

Kaneko

*Journey in Brazil, A (Prof. and Mrs. Agassiz), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 383
Journey in Sicily, A, <i>C. C. Block</i>	6 209
*Journey in the Back-Country, A (Olmsted), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 635
*Journey of an Architect in the Northwest of Europe, A (Félix Narjoux; John Peto, trans.), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	40 757
*Journey round my Room, A (Xavier de Maistre).....	29 112
*Journey to Ashango-Land, A (Paul B. Du Chaillu).....	20 122
*Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land in 1869-70, A (Henry M. Harmon).....	31 500
*Jours d'Epreuve, Les (E. Caro), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 118
Joy-Month, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	3 685
Juanita, <i>K. F. Williams</i>	3 16
*Jubilee, The, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	30 376
Jubilee Days, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 245
Judd, Sylvester	
The Dramatic Element in the Bible.....	4 137
Judgment, The, <i>H. W. Cleveland</i>	36 459
Judson's Remorse, <i>L. C. Wymen</i>	61 36
*Jukes, The: A Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Heredity (R. L. Dugdale), <i>W. James</i>	41 405
Julian, George Washington	
Our Land Policy.....	43 325
*Julian's Political Recollections, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 560
*Julie de Trécoeur (Octave Feuillet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 118
July, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 31
July Reviewed by September, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> and <i>W. B. Rogers</i>	6 378
June Days in Venice, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	28 405
June Idyl, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	21 754
*June on the Miami, and other Poems (W. H. Venable).....	29 751
Juno Ludovisi, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	44 63
*Just How: A Key to the Cook-Books (Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 684
*Justine's Lovers, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 434
*Kadesh-Barnea (H. Clay Trumbull), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 565
Kalif of Baldacca, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	13 664
Kallundborg Church, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	15 51
*Kane, Elisha Kent, Biography of (W. Elder), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	1 636
Kaneko, N. T.	
Mosmè Sets To; or Woman's Sacrifice.....	42 81

Kansa

Kansa

Kansa

Kansa

Karim

Kate

*Kate

*Kath

Kath

Kath

Kath

*Kath

*Kath

Katr

Katy

Kaw

Kaw

Kea

Al

Kear

*Kear

Keat

*Kea

*Ke

*Ke

*Ke

*Ke

Kea

*Ke

Kea

*Ke

Ke

T

Kansas

- Kansas, Southwestern, seen with Eastern Eyes, *M. H. Leonard*. 56 101
- Kansas Farmers and Illinois Dairy-men, *W. G. Moody* 44 717
- Kansas Usurpation A Brief Review of the, *P. Godwin* 1 492
- Karin, the Story of 1 697
- Kate Beaumont, *J. W. De Forest* . . 27 70,
184, 298, 446, 573, 726
28 45, 189, 289, 483, 546, 660
- *Kate Beaumont (*J. W. De Forest*),
W. D. Howells 29 364
- *Katharine Earle (*Adeline Traf-*
ton) 35 107
- Katharine Morne, *S. H. Palfrey* . . 18 559,
697
19 75, 174, 306, 438, 564
- Kathern, *E. C. Wingate* 40 561
- *Kathleen Mavourneen (*Frances*
Hodgson Burnett), *H. W. Pres-*
ton 44 367
- *Kathrina (*Holland*), *W. D. How-*
ells 20 762
- Katrina Saga, *The, H. Jackson (H.*
H.) 48 366, 518
- Katy's Fortune, *W. W. Harney* . 34 28, 176
- Kaweah's Run, *C. King* 28 396
- Kawsmouth Station, *At, H. King* . 44 155
- Kearney, John Watts
American Finances from 1789 to
1835 42 284
44 339
- Kearsarge, *S. W. Mitchell* 42 10
- *Kearsage and Alabama, The Story
of the 22 640
- Keats, Recollections of, By an Old
School-Fellow, *C. C. Clarke* . . . 7 86
- *Keats, The, American Edition of:
The Letters of John Keats;
The Poems of John Keats, *G.*
E. Woodberry 53 422
- *Keats, John, The Letters of (*Jno.*
Gilmer Speed, ed.) *G. E.*
Woodberry 53 422
- *Keats, John, The Letters of, to
Fanny Brawne, *T. B. Aldrich* . 41 802
- *Keats, John, The Poems of, *G.*
E. Woodberry 53 422
- *Keats, John, The Poetical Works
of, With a Memoir, by Lord
Houghton, *T. S. Perry* 40 117
- Keats, The Poet, *M. F. Curtis* . . . 2 531
- *Keats, Coleridge and, The Poetical
Works of, With a Memoir of
each, *Riverside Edition* 45 483
- Keats's Fame, On the Vicissitudes
of, *J. Seavern* 11 401
- *Keel and Saddle (*Joseph W. Re-*
vere) 31 107
- Keeler, Ralph
Three Years as a Negro Minstrel 24 71

Kimball

- The Tour of Europe for One
Hundred and Eighty-one Dol-
lars in Currency 26 92
- *Selections from the Prose and
Poetry of Alfred De Musset . . 26 379
- *Miss Van Kortland 26 509
- *Hammer and Anvil (*Spielha-*
gen) 26 636
- Confessions of a Patent Medicine
Man 26 641
- *The History of Paraguay (*Wash-*
burn) 27 398
- An Amateur Supe's Story 32 77
- Owen Brown's Escape from Har-
per's Ferry 33 342
- Keeler, Ralph, *W. D. Howells* . . 33 366
- *Kejser og Galiler (*Henrik Ibsen*),
H. H. Boyesen 34 368
- Kellogg, Day Otis
The Pauper Question 51 638
- Penury not Pauperism 53 771
- Reformation of Charity 57 449
- Ferdinand Lassalle, the Socialist . 61 483
- Kelly, Mr., on Mr. Linton 44 271
- Kelly, Walter
Dante and Beatrice 62 668
- Kemble, Mrs. Frances Anne
Some Notes on Shakespeare . . . 6 288
- Waking 36 91
- Old Woman's Gossip . 36 152, 282, 444,
583, 722
37 76, 198, 316, 450, 591, 711
38 32, 185, 330, 431, 602, 705
39 73, 109, 342, 432
- *(Kemble, Frances Anne) Journal
of a Residence on a Georgian
Plantation in 1838-39, *G. W.*
Curtis 12 260
- *Kemble's Mrs., *Memoirs, S. Kirk* . 50 421
- Kennedy, John Pendleton
A Legend of Maryland 6 29, 141
- Kentuckian's Share in the Coup
d'État, *A. M. C. Pike* 26 216
- Kentucky Home, Old, *An, P. B.*
Semple 60 32
- Kentucky's Ghost, *E. S. Phelps* . . 22 624
- Kenyon, James Benjamin
Pan 55 653
- Tacita 56 470
- A Memory of Theocritus 58 598
- Kepler, *W. Swinton* 5 457
- *Kéramos and Other Poems (*H. W.*
Longfellow), *W. D. Howells* . . 42 120
- Khedive and his Court, *The, C.*
Hale 37 513
- *(Kidder, D. P. and Fletcher, J. C.)
Brazil and the Brazilians 1 123
- Killed at the Ford, *H. W. Longfel-*
low 17 479
- Kimball, Harriet McEwen
The Poet's Singing 6 207

Kim

Is

A

Kim

Th

Kind

King

Ac

M

M

K

W

S

B

Kim

L

A

C

O

O

G

Kim

A

Kim

V

K

T

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

*K

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

*J

Kimball

Kimball, James William	
Is the Religious Want of the Age met ?	5 358
A Dry-Goods Jobber in 1861	7 200
Kimball, Richard Burleigh	
The Man who never was Young	7 320
Kindergarten — What is it ? <i>E. P. Peabody</i>	10 586
King, Clarence	
Active Glaciers within the United States	27 371
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada	27 602, 704
	28 61, 207
Kaweah's Run	28 396
Wayside Pikes	28 561
Shasta	28 710
Baneroff's Native Races of the Pacific States	35 163
King, Mrs. Harriet B.	
Life in the Backwoods of Canada	33 283, 430
A Wedding in Muskoka	34 423
Cruise of the Rappahannock in Calais Harbor	35 696
Our Last Year in the Backwoods of Canada	39 287
Old-Fashioned Ghost Stories	40 461
Ghost Stories	43 286
King, Henry	
At Kawsmouth Station	44 155
King, Mary Alleen	
What they Said	40 675
King, Rufus	
The Pioneers of Ohio	62 559
King Cotton, The Reign of, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	7 451
King Cotton and his Gin, <i>F. Andrews</i>	40 188
Kingdom Coming, The, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	17 81
Kingdom of Infaney, The, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	19 120
King James the First, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	16 701
*Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 131
King Lear, <i>R. G. White</i>	45 824
	46 111
Kingman, Lucy	
Lion Llewellyn	4 561
We shall rise again	6 725
King Raedwald, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	57 761
King's Chapel, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	52 322
Kings' Crowns and Fools' Caps, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	22 428
*King's Secret, The, Being the Secret Correspondence of Louis XV. with his Diplomatic Agents from 1752 to 1774 (Duc de Broglie), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 807

Knight

*Kingsley, Charles ; his Letters and Memories of his Life (Edited by his Wife), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 752
*(Kingsley, Charles) Sir Walter Raleigh and his Time, and other Papers	2 894
*The Roman and the Teuton, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	14 252
King's Memento Mori, The, <i>S. M. B. Platt</i>	38 71
King's Wine, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	12 648
King Volmer and Elsie. From the Danish of Christian Winter, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	29 309
King who went out Governing, The, <i>M. Janvier</i>	59 108
Kinloch Estate, and How it was Settled, The, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	2 156, 319, 397
Kintu, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i>	46 179
Kip, William Ingraham	
Recollections of John Vanderlyn, the Artist	19 228
Kirby's Coals of Fire, <i>L. Stockton</i>	36 699
Kirk, John Foster	
*A New History of the Conquest of Mexico (Wilson)	3 518, 633
Sainte-Beuve	17 432
*(Kirk, John Foster) The History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy	12 789
Kirk, Sophia	
*Recent Volumes of Short Stories: Stories and Romances ; Adirondack Stories ; Hephzibah Guinness ; The Tragedy of the Unexpected and other Stories	47 280
*Mrs. Kemble's Memoirs	50 421
Wood-Fears	58 644
Robert Louis Stevenson	60 747
Pasture Herb and Meadow Swath	62 511
*Daudet's L'Immortel	62 711
A Flight in the Dark (with <i>V. D. Scudder</i>)	62 766
Kirke, Edmund, pseud. (See Gilmore, James Roberts)	
Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline Matilda	
Illinois in Spring-Time	2 475
Kirkland, Joseph	
An Experiment in Play-Writing	44 149
*Kismet (Julia Fletcher), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 500
"Kitchen Common-Sense, The," <i>J. E. Babson</i>	31 78
Kittery Annie's Dream, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	27 220
Kittery Churchyard, In, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	33 58
Knight, Edward Henry	
Crude and Curious Inventions at the Centennial Exhibition	39 517, 645
	40 22, 161, 305, 420, 548, 689
	41 19, 224, 288, 426

•K

•K

Kn

Kn

Kn

•K

•K

•K

Ko

Ko

•K

•K

•K

•K

•K

•K

•K

Ky

La

La

La

La

La

•L

La

•L

•L

La

La

La

La

•L

•L

Knight's

*Knight's American Mechanical Dictionary (Edward H. Knight).....	39 475
*Knightly Heart, The, and other Poems (James F. Coleman)...	32 373
Knitting Sale-Socks, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	7 138
Knowledge, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	52 515
Knox, Thomas Wallace Siberian Exiles.....	22 273
*Kuc's United States Notes, <i>E. Stanwood</i>	54 709
*Konewka's Illustrations to Goethe's Faust and Black Peter, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 269
*Konewka's Midsummer Night's Dream.....	25 246
Korean Coup d'État, <i>A. P. Lowell</i>	58 599
Koschei the Deathless; or, the Diffusion of Fairy Tales, <i>J. Fiske</i>	48 310
*Kossuth's Memories of Exile, <i>W. M. Griswold</i>	46 568
*Koumiassine, Les (Henry Greville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 381
*Kraft und Stoff (G. Büchner)....	1 255
*Krieg und die Künste, Der (Friedrich Vischer), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 371
*Kultargeschichte des Sechzehnten Jahrhunderts (Karl Grün), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 244
Kyffhäuser and its Legends, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 614
Labor, <i>A. Fields</i>	19 345
Labor, Organization of; its aggressive Phases, <i>R. J. Hinton</i>	27 544
Labor and Capital, The Relations of, <i>E. B. Bigelow</i>	42 475
Labor and the Natural Forces, <i>C. Coffin</i>	43 553
*Laboratory for Women in Boston, A New.....	39 767
Labor Question, The, <i>G. F. Parsons</i>	58 97
*Labor Reformers, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 771
*Ladies' Society for the Encouragement of Studies at Home, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 383, 640
<i>H. E. Scudder</i>	38 255
Lady from Maine, The, <i>J. L. Shaffter</i>	59 183, 299
Lady of Little Fishing, The, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	34 293
Lady of the Aroostook, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42 597, 727
.....	43 25, 193, 338
*Lady of the Ice, The (De Mille)....	26 381
*Lady of the Lake, The (Walter Scott), Illustrated Edition, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	50 846

Landmarks

Lady of the Old School, <i>A. H. W. Preston</i>	60 577
Lady Wentworth, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	29 1
*Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains, <i>A (Isabella L. Bird), T. S. Perry</i>	46 266
*La Farge, Recent Pictures by, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 377
*La Farge's Landscapes, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 251
Lafayette, The Home of, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	8 649
Lagos Bar, <i>W. W. Reade</i>	21 406, 574
Laighton, Albert	
By the Dead.....	35 313
The Mystery.....	43 153
Sunrise.....	49 517
Laighton, Oscar	
Song, "The clover-blossoms kiss her feet".....	25 687
Her Shawl.....	45 361
Lake Champlain, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	18 365
Lake Ladoga, A Cruise on, <i>B. Taylor</i>	13 521
*Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn, From the (H. M. Field), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 379
Lakes of Upper Italy, The....	54 352, 477, 681, 785
Lalor, John J.	
The Germans in the West....	32 459
*Lamartine (Ch. de Mazade), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 496
*Lamb, Charles. A Memoir (Barry Cornwall).....	18 771
Lamb, Charles, and Sydney Smith, <i>W. L. Symonds</i>	3 290
Lamb's, Charles, Uncollected Writings, <i>J. E. Babson</i>	11 529
.....	12 401; 14 478, 552
*Lamb, Mary and Charles, Poems, Letters, and Remains (W. Carew Hazlitt), <i>J. E. Babson</i>	34 107
Lamb's Works, The New English Edition of, <i>J. E. Babson</i>	27 745
Lamon, Ajax Te, pseud. (See Norris, Thaddeus.)	
Lancaster, Albert Edmund	
Development.....	49 506
Lancelot, <i>W. W. Young</i>	42 187
Land and Sea, <i>H. Rich</i>	34 740
Lander, Frederic West	
Under the Snow.....	9 625
Landless Farmer, <i>A. S. O. Jewett</i>	51 627, 759
Land-Locked, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	7 302
*Landmarks (John James Piatt)....	29 367
*Landmarks: The Lost Farm and other Poems (Piatt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 139
Landmarks, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	43 376

L
•

•

•

•

L

I

I

•

•

I

I

I

I

I

Land

Land of Paoli, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 611
*Land of the Midnight Sun, The (Paul B. du Chaillu), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 271
*Land of the White Elephant, The (Frank Vincent).....	34 491
*Land of the White Elephant, The (Frank Vincent, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 272
*Land of Thor, The (J. Ross Browne).....	20 256
*Landolin von Reutershöfen (B. Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 686
Landon, Miss, S. C. and A. M. Hall.....	15 330
Landor, Walter Savage, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 208
Landor, Walter Savage, Last Days of, <i>K. Field</i>	17 385, 540, 684
*Landor, Walter Savage, Cameos selected from the Works of (E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 368
*(Landor, Walter Savage) Imaginary Conversations: First and Second Series.....	39 119
Third and Fourth Series, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	40 115
Fifth Series, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41 807
Land Policy, Our, <i>G. W. Julian</i>	43 325
Landscape Art, <i>P. Akers</i>	9 162
Landscape Chamber, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	60 603
Landscape Painter, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	17 182
Lang, George S. Counting and Measuring.....	5 129
Currency.....	14 109
Langdon, William Chauncy Victor Emmanuel's Political Work.....	41 361
The Old Pope and the New.....	41 649
The Future of Harvard Divinity School.....	48 377
Recollections of Rome during the Italian Revolution.....	52 503, 658, 746
The Last Stand of the Italian Bourbons.....	54 663
An Experience on the Isle of Capri.....	59 241
Marco Minghetti.....	59 593
Langley, Samuel Pierpont Wintering on Ætna.....	46 38
Lanman, Charles The National Intelligencer and its Editors.....	6 470
Peter Pitchlynn, Chief of the Choctaws.....	25 486
*Language, English, Lectures on the (G. P. Marsh), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 508
*Language of Flowers, The (Miss Ildrewe, ed.).....	18 646

Last

Language of the Sea, The, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	2 578
*Laocoön (Lessing; Ellen Frothingham, trans.).....	33 750
*(Laprade, Victor de) Questions d'Art et de Morale.....	9 524
*Lapsed but not Lost (Mrs. Charles), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 197
Larcom, Lucy The Rose enthroned.....	7 668
Hilary.....	12 159
A Loyal Woman's No.....	12 726
Reënlisted.....	13 629
Skipper Ben.....	16 84
The Red School House.....	19 672
Mountain Sonnets.....	26 332
A Strip of Blue.....	26 676
Mehetabel.....	27 671
Phebe.....	30 424
Sylvia.....	31 86
A Gambrel Roof.....	33 141
Goody Grunsell's House.....	34 279
A Prairie Nest.....	43 144
Among Lowell Mill Girls.....	48 593
Fallow.....	50 504
Elizabeth.....	54 391
The Wood Thrush.....	58 647
*(Larcom, Lucy) An Idyl of Work, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 241
*Poems.....	23 136
Larcom's Little Chap, <i>J. T. McKoy</i>	33 655
*Large and Small Concert Halls, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	38 759
Larned, Augusta Summer Noon.....	42 428
Larned, J. N. Our Money Problem.....	25 615
*Lars (B. Taylor).....	31 623
Larvæ, A. D. T. Whitney.....	4 540
*Lassalle, Ferdinand, Meine Beziehungen zu (Helene von Raco-witza), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 393
Lassalle, Ferdinand, the Socialist, <i>D. O. Kellogg</i>	61 483
*Lassalle's Tod (A. Kutschbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 393
Last and Worst, <i>F. E. Allison</i>	46 494
*Last Athenian, The (Victor Rydberg; W. W. Thomas, Jr., trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 767
Last Bird, The, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	3 569
Last Cæsar, the, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	59 591
Last Chance of the Confederacy, The, <i>A. C. McClurg</i>	50 389
Last Charge, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 244
Last Cruise of the Monitor, The, <i>G. M. Weeks</i>	11 366
*Last Journals of David Livingstone, The (Horace Walter), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 626

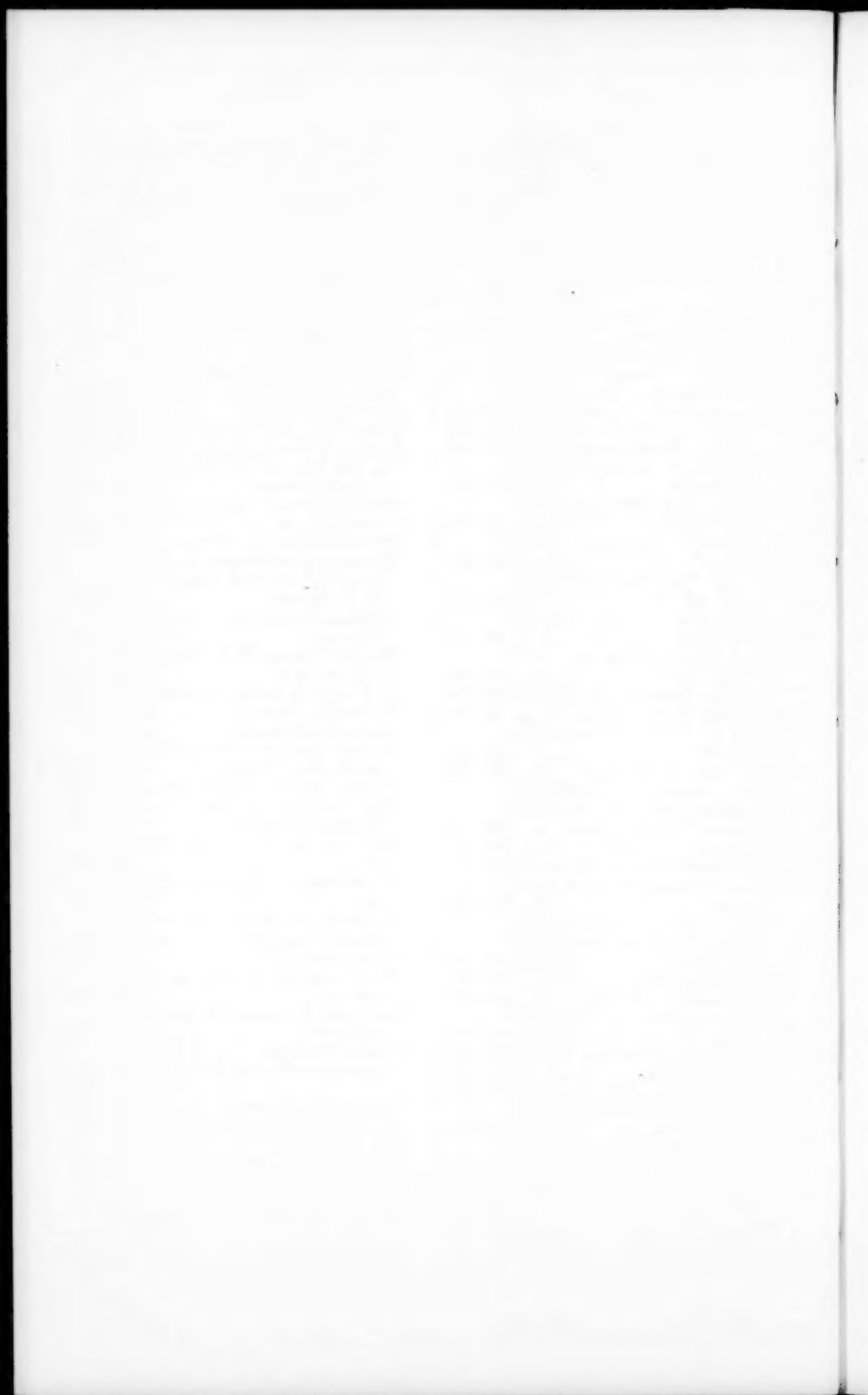


Last

*Last Leaf, The (Holmes; F. H. Smith and G. W. Edwards, illus.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 713
*Last Letters from Egypt (Lady Duff Gordon).....	36 500
Last Look, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2 749
*Last Meeting, The (Matthews), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 261
Last of the Valerii, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	33 69
Last Rally, The, November, 1864, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	14 589
Last Stand of the Italian Bourbons, The, <i>W. C. Langdon</i>	54 663
*Last Tournament, The (Alfred Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 236
Last Word, A, <i>A. R. Grote</i>	39 329
*Last Words (Matthew Arnold).....	14 136
Late Insurrection in Jamaica, The, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	17 480
*Late Mrs. Null, The (Stockton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	58 131
Last Scenes in Richmond, <i>C. C. Coffin</i>	15 744
*Latest of "The Virgilians," The, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 571
Latest Songs of Chivalry, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 12
Lathrop, George Parsons	
An April Area.....	29 596
*Hudson's Plays of Shakespeare.....	30 113
*Yosemite Falls (Pratt).....	30 119
*Sale of English Water-Color Pictures.....	30 120
*Some French Paintings.....	30 120
*First Annual Exhibition of Drawings from the Free Industrial Drawing School.....	30 121
*Jerusalem (Selous).....	30 247
*Exhibitions of the Art Museums History of Hawthorne's Last Romance.....	30 452
*Antique Pottery and Porcelain Exhibited by the Museum of Fine Arts.....	30 449; 31 629
*Portraits by Stuart.....	30 501
*Art Education (Smith).....	30 633
*Eastlake's Hints on Household Taste.....	30 748
*Inness and his Pictures.....	31 114
*Milmore's Sphinx.....	31 116
*Concord Days (Alcott).....	31 364
*Two Pictures by Mrs. Spartali-Stillman.....	31 370
*The Minnesinger of Germany (Kroeger).....	31 498
*Supposed Tintoretto and Rembrandt.....	31 627
Moods of the Rain.....	31 660
The Singing Wire.....	32 46
*On the Eve (Turgéneff).....	32 239

Lathrop

*Second Annual Exhibition of the Free Industrial Drawing Classes and the Boston Public Schools.....	32 244
*Old Kensington (Miss Thackeray).....	32 371
*New Copleys in the Athenæum.....	32 504
*Helen at the Loom.....	32 698
*Picturesque Normandy (Blackburn).....	33 111
*Preston Powers's Busts.....	33 123
*Artists and Arabs (Blackburn).....	33 239
*Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving, translated by Mrs. Doggett (with <i>C. Cook</i>).....	33 244
In a Market-Wagon.....	33 297
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	33 376
Growth of the Novel.....	33 684
*An Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe.....	34 111
*Some Women's Hearts (Mrs. Moulton).....	34 230
The Novel and its Future.....	34 313
*Recent Art and Society, from the Autobiography and Memoirs of H. F. Chorley.....	34 365
*Philosophy of English Literature (Bascom).....	34 367
*Recent Pictures by La Farge.....	34 377
Fairhaven Bay.....	34 693
*A Winter in Russia (Gautier).....	35 238
*Semiramis (Story).....	35 250
*Cabanel's Margaret.....	35 251
*Architecture for General Students (Mrs. Horton).....	35 632
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	35 751
*Dubufe's Prodigal Son.....	36 123
A Roadside Romance.....	36 178
*We and our Neighbors (Mrs. Stowe).....	36 248
*A Norseman's Pilgrimage (Boyesen).....	36 363
*A Group of Poets and their Haunts (Harrison).....	36 364
*Veronese vs. Millet.....	36 374
*Hunt's and Inness's Recent Pictures.....	36 375
*Duveneck's Portraits at Doll and Richards'.....	36 376
*Ladies' Society for the Encouragement of Studies at Home.....	36 383, 640
*Leisure Day Rhymes (Saxe).....	36 495
*David Neal's Pictures.....	36 508
The Silent Tide.....	36 616
*Mabel Martin (Whittier).....	36 748
*Impressions of London Social Life (Nadal).....	36 751
*Poetic Localities of Cambridge (Stillman).....	36 762
*Sevenoaks (Holland).....	37 117



Lathrop

*New York Art Students' League.	37 124
*The Recent Art Exhibition at the Essex Institute, Salem.	37 125
*Progressive Art Studies (White).	37 125
*Roderick Hudson (H. James, Jr.).	37 237
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.	34 121
*Playing the Mischief (De Forest).	37 238
*The Ship in the Desert (Miller).	37 240
*The Bird and the Bell, and other Poems (Cranch).	37 244
*Modern Art Education (Langl).	37 248
*Miss Mary Hallock's Pencil Drawings.	37 250
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.	37 381
Early American Novelists.	37 404
Bride Brook.	37 435
*Henry Bacon's Picture of the Boston Boys' Petition to General Gage.	37 508
*The Orphan of Pimlico and other Sketches.	37 622
*Portrait of Mrs. K. by Millet.	37 632
*Letters and Social Aims (Emerson).	38 240
*The Hand of Ethelberta (Hardy).	38 244
*The Prime Minister (Trollope).	38 245
*Some Pictures by Appleton Brown.	38 250
Incantation.	38 443
*The Dwellers in Five-Sisters Court (Seudder).	38 509
*Lundy's Monumental Christianity.	38 626
*Holland's Every Day Topics.	38 631
Deirdre.	38 750
Left Out.	39 43
Croombe.	39 595
Fitz-Greene Halleck.	39 718
*The Jericho Road: a Story of Western Life.	39 373
*A Book of Poems (Chadwick).	39 376
*From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn (H. M. Field).	39 379
*Bancroft's History of the United States.	39 380
*The Carlyle Anthology.	39 380
*The Sons of Godwin (Leighton).	39 498
*Wit, Humor, and Shakespeare (Weiss).	39 242
*Tales from Two Hemispheres (Boyesen).	39 244
*Seashore and Prairie (Mary P. Thacher).	39 246
*Essays in Literary Criticism (Hutton).	39 246
*Exhibition of Hunt's Pictures.	39 251
*Philip Nolan's Friends (Hale).	39 370
*Thankful Blossom (Harte).	39 500
*Is That All.	39 500

Lathrop

*Kismet.	39 500
*The Great Match and other Matches.	39 501
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis).	39 630
*Bryan Waller Procter: An Autobiography.	39 753
*Turkistan (Schuyler).	39 759
*The American (James).	40 108
*A Modern Mephistopheles.	40 109
*First Love is Best (Gail Hamilton).	40 111
*Birds and Poets (Burroughs).	40 113
*Table-Talk (Alcott).	40 114
*Garth (Hawthorne).	40 242
Waverley Oaks.	40 319
*The Life of Edgar Allan Poe (Gill).	40 373
Song: "Dear Love, let this my song"	40 476
Some Aspects of De Quincey.	40 569
*The Vest Pocket Series.	40 630
*That Lass o' Lowrie's (Mrs. Burnett).	40 630
*Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner (E. L. Pierce).	41 262
Good Times.	41 301
*Prince Deukalion (Bayard Taylor).	44 117
The Pines of Eden.	41 48
*Tanagra Figurines.	41 803
Coleridge as a Poet and Man.	45 483
Bluebird's Greeting.	45 660
*The Light of Asia and other Poems: The Light of Asia; The Poetical Works of Bayard Taylor; Friar Anselmo and other Poems; Along the Way; Midsummer Dreams; All Quiet Along the Potomac, and other Poems; Idylls and Poems; Briefs by a Barrister; Alpine Flowers and other Poems.	45 836
Philosophy and Apples.	46 652
*Recent Poetry: The Poems of Richard Henry Stoddard; Poems of Frank O. Ticknor; Father Ryan's Poems; The Maid of Northumberland; Carlotta; The Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk; The Ole of Life; Old and New; Echoes from the Orient; Hesperus and other Poems; Three Friends' Fancies; Poems by Sir Samuel Ferguson; Ultima Thule; The Iron Gate and other Poems.	46 698
*An Englishman's England.	46 713
*Mr. Tilton's Pictures.	47 290
*Tennyson's New Volume and other Poetry: Ballads and	



Lathrop

- other Poems; Under the Olive; Poems by Edwin Arnold; The Chapel and other Poems; Wild Roses of Cape Ann and other Poems; Verses by Susan Coolidge; Four O'clocks; Mary Magdalene; The Dramatic Works of Bayard Taylor; Lord Stirling's Stand and other Poems; The Rhyme of the Border War; Shakespeare's Dream and other Poems. **47 425**
- *Whittier's King's Missive and other Recent Poetry: The King's Missive and other Poems; Studies in Song; The Vision of Nimrod; Poems by Robert K. Weeks; Thirty Years; Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece; Poems of Many Years and Many Places; The Statue in the Block and other Poems. **47 855**
- *New Poetry of the Rossettis and others: Ballads and Sonnets; The Pageant and other Poems; Gaspara Stampa; Poems by Oscar Wilde; A Home Idyl and other Poems; The Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk; Leaves of Grass. **49 119**
- In the silent, the silent November. **49 213**
- An Echo of Passion. **49 17, 163, 346, 444**
- *The Poems of Mrs. Spofford, Owen Innsly and Miss Hutchinson: Poems by Harriet Prescott Spofford; Love Poems and Sonnets; Songs and Lyrics. **49 550**
- *Leland on the Gypsies. **50 416**
- Introductory Note to The Ancestral Footstep. **50 823**
- *Selections from the Poetry of Robert Herrick. **51 277**
- The Hawthorne Manuscript. **51 363**
- *Mr. Isaacs and other Novels: Mr. Isaacs; Divorce; The Modern Hagar; Luser the Watchmaker. **51 408**
- *Recent Poetry: Pearls of the Faith; Idylls of Norway and other Poems; Monte Rosa; The Hill of Stones and other Poems. **51 420**
- *Memorials of Rossetti. **51 549**
- *Woodberry's History of Wood-Engraving. **51 697**
- *Recent English Poetry: Jocoseria; On Viol and Flute. **51 840**
- Newport. **52 60, 211, 348, 474, 609, 763**
- 53 79, 206
- *Mark Twain's Life on the Mississippi. **52 406**

Law

- Night in New York. **53 496**
- *Recent American Fiction: Vestigia; The Bread-Winners; An Ambitious Woman; Beatrix Randolph; The Mate of the Daylight, and Friends Ashore. **53 707**
- *Recent Poetry: The Cup and the Falcon; Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere; The Life and Poems of Theodore Winthrop; The New Arcadia and other Poems; Songs at the Start. **54 117**
- *An American Story-Writer. **54 131**
- Combination Novels. **54 796**
- *Ormsby's Don Quixote. **56 265**
- George Meredith. **61 178**
- Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne**
- Closing Chords: Death's Eloquence; Peace. **41 754**
- Unloved. **51 528**
- The Shell and the World. **58 317**
- *Latin on the Basis of a Latin Method, Manual of Instruction in (J. H. Allen and J. B. Greenough), T. S. Perry. **41 268**
- Laughlin, James Laurence**
- The Refunding Bill of 1881. **49 195**
- *Cobden. **49 415**
- The French Panic. **49 695**
- *Political Science. **50 418**
- *American Economics: Political Economy (F. A. Walker); The Financial Policy of the United States from 1789 to 1860. **52 128**
- The Silver Danger. **53 677**
- The New Party. **53 837**
- Political Economy and the Civil War. **55 444**
- Our Political Delusion. **55 826**
- Launch of the Valkyrie, The, W. Young. **29 674**
- Laureate of Death, The, W. D. Howells. **56 311**
- Lauson Tragedy, The, J. W. De Forest. **25 444, 565**
- *Law and Lawyers in Literature (Irving Browne), W. H. Riding. **51 545**
- Lawn Planting for Winter Effect, S. Parsons, Jr. **47 690**
- Law of Costs, The, D. A. Wasson. **11 241**
- Law of Fashion, The, N. S. Shaler. **61 386**
- *Law of Hotel Life, The (R. Vashon Rogers, Jr.), J. T. Morse, Jr. **44 805**
- *Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange, A Treatise on the (Theophilus Parsons). **11 397**
- *Law of Property in Intellectual Productions in Great Britain and the United States, A Treatise on the. **44 269**



Law

*Law of the Road, The (R. Vashon Rogers, Jr.), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	44 805
*Law of the Territories, The, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	6 243
Laws of Beauty, The, <i>T. Hill</i>	5 385
*Laws of Race, The, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 252
Law's Partiality to Married Women, The, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	58 311
Lawton, George W. Running at the Heads.....	16 342
Lawton, William Cranston The Parting of the Ways.....	48 770
The Underworld in Homer, Virgil, and Dante.....	54 99
Ancient and Modern Greek.....	56 399
The Hippolytus of Euripides.....	59 356
Sonnet, with a version of Euripides' Alceste.....	59 649
The Alkestis of Euripides.....	60 108, 245
In Athens.....	60 348
In Morte Immutabilitas.....	60 613
The Medea of Euripides.....	61 212
Carolo Mortuo.....	61 295
The Prometheus of Æschylus.....	62 207, 333
My Fatherland.....	62 463
Layard, James Coulter Morphine.....	33 697
*Layman's Breviary, The (C. T. Brooks), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	22 255
Lady of Thrym, The; or, The Hammer Recovered, A Norse Legend, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 439
*Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece (John Stuart Blackie), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 858
Lazarus Mart'n, de Cullud Lieyer, <i>W. W. Archer</i>	59 479
*Lazy Man's Work, A (Frances Campbell Sparhawk), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 861
*[Lea, Henry Charles] An Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, <i>H. James</i>	20 378
*Superstition and Force, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 253
*Medieval Inquisition, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 126
Leaders of Secession, Conversational Opinions of the, <i>J. Cook</i>	10 613
Leadville, To, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	43 567
Leaf from the American Magazine Literature of the Last Century, <i>A. S. Batchelder, Jr.</i>	5 429
Leamington Spa, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	10 451
Leap of Roushan Beg, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	41 30
Learned Lady de Gournay, The, <i>M. D. Steele</i>	61 328
Learning, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	28 266

Legend

Leaves from an Officer's Journal, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 521, 740
	15 65
*Leaves of Grass (Walt Whitman), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 124
Leaves on the Tide, <i>H. Rich</i>	36 406
Le Brun, Madame, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45 703
*(Lecky, W. E. H.) History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, <i>H. James</i>	17 248
*England in the Eighteenth Century, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	50 412
Lecture, The Popular, <i>J. G. Holland</i>	15 362
*Lecture Room Talks (Beecher), <i>H. James</i>	26 118
*Lectures and Reports on Education (Horace Mann), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	19 512
*Lectures, Essays, and Sermons (Samuel Johnson), <i>J. W. Chadwick</i>	51 848
*Led Horse Claim, The (Mary Hallock Foote), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 118
*(Lee, Mrs. Eliza Buckminster) Parthenia, or the Last Days of Paganism, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1 509
Lee, Mrs. E. R. The Deserted Cabin.....	44 211
Lee, L. E. A Night under Ground.....	7 30
Lee, Vernon, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	55 219
Left Behind, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	3 33
Left Out, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 43
Left Out, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	59 468
Legend, <i>A. M. A. Tincker</i>	31 531
Legend Beautiful, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	28 657
*Legende of St. Gwendoline, <i>Ye.</i>	21 256
Legend of Ara-Cœli, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	37 257
Legend of Inverawe, <i>A. C. F. Gordon-Cumming</i>	54 333
Legend of Jubal, The, <i>G. Eliot</i>	25 589
*Legend of Jubal, and other Poems (George Eliot), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 102
Legend of Maryland, <i>A. J. P. Kennedy</i>	6 29, 141
Legend of Monte Del Diablo, The, <i>B. Harte</i>	12 476
Legend of Rabbi Ben Levi, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	11 69
*Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk, The (George W. W. Houghton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46 701
*The Same. Second Edition, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 123
Legend of St. Sophia, The, <i>S. W. Paine</i>	41 484

L

L

•

L

L

L

•

•

1

1

1

L

1

I

1

1

•

•

•

•

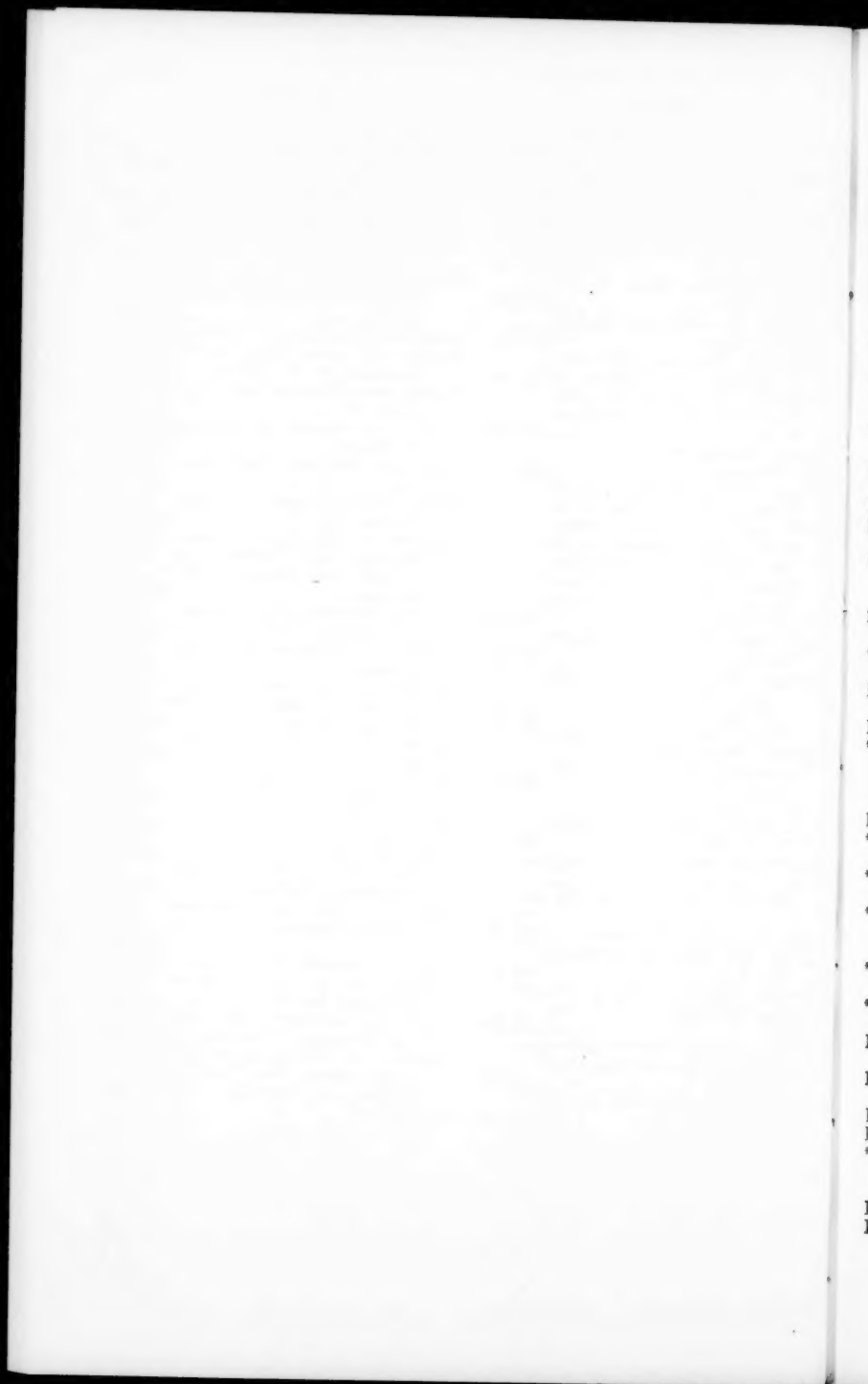
1

Legend

Legend of the Lake, A, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	8 679
Legend of Walbach Tower, The, <i>G. Houghton</i>	51 375
*Legends and Lyrics (Paul H. Hayne), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 501
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	2 14
Leif Erikson, The Statue of, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	57 813
Leighton, Mrs. Caroline Cushing Sylvan Station	52 110
*Leisure-Day Rhymes (John Godfrey Saxe), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 495
*Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur (Heinrich Kurz)	27 525
Leland, Charles Godfrey De Spiridione Episcopo	17 454
*East of the Jordan, and other Books of Travel: East of the Jordan; Spain and the Spaniards; How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean; Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; To the Central African Lakes and Back	48 832
The Edda among the Algonquin Indians	54 222
*(Leland, Charles Godfrey) Sunshine in Thought, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	11 786
*The Gypsies, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	50 416
Leonard, Mary Hall Southwestern Kansas seen with Eastern Eyes	56 101
L'Envoi, written on the Fly-Leaf of a Reprint of some Early Poems, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	32 655
Leonowens, Mrs. Anna Henrietta The English Governess at the Siamese Court	25 396, 554, 730
	26 144
The Favorite of the Harem	30 335
L'ore, the Slave of a Siamese Queen	30 462
Lepage's Joan of Arc, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	53 55
Lepanto, The Battle of, <i>W. H. Prescott</i>	1 138
*(Leslie, Charles Robert) Autobiographical Recollections, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 373
*Lespinasse, Mademoiselle de, Lettres de, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 246
*Less Black than we're Painted (James Payn), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 702
*Lessing (James Sime), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 803
*Lessing, The Life and Work of (E. P. Evans, trans.), <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	19 378

Liberté

*Lessing's Nathan the Wise (Ellen Frothingham, trans.), <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	21 250
Lesson in a Picture, A, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	44 369
*Lessons in Life (Holland)	9 271
Lesurques, Joseph, The Story of, <i>S. E. Turner</i>	51 197
Letter, The (Edward Rowland Sill, died February 27, 1887), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	59 694
Letter about England, A, <i>J. Weiss</i>	15 641
*Letters and Social Aims (R. W. Emerson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 240
*Letters from High Latitudes (Earl Dufferin)	31 109
*Letters of a Sentimental Idler (H. H. Leech)	23 648
*Letters of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, <i>W. L. Gage</i>	15 126
*Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	41 802
*Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Madame de Sévigné (Mrs. Hale, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 518
*Letters to Various Persons (Henry D. Thoreau), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 504
Letter to a Dyspeptic, A, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	3 465
Letter to a Peace Democrat, Addressed to Andrew Jackson Brown, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	12 776
Letter to a Silent Friend, <i>W. Silsbee</i>	16 221
Letter to a Young Contributor, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	9 401
Letter to a Young Housekeeper, <i>C. P. Hawes</i>	16 535
Letter-Writing, <i>A. S. Hill</i>	2 43
*Lettres à une Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 500
*Lettres à une autre Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 503
Let us be Cheerful, <i>E. L. Linton</i>	25 694
*Letzte Gedichte und Gedanken (Heinrich Heine)	27 525
*Letzte Reckenbürgerin, Die (Louise von François), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 246
*Levana; or, the Doctrine of Education (Jean Paul Friedrich Richter), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	12 533
Lewis, Dio The New Gymnastics	10 129
Weak Lungs and how to make them Strong	11 657
Lexington, 1775, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	35 575
Libby, Annie Maria Hidden Forces	57 448
*Liberté, La (Emile de Girardin)	1 251

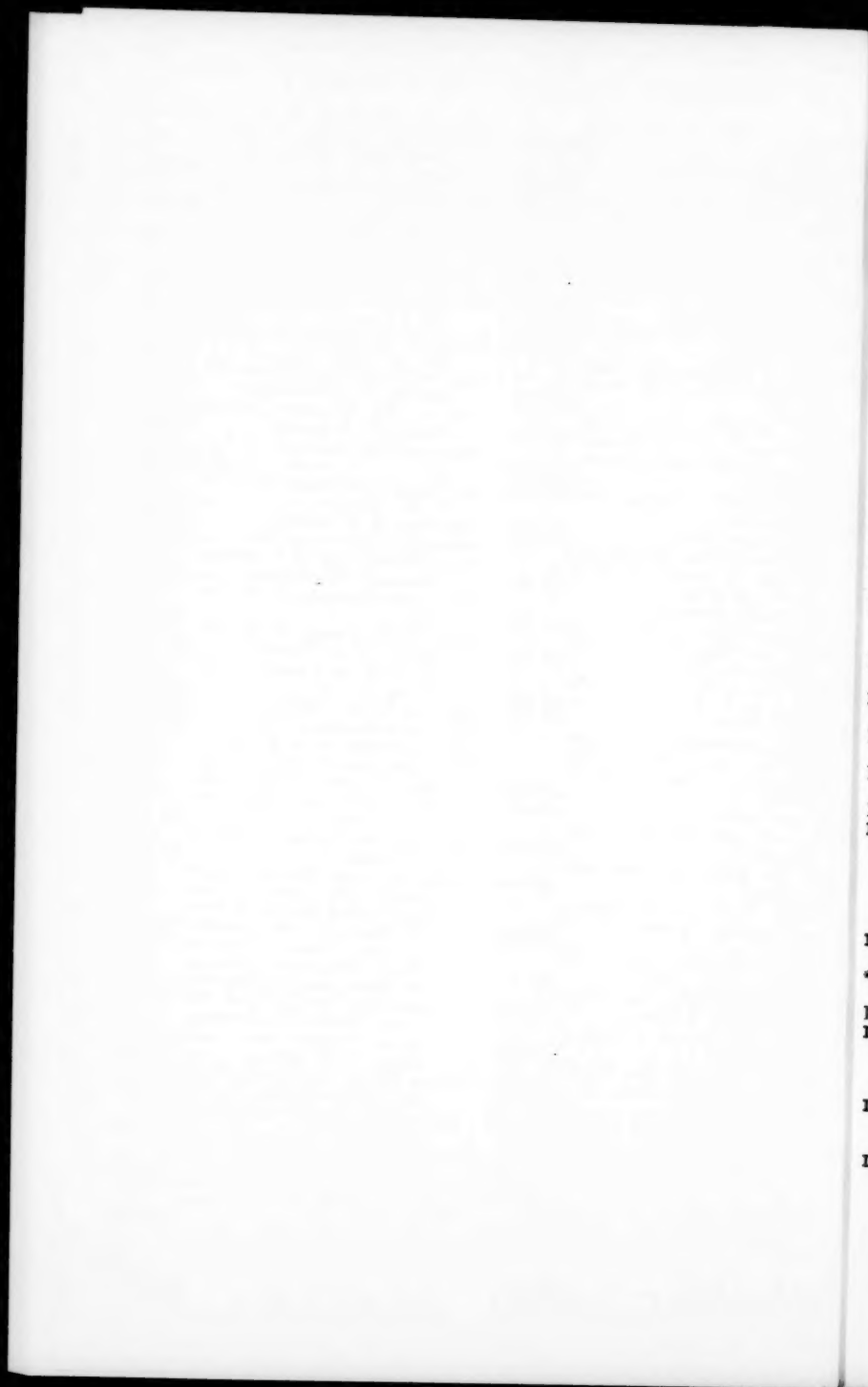


Libel

Libel and its Legal Remedy, <i>E. L. Godkin</i>	46 729
*Liber Amoris (Carpenter), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 416
Liberal Education, <i>A. E. J. Lowell</i>	61 89
*Libraire de L'Art, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 377
Librarian's Story, The, <i>F. B. Perkins</i>	1 397
Librarian's Work, <i>A. J. Fiske</i>	38 480
Libraries, The Visible and Invisible in, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	16 525
*Library Notes (A. P. Russell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 753
*Library of American Literature, A, Vols. I-III, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 419
*Library of Old Authors, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 760, 883 ; 2 119
Lida Ann, An Adirondack Sketch, <i>P. Deming</i>	33 28
*Liebe, Miss, <i>W. F. Athorp</i>	31 506
Lieber, Francis A Plea for the Fijians	3 342
*Lieber, Francis, The Life and Letters of (Thomas Sergeant Perry), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 543
Lieber, Guido Norman Who was Casper Hauser?	7 62
*Lieder des Häfís, Die (Hermann Brockhaus), <i>E. P. Evans</i>	53 309
Liernur's Pneumatic System of Sewerage, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	37 482
Life, <i>S. E. Crow</i>	51 610
*Life and Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians, The (Thomas C. Battey), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 497
Life and Death, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	43 183
*Life and Death, Sonnets (G. McKnight)	43 409
*Life and Death of Jason, The (Morris)	20 640
*Life and Death of John of Barneveldt, The (Motley), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 364
*Life and Liberty in America (C. Mackay), <i>E. Quincy</i>	4 379
*Life and Literature in the Fatherland (John F. Hurst)	35 245
Life and the Dream of Life, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	49 362
Life and Work of the Eastern Farmer, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	39 584
Life Assurance	18 308
Life at a little Court, <i>M. C. Pike</i>	44 478
*Life beneath the Waters; or the Aquarium in America (Edwards)	2 509
Life Beyond, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	57 644
Life in Old Siena, <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i>	51 782

Lily

Life in St. Petersburg, <i>E. Noble</i>	56 825
*Life in the Argentine Republic (Sarmiento; Mary Mann, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 374
Life in the Backwoods of Canada, <i>H. B. King</i>	33 283, 430
Life in the Brick Moon, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	25 215
Life in the Iron Mills, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	7 430
Life in the Open Air, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	10 203, 293, 526, 678
Life of Birds, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	10 368
*Life of Christ, The (Frederic W. Farrar), <i>F. D. Huntington</i>	34 488
*Life on the Mississippi (Mark Twain), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	52 406
Life on the Sea Islands, <i>C. L. Forten</i>	13 587, 666
Life Saving as a Business Duty, <i>W. F. G. Shanks</i>	24 731
Life's Year, <i>K. P. Osgood</i>	34 526
Life under Glass, <i>G. A. Shore</i>	31 329
*Life Without and Life Within (Margaret Fuller Ossoli)	5 507
Life without Principle, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	12 484
*Life Worth Living, A (L. W. Bacon), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44 125
*Liffith Lank, or Lunacy (C. H. Webb)	20 123
Light and Dark, <i>J. Weiss</i>	11 717
Light and Darkness, <i>J. Fiske</i>	28 641
Light Literature, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	9 86
*Light Literature of Travel: Japanese Episodes; A Pielwickian Pilgrimage; Country By-Ways, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 419
Lightning and Lightning-Rods, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	36 38
*Light of Asia, The, and other Poetry: The Light of Asia; The Poetical Works of Bayard Taylor; Friar Anselmo and other Poems; Along the Way; Midsummer Dreams; All Quiet Along the Potomac and other Poems; Idylls and Poems; Briefs by a Barrister; Alpine Flowers and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	45 836
*Light Science for Leisure Hours (Richard A. Proctor), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 252
Lights of the English Lake District, <i>H. Martineau</i>	7 541
*Like unto Like (Sherwood Bonner), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 705
Liliput Province, <i>A. W. W. Reade</i>	20 247
Lily of Strath-Farrar, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	52 400



Limited

Limited Sovereignty in the United States.....	43 184
*Limits of Education, Address on the (Jacob Bigelow), <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	17 251
Lina, <i>A. Harrison</i>	14 538
Lincoln, Abraham, Summer, 1865, <i>H. H. Brownell</i>	16 491
Lincoln, Abraham, The Place of, in History, <i>G. Bancroft</i>	15 757
*Lincoln, Abraham, Marshall's Portrait of, <i>W. R. Emerson</i>	18 643
*Lincoln, Abraham, Reminiscences by Distinguished Men of his Time, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	58 556
*Lincoln, Abraham, Six Months at the White House with (F. B. Carpenter).....	18 644
*Lincoln, Abran, Vida de (D. F. Sarmiento), <i>E. P. Peabody</i>	17 252
Lincoln in 1864, The Opposition to, <i>G. Welles</i>	41 366
*Lincoln, Life of (Ward H. Lamon), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 364
Lincoln's Plans of Reconstruction, A Bit of Secret History, <i>A. E. Magruder</i>	37 21
Lincoln's Triumph in 1864, <i>G. Welles</i>	41 454
Lincoln, David Francis	
*Public Health.....	36 628
Lines Written under a Portrait of Theodore Winthrop.....	9 606
Linguistic Palæontology, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	53 613
Links of Chance, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	58 575
Linton, Mrs. Ethel Lynn	
The Channel Islands.....	25 534
Let us be Cheerful.....	25 694
An Old Friend with a New Face.....	30 316
An Old English Home.....	32 47
Linton, William James	
Art in Engraving on Wood.....	43 705
*Linton's History of Wood-Engraving, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 260
Lion Llewellyn, <i>L. Kingman</i>	4 561
Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane (Grace Greenwood, pseud.)	
Zelma's Vow.....	4 73, 327
The Story of some Bells.....	29 584
Lippitt, Francis J.	
Pope's Virginia Campaign, and Porter's Part in it.....	42 349
Liscomb, William Shields	
The Mutilation of Ancient Texts.....	52 516
The Twilight of Greek and Roman Sculpture.....	54 163
The Migrations of the Gods.....	54 520
The Quest for the Grail of Ancient Art.....	55 200

Literature

Listening, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	34 440
Liszt, In Weimar with, <i>A. Fay</i>	33 417
Litchfield, Grace Denio	
To a Hurt Child.....	52 210
An American Flirtation.....	54 829
*Literary and Philological Manuals:	
History of the English Language; A Manual of English Literature; Afternoon with the Poets; American Poems; Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the English Language and Literature; Dictionary of English Literature; English Synonymes, explained in Alphabetical Order, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> and <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 355
*Literary and Social Judgments (W. R. Greg), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 239
Literary Aspects of the Romantic School, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	37 607
Literary Athlete, A, <i>E. F. Hayward</i>	58 456
Literary Career in France, The, <i>T. Child</i>	61 771
*Literary Criticism, Essays in (Hutton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 246
Literary Gourmand, A, <i>E. Benson</i>	23 15
Literary Life in Paris, <i>J. D. Osborn</i>	12 685
	14 200, 292
*Literary Life of James K. Paulding, The (William I. Paulding), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 124
*Literary London; Literary Landmarks of London; Greater London, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 277
Literary Nightmare, A, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	37 167
*Literary Worthy, A (Dobson's Steele), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 127
*Literaturbilder, — Darstellungen deutscher Literatur aus den Werken der vorzüglichsten Literarhistoriker (Schlaefcr).....	9 655
Literature, About Magnanimous Incident, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	41 615
*Literature, American, Vol. I. (Richardson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 847
*Literature, Recent Light: The Midge; Old Salem, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	58 267
*Literature and Dogma (Matthew Arnold), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	32 108
*Literature and its Professors (Thomas Parnell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 254
Literature as an Art, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	20 745
*Literature for Schools: American Prose; Ballads and Lyrics;	

[illegible]

Literature

Masterpieces of English Literature, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	46 134
*Literature in Letters (James Holcombe).....	17 650
Literature in the Public Schools, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 223
*Literatur und Gesellschaft in Frankreich zur Zeit der Revolution 1789-1794 (Ferdinand Lotheissen), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 749
*Littérature et Histoire (et Litté), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 371
*Littérature Française des Origines au XVII ^e Siècle, La (Paul Albert), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 245
Little Ben, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	26 309
*Little Brown House, and the Children who lived in It, The, (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	41 138
Little Captain Trott, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	23 300
Little Country Girl, The, <i>A. M. Diaz</i>	14 212
Little Fountain of Sakanoshita, <i>E. H. House</i>	32 540
Little Guinever, <i>A. Fields</i>	29 730
Little Land of Appenzell, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	20 213
*Little Pilgrim, A (M. O. W. Oliphant), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 136
*Little Pitchers (Sophie May), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 124
Little Tour in France, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	41 67
Lityerses and the Reapers, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	51 196
*Lives of the Novelists, The (Sir Walter Scott).....	31 109
*Living Faith, A (G. S. Merriam).....	39 378
*Livingstone, David, The Last Journals of, in Central Africa (H. Waller), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 626
*Livingstone, David, The Personal Life of (W. G. Blaikie), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48 411
Living in London, <i>R. G. White</i>	43 506
*Livy (W. L. Collins, ed.).....	38 509
*Liza (Ivan S. Turgénieff; W. R. S. Ralston, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 239
Lizzie Griswold's Thanksgiving, <i>R. Terry</i>	3 282
Llanero, El, <i>W. F. Mayer</i>	3 174
Lloyd, Henry Demarest	
The Home Life of Salmon Portland Chase.....	32 526
Story of a Great Monopoly.....	47 317
The Political Economy of Seventy-Three Million Dollars.....	50 69
Lobby, The: Its Cause and Cure, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	41 512

Lohengrin

*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc. (Tennyson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 705
Lockwood, Henry Clay	
The Capture of Fort Fisher.....	27 622, 684
Locomotive, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 617
*Locusts and Wild Honey (John Burroughs), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44 123
Lodge, Henry Cabot	
Timothy Pickering.....	41 739
*The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government.....	48 405
Daniel Webster.....	49 228
*Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States.....	49 277
*Two Biographical Studies: Noah Webster; John Quincy Adams.....	49 554
Naval Courts Martial and the Pardoning Power.....	50 43
*Von Holst's Calhoun.....	50 268
*Baneroff's History of the Constitution.....	50 274
*Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century.....	50 412
*Andrew Jackson and John Randolph.....	51 131
*A Frenchman in the United States in 1840.....	51 270
*A Frenchman in the United States in 1881.....	51 556
Colonialism in the United States.....	51 612
*John A. Dix.....	52 271
*James Buchanan.....	52 707
*The Confederate Cruisers.....	53 260
*Julian's Political Recollections.....	53 560
William H. Seward.....	53 682
*The Hessians in the Revolution.....	53 855
*The Question of Ships.....	53 859
*The Huguenot Emigration to America.....	55 843
*A Chat in the Saddle.....	56 132
*The Hunting Trips of a Ranchman (Roosevelt).....	56 563
Gouverneur Morris.....	57 433
*Life and Letters of Joel Barlow (Todd).....	58 275
*Doyle's History of the New England Colonies.....	61 274
*(Lodge, Henry Cabot) Studies in History, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	54 271
*Sketch of Hamilton, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 125
*Daniel Webster, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	52 570
Logie of Marriage and Murder, The, <i>H. James</i>	25 744
Log-Rolling at Washington, <i>J. Par-ton</i>	24 361
*Lohengrin by the Strakosch Troupe, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	35 378

•I

•I

•I

•I

Lo

Lo

•I

Lo

Lo

Lo

•I

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

•I

Lo

Loiterings

*Loiterings in Pleasant Paths (Marion Harland), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 269
*Loki, <i>E. Robins</i>	49 304
*London, Letter from, <i>W. F. Ap- thorp</i>	32 120
*London, Literary Landmarks of (Hutton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 278
London, Memories of, <i>W. J. Still- man</i>	57 601
London Forty Years Ago. From the Memoranda of a Traveller, <i>J. Neal</i>	18 224
*London Lyrics (Locker)	26 510
London Pictures and London Plays, <i>H. James</i>	50 253
London Streets, <i>R. G. White</i>	43 230
London Suburb, <i>A. N. Hawthorne</i>	11 306
*London Wagner Society, Concert of the, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	32 379
London Working-Men's College, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	8 30
Lonely House, <i>A. L. D. Unsted</i>	7 40
Lone Woman, Adventures of a, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	15 385
Lone Woman's Trip to Omaha and Beyond, <i>A. M. E. A. C. Brown</i>	24 327
Long Days, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 663
Long Dream, <i>A. W. W. Harney</i>	47 108
Longest Death Watch, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	36 140
Longfellow, Charles	
Up the Grand Canal of China	34 340
Longfellow, Ernest Wadsworth	
Reminiscences of Thomas Cou- ture	52 233
*Longfellow's, Ernest, Pictures, Exhibition and Sale of, <i>F. D. Millet</i>	37 507
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth	
Santa Filomena	1 22
The Golden Mile-Stone	1 174
Catawba Wine	1 270
Daylight and Moonlight	1 401
Daybreak	1 445
Sandalphon	1 744
The Discoverer of the North Cape	2 357
Enceladus	4 220
The Children's Hour	6 354
Paul Revere's Ride	7 27
The Cumberland	10 669
The Legend of Rabbi Ben Levi	11 69
The Wraith of Odin	12 16
Weariness	12 556
Something left Undone	12 637
The Birds of Killingworth	12 680
Three Cantos of Dante's Para- diso	13 47
The Kalif of Baldacea (Kambalu)	13 664
Palingenesis	14 19
Concord, May 23, 1864	14 169
The Bridge of Cloud	14 283

Longfellow

On Translating the Divina Com- media	14 688
The Wind over the Chimney	15 7
Noël	16 446
The Bells of Lynn	17 47
Killed at the Ford	17 479
To-morrow	17 552
Giotto's Tower	17 724
On Translating the Divina Com- media	18 11, 273, 544
The Alarm Bell of Atri	26 1
A Handful of Translations	26 359
The Fugitive	27 15
Vox Populi	27 572
The Boy and the Brook	28 20
The Legend Beautiful	28 657
Lady Wentworth	29 1
The Baron of St. Castine	29 332
The Ballad of Carmilhan	29 389
Scanderbeg	31 618
The Rhyme of Sir Christopher	32 332
Cadenabbia	34 662
The Old Bridge at Florence	35 15
Charles Summer	35 25
Monte Cassino	35 161
Amalfi	35 513
The Herons of Elmwood	39 18
A Dutch Picture	39 176
A Rosary of Sonnets: Nature; In the Churchyard at Tarry- town; Eliot's Oak; The De- scent of the Muses; Venice	39 293
A Ballad of the French Fleet	39 446
Castles in Spain	39 601
Wapentake; to Alfred Tenny- son	40 731
The Leap of Roushan Beg	41 30
Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart and rest"	41 235
Another Rosary of Sonnets: The Two Rivers; St. John's, Cam- bridge; The Broken Oar	41 286
The White Czar	41 365
The Chamber over the Gate	43 368
The Burial of the Poet	43 517
Helen of Tyre	45 252
The Poet and his Songs	45 805
Auf Wiedersehen; in Memory of J. T. F.	47 876
Mad River	49 596
Decoration Day	49 807
The Bells of San Blas	50 42
Michael Angelo	51 1, 145, 289
Longfellow, <i>G. W. Curtis</i>	12 769
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	49 819
*Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, The Poetical Works of, Illus- trated. Parts I., II., and III.	43 816
*The same, complete, <i>F. D. Millet</i>	47 109

*L

*L

*L

Lo

Lo

*(

*L

Lo

Lo

Lo

Longfellow

- *Longfellow, Henry W., The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of, Illustrated, *H. E. Scudder* 52 827
- *Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Life of (Longfellow), *H. E. Scudder* 57 702
- *Longfellow, Mr., and the Artists: The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of Henry W. Longfellow; Twenty Poems from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; Michael Angelo, *H. E. Scudder* 52 826
- Longfellow's Art, *H. E. Scudder*... 59 398
- Longfellow's, Mr., Death, Note on 49 720
- *(Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth) Aftermath, *W. D. Howells* 32 622
- *Kéramos and other Poems, *W. D. Howells* 42 120
- *The Courtship of Miles Standish, *J. R. Lowell* 3 129
- *The Divine Tragedy, *W. D. Howells* 29 237
- *The Hanging of the Crane, *W. D. Howells* 34 745
- *The Masque of Pandora and other Poems, *W. D. Howells* 37 109
- *The New England Tragedies, *W. D. Howells* 23 132
- *The Skeleton in Armor 39 114
- *Three Books of Song, *W. D. Howells* 30 110
- *Ultima Thule, *G. P. Lathrop* 46 704
- *Longfellow's Evangeline (F. O. C. Darley, Illustrated), *G. E. Woodberry* 50 848
- Longfellow's Translation of Dante's Divina Commedia, *G. W. Greene* 20 188
- Longfellow, Samuel
- November — April 2 177
- *Oriental Religions and their Relations to Universal Religion; China (S. Johnson) 41 397
- Longfellow, William Pitt Preble
- *The New Architecture in the Burnt District 33 119
- *Portfolio Club Exhibition 33 507
- *The Heliotype Process 33 508
- *Sale of Pictures by Hunt, Smith, and Robinson 33 629
- *Fergusson's Architecture 34 243
- *The Story of a House (Viollette-Due 35 119
- *Homes and how to make them (Gardner) 35 121
- *The Portfolio (Hamerton, ed.) 35 630
- *The Exhibition of the Boston Society of Architects 36 124
- *Talks on Art (Hunt) 36 249

Louis

- *Illustrated Homes (Gardner) ... 36 760
- *Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale 36 761
- *Modern Dwellings in Town and Country 42 380
- *Handbook of Ceramic Art 42 383
- *Pottery: How it is made 42 383
- The Washington Monument and Mr. Story's Design 43 524
- *A Student's Library of Art: Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement des Beaux Arts; Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise; Manuel d'Archéologie Grecque; La Mosaïque; Précis d'Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes 50 118
- Longing of Ciree, *C. Mann* 47 489
- Look Ahead, *A. E. V. Smalley* ... 47 103
- *Looking Backward (Bellamy), *H. E. Scudder* 61 845
- Looking for Pearls, *J. T. Fields* 27 287
- *Looking toward Sunset (L. Maria Child), *T. W. Higginson* 15 255
- Loo Loo; a few Scenes from a True History, *L. M. Child* ... 1 801; 2 32
- Lord, Augustus Mendon
- Boating 54 519
- *Lord of Himself (F. H. Underwood), *W. D. Howells* 34 362
- Lord's-Day Gale, The, *E. C. Steadman* 33 402
- *Lord Stirling's Stand, and other Poems (W. H. Babcock), *G. P. Lathrop* 47 430
- L'ore, the Slave of a Siamese Queen, *A. H. Leonowens* 30 462
- Loring, Frederic Wadsworth
- In the Old Churchyard at Fredericksburg 26 273
- Rondel 27 431
- Lost, *P. Deming* 31 218
- *Lost and Found, The (S. B. Halliday) 5 119
- Lost and Found, *H. P. Spofford* ... 22 243
- Lost Art, *T. B. Aldrich* 25 525
- Lost at Sea. Some Verses written one Christmas Morning, *T. B. Aldrich* 35 55
- Lost Beliefs, *W. D. Howells* 5 486
- Lost Earl, The, *J. T. Troubridge* ... 61 46
- Lost Genius, The, *J. J. Piatt* 20 228
- Lost Gods, The, *F. L. Gardner* 45 741
- Lost Lover, *A. S. O. Jewett* 41 303
- Lost Occasion, The, *J. G. Whit-tier* 45 448
- *Lothair (Disraeli), *H. James, Jr.* 26 249
- *Louisiana (Frances Hodgson Burnett), *H. E. Scudder* 46 414
- Louis, Alfred H.
- On Leucadia when Sappho was young 31 428

L

L

*I

L

L

L

L

L

*I

*I

L

*I

*I

L

L

*I

L

*I

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

Louis

Louis Lebeau's Conversion, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	10 534
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford	
Fictitious Lives of Chaucer.....	40 269, 592
*The School of Shakspeare.....	42 517
*Love (Michelet), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	4 391
Love and Death, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	49 329
Love and Self-Love, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	5 298
Love and Skates, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	9 70, 223
Love in May, <i>A. R. Annan</i>	40 48
Love in Mount Lebanon, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	23 228
*Love in the Nineteenth Century (Harriet W. Preston), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 375
*Love is Enough (William Morris), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 359
Love-Letter, <i>A. B. G. Hosmer</i>	28 440
*Love Me Little, Love Me Long (Charles Reade).....	4 129
*Love Poems and Sonnets (Owen Innsly), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 552
Lovering, Frederick Alexander	
Calico Printing in France.....	22 591
Lover's Conscience, <i>A. P. Deming</i>	62 633
*Lover's Tale, The (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44 268
Loves, <i>J. C. Marsh</i>	43 716
*Loves and Heroines of the Poets (Stoddard), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 761
Love's Challenge, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	12 251
Love's Dread, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	56 707
Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton, <i>The, S. L. Clemens</i>	41 320
Love's Opportunity, <i>S. W. Weitzel</i>	51 493
Love's Queen, <i>W. Winter</i>	22 475
Love's Reward, <i>F. W. Bourdillon</i>	36 356
Love's Solitude and Society, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	58 555
Loving-Cup Song, <i>A. O. W. Holmes</i>	51 349
Love, Mrs. Martha Perry	
To Carolina Coronado.....	15 698
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence	
Ministerial Responsibility and the Constitution.....	57 180
The Theory of the Social Compact.....	59 750
Lowell, Edward Jackson	
A Liberal Education.....	61 89
Lowell, James Russell	
The Origin of Didactic Poetry.....	1 110
Sonnet: "The Maple puts her Corals on in May".....	1 120
*The Round Table.....	1 121
My Portrait Gallery.....	1 249
Béranger (Translation of Sainte-Beuve).....	1 469
The Nest.....	1 523
*Beatrice Cenci (Guerrazzi).....	1 638
Happiness.....	1 685

Lowell

Mr. Buchanan's Administration	1 754-760
*Library of Old Authors (Smith).....	1 760, 883
Epigram on J. M.....	1 846
Beatrice.....	2 58
Shipwreck.....	2 101
*Dramatic Works of John Webster in Library of Old Authors.....	2 119
The American Tract Society.....	2 246
The Trustee's Lament.....	2 370
The Pocket Celebration of the Fourth.....	2 374
The Dead House.....	2 618
A Sample of Consistency.....	2 750
White's Shakespeare.....	3 111, 241
*The Courtship of Miles Standish.....	3 129
*Bitter-Sweet.....	3 651
*Dictionary of Authors (Allibone).....	3 775
*Bibliographical Guide to American Literature (Tribner).....	3 775
*Index to Catalogue of Boston City Library.....	3 777
*To Cuba and Back (R. H. Dana, Jr.).....	4 132
*Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, by his Son.....	4 132
*The New and the Old (Palmer).....	4 383
*Up and Down the Irawaddi (Palmer).....	4 383
*Country Life (Copeland).....	4 384
*Dictionary of Americanisms, and other Works on Language.....	4 638
*History and Description of New England, General and Local (Coolidge and Mansfield).....	4 645
*Reply to the Statement of the Trustees of the Dudley Observatory (B. A. Gould, Jr.).....	4 650
Italy, 1859.....	4 738
*Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter, being Reminiscences of Meshach Browning.....	4 770
*Ten Years of Preacher-Life (Milburn).....	4 770
A First Lesson in Natural History (Actæa).....	4 773
*Sir Rohan's Ghost.....	5 252
To the Muse.....	5 310
*Lectures on the English Language (Marsh).....	5 508
*The Marble Faun (Hawthorne).....	5 509
*Poems by Two Friends.....	5 510
*Notes of Travel and Study in Italy (Norton).....	5 629
*American Dictionary of the English Language (Webster).....	5 631
*A Dictionary of the English Language (Worcester).....	5 631
*Dies Iræ (Coles).....	5 752

•

•

2

A

•

1

J

T

•

1

•

•

•

1

•

•

T

3

2

1

•

•

1

1

1

Lowell

*A Voyage down the Amoor (Collins).....	5 757
*Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago.....	5 759
*The New Tariff Bill.....	6 124
A Dictionary of English Etymology (Wedgwood).....	6 248
*Autobiographical Recollections (Leslie).....	6 373
*The Old Battle-Ground (Trow- bridge).....	6 376
July reviewed by September (with W. B. Rogers).....	6 378
The Election in November.....	6 492
*Mr. Jarves's Collection.....	6 509
A Journey in the Back Country (Olmstead).....	6 635
*Home Ballads and Poems (Whit- tier).....	6 637
A Plea for Freedom from Speech and Figures of Speech-Makers.....	6 740
A Forest Hymn (Bryant).....	6 761
*Loves and Heroines of the Poets (Stoddard).....	6 761
*Folk Songs (Palmer).....	6 761
*Ancient Danish Ballads (Prior).....	7 124
*Edinburgh Papers (Chambers).....	7 125
*Miss Gilbert's Career.....	7 125
E Pluribus Unum.....	7 235
*Conduct of Life (Emerson).....	7 254
*Life of Andrew Jackson (Par- ton).....	7 381
*Poems (Rose Terry).....	7 382
*Elsie Venner.....	7 509
The Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebel- lion.....	7 757
The Question of the Hour.....	7 117
Ode to Happiness.....	8 365
The Washers of the Shroud.....	8 641
Self-Possession vs. Prepossession.....	8 761
Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow.....	9 126, 385
*Lectures on the Science of Lan- guage (Müller).....	9 140
*On Translating Homer (Arnold).....	9 142
*Homeric Translation in Theory and Practice (Newman).....	9 142
Mason and Slidell: A Yankee Idyl.....	9 259
A Message of Jeff Davis in Se- cret Session.....	9 512
Speech of Hon ^{ble} Preserved Doe in Secret Caucus.....	9 641
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line.....	9 790
In the Half-Way House.....	11 26
Latest Views of Mr. Biglow.....	11 260
*My Diary, North and South (Russell).....	11 391
*Roba di Roma (Story).....	11 515
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel.....	12 576

Lowell

Memoria Positum, R. G. S.....	13 88
The Black Preacher.....	13 465
On Board the Seventy-Six.....	15 107
Mr. Hosea Biglow to the Editor of the "Atlantic Monthly".....	15 501
Gold Egg — a Dream Fantasy.....	15 528
Ode Recited at the Harvard Com- memoration.....	16 364
Mr. Hosea Biglow's Speech in March Meeting.....	17 635
To J. B. on sending me a seven- pound trout.....	18 47
The Miner.....	18 158
Fitz Adam's Story.....	19 17
A Familiar Epistle to a Friend.....	19 488
An Ember Picture.....	20 99
The Nightingale in the Study.....	20 323
A Great Public Character.....	20 618
In the Twilight.....	21 96
After the Burial.....	21 627
A June Idyl.....	21 754
The Footpath.....	22 252
The Flying Dutchman.....	23 27
On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners.....	23 82
The Cathedral.....	25 1
A Virginian in New England Thirty-Five Years ago.....	26 162, 333, 482, 739
Agassiz.....	27 673
Sonnet to F. A.....	33 586
Ode read at the Concord Centen- nial.....	35 560
Sonnets from over Sea.....	35 730
Under the Great Elm.....	36 37
The Dancing Bear.....	36 221
An Ode for the Fourth of July, 1876.....	36 329
Birthday Verses.....	38 740
Nightwatches.....	39 60
Oration in Sanders Theatre on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Foundation of Harvard University.....	40 93
Credidimus Jovem Regnare.....	58 Sup 1
Fancy or Fact?.....	59 246
The Secret.....	59 289
Endymion: a Mystical Comment on Titian's "Sacred and Pro- fane Love".....	61 95
Turner's Old Téméraire: under a Figure symbolizing the Church.....	61 261
*(Lowell, James Russell) Among My Books, First Series, W. D. Howells.....	61 482
*Among My Books, Second Series, W. D. Howells.....	25 757
*My Study Windows, W. D. Howells.....	37 493
	27 778

*Lo

*Lo

*Lo

Low

Low

A

T

Low

T

A

*(L

Low

*L

Low

Lu

*L

*L

Lu

Lu

*L

Lu

Lu

*(

Lowell

*The Biglow Papers, Second Series, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 123
*The Courtin'.....	33 235
*The Poetical Works, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 93
*Three Memorial Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 374
*Under the Willows, and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 262
*Lowell's Addresses (Democracy and other Addresses), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 257
*Lowell's, Mr., New Poems (Heart-ease and Rue), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 557
*Lowell's, Mr., Politics (Political Essays), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 274
Lowell, James Russell, To, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	56 263
Lowell, Percival	
A Korean Coup d'état.....	58 599
The Soul of the Far East.....	60 405, 515, 614, 836
Lowell, Robert Traill Spence	
The Relief of Lucknow.....	1 483
A Raft that no Man made.....	9 365
*(Lowell, Robert Traill Spence) Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 759
Low Tide on Grand Pré, <i>B. Carman</i>	59 313
*Loyalists of the American Revolution, Biographical Sketches of (Lorenzo Sabine), <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	15 123
Loyal Woman's No, A, <i>L. Larcom</i>	12 736
Lucca in Opera, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	31 374
*Lucca, Madame, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33 124
*Lucile (Owen Meredith), illustrated, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 132
Lucknow, The Relief of, <i>R. T. S. Lowell</i>	1 483
Luck of Abel Steadman, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	16 331
*Luck of Roaring Camp, The (Bret Harte), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 633
Lucy's Letters, <i>A. Brewster</i>	17 64
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh	
Among the Mormons.....	13 479
Seven Weeks in the Great Yosemite.....	13 739
On Horseback into Oregon.....	14 75
Through Tickets to San Francisco.....	14 604
On the Columbia River.....	14 703
The American Metropolis.....	15 73
*Zenobia (Harriet Hosmer).....	15 248
"If Massa put Guns into our Han's".....	15 504
*(Ludwig, Otto) Thüringer Naturen, Charakter-und Sittenbilder in Erzählungen.....	1 255

McKaye

Lüders, Charles Henry	
A Boutonnière.....	58 462
Lützen, At, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	37 415
Luigi, The true Story of, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	14 411
Lumberwoman, A, <i>M. B. Harris</i>	25 424
*Luminiferous Ether, <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 122
Lummis, Charles Fletcher	
Glints of Nahant.....	52 186
*Luser the Watchmaker (Adolf Moses), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 413
Luther and his Work, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	52 805
Luyster, Isaphene M.	
Madame Récamier.....	14 446
Lyman, Henry Munson	
The Discovery of Peruvian Bark.....	53 334
*Lyrics and Sonnets (E. M. Thomas), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 420
Lyrics of the Street, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	
I. The Telegram.....	9 555
II. The Wedding.....	10 98
III. The Charitable Visitor.....	10 720
IV. The Fine Lady.....	11 119
V. The Darkened House.....	11 372
VI. Play.....	12 380
*Mabel Martin (Whittier), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 748
Ma Blonde aux Yeux Noirs, A, <i>Alling</i>	37 689
Macarius the Monk, <i>J. B. O'Reilly</i>	36 672
McCarthy, Justin	
Some English Workingmen.....	26 458
*McClellan, General (McClellan's Own Story), <i>J. C. Ropes</i>	59 546
McClurg, Alexander Caldwell	
The Last Chance of the Confederacy.....	50 389
Mace, Mrs. Frances Laughton	
The Seven Days.....	47 359
Tears of Isis.....	50 361
Persepolis.....	52 469
How Glooskap brought the Summer.....	56 661
On Whittier's Eightieth Birthday.....	61 171
McElroy, William Henry	
An Old War Horse to a Young Politician.....	45 761; 53 780
McIntyre's False Face, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	45 600
Machray, Robert	
Two Halves of a Life.....	56 806
*(Mackay, Charles) Life and Liberty in America, <i>E. Quincey</i>	4 379
McKay, James Thompson	
Larcom's Little Chap.....	33 655
The Thunder Cloud.....	54 234
McKaye, Maria Ellery	
Beaumarchais.....	50 639
The Port Royal of Mere Angeli-que.....	56 157

M

M

*M

*M

M

M

*C

*M

*M

M

M

*M

M

*M

M

*M

M

*M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

Mackenzie

Mackenzie, Alexander	
*The Reformation (Fisher).....	32 107
Washington in Cambridge.....	36 92
*A Dictionary of Religious Knowledge (Abbott and Conant).....	36 112
Mackintosh, Henry Stephen	
*Thoughts about Art (Hamerton).....	28 126
*Taine's Art in Greece (Durand, trans.).....	29 241
*Fuller's Pictures.....	29 505
Water-Color Painting.....	34 694
*MacLeod, Norman, Memoirs of, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38 502
*MacLeod of Dare (William Black), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 502
McLeod, Robert Alder	
Can Herculaneum be Excavated?.....	40 641
McMaster, John Bach	
Franklin in France.....	60 318
*(McMaster, John Bach) A History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War, Vol. I, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 266
Vol. II, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 419
*Macmillan, Daniel, Memoir of (Thomas Hughes), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 713
*Macready's Reminiscences and Diaries (Sir F. Pollock, ed.), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	36 116
Madam Delia's Expectations, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	27 40
Madame, <i>A. Webster, Jr.</i>	34 216
*Madame Mohl: her Sal6n and her Friends (O'Meara), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 560
Madame Waldoborough's Carriage, <i>J. T. Trumble</i>	17 407
*Madcap Violet (William Black), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 110
Maddalena, The Island of; with a Distant View of Caprera, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 326
*Mademoiselle de Mersac (W. E. Norris), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 123
Mademoiselle Joan, <i>R. H. Davis</i>	58 328
*Mademoiselle Mori, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 754
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabrischi, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	32 385
Mademoiselle's Campaigns, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	2 193
Mad Englishman, <i>A. M. Crosby</i>	60 261
Mad Monarch, <i>A. E. P. Evans</i>	58 449
Madness of George III., The, <i>H. Butterworth</i>	37 534
Madonna of the Future, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	31 276
Madonna Pia, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	58 745
Madrigal, <i>L. C. Redden</i>	31 448

Man

Mad River in the White Mountains, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	49 596
Mænadism in Religion, <i>E. Robins</i>	52 487
Mænads, The, <i>C. Scollard</i>	59 616
Mafiusi of Sicily, The, <i>L. Monti</i>	37 58
*Mag, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 700
Magdalena, <i>N. Perry</i>	4 721
*Magellan: or the First Voyage round the World (G. M. Towle), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 131
Magie, Evolution of, <i>E. Robins</i>	49 685
*Magnhild (Bj6rnstjerne Bj6rnson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 127
Magnolia-Flower, On a, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	6 287
Magruder, Allan Bankhead	
A Piece of Secret History.....	35 438
Lincoln's Plans of Reconstruction.....	37 21
The Will of Peter the Great, and the Eastern Question.....	42 34
*Mahaffy's Greek Literature, <i>L. Dyer</i>	46 705
Maid Demure, To a, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	58 684
Maidenhair, <i>E. Faucett</i>	45 779
*Maid of Northumberland, The (Daniel Bedinger Lucas), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46 701
*Maid of Orleans, The (William Sterndale Bennett), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	36 380
Mail-Clad Steamers, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	8 227
*Maine Woods, The (Henry D. Thoreau), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 386
*Maison des Deux Barbeaux (A. Theuriet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 686
*Maitres d'Autrefois, Les (Eugène Fromentin), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 381
Makers of New Italy, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	62 656
Malanotte, La, <i>A. Brexster</i>	4 495
*Malay Archipelago, The (A. R. Wallace), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 255
Malbone; an Oldport Romance, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	23 1, 137, 265, 393, 521, 649
Malice, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	54 648
*Mallock, Mr., The Later Writings of, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	46 767
Malta, <i>J. M. Hillyar</i>	54 639
Mamoul; through the Cossitollah Kaleidoscope, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	1 336
Man and Brother, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	22 337, 414
*Man and Nature (George P. Marsh), <i>W. L. Gage</i>	14 261
Manchester Exhibition, The, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	1 33
Maniac's Confession, A, <i>W. Everett</i>	18 170
*Man in the Miocene Period, <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 760

*N

M

M

*J

*(

*J

M

*J

*J

*J

*J

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

*J

M

M

*J

M

*J

M

M

*J

*J

M

M

M

Manitou

- | | | |
|---|----|-----|
| *Manitou, Colorado (S. Edwin Solly), <i>H. W. Preston</i> | 37 | 497 |
| Mannat'ha, <i>C. A. De Kay</i> | 37 | 143 |
| Mann, Cameron | | |
| The Longing of Circe..... | 47 | 489 |
| *Mann, Horace, Life of, by his Wife, <i>J. P. Quincy</i> | 16 | 247 |
| *(Mann, Horace) Lectures and Reports on Education..... | 19 | 512 |
| *Manomni (Myron Colony)..... | 19 | 127 |
| Mantle of St. John de Matha, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> | 15 | 162 |
| *Manual of English Literature (John S. Hart)..... | 29 | 627 |
| *Manual of English Literature, A (Thomas Arnold), <i>T. S. Perry</i> | 37 | 753 |
| *Manual of Geology (James D. Dana)..... | 11 | 522 |
| *Manual of the Jarves Collection of Early Italian Painters (Russell Sturgis)..... | 22 | 127 |
| Man under Sealed Orders, <i>T. Walden</i> | 9 | 529 |
| Man who never was Young, The, <i>R. B. Kimball</i> | 7 | 320 |
| Man who stole a Meeting-House, The, <i>J. T. Trobridge</i> | 19 | 100 |
| Man without a Country, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i> | 12 | 665 |
| Maples, <i>E. Fawcett</i> | 38 | 614 |
| Marais du Cygne, Le, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> | 2 | 429 |
| Marble by Dubois, On a, <i>H. B. Sargent</i> | 19 | 358 |
| *Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> | 5 | 509 |
| Marble or Dust? <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> | 28 | 414 |
| Marble Quarries, <i>H. B. Sargent</i> | 19 | 619 |
| *Marc-Aurèle et la Fin du Monde Antique (Ernest Renan), <i>H. W. Preston</i> | 49 | 704 |
| Marcou, Jules | | |
| Origin of the Name America..... | 35 | 291 |
| *Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, The Thoughts of the Emperor (George Long, trans.), <i>F. H. Hedge</i> | 12 | 529 |
| Maréchal Niel, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> | 53 | 700 |
| Margaret, <i>F. L. Bushnell</i> | 34 | 576 |
| *Margaret (Judd), <i>W. D. Howells</i> | 27 | 144 |
| *Margarette; or, Life Problems (E. Juncker; Mrs. A. L. Wister, trans.), <i>H. W. Preston</i> | 42 | 702 |
| Marginal Notes from the Library of a Mathematician, <i>A. S. Hardy</i> | 59 | 81 |
| Marguerite, Massachusetts Bay, 1760, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> | 27 | 331 |

Marsh

- | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------|
| Marguerite, <i>M. E. C. Wyeth</i> | 30 | 192 |
| Marguerite, The, <i>A. R. Grote</i> | 34 | 670 |
| *Marriage Excentricity, Un (Luigi Gualdo), <i>T. S. Perry</i> | 45 | 119 |
| *Marier sa Fiele (H. Greville), <i>T. S. Perry</i> | 43 | 549 |
| *Marine Mammals of the North-Western Coast of North America, The (Charles M. Scammon), <i>J. A. Allen</i> | 34 | 496 |
| Marion Dale, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> | 7 | 485 |
| *Mario, Signor, <i>W. F. Aphorp</i> | 30 | 755 |
| *Maritime Provinces, The: A Handbook for Travelers..... | 36 | 248 |
| *Marius the Epicurean (Pater), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> | 56 | 273 |
| Marjorie Daw, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> | 31 | 407 |
| *Marjorie Daw and other People (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i> | 32 | 625 |
| "Marjorie Daw," <i>E. E. Comstock</i> | 32 | 610 |
| *Markof, the Russian Violinist (Henry Greville), <i>H. W. Preston</i> | 44 | 368 |
| *Mark Twain's Life on the Mississippi, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> | 52 | 406 |
| *Mark Twain's New Book, <i>W. D. Howells</i> | 45 | 686 |
| *Mark Twain's New Departure, <i>E. H. House</i> | 48 | 843 |
| *Marlowe, Christopher, The Works of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> | 56 | 851 |
| Maroons of Jamaica, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> | 5 | 213 |
| Maroons of Surinam, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> | 5 | 549 |
| *Marriage, History and Philosophy of..... | 24 | 640 |
| Marriage, Reform in the Celebration of, <i>F. G. Cook</i> | 61 | 680 |
| Marriage Celebration in Europe, The, <i>F. G. Cook</i> | 61 | 245 |
| Marriage Celebration in the Colonies, The, <i>F. G. Cook</i> | 61 | 350 |
| Marriage Celebration in the United States, <i>F. G. Cook</i> | 61 | 520 |
| Married Bohemians, <i>E. Favcett</i> | 44 | 325 |
| Marrying a Pickpocket, <i>G. E. Woods</i> | 24 | 87 |
| Mars as a Neighbor, <i>A. Searle</i> | 41 | 111 |
| *(Marsh, George Perkins) Lectures on the English Language, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> | 5 | 508 |
| Marsh, Juliet C. Loves..... | 43 | 716 |
| *Marshall's Portrait of Abraham Lincoln, <i>W. R. Emerson</i> | 18 | 643 |
| Marsh Island, A, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> | 55 | 38, 145 |
| | 347, 452, 654, 773 | |
| *Marsh Island, A (S. O. Jewett) <i>H. E. Scudder</i> | 56 | 561 |
| Marsh Rosemary, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> | 57 | 590 |

•N

M

M

M

M

M

M

•

M

M

•

M

•

•

I

•

M

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

Marston

- *Marston, John, Works of, in Library of Old Authors, *J. R. Lowell* 1 883
- Marston, Philip Bourke**
- *A Realistic Poet 49 514
- Martha, *J. C. R. Dorr* 48 466
- Martha's Vineyard, *N. S. Shaler* 34 732
- Martha's Vineyard, A Visit to, *J. B. Everett* 4 281
- Martin, Mrs. Clara Barnes**
- Nuremberg 30 304
- *College Education for Women 38 380
- *Francis Adams's Study of the Free School System of the United States 38 509
- *Dr. Seguin's Report on Education 40 251
- *The Harvard Examination for Women 40 637
- Emile Zola as a Critic 43 650
- The Greatest Novelist's Work for Freedom 44 761
- The Mother of Turgeneff 55 361
- Martineau, Harriet**
- Lady Byron 7 185
- Lights of the English Lake District 7 541
- The Young Repealer 8 337
- Health in the Camp 8 571
- Health in the Hospital 8 718
- *Martineau's, Harriet, Autobiography (M. W. Chapman, ed.), *W. D. Howells* 39 624
- Martyrdom of an Empire, The, *E. H. House* 47 610
- Marty's Various Mercies, *K. F. Dana* 34 441
- *Mary Anerley (R. D. Blackmore), *H. E. Scudder* 46 827
- Maryland, A Legend of, *J. P. Kennedy* 6 29, 141
- *Mary Magdalene (Mrs. R. Greenough), *G. P. Lathrop* 47 430
- *Mary Staunton 5 638
- Marzials, Frank Thomas**
- François Coppée 54 759
- *Marzio's Crucifix (F. M. Crawford), *H. E. Scudder* 61 847
- Masks, The, *J. T. Trowbridge* 14 303
- Mason, Alfred Bishop**
- The Abolition of Poverty 43 602
- Mason, Mrs. Caroline Atherton**
- Be Like the Sun 43 717
- Mason, Edward Gay**
- Old Fort Chartres 49 618
- A Visit to South Carolina in 1860 53 241
- Mason and Slidell: A Yankee Idyl, *J. R. Lowell* 9 259
- *Masque and other Poems, A (S. Weir Mitchell), *T. B. Aldrich* 61 416

Maurice

- *Masque of Pandora and other Poems, The (Longfellow), *W. D. Howells* 37 109
- *Masque of the Gods, The (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells* 29 750
- *Masque of the Poets, A 43 410
- *Masquerades and other Poems, The (John Godfrey Saxe), *E. Sargeant* 18 123
- *Massachusetts, The Emancipation of (Brooks Adams), *D. A. Wasson* 59 251
- *Massachusetts Board of Education, Report (37th Annual) of the, *John D. Philbrick* 34 127
- *Massachusetts Public Schools and Normal Art School, Annual Exhibition of Drawings from, *F. D. Millet* 38 119
- *Massenet, Poème d'Avril and Poème au Souvenir, *W. F. Apthorp* 38 763
- Massey, Gerald**
- For Christie's Sake 5 338
- Massy Sprague's Daughter, *H. M. Jackson* 44 1
- *Masterpieces of English Literature (W. Swinton, ed.), *W. D. Howells* 46 134
- Master's Mate, The Rhyme of the, *F. Wilson* 16 519
- Master Treadwell, *J. E. Babson* 25 699
- Mate of the Daylight, The, *S. O. Jewett* 50 82
- *Mate of the Daylight, and Friends Ashore, The (S. O. Jewett), *G. P. Lathrop* 53 712
- Materialism, The Growth of, *G. F. Parsons* 60 157
- *Materialism and Theology (James Martineau) 40 249
- *Materie und Geist (Büchner) 1 255
- Mather, Frederic Gregory**
- Confederation in Canada 46 56
- *Matheiu's Busts of the Composers, *J. S. Dwight* 21 503
- *Mathematical Monthly, The (J. D. Runkle, ed.), *T. Hill* 3 647
- Mather Safe, The, *J. P. Quincy* 12 316
- Matin Song, Words by *B. Taylor*, Music by *J. K. Paine* 39 110
- Matthews, Albert Franklin**
- Chimes, and How they are Rung 54 76
- Matthews [James] Brander**
- A French Comic Dramatist 46 48
- Eugène Scribe 47 678
- The Dramas of the Elder Dumas 48 383
- *Maurice, Frederick Denison, The Life of, Chiefly told in his own Letters (Frederick Maurice, ed.), *H. E. Scudder* 54 276

M

M

M

M

*

*

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

Maury

Maury, Thompson B.	
The New American Polar Expedition and its Hopes.....	26 492
Mayer, William Frederick	
The Gaucho.....	2 178
El Llanero.....	3 174
In the Pines.....	3 560
Maya, the Princess, <i>R. Terry</i>	1 263
May Campaign in Virginia, <i>The, C. C. Coffin</i>	14 124
*May Carols (Aubrey de Vere).....	1 256
*May-Day and other Pieces (Ralph Waldo Emerson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 376
May Days. Extracts from the Journal of <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	41 567
Maydenvalley, Spinsterland, <i>A. S. Hill</i>	22 605
May-Flowers, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	27 543
May grown a-Cold, <i>W. Morris</i>	25 553
*(Mayo, A. D.) Symbols of the Capital; or, Civilization in New-York.....	3 773
May-Pole of Merrymount, <i>The, C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	39 557, 686
May-time Pastoral, <i>A. B. Taylor</i>	25 575
Mazzini, Joseph	
The Republican Alliance.....	19 235
The Religious Side of the Italian Question.....	20 108
Mazzini, <i>M. L. Henry</i>	58 803
*Mazzini, Joseph: His Life and Political Principles, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 493
Mead, Edwin Doak	
*The Church Idea (Huntington).....	29 112
Meaning of Music, <i>The, E. G. White</i>	42 488
Mean Yankees at Home, <i>The, By a Summer Visitor, J. Parton</i>	23 61
*Mechanical Dictionary, <i>A</i>	39 475
*Mechanics, Elements of (Peck).....	5 637
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals (Holmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 653
Medbery, James Knowles	
Our Pacific Railroads.....	20 704
The Great Erie Imbroglío.....	22 111
Medea of Euripides, <i>The, W. C. Lawton</i>	61 212
*Médecins et Médecine (Littre), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 512
Medieval and Modern Punishment, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	54 302
*Medieval Church History, Lectures on (Richard Chenevix Trench).....	43 682
Medieval Naturalist, <i>A, J. H. A. Bone</i>	33 269
Medical Fashions, <i>E. Spencer</i>	37 551
*Meditations on the Essence of Christianity (M. Guizot), <i>G. Prentice</i>	14 784

Memorials

Medusa (Sonnet for a Picture), <i>E. Faucett</i>	37 606
Meeting, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	21 221
Mehetabel, <i>L. Larcom</i>	27 671
*Mehlig, Anna, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	31 249
*Mélanges de Mythologie et de Linguistique (Michel Bréal).....	43 272
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Doubdan, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 632
Mélanie, <i>W. L. Brigham</i>	33 275
*Mélodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient (L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	46 410
*(Melville, Herman) Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 252
Member from Foxden, <i>The, J. P. Quincy</i>	11 730
*Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing (Eichendorff; C. G. Leland, trans.).....	18 256
*Memoirs of Service Afloat during the War between the States (Raphael Semmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 515
*Memoirs of the Second Empire, Some: Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, from 1860 to 1863; Prosper Merimée; Lettres à M. Panizzi; Memorials of Charlotte Williams-Wynn; Souvenirs of Madame C. Jaubert; A Salon in the Last Days of the Empire, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	49 109
*Mémoires, Two American: Years of Experience; Souvenirs of my Time, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 126
Memorable Murder, <i>A, C. Thaxter</i>	35 602
Memoriae Positum, <i>R. G. S., 1863, J. R. Lowell</i>	13 88
*Memorial and Biographical Sketches (J. F. Clarke), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 380
*Memorial History of Boston, <i>The, H. E. Scudder</i>	46 858
Memorial Tribute, <i>A: read at the meeting held at Music Hall, February 8, 1876, in memory of Dr. Samuel G. Howe, O. W. Holmes</i>	37 464
Memorial of A. B., or Matilda Muffin, <i>The, R. Terry</i>	5 186
*Memorials of a Southern Planter, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 835
*Memorials of the Confederate Generals Pettigrew and Elliott (Wm. Henry Trescott), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 142



Memories

Memories of Authors. A Series of Portraits from Personal Acquaintance, <i>S. C. and A. M. Hall</i>	
Thomas Moore.....	15 97
Coleridge.....	15 213
Miss Landon.....	15 330
Theodore Hook and his Friends.....	15 477
Memories of London, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	57 601
*Memories of my Exile (Louis Kosuth), <i>W. M. Griswold</i>	46 568
*Memories of Old Friends (Caroline Fox; Horace N. Pym, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 558
Memory, <i>A. A. A. Dayton</i>	53 216
Memory of Theocritus, <i>A. J. B. Kenyon</i>	58 598
*Men and Letters (Scudder), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 133
*Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years ago (H. E. Scudder, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	38 243
Men and Trees, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	59 46
*Mendelssohn (Ferdinand Hiller), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 113
*Mendelssohn - Bartholdy, Felix, Letters of, <i>W. L. Gage</i>	15 126
*Mendelssohn Family, The, 1729-1847 (Sebastian Hensel; C. Klingeman, trans.), <i>S. Baxter</i>	49 562
*Mendelssohn; Letters and Recollections by Dr. Ferdinand Hiller, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 113
Men of Schwyz, The, <i>H. J. Warner</i>	7 334
Men of the Sea, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	3 44
*Men of the Time.....	21 639
Menotomy Lake, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	41 647
*Mental Hygiene (I. Ray), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	13 388
*Mental Pathology, Contributions to (I. Ray), <i>W. James</i>	31 748
Mephistophelean, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	17 632
Mercedes, <i>E. D. B. Stoddard</i>	1 871
*Mercy Philbrick's Choice, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	39 243
Meredith, George, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	61 178
*(Meredith, Owen) Poems.....	3 772
Merely a Mirror, <i>W. M. Baker</i>	35 576
*(Mérimeé, Prosper) Lettres à M. Panizzi, 1850-1870, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	49 109
Mérimeé in his Letters, <i>M. L. Henry</i>	52 388
*(Merlet, Gustave) Le Réalisme et la Fantaisie dans la Littérature.....	9 525
Merwin, Henry Childs	
The Telephone Cases.....	62 113
Daniel Drawbaugh.....	62 345
*Mes Haines (Émile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 808

Middlemarch

Message of Jeff. Davis in Secret Session, A. Conjecturally Reported by H. Biglow, <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	9 512
*Metaphysics, Lectures on (Hamilton), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	3 774
Metempsychosis, <i>R. Terry</i>	2 59
Meteorology. A Glance at the Science, <i>D. W. Bloodgood</i>	6 1
Meteors, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	41 188
*Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, History of (Abel Stevens).....	16 123
*Method of Shakespeare as an Artist, The (Ruggles), <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	26 254
Methods of Study in Natural History, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	9 1, 214, 327, 446, 570, 754
	10 87, 325, 571
*Methods of Study in Natural History (L. Agassiz), <i>A. A. Gould</i>	13 131
*Metropolitan Museum in New York, <i>C. Cook</i>	33 502
Metternich, <i>W. M. Griswold</i>	45 691
Mexicans and their Country, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	5 487
Mexican Vacation Week, <i>A. S. Baxter</i>	56 45
Mexico, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	5 235
Mexico, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	14 51
Mexico, By Horse-Cars into, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	51 350
Mexico, George Cruikshank in, <i>G. A. Sala</i>	15 54
*Mexico, a new History of the Conquest of (Wilson), <i>J. F. Kirk</i>	3 518, 633
Meyerbeer, <i>F. Williams</i>	14 116
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	44 444
*Meyerbeer's Huguenots, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33 510
Miantowona, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	18 446
Michael Angelo : a Drama, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	51 1, 145, 289
*Michael Angelo (Henry W. Longfellow), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 828
*Michael Angelo Buonarroti, The Life of (John S. Harford), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	1 510
*Michaelangelo, Grimm's Life of, <i>J. Fiske</i>	17 124
*(Michelet, J.) Histoire de France au XVI. Siècle.....	1 254
*Love, translated by J. W. Palmer, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	4 391
Michigan, The Grand Traverse Region of, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	26 191
Microphone, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 618
*Middle Kingdom, The (S. Wells Williams), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	52 831
*Middlemarch (George Eliot), <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31 490



Middle

- *Middle States, The : A Handbook for Travelers.....35 738
- *Middle States and Ohio, Reports of School Superintendents of the, *Z. F. Peirce*.....35 251
- *Middleton, Thomas, The Works of, *G. E. Woodberry*.....56 853
- *Midge, The (Bunner), *H. E. Scudder*.....58 267
- Midnight, *C. L. Hildreth*.....50 607
- Midnight Fantasy, *A. T. B. Aldrich*.....35 385
- Midnight Hour, The, *T. M. Coan*.....33 416
- Midsummer, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....6 185
- Midsummer and May, *H. E. Prescott*.....6 544, 674; 7 9
- Midsummer Dawn, *H. W. Preston*.....42 72
- *Midsummer Dreams (Latham C. Strong), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 839
- Midsummer Fête in the Pueblo of San Juan, *A. H. M. Jackson*.....49 101
- *Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems, *A. (Swinburne), G. E. Woodberry*.....55 564
- Midwinter, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....9 240
- Mien-yaun, *E. H. House*.....3 671
- *Mighty Magician, The (Calderon; adapted by *E. Fitzgerald*), *T. S. Perry*.....39 735
- *Mignon (Ambrose Thomas), *W. F. Apthorp*.....29 635
- Migrations of the Gods, The, *W. S. Liscomb*.....54 520
- *(Milburn, William Henry) Ten Years of Preacher-Life, *J. R. Lowell*.....4 770
- *Mileh Cows and Dairy Farming (C. L. Flint).....4 266
- Miles Keogh's Horse, *J. Hay*.....45 214
- *Military Art and History, Elements of (Duparcq).....11 524
- Military Ball at Goulacaska, The, *C. L. Norton*.....25 282
- *Military Bridges (Hermann Haupt).....14 781
- *Military Law and the Practice of Courts-Martial, A Treatise on (S. V. Benét).....11 267
- *Military Operations of General Beauregard in the War between the States, 1861 to 1865, The (Alfred Roman), *J. C. Ropes*.....53 551
- Military Past and Future, Our, *J. W. De Forest*.....44 561
- Militia System, Our Future, *T. W. Higginson*.....16 371
- Milking-Time. A Florida Pastoral, *W. W. Harney*.....29 299
- *(Mill, John Stuart) Autobiography, *A. G. Browne, Jr.*.....33 489
- *An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, *T. W. Higginson*.....16 762

Millet

- *Dissertations and Discussions, *T. W. Higginson*.....14 776
- *Principles of Political Economy, *D. A. Wasson*.....13 250
- *Millais Gallery, The, *W. D. Howells*.....41 136
- Miller, Joaquin**
- The Ship in the Desert.....34 48
- *(Miller, Joaquin) The Ship in the Desert, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 240
- Miller, Mrs. "Olive Thorne"**
- Study of a Cat-Bird.....52 253
- The Bird of the Morning.....52 644
- The Bird of Solitude.....53 753
- "These are your Brothers".....54 805
- A Ruffian in Feathers.....55 490
- A Bit of Bird-Life.....56 70
- "Upon the Tree-Tops".....56 533
- A Tricky Spirit.....56 676
- A Bird of Affairs.....59 178
- The Mocking-Bird's Nest.....59 514
- Flutterbudget.....59 619
- The "Wise Bluebird".....60 455
- The Blue-Jay.....61 266
- Virginia's Wooing.....61 362
- A Discord in Feathers.....61 701
- Home Life of the Redstart.....62 353
- Miller Michel, *K. P. Osgood*.....38 531
- Miller's Madrigal, *A. H. Rich*.....28 246
- Millet, Frank Davis**
- *Exhibition and Sale of Ernest Longfellow's Pictures.....37 507
- *William Hunt's Paintings.....37 629
- *George Fuller's Pictures in Boston.....37 631
- *New York National Academy's Fifty-first Exhibition.....37 758
- *Annual Exhibition of Drawings, from Massachusetts Public Schools and Normal Art School.....38 119
- The Fourth Waits.....38 578
- *The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, illustrated, Parts I, II, and III.....43 816
- *The Hunt Memorial Exhibition.....45 120
- *Elihu Vedder's Pictures.....45 843
- Mr. Hunt's Teaching.....46 189
- *The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, illustrated, Vol. II.....47 109
- *Millet's Portrait of Mrs. K——, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 632
- Millet, Jean-François, *G. R. Tomson*.....60 186
- Millet, Jean François, *T. Child*.....60 506
- Millet, Jean François, Personal Recollections of, *E. Wheelwright*.....38 257
- Millet, Josiah Bryam**
- *Vedder's Drawings for Omar Khayyâm, Rubâiyat (with *S. Baxter*).....55 111



Mill

- *Mill on the Floss, The (George Eliot).....5 756
 *Milmore's Sphinx, G. P. Lathrop.....31 116
 Milton, J. B. Tabb.....56 768
 *Milton's Areopagitica (J. W. Hales, ed.), H. E. Scudder.....35 761
 Mind in Nature (Henry James Clark), T. W. Higginson.....17 649
 Mind in the Lower Animals, G. M. Beard.....46 136
 Mine is Thine (J. C. Lockhart), H. W. Preston.....42 702
 Miner, The, J. R. Lowell.....18 158
 Minghetti, Marco, W. C. Langdon.....59 593
 Mining, Ancient, on the Shores of Lake Superior, A. D. Hagar.....15 308
 Mining for a Mastodon, A. Teal.....56 381
 Ministerial Responsibility and the Constitution, A. L. Lowell.....57 180
 Minister Plenipotentiary, The, O. W. Holmes.....13 106
 Minister's Daughter, The, J. G. Whittier.....46 542
 Minister's Wooing, The, H. B. Stowe.....2 876
 3 97, 219, 375, 504, 620, 749
 4 106, 196, 304, 421, 541, 666
 *Minnesinger of Germany, The (A. E. Kroeger), G. P. Lathrop.....31 498
 Minor Elizabethan Dramatists, E. P. Whipple.....20 692
 Minor Elizabethan Poets, E. P. Whipple.....22 26
 Minor Italian Travels, W. D. Howells.....20 337
 *Minority Representation, A. G. Sedgwick.....29 255
 Minor Songsters, B. Torrey.....54 491
 Minor Theatres of London, The, P. Egan.....25 294
 Minute-Guns, The, C. Thaxter.....10 62
 *Miougrano Entreduberto, La (T. Aubanel), F. Böcher.....7 372
 Miracle Play of 1870, in Bethlehem, New Hampshire, The, H. M. Hunt.....26 732
 *Mirage (Julia Fletcher), H. W. Preston.....42 193
 Miranda's Expedition, General, F. Sheldon.....5 589
 *Miriam and other Poems (Whittier), W. D. Howells.....27 137
 *Miriam's Heritage (Alma Calder), H. W. Preston.....42 700
 *Mirëio; Pouëmo Prouvençau de Frederi Mistral, F. Böcher.....7 372
 *Mirëio (Frédéric Mistral; Harriet W. Preston, trans.), W. D. Howells.....30 110
 *Miscellanies (Espy, Williams, and Taneyhill), W. D. Howells.....28 255

Mistress

- *Miscellanies (Thackeray), W. D. Howells.....25 247
 Mischief in the Middle Ages, E. Robins.....48 1
 "Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher," H. B. Stowe.....26 157
 *Misè-en-Scène on the Stage, W. F. Aphorpe.....30 250
 *Misérables, Les, Fantine (Victor Hugo), E. P. Whipple.....10 124
 Miser Farrel's Bequest, J. P. Quincy.....61 721
 62 1
 Miss Eunice's Glove, A. Webster, Jr.....32 92
 Miss Georgine's Husband, L. E. Guernsey.....34 568
 *Miss Gilbert's Career (Holland), J. R. Lowell.....7 125
 Miss Helen, S. W. Mitchell.....32 211
 Missing Leaf, The, J. T. Troubridge.....31 704
 *Mission Flower, A (Picard), H. E. Scudder.....57 265
 Mission of Birds, The, T. M. Brewer.....23 405
 *Missions, Foreign; Their Relations and Claims (R. Anderson), E. Abbott.....40 626
 *Missions, On (Max Müller), J. Cook.....33 750
 *Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in India, History of the (Rufus Anderson), E. Abbott.....40 626
 Miss Lucinda, R. Terry.....8 141
 *Miss Ludington's Sister (Edward Bellamy), H. E. Scudder.....54 413
 Miss Magdalena Peanuts, P. Y. Pember.....44 288
 Miss Martin, A. Porter.....43 797
 Miss Mehetabel's Son, T. B. Aldrich.....31 719
 Miss Moggaridge's Provider, H. P. Spofford.....27 17
 Missouri, Free, A. D. Richardson.....21 363, 492
 *Miss Ravenel's Conversion (J. W. De Forest), W. D. Howells.....20 120
 Miss Tempy's Watchers, S. O. Jewett.....61 289
 *Miss Van Kortland, R. Keeler.....26 509
 Miss Wimple's Hoop, J. W. Palmer.....2 566, 689
 Mistah Fahmah, F. E. Wadleigh.....62 377
 Mistral's Calendau, H. W. Preston.....33 406
 Mistral's Nerto, H. W. Preston.....54 595
 Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship, K. T. Town.....30 208
 Mistress of Sydenham Plantation, The, S. O. Jewett.....62 145
 *Mistress of the Manse, The (J. G. Holland).....39 113

M

*(

M

*(

M

M

M

M

Misused

Misused "H" of England, The, <i>R. A. Proctor</i>	55 593
*(Mitchell, Ormsby McKnight) Popular Astronomy. A Concise Elementary Treatise on the Sun, Planets, Satellites, and Comets, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	6 117
*The Astronomy of the Bible.....	12 133
Mitchell, Donald Grant	
Wet Weather Work.....	11 444, 719
	12 183, 617
	13 304, 539
	14 39, 333
Washington Irving.....	13 694
Doctor Johns.....	15 141, 296, 449, 591, 681
	16 66, 211, 300, 457, 546, 713
	17 69, 204, 323, 466, 552, 707
*(Mitchell, Donald Grant) My Farm of Edgewood, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	13 130
Mitchell, Maria	
Mary Somerville.....	5 568
Mitchell, Samuel Weir	
The Case of George Dedlow.....	18 1
The Autobiography of a Quack.....	20 466, 586
The Poison of the Rattlesnake.....	21 452
On the Modern Methods of Studying Poisons.....	22 294
Was he Dead?.....	25 86
Miss Helen.....	32 211
The Quaker Grave-Yard.....	41 217
Kearsarge.....	42 10
In War Time.....	53 1, 153, 297, 483, 651, 759
	54 60, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
The Christ of the Snows.....	55 51
Mitchell, Walter	
Tacking Ship off Shore.....	1 334
Songs of the Sea.....	2 152
The Language of the Sea.....	2 578
A Bundle of Irish Pennants.....	2 803
Men of the Sea.....	3 44
Nemophily.....	5 21
The Nursery Blarney-Stone.....	5 341
Come si Chiamata?.....	5 439
The Two Tongues.....	6 667
What we are coming to.....	8 487
What shall we do with them?.....	9 469
Harvard's Heroes.....	12 385
The Kingdom of Infancy.....	19 120
Why Henry Jones did not go to Canada.....	24 261
German Songs, and a few other Matters.....	24 442
Twenty Dollars.....	28 306
*Mitford, Mary Russell, The Friendships of (A. G. L'Estrange), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 415
*Mixed Essays (Mathew Arnold), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 675

Modern

*Mixed Schools at the South, <i>B. Sears</i>	34 379
Mocking-Bird, In the Haunts of the, <i>M. Thompson</i>	54 620
Mocking-Bird's Nest, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	59 514
Model Lodging Houses in Boston, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 673, 762
Mode of Catching Jelly-Fishes, <i>A. Agassiz</i>	16 736
*Modern Art Education (Joseph Langl), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 248
Modern Cats, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	33 737
*Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 110
Modern Cinderella, A; or, the little old Shoe, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	6 425
"Modern Diabolism," <i>H. James</i>	32 219
*Modern Doubt and Christian Belief (Theodore Christlieb), <i>J. Cook</i>	34 499
*Modern Dwellings in Town and Country (H. Hudson Holly), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	42 381
*Moderne Oper, Die (E. Hauslick), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 372
Modern Fiction, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	51 464
Modern Financial Utopia, A: How it grew up, and what became of it, <i>D. A. Wells</i>	33 441
*Modern Frenchmen (Philip Gilbert Hamerton), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 678
Modern French Painting, <i>E. Benson</i>	22 88
*Modern German Art, History of (Franz Reber), <i>C. Cook</i>	34 123
*Modern Greece and a Brief History of Montenegro (Towle).....	40 504
*Modern Hagar, The (Charles M. Clay), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 412
Modern Improvements and our National Debt, <i>E. B. Bigelow</i>	15 729
*Modern Instance, A (W. D. Howells), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 710
*Modern Italian Poets (Howells), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 130
*Modern Job, The (Peterson).....	26 511
*Modern Leaders (Justin McCarthy).....	31 501
Modern Lettre de Cachet, A, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	21 588
"Modern Lettre de Cachet, A," Reviewed, <i>I. Ray</i>	22 227
Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	43 154
*Modern Mephistopheles A, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40 109
Modern Methods of Studying Poison, On the, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	22 294
*Modern Minister, A, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	41 493

•
•

•
M
M
•
•
M
M

•
•
M
M
M
M
•
M
•
M

•
M

•
M
•
•
M
•
M

Modern

- *Modern Painters, Vol. V. (Ruskin),
W. J. Stillman.....6 239
- *Modern Physical Fatalism and the
Doctrine of Evolution; includ-
ing an Examination of Mr.
Herbert Spencer's First Prin-
ciples (T. R. Birks), H. W.
Preston.....39 634
- *Modern Prophet, A, H. E. Scud-
der.....54 274
- Modern Religious Painter, A, E.
Benson.....30 483
- Modern Shoemaking, T. A. Dodge.....40 669
- *Modern Turkey (J. Lewis Farley).....31 499
- Modern Vandalism, E. R. Pennell.....55 765
- *Modern Women and what is said
of them, W. D. Howells.....22 639
- Mohammed, and his Place in Univer-
sal History, J. F. Clarke.....24 611
- Mohl, Madame, her Salon and her
Friends, K. O'Meara.....55 67, 169,
318, 477, 626
- *Molière (Paul Lindau), T. S.
Perry.....29 756
- *Molly Bawn (M. Argles), H. W.
Preston.....43 170
- Mona, A. Cary.....19 143
- Mona's Mother, A. Cary.....20 22
- Monadnock in Autumn, E. D. Pro-
ctor.....61 127
- Mondamin, E. M. Thomas.....56 361
- *Monde Pittoresque et Monumental,
Le (Villars), W. H. Doenges.....57 563
- Money and Banking, An Easy Les-
son in, E. Atkinson.....34 195
- *Money and its Laws (Henry V.
Poor), E. Stanwood.....41 266
- Money and its Substitutes. Com-
merce and its Instruments of
Adjustment, H. C. Baird.....37 345
- *Money-King and other Poems, The
(Saxe).....6 120
- Money Problem, Our, in the Light
of the Experience of England
with an Inconvertible Paper
Currency, J. N. Larned.....25 615
- *Mon Frère et Moi: Souvenirs
d'Enfance et de Jeunesse
(Ernest Daudet), H. James, Jr.....49 846
- Monitor, The Last Cruise of the, G.
M. Weeks.....11 366
- *Monks of the West, The (Count
de Montalembert).....8 644
- *Monnier, Henri de Mémoires de
M. Joseph Prudhomme.....1 254
- Monograph from an Old Note-Book,
with a Postscript, C. Sumner.....12 648
- *Monographs (Lord Houghton), W.
D. Howells.....32 238
- Monopoly, Story of a Great, H. D.
Lloyd.....47 317

Moore

- *Monroe, James, in his Relations to
the Public Service during Half
a Century, 1776 to 1826
(Daniel C. Gilman), H. E.
Scudder.....51 690
- Monserrat, C. D. Warner.....51 740
- *M. le Comte et Mme. la Comtesse,
un Mari (St. Germain Le Duc),
T. S. Perry.....30 751
- *Monsieur Sylvestre (George Sand).....26 760
- Montana, A Year in, E. B. Neal-
ley.....18 236
- *Montcalm and Wolfe (Francis
Parkman), H. E. Scudder.....55 266
- Monte Cassino, H. W. Longfellow.....35 161
- *Montenegro, Brief History of (G.
M. Towle), T. S. Perry.....40 504
- *Monte Rosa (Starr H. Nichols),
G. P. Lathrop.....51 423
- Monti, Luigi
The Mafiosi of Sicily.....37 58
Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey.....39 143
Sicilian Hospitality.....46 143
- *(Monti, Luigi, translator) Guerraz-
zi's Beatrice Cenci, J. R. Lowell.....1 638
- *Montpensier Pictures at the Athe-
neum, H. James, Jr.....34 633
- Montreal, The Founders of, F. Park-
man.....19 723
- *Monumental Christianity (Lundy),
G. P. Lathrop.....38 626
- *Monuments de l'Art Antique
(Oliver Rayet, ed.), W. H.
Bishop.....47 115
- Monuments, Question of, W. D.
Howells.....17 646
- Moods of the Rain, G. P. Lathrop.....31 660
- Moody, Mrs. L. M.
My Little Boy.....18 361
- Moody, William Goodwin
Foreign Trade no Cure for Hard
Times.....44 472
- Kansas Farmers and Illinois
Dairymen.....44 717
- The Bonanza Farms of the West.....45 33
- Moolid of the Prophet, The, C.
W. Stoddard.....42 200
- Moon, The, N. S. Shaler.....34 270
- *Moon, The (James Nasmyth and
James Carpenter).....34 493
- *Moodyne (John Boyle O'Reilly),
H. W. Preston.....45 48
- *Moon's Atmosphere, The, J. Fiske.....31 758
- Moonshine: a Burletta in One Act,
T. B. Aldrich.....42 150
- Moore, Lycurgus Bruce
A Vision of Lost Souls.....34 267
- Moore, Mrs. Rebecca
An Old Book.....60 355
- Moore, Thomas, S. C. and A. M.
Hall.....15 97

*N

*N

*N

M

M

*N

M

*N

*N

*N

M

*N

M

M

M

*N

M

M

M

*N

M

M

M

M

M

*(

*N

*N

M

Moore

- *Moore, Thomas, Prose and Verse
by (R. H. Shepherd, ed.), *T. B. Aldrich*.....41 803
- *Moralistes et Philosophes (Ad.
Frack), *T. S. Perry*.....29 629
- *Moralistes Français au dix-huitième
Siècle, Les (Jules Barni), *T. S. Perry*.....33 242
- Morality in the Public Schools, *O. Johnson*.....51 748
- Morality of Thackeray and of
George Eliot, The, *M. L. Henry*.....51 243
- *Moral Science, Lectures on (Mark
Hopkins), *H. M. Alden*.....11 269
- Moral Significance of the Republic-
an Triumph, *E. P. Whipple*.....23 124
- *Moran's Chasm of the Colorado,
C. Cook.....34 375
- *Moran's Grand Cañon of the Yellow-
stone, *C. Cook*.....30 246
- *More Happy Thoughts (F. C. Bur-
nand).....28 380
- More Words about Shelley, *W. Dove*.....6 59
- *Morgan, Lady : Passages from my
Autobiography, *E. Quincy*.....3 650
- Morgan Stanwood. Cape Ann, 1775,
H. Rich.....33 712
- Morland, William Wallace**
*A Practical Guide to the Study
of the Diseases of the Eye
(Williams).....10 769
- Mormon Prophet's Tragedy, The,
J. Hay.....24 669
- *Mormon Prosecutions, The, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 254, 770
- Mormons, Among the, *F. H. Lud-
low*.....13 479
- Morning Hills, The, *M. Thompson*.....44 80
- Morning Street, The, *J. J. Piatt*.....3 150
- Morphine, *J. C. Layard*.....33 697
- *Morphy, Paul, The Exploits and
Triumphs in Europe of.....4 519
- Morrice Lake, *W. E. Channing*.....29 161
- Morris, Edmund**
Needle and Garden.....15 88, 165, 316,
464, 613, 673
16 47, 185, 283, 419
- Morris, Gouverneur, *H. C. Lodge*.....57 433
- Morris, James W.**
The True Heroine.....9 27
- Morris, William**
Rhyme slayeth Shame.....25 114
- May grown a-cold.....25 553
- *(Morris, William) The Earthly
Paradise, *T. W. Higginson*.....22 253
- *The Earthly Paradise, Part
III., *J. J. Piatt*.....25 750
- *Morrison's, The (Margaret Hos-
mer), *T. W. Higginson*.....15 378
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr.**
Albert Gallatin.....44 513

Moulton

- *The Law of the Road and the
Law of Hotel Life.....44 805
- Benjamin Robbins Curtis.....45 265
- *Lodge's Historical Studies.....54 271
- *John Brown (Sanborn).....57 272
- *Alexander Hamilton (Lodge).....59 115
- Morton, Edwin**
Epithalamia.....6 693
- Morton, Oliver Throck**
Presidential Nominations.....53 455
- *Mosaïque, La (Gerspach), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....50 123
- *Mosby and his Men (Marshall
Crawford).....19 761
- Mose Evans, *W. M. Baker*.....33 44, 205,
324, 464, 597, 714
- *Mose Evans (William M. Baker),
W. D. Howells.....34 230
- Most Extraordinary Case, *A. H. James, Jr.*.....21 461
- Mosumè Sets To; or, Woman's
Sacrifice, *N. T. Kaneko*.....42 81
- Moth, The, *J. J. Piatt*.....34 167
- *Mother Goose's Melodies; or, Songs
for the Nursery (A. Kappes,
illus.), *W. D. Howells*.....43 123
- *Mother Molly (Frances Mary
Peard), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 711
- Mother of Turgeneff, The, *C. B. Martin*.....55 361
- Mother and Infants, Nurses and
Nursing (Donné), *O. W. Holmes*.....3 645
- Motley, John Lothrop**
Florentine Mosaics.....1 12, 129
- *Our Branch and its Tributaries
(Mrs. Henshaw).....22 753
- *(Motley, John Lothrop) History of
the United Netherlands,
Vols. I, II., *E. P. Whipple*.....7 377
- *Historic Progress and American
Democracy, *W. D. Howells*.....23 519
- *History of the United Nether-
lands, Vols. III., IV., *W. D. Howells*.....21 632
- *The Life and Death of John
of Barneveldt, *T. S. Perry*.....35 364
- Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler**
May-Flowers.....27 543
- How Long?.....30 75
- Question.....32 189
- Annie's Daughter.....35 720
- A Painted Fan.....37 20
- Helen's Cup.....45 386
- Her Ghost.....47 525
- "Come Back, Dear Days!".....59 375
- A Silent Guest.....60 374
- *(Moulton, Louise Chandler) Poems,
W. D. Howells.....41 630
- *Moulton, Mrs. Charles, *W. F. Aphorop*.....29 120; 31 249

M
M

*N

*N

M

M

M

M

M

M

*N

M

M

M

M

*N

M

*N

M

M

*N

M

M

M

*C

*N

*N

M

Mountain

Mountain, The, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	17 734
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada, <i>C. King</i>	27 602, 704
	28 64, 207
*Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada (Clarence King), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 500
*Mountain of the Lovers, The; with Poems of Nature and Tradition (Paul H. Hayne).....	36 495
Mountains and their Origin, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	11 747
Mountains in Literature, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 302
Mountain Sonnets, <i>L. Larcom</i>	26 332
Mountain Pictures, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> . I. Franconia from the Peni- gewasset.....	9 299
II. Monadnock from Wachu- set.....	9 423
Mourning Veil, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	1 63
Moving, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	10 81
Mozart, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	30 583
*Mozley's Reminiscences, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 409
Mr. Axtell, <i>S. J. Prichard</i>	10 148, 312, 432, 552, 721; 11 58
Mr. Bruce, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	24 701
Mr. Hosea Biglow's Speech in March Meeting, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	17 635
Mr. Hosea Biglow to the Editor of the Atlantic Monthly, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	15 501
*Mr. Isaacs, and other Novels: Mr. Isaacs; Divorce; The Modern Hagar; Luser the Watchmaker, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 408
Mr. Martin's Disappointments, <i>S. W. Weston</i>	12 281
*Mr. Vaughan's Heir (Frank Lee Benedict), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 111
Mr. Washington Adams in Eng- land, <i>R. G. White</i>	51 789; 52 94
Mr. Washington Adams, A Sequel to, <i>R. G. White</i>	53 108
*Mrs. Beauchamp Brown (Jane G. Austin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 416
Mrs. Johnson, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 97
Mrs. Lewis, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	12 369, 453, 556
Mrs. McWilliams and the Light- ning, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	46 380
*(Müller, Max) Lectures on the Science of Language, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9 140
*Second Series, <i>T. W. Higgin- son</i>	16 128
*Müller, Max, and Darwinism, <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 379
*Muhlenberg, Dr., <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 564
Mulberries, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 377

Music

Mulford, Elisha *Henry James.....	55 702
The Object of a University.....	58 747
Mulford, Elisha, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 362
Mulford, Prentice A Hunt for Smugglers.....	31 202
Mull, Around, <i>M. S. Cummins</i>	16 11, 167
*Mummies and Moslems (C. D. Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	38 108
Mummy, The, <i>C. de l. Montagne</i>	60 225
Mundy, Arthur Joseph *Hector Berlioz.....	45 699
Municipal Extravagance, <i>A. B. Ellis</i>	52 84
Municipal Indebtedness, <i>C. Hale</i>	38 661
Munkittrick, R. K. Ghosts.....	55 371
Contrast.....	55 820
Murder of the Innocents, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	4 345
Murfree, Mary Noailles . (Charles Egbert Craddock, pseud.) The Dancin' Party at Harrison's Cove.....	41 576
The Star in the Valley.....	42 532
Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mount- ing.....	45 99
The Romance of Sunrise Rock.....	46 775
Over on the T'other Mounting.....	47 737
The "Harnt" that walks Chil- howee.....	51 660
A-Playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement.....	52 544
Drifting Down Lost Creek.....	53 362, 441
The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.....	55 1, 186, 289, 433, 601, 744
The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.....	56 31, 244
In the Clouds.....	57 1, 200, 389, 517, 669, 816
	58 113, 243, 386, 519, 666, 829
The Despot of Broomsedge Cove.....	61 95, 194, 366, 532, 661, 813
	62 68, 230, 398, 536, 674, 808
Murillo's Immaculate Conception, <i>D. Gray</i>	26 599
Murphy, Lady Blanche An Englishwoman in the New England Hill Country.....	46 238
Murray, William Henry Harrison A Ride with a Mad Horse in a Freight Car.....	23 503
*Murska, Ilma di, <i>W. F. Aphorhp</i>	33 124
Muse, To the, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 310
*Musie: Mélodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient; Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient; Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque, <i>W. F. Aphorhp</i>	46 410

*M

*M

M

*M

M

M

*M

*M

*M

M

*M

M

*M

*M

M

M

M

*M

*M

*M

*M

*M

M

*M

Music

- *Music, National College of, *W. F. Apthorp*.....31 376
- *Music, New, *W. F. Apthorp*. 29 120, 249, 379, 380, 766 30, 122, 502 31 117, 376, 630 32 635 33 127, 256, 512, 634, 759 34 757 35 381, 636 36 256, 382 37 252, 512, 636 38 639, 764
- Music, Our Dark Age in, *J. S. Dwight*.....50 813
- *Music, The History of the Science and Art of: Its Origin, Development, and Progress (Robert Challoner), *W. F. Apthorp*....47 431
- Music, The Intellectual Influence of, *J. S. Dwight*.....26 614
- Music, The Nature of, *R. G. White*. 42 749
- *Music, The Philosophy of (William Pole), *W. F. Apthorp*.....44 684
- *Musical Composers and their Works (Sarah Tytler), *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 256
- *Musical Education and Popular Concerts, *W. F. Apthorp*.....29 118
- Musical Festival, A Welsh, *J. R. Diz*.....1 544
- *Musical Terms, A Dictionary of (J. A. Stainer and W. A. Barrett, eds.), *W. F. Apthorp*....39 254
- Music a Means of Culture, *J. S. Dwight*.....26 321
- *Music and Morals (H. R. Haweis), *W. F. Apthorp*.....30 625
- *Music and Musicians, Recent (Ignatz Moschelles; A. D. Coleridge, trans), *Z. F. Peirce*....33 112
- Musician, The, *L. P. Hale*.....12 82
- Musicians and Music Lovers, *W. F. Apthorp*.....43 145
- Music to Hymn by J. G. Whittier, *J. K. Paine*.....37 744
- *Musingum Legends (Stephen Powers).....29 366
- *Muskoka, Letters from, *W. D. Howells*.....42 778
- *Musset, Alfred de (Paul Lindau), *T. S. Perry*.....40 119
- *Musset, Alfred de, Biographie de, Sa Vie et ses Œuvres (P. de Musset), *T. S. Perry*.....40 119
- *Musset, Alfred de, Selections from the Prose and Poetry of, *R. Keeler*.....26 379
- Musset's Grave, At Alfred de.....62 834
- *Mustee, The; or, Love and Liberty (B. F. Presbury).....3 652

My

- Mutation, *C. Thaxter*.....40 147
- Mutilation of Ancient Texts, The *W. S. Liscomb*.....52 516
- My Annual. For the "Boys of '29," *O. W. Holmes*.....17 395
- My Aquarium, *A. R. Coggeshall*....1 426
- My Autumn Walk, *W. C. Bryant*....15 20
- My Aviary, *O. W. Holmes*.....41 122
- My Birthday, *J. G. Whittier*.....28 499
- My Book, *M. A. Dodge*.....13 90
- My Brother and I, *J. T. Trowbridge*. 13 156
- *Mycenæ (H. Schliemann).....42 512
- My Children, *J. G. Holland*.....2 317
- My Comrade and I, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....24 326
- My Country, *G. E. Woodberry*....60 1
- My Daphne, *A. D. T. Whitney*....10 163
- My Darlings, *A. Cary*.....22 544
- *My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field ("Carleton"), *G. Haven*.....13 516
- My Double; and how He undid Me, *E. E. Hale*.....4 356
- My Farm: A Fable, *B. Taylor*....18 187
- *My Enemy's Daughter (MeCarthy).....25 763
- *My Farm of Edgewood (D. G. Mitchell), *E. P. Whipple*....13 130
- My Fatherland, *W. C. Lawton*....62 463
- My Father's Shipwreck, *F. L. Abbott*.....28 144
- My Friend Bingham, *H. James, Jr.* 19 346
- My Friend's Library, *J. T. Fields*....8 440
- My Friend the Watch, *J. W. Curtis*. 11 70
- My Garden, *M. A. Dodge*.....9 540
- My Garden, *R. W. Emerson*.....18 665
- *My Health (F. C. Burnand)....30 629
- My Heathen at Home, *J. W. Palmer*. 18 728
- My Hunt after "The Captain," *O. W. Holmes*.....10 738
- My Journal to my Cousin Mary, *A. L. Otis*.....1 551, 651
- My Last Love, *E. W.*.....5 135
- My Little Boy, *M. L. Moody*....18 361
- My Lost Art, *M. D. Conway*....10 228
- My Love, *A. M. Brockway*.....40 475
- *My Marriage, *H. E. Scudder*....47 713
- My Neighbor's Ring, *S. M. B. Piatt*. 48 517
- My Neighbor, the Prophet, *J. W. De Forest*.....6 309
- My Odd Adventure with Junius Brutus Booth, *J. F. Clarke*....8 296
- My Out-Door Study, *T. W. Higginson*. 8 302
- My Own Story, *E. D. B. Stoddard*. 5 526
- My Palace, *A. Fields*.....12 417
- My Portrait Gallery, *J. R. Lowell*....1 249
- My Psalm, *J. G. Whittier*.....4 230
- My Railroad Fight in and out of Court, *J. A. Coleman*.....31 610
- My Real Estate, *B. Torrey*.....58 496
- My Retreat, *A. Fields*.....26 440

M
*2

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

*

*

*

M

*

M

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

M

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

Myrtle

Myrtle Flowers, <i>B. F. Presbury</i> . . .	2 223
*Myrtle Lawn (Robert E. Ballard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	46 828
My Second Capture, <i>W. W. Will-</i> <i>bank</i> . . .	16 195
My Secretaryship, <i>J. M. Church</i> . . .	25 542
My Ship, <i>A. Fields</i> . . .	11 420
My Ship at Sea, <i>R. S. Spofford, Jr.</i> . . .	22 56
My Sparrows, <i>K. Hillard</i> . . .	31 308
Mysterious Disappearances, <i>J. M.</i> <i>Bugbee</i> . . .	44 622
Mysterious Personage, <i>A. J. Neal</i> . . .	20 658
Mystery, <i>A. J. G. Whittier</i> . . .	31 196
Mystery, The, <i>A. Loughton</i> . . .	43 153
*Mystery of Allanwold, The (Mrs. Elizabeth Van Loon), <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i> . . .	46 828
*Mystery of Life and its Arts, The (Ruskin), <i>C. P. Cranch</i> . . .	25 635
Mystery of Nature, The, <i>T. Tilton</i> . . .	20 349
*My Story (K. S. Macquoid) . . .	35 623
My Study Windows (Lowell), <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i> . . .	27 778
*My Summer in a Garden (Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	27 397
*Myths and Myth-Makers (John Fiske), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	31 241
*Myths of the Barbaric World, <i>J.</i> <i>Fiske</i> . . .	29 61
*Myths of the New World, The (D. G. Brinton), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	22 509
My Triumph, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> . . .	25 467
My Visit to the Gorilla, <i>A. Young</i> . . .	22 550
*My Wife and I (Harriet Beecher Stowe) . . .	29 110
*My Witness (William Winter) . . .	28 638
*Nabab, Le (Daudet), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	42 298
*Nach Dreissig Jahren (Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	39 506
Nadal, Ehrman Syme Some Impressions of London So- cial Life . . .	31 462
The British Upper Class in Fic- tion . . .	33 485
Contrasts between English Scen- ery and our own . . .	34 659
Newspaper Literary Criticism . . .	39 312
*Nahes und Fernes (F. W. Hack- lander), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	27 775
Name in the Bark, The, <i>J. T. Trow-</i> <i>bridge</i> . . .	8 448
*Nameless Nobleman, A, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i> . . .	47 862
*Nana (Émile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	45 693
*Nanon (George Sand), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	31 112
Nantucket, <i>F. Sheldon</i> . . .	17 296
*Napier, Macvey, Selections from the Correspondence of the late (Macvey Napier, ed.), <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i> . . .	44 804

Nat

Naples : Her Volcano, her People, and her King. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> . . .	33 641
Naples under the Old Régime. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R.</i> <i>D. Owen</i> . . .	33 129
Napoleon, The Man who was to have Assassinated . . .	44 785
Napoleon Bonaparte, The Corre- spondence of, <i>J. Parton</i> . . .	25 712
*Napoleonic Ideas (Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte) . . .	4 384
Napoleon the Third, <i>C. C. Haz-</i> <i>well</i> . . .	7 682
*Narrative and Critical History of America (J. Winsor, ed.), <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i> . . .	57 555 59 273
*Narrative of Privations and Suffer- ings of United States Officers and Soldiers while Prisoners of War in the Hands of Rebel Authorities, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> . . .	14 777
Nason, Emma Huntington The Tower . . .	23 541
*National Academician, Letter from a, and Comments, <i>C. Cook</i> . . .	34 506
*National Academician, Second let- ter from a, <i>C. Cook</i> . . .	35 248
*National Almanac and Annual Rec- ord for 1863, The . . .	11 272
National Board of Health, The, <i>G.</i> <i>E. Waring, Jr.</i> . . .	44 732
*National Bureau of Education, Report of Commissioner Eaton of the, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i> . . .	35 758
*National College of Music, <i>W. F.</i> <i>Aphorhp</i> . . .	31 276
National Intelligencer and its Ed- itors, The, <i>C. Lanman</i> . . .	6 470
Nationalism, The Progress of, <i>E.</i> <i>Stanwood</i> . . .	53 701
National Self-Protection, <i>J. Whar-</i> <i>ton</i> . . .	36 298
National Vice, A, <i>R. G. White</i> . . .	46 544
Nationals, their Origin and their Aims, The, <i>J. B. Harrison</i> . . .	42 521
Nation of the Willows, The, <i>F. H.</i> <i>Cushing</i> . . .	50 362, 541
*"Nation, The," and Ward's Indian Hunter . . .	30 501
Native of Bornoo, A, <i>C. B. Fox</i> . . .	20 485
*Native Races of the Pacific States of North America, The. Vols. II., III., IV., V. (Hubert Howe Bancroft), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	35 619 36 496 37 245, 494
Nativity, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> . . .	47 647
Nat Turner's Insurrection, <i>T. W.</i> <i>Higginson</i> . . .	8 173

N

N

N

•

•

•

N

N

N

N

N

•

N

•

•

N

N

N

N

N

•

N

•

N

N

N

N

N

N

Natural

- Natural History, Methods of Study
in, *L. Agassiz*.....9 1, 214, 327, 446,
570, 754
10 87, 325, 571
- Natural History of Politics, The,
N. S. Shaler.....43 302
- Natural History of the Peacock, *T.*
W. Parsons.....16 310
- *Naturalist's Guide in collecting
and preparing Objects of
Natural History, The (May-
nard).....27 268
- *Natural Philosophy (Johnson), *J.*
Fiske.....31 251
- *Natural Science and Religion (Asa
Gray), *J. Trowbridge*.....46 274
- Nature, *H. W. Longfellow*.....39 293
- Nature and the Philosopher, *C. P.*
Cranch.....2 705
- Nature of Music, The, *R. G. White*.....42 749
- Nauhaught, the Deacon, *J. G. Whit-
tier*.....25 64
- Naval Courts-Martial and the Par-
doning Power, *H. C. Lodge*.....50 43
- *Naval Officer, Recollections of a,
1841-1865 (William Harwar
Parker), *H. E. Scudder*.....52 835
- Navigation, American, *E. H. Derby*.....7 713
- *Navy During the Rebellion, His-
tory of the (C. B. Boynton).....22 377
- *Neal's, David, Pictures, *G. P. La-
throp*.....36 508
- Neal, John**
- Jeremy Bentham.....16 575
- William Blackwood.....16 660
- London Forty Years ago.....18 224
- John Pierpont.....18 649
- A Mysterious Personage.....20 658
- Our Painters.....22 641
23 337
- Nealley, Edward Bowdoin**
- A Year in Montana.....18 236
- Nearing the Snow-Line, *O. W.*
Holmes.....25 86
- Near Oxford, *N. Hawthorne*.....8 385
- Necker, Madame, *J. B. Perkins*.....61 234
- *Necker, Madame, The Salon of, *J.*
G. Rosengarten.....50 563
- Needle and Garden. The Story of
a Seamstress who laid down
her Needle and became a
Strawberry-Girl, *E. Morris*.....15 88,
165, 316, 464, 613, 673
16 47, 185, 283, 419
- *Needlework as Art (Alford), *G.*
E. Woodberry.....58 135
- Neglected Poet, A, *G. E. Wood-
berry*.....45 624
- Negro Exodus, The, *J. B. Runnion*.....44 222
- Negro Life, The New Departure in,
O. W. Blacknall.....52 680

New

- Negro Minstrel, Three Years as a,
R. Keeler.....24 71
- Negro Problem, The, *N. S. Shaler*.....54 696
- *Negro Race in America from 1619
to 1880, A History of the
(George W. Williams), Vol. I.
1619-1800, *T. W. Higginson*.....51 564
- Negro Spirituals, *T. W. Higgin-
son*.....19 685
- Neighborhoods of Jerusalem, *C. D.*
Warner.....38 418
- *Nelly's Silver Mine (H. H.), *H.*
E. Scudder.....42 779
- Nelson, Henry Loomis**
- Some Truths about the Civil
Service.....51 231
- Social Washington.....52 818
- Nemophily, *W. Mitchell*.....5 21
- Nest, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....1 523
- *Nestlenook (Leonard Kip), *H. E.*
Scudder.....47 714
- *Neue Bilder (Julian Schmidt), *T.*
S. Perry.....32 627
- *Neue Tannhäuser, Der, *T. S. Perry*.....29 243
- Neva, The, *B. Taylor*.....13 713
- *Never Again (W. S. Mayo).....31 750
- Nevin, Robert P.**
- Stephen C. Foster and Negro
Minstrelsy.....20 608
- *New American Cyclopædia, The.....1 766
11 519
- New American Polar Expedition
and its Hopes, The, *T. B.*
Maury.....26 492
- *New and the Old, The (J. W.
Palmer), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 383
- *New Arcadia, The, and other
Poems (A. Mary D. F. Robin-
son); *G. P. Lathrop*.....54 121
- New Art Critic, A, *E. Benson*.....16 325
- New Atlantic Cable, The, *G. B.*
Prescott.....10 604
- *New Bed-Time Stories (Louise
Chandler Moulton), *H. E.*
Scudder.....47 124
- New Catholic Cathedral in New
York, The, *C. Cook*.....43 173
- New Chapter of Christian Evi-
dences, A, *J. F. Clarke*.....23 304
- *New Chemistry, The (Josiah P.
Cooke), *J. Trowbridge*.....33 622
- Newcomb, J. W.**
- A Story of Thanksgiving-Time...3 730
- Newcomb, Simon**
- *Popular Astronomy (Mitchell)....6 117
- New Counterblast, A, *T. W. Hig-
ginson*.....8 696
- New Day, The, *F. L. Bushnell*.....30 597
- *New Day, The; a Poem in Songs
and Sonnets (R. W. Gilder),
W. D. Howells.....37 105

Ne

Ne

Ne

Ne

"N

Ne

*N

Ne

Ne

*N

Ne

Ne

*N

Ne

Ne

N

N

"

*N

N

N

N

N

N

*

N

N

N

N

N

N

New

New Departure in the Public Schools, The, <i>B. Adams</i>	45 408
New Departure of the Republican Party, <i>H. Wilson</i>	27 104
New Dispensation of Monumental Art, The, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	43 633
New Education, The: its Organiza- tion, <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	23 203, 358
"New Education, The," Note on, <i>W. Gibbs</i>	23 514
Newell, William Wells The English and Scottish Popular Ballads.....	51 404
*New England, Palfrey's History of, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 621; 31 743
New England Factory Town, Study of a, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	43 689
New England Factory Village, People of a, <i>R. Grieve</i>	46 460
*New England Interiors, Early (Arthur Little), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 726
New England Ministers, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	1 485
New England Revolution of the Seventeenth Century, The, <i>J. G. Palfrey</i>	13 553
*New England Tragedies, The (H. W. Longfellow), <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	23 132
New England Women, <i>M. E. W. Sherwood</i>	42 230
New English Edition of Lamb's Works, The, <i>J. E. Babson</i>	27 745
New Faiths, <i>S. W. Weitzel</i>	50 205
New Gymnastics, The, <i>D. Lewis</i>	10 129
"New Life, The," of Dante, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	3 62, 202, 330
*New Life of Dante, The (C. E. Norton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 638
New Light, The, <i>C. Spencer</i>	28 604
New Lives of the Old Masters, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	43 490
*New Observer, A, <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	45 848
New Opposition Party, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	10 377
New Parishioner, A, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	51 475, 759
New Party, The, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	53 837
Newport, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	52 60, 211, 348, 474, 609, 763, 53 79, 206
*Newport, Early Recollections of (G. C. Channing), <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i>	21 510
New Portfolio, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	55 105, 248, 403, 523, 678, 721, 56 1, 145, 353, 522, 694, 836, 57 91, 369, 58 1
Newport Romance, A, <i>B. Harte</i>	28 481
New President, Our, <i>C. G. Came</i>	23 378

New

*New Priest in Conception Bay, The (R. T. S. Lowell), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	2 896
*New Puritan, The: New England Two Hundred Years Ago (J. S. Pike), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	44 125
*New Republic, The, and other Novels: The New Republic, or Culture, Faith, and Philoso- phy in an English Country House; The Sarcasm of Des- tiny; Mirage; Through a Needle's Eye; Lapsed but not Lost; Dosa, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 188
New Sangreal, The, <i>R. Terry</i>	12 343
New School of Biography, The, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	14 579
New Sculptor, A, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	10 282
New Sunday, The, <i>J. H. Ward</i>	47 526
News from Olympia, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	39 159
*News from the Stars, <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 379
Newspaper Literary Criticism, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	39 312
*Newspaper Tendencies, Some (Whitelaw Reid).....	44 556
*Newspapers and the Courts, A, <i>G. Seligwick</i>	31 252
New Taste in Theatricals, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 635
*New Testament, The (Sawyer).....	3 386
*New Timothy, The (W. M. Baker), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 504
*New Variorum Edition of Shake- speare: King Lear (Horace Howard Furness, ed.).....	45 824, 46 111
*New View of Hell, The (B. F. Bar- rett).....	29 627
*New West, The; or, California in 1867, 1868 (C. L. Brace), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 258
New World, and the New Man, The, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	2 513
New Wrinkle at Sweet-Brier, The; or, the Drama in Colleges, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	30 19
*New Year's Masque, A, and other Poems (Edith M. Thomas), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 418
New Year Song, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	45 354
New York, Open Letters from, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 91, 236, 353, 529, 782, 42 91
New York Art Season, The, <i>M. G. Van Rensselaer</i>	48 193
*New York Art Student's League, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 124
New York Catholic Cathedral, The: Correspondence, <i>J. R. G. Has- sard and C. Cook</i>	43 415, 552
*New York City, History of (W. L. Stone), <i>E. L. Burlingame</i>	31 102

*N

No

*N

*N

*N

*N

No

No

N

*N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

New

*New York City Board of Education, Report (32d Annual) of the, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	35 510
New York Dogs, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	29 550
*New York Exhibitions, The Two, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	43 777
*New York House, The Story of a (Banner), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 414
*New York National Academy, <i>C. Cook</i>	33 753
*New York National Academy's Fifty-First Exhibition, <i>F. D. Millet</i>	37 758
New York Seventh Regiment. Our March to Washington, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	7 744
New York Theatres, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	43 452; 47 362
Next President, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 628
*Niagara, its History and Geology (George W. Holley).....	32 107
Niagara Revisited Twelve Years after their Wedding Journey, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	51 598
Niger and its Explorers, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	7 623
Night, Birds of the, <i>W. Flagg</i>	4 171
Night and Moonlight, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	12 579
Night-Blooming Cereus, The, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	56 768
Nightfall: A Picture, <i>A. B. Street</i>	34 193
Night in a Typhoon, <i>A. A. L. Gibson</i>	25 343
Night in a Wherry, <i>A. S. Willard</i>	8 463
Nightingale in the Study, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	20 323
Night in New York, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	53 496
Night in St. Peter's, <i>A. T. A. Trollope</i>	40 409
Night in the Water, <i>A. T. W. Higginson</i>	14 393
Night-Moth's Comment, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	49 818
Night on the Ocklawaha, <i>C. E. Sutton</i>	47 165
Night Picture, <i>A. C. P. Cranch</i>	40 34
Night under Ground, <i>A. L. E. Lee</i>	7 30
Night-watches, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	40 93
Night-Wind, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 14
Nihilism, A New Book on, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 562
*Nihilism et les Nihilistes, Le (J. B. Arnando; Henri Bellenger, trans.).....	46 562
*Nihilist Princess, A (Gagneur).....	48 568
*Nile Journal, A (T. G. Appleton).....	38 243
*Nilsson in Opera, <i>W. F. A. Phorpe</i>	29 118
*Nimrod, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	40 508
Nixie Maiden, The, <i>L. E. Richards</i>	49 460
No and Yes, <i>T. Titon</i>	12 315
Nobility and Gentry, <i>R. G. White</i>	44 370

Northern

Noble, Edmund	
Six Months at Astrakhan.....	55 792
*England, Russia, and India.....	56 116
*Stepniak and Russia.....	56 269
*General Gordon at Khartoum.....	56 415
Life in St. Petersburg.....	56 825
*Epic Russia.....	58 704
Up the Neva to Schlüsselburg.....	58 792
By River and Road in Russia.....	60 363
Island Democracy in the Caspian.....	60 805
A Call on "Mother Moscow".....	62 194
Noble, Louis Legrand	
The Iceberg of Torbay.....	6 443
Noble, Lulu Gray	
"Implora Pace".....	5 289
Noble Lady, A, <i>M. L. Henry</i>	52 623
*Noble Life, A.....	17 650
Nocturn, A, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	56 192
Nocturne, <i>H. P. Spafford</i>	30 526
Nocturne, <i>S. Ward</i>	34 590
Noël, <i>W. H. Longfellow</i>	16 446
No Failure for the North, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	11 500
Nominating Machines, Our, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	52 323
No News, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	22 257
Nook of the North, A, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	7 346
Nooning in Florida, <i>W. W. Harney</i>	33 165
No Ring, <i>A. Cary</i>	27 421
*Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik, The Arctic Voyages of, 1858-1879, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 263
Nordhoff, Charles	
Elkanah Brewster's Temptation.....	4 710
Norembea, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	23 662
Norman Conquest, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	18 461
*Normandy, Picturesque (Henry Blackburn), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	33 111
Norris, Thaddeus. (Ajax T. Lamon, pseud.)	
About a Barrel of Lard.....	34 705
*Norseman's Pilgrimage, A (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 363
*Norse Mythology (R. B. Anderson), <i>Jón Bjarnason</i>	37 376
Norse Stev, A, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	29 210
*Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or Travel-Tracings from the far North of Europe (Frank Vincent, Jr.), <i>C. G. Leland</i>	48 837
North, Christopher, <i>J. D. Howard</i>	11 273
*North American Birds (Elliott Coues), <i>J. A. Allen</i>	31 746
*Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands (Charles Nordhoff), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 371
Northern Invasions, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	13 245
Northern Lights and the Stars, The, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	4 689

Not

Not

Not

No

T

T

*

T

*

T

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

M

*

P

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

O

*

T

A

J

A

*

*

V

F

T

(*)

North

North Northumbrian Village, A, <i>G. R. Jackson</i>	34 129
Northwestern Mule and his Driver, The, <i>S. J. Barrows</i>	35 550
North Wind in Autumn, <i>A. Head</i>	46 675
Norton, Charles Eliot	
The Manchester Exhibition.....	1 33
The Indian Revolt.....	1 217
*The Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti (Harford).....	1 510
The Catacombs of Rome.....	1 513, 674, 813 2 48, 129; Note, 252
*Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain (Waagen).....	1 765
The New Life of Dante.....	3 62, 202, 330
*Memoir and Letters of the late Thomas Seddon.....	3 618
*The Oxford Museum (Aeland and Ruskin).....	4 767
*Plutarch's Lives (Clough, ed.).....	5 110
*Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India (Hodson).....	5 124
*Friends in Council, New Series.....	5 125
*The Simplicity of Christ's Teach- ings set forth in Sermons (Brooks).....	5 250
*The West Indies and the Span- ish Main (Trollope).....	5 375
*The Public Life of Captain John Brown (Redpath).....	5 378
*Le Prime Quattro Edizioni della Divina Commedia.....	5 622
Model Lodging-Houses in Boston.....	5 673, 762
*Mademoiselle Mori.....	5 754
Pasquin and Pasquinades.....	6 395
*Essays and Reviews.....	6 633
*Fr. Rogeri Bacon Opera.....	6 746
*Collection of Rare and Original Documents, and Relations Con- cerning the Discovery and Con- quest of America (Squier).....	7 122
*The Laws of Race.....	7 252
*Il Politecnico.....	7 508
Original Memorials of Mrs Piozzi.....	7 614
*Il Comento Latino di Benvenuto Rambaldi (Tamburini).....	7 629
The Advantages of Defeat.....	8 360
Alexis de Tocqueville.....	8 551
Journal of a Privateersman.....	8 353, 417
Arthur Hugh Clough.....	9 462
*An Historical Research (Liver- more).....	12 263
*The Portfolio (Hamerton, ed.).....	37 762
Venice and St. Mark's.....	41 202
Florence, and St. Mary of the Flower.....	42 564, 657
The Greek Play at Harvard.....	48 106
(*Norton, Charles Eliot) Notes of Travel and Study in Italy, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 629

Novels

*The New Life of Dante, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 638
*Medieval Church - Building, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	46 854
Norton, Charles Ledyard	
The Military Ball at Goulacaska.....	25 282
*Norwège, La (Louis Enault).....	1 253
*Norwood (Henry Ward Beecher), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 761
No Songs in Winter, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	61 245
Note on Flaubert, <i>A. T. Child</i>	50 271
Notes of a Pianist, <i>L. M. Gottschalk</i>	15 177, 350, 573
*Notes of Travel and Study in Italy (C. E. Norton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 629
*Notes of Travel in South-Western Africa (C. J. Andersson), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 498
Notes on Domestic Architecture, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	1 257
*Notes on England (H. Taine), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 240
*Notes sur l'Angleterre (H. Taine), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 370
No Time Like the Old Time, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	16 398
Not Mute, but Inglorious, <i>J. K. Wetherill</i>	54 392
Notre Dame and the Advent of Gothic Architecture, <i>E. Ben- son</i>	22 212
Nott, Dr., Opinions of the late, re- specting Books, Studies, and Orators, <i>E. D. Sanborn</i>	20 527
Not Yet, My Soul, <i>R. L. Steven- son</i>	46 459
*Nouveaux Lundis (Sainte-Beuve), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 755
*Nouveaux Mélanges Archéologiques (Cahier), <i>C. Cook</i>	33 504
*Nouvelles Asiatiques (Comte de Gobineau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 760
*Nouvelles Russes (Henry Greville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 301
Novalis and the Blue Flower. The Romantic School in Germany, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	36 689
Nova Scotia, The Gold-Fields of, <i>A. Gilman</i>	13 576
Novel, Growth of the, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	33 684
Novel and its Future, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 313
*Novels, Five American: By the Tiber; The Tsar's Window; A Lazy Man's Work; A Fair Barbarian; A Nameless Noble- man, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 860
Novels, Four: Trajan; A Carpet Knight; Pilot Fortune; The Duchess Emilia, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 846

*No

*No

*No

*No

*No

*No

*No

*No

No

No

No

No

No

No

Novels

- *Novels, Four: Saracinesca; The Story of a New York House; The Yoke of the Thorah; Behind the Blue Ridge, *H. E. Scudder* 60 413
- *Novels, Recent: Probation; Hope Mills; Irene the Missionary; Young Mrs. Jardine; Figs and Thistles; Angèle's Fortune; Old Friends and New, *H. E. Scudder* 45 678
- *Novels, Recent American: As it may Happen; The Virginians in Texas; The Bohemian; Tritons; Philomène's Marriages; Cousin Polly's Gold Mine; Captain Nelson; Stories from an Old Dutch Town; Signing the Contract and What it Cost; An International Episode, *H. W. Preston* 43 751
- *Novels, Recent: The Secret of the Andes; The Puritan and the Quaker; Falconberg; The First Violin; Airy Fairy Lilian; Kathleen Mavourneen; Theo, Pretty Polly Pemberton; Markof, the Russian Violinist; The Colonel's Opera Cloak, *H. W. Preston* 44 361
- *Novels, Some Recent: Zachariah the Congressman; Her Ladyship; How She Won Him; The Heart of It; A Doubting Heart; Mademoiselle de Mersac; Hal, the Story of a Clodhopper; A Wayward Woman; Rodman the Keeper; Captain Fracasse; Confidence, *T. S. Perry* 46 121
- *Novels, Some Recent: A Romance of the Nineteenth Century; A Gentleman of Leisure; Baby Rue; Friends; a Duet; A Nihilist Princess; Synnöve Solbakken, *L. Henry* and another 48 560
- *Novels, Two American: The Wind of Destiny; The Late Mrs. Null, *H. E. Scudder* 58 131
- *Novels by Women, Recent: In the Clouds; East Angels; Princess; A Step Aside, *H. E. Scudder* 59 265
- Novels of George Eliot, The, *H. James, Jr.* 18 479
- November 2 737
- November, *J. M. Thompson* 34 658
- November, *C. L. Cleveland* 40 585
- November — April, *S. Longfellow* 2 177
- November Chronicle, A, *B. Torrey* 62 589

Ode

- November Pastoral, A, *B. Taylor* 26 626
- Noyes, Charles Hume
The Prodigal 39 311
- *Noyes, James O.) Roumania, the Border Land of the Christian and the Turk 1 381
- *Nugamenta (G. E. Rice) 5 757
- Nun and Harp, The, *H. P. Spofford* 36 281
- Nuremberg, *C. B. Martin* 30 304
- Nursery Blarney-Stone, The, *W. Mitchell* 5 341
- Nursery Classics in School, *H. E. Scudder* 59 800
- O-Be-Joyful Creek and Poverty Gulch, *H. M. Jackson* 52 753
- Objections to the Sea, Some, *C. D. Shanly* 32 482
- Object of a University, The, *E. Mulford* 58 747
- *Oblivion (M. G. McClelland), *H. E. Scudder* 57 269
- *Oblomoff) Scènes de la Vie Russe (Goutcharoff, Pictre Artamoff, trans.; Charles Deulin, ed.), *T. S. Perry* 42 297
- O'Brien, Fitz-James
The Diamond Lens 1 354
The Wondersmith 4 463
- *Obsolescence of the Political Lawyer, *A. G. Sedgwick* 39 515
- Obsolete Fine Gentleman, An, *W. D. Howells* 36 98
- *Oceana; or, England and her Colonies (Froude), *G. E. Woodberry* 57 696
- Ocean Steamer, The, *C. P. Cranch* 43 616
- O'Connor, William Douglas
To Fanny 27 161
- *Octagon Club, The (E. M. H.), *H. E. Scudder* 46 836
- October, *H. M. Jackson* 38 430
- October Days, *S. Eaxter* 36 463
- October to May, *E. A. C. Akers* 4 294
- *Odd, or Even? (A. D. T. Whitney), *H. E. Scudder* 46 412
- Odd Adventure with Junius Erutus Booth, My, *J. F. Clarke* 8 296
- Odds and Ends from the Old World, *G. Ruffini* 3 423
- Ode for the Fourth of July, 1876, An, *J. R. Lowell* 38 740
- *Ode of Life, The (Robert Morris), *G. P. Lathrop* 46 702
- Ode read at the Concord Centennial, *J. R. Lowell* 35 730
- Ode read at the Margaret Fuller Ossoli Festival, *C. P. Cranch* 26 231
- Ode recited at the Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865, *J. R. Lowell* 16 364

Ode

Ode to Happiness, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	8 365
Odin, The Wraith of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 17
*Odyssey of Homer, The (William Cullen Bryant, trans.), <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	29 619
*Odyssey of Homer, Translation of the (G. H. Palmer), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	54 559
(Edipus, <i>M. L. Tinker</i>	50 764
*Offenbach's Music and Success, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29 509
*Office and Duty of a Christian Pastor, The (Stephen H. Tyng).....	34 240
Officer's Journal, Leaves from an, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 521, 740 15 65
*Official Journalism and other Journalism, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 383
Off Shore, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	10 292
*Off the Skelligs (Jean Ingelow).....	31 358
Of One who is Deaf, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	60 835
Ogre of Ha Ha Bay, The, <i>A. French</i>	56 505
Ohio, The Pioneers of, <i>R. King</i>	62 559
*Ohio in the War (Whitelaw Reid), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 252
Old Age, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	9 131
*Old and New (John Addington Symonds), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46 702
Old Bachelor, Some Account of the Early Life of an, <i>A. M. Diaz</i>	13 560
Old Bankers of Florence, The, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	24 629
*Old Battle-Ground, The (Trowbridge), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 376
Old Book, An, <i>Rebecca Moore</i>	60 355
Old Bridge at Florence, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	35 15
Old Burying-Ground, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	1 455
Old Burying-Ground, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	35 173
"Old Cambridge." At the Dinner in Memorial Hall, July 3, 1875, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	36 237
*Old Creole Days, and other Novels: Old Creole Days; Sarah de Berenger; A Man's a Man for a' that; Moondyne; The Felmeres; Sealed Orders; Delicia; An Ernest Trifler, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45 44
Old Days and the New, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	6 441
Old Dominion, In the, <i>F. C. Baylор</i>	52 242
*Old England (Hoppin).....	20 127
Old English Guilds and Trade Unions, <i>J. H. A. Bone</i>	39 278
Old English Home, An, <i>E. L. Linton</i>	32 47

Old

Oldest Friend, Our. Read to "The Boys of '29," Jan. 5, 1865, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	15 340
Old-Fashioned Ghost Stories, <i>H. B. King</i>	40 461
*Old-Fashioned Girl, An (L. M. Alcott).....	25 752
Old Fort Chartres, <i>E. G. Mason</i>	49 618
*Old Friends and New (S. O. Jewett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 685
Old Friend with a New Face, An, <i>E. L. Linton</i>	30 316
Old Garden and other Verses, The (Margaret Deland), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 414
Old Grave, The.....	39 194
Old Hickory, Two Years with, <i>Thos. H. Clay</i>	60 187
Old Homestead, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	7 213
Old House, The, <i>A. Cary</i>	15 213
*Old Kensington (Miss Thackeray), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32 371
*Old Landmarks of Boston (S. A. Drake).....	31 364
Old Lobsterman, The. Cape Arundel, Kennebunkport, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	36 175
Old Man of the Mountain, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	42 23
Old Man's Idyl, An, <i>R. Realf</i>	17 266
Old Masters in the Louvre, and Modern Art, The, <i>E. Benson</i>	21 111
*Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces (William Henry Bishop), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	52 833
Old Mirror, The, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	39 142
Old New England Divine, An, <i>K. G. Wells</i>	54 247
*Old New England Traits (George Lunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 372
*Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale (Etchings by Eliza Greatorrex), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	36 761
Old Papers, <i>H. H. Brownell</i>	4 442
Old Philadelphia Library, The, <i>J. M. Reade, Jr.</i>	21 299
Old Poet and his Wife, The, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	37 532
*Oldport Days (Thomas Wentworth Higginson), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 108
Oldport in Winter, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	19 612
Oldport Wharves, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	21 61
Old Régime in the Old Dominion, The, <i>G. C. Eggleston</i>	36 603
Old Road, An, <i>B. Torrey</i>	60 692
Old Salem Shops, <i>H. L. Bates</i>	54 309
Old Sexton, The, <i>A. L. Carlton</i>	33 429

01

*C

01

01

*C

01

01

01

01

*C

01

01

*C

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

01

Old

Old Shoes, On a Pair of, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	16 360
*Old Slip Warehouse (Mary A. Denison), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 172
Old Song, An, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	42 631
Old South Church, In the, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	40 614
*Old State House of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence, An Historical Account of the (Etting), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	39 244
Old Story, The, <i>A. Cary</i>	20 199
Old Surprise, The, <i>E. E. Comstock</i>	32 392
Old-Time Grievance, An, <i>E. Stanwood</i>	56 627
Old-Time Oriental Trade, <i>W. L. Fawcett</i>	36 468
*Old Times in the Colonies (C. C. Coffin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 125
Old Times on the Mississippi, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	35 69, 217, 283, 446, 567, 721 36 190
Oldtown Fireside Stories, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	
The Ghost in the Mill.....	25 688
The Widow's Bandbox.....	26 62
"Miss Elderkin's Pitcher".....	26 157
Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles.....	26 424
Captain Kidd's Money.....	26 522
The Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House.....	26 654
*Oldtown Fireside Stories (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....	29 365
Old Trees, <i>J. S. Barry</i>	34 676
Old War Horse to a Young Politician, An, <i>W. McElroy</i>	45 761 53 780
Old Well, The.....	2 605
Old Woman's Gossip, <i>F. A. Kemble</i>	36 152, 282, 444, 583, 722 37 76, 198, 316, 450, 591, 711 38 32, 185, 330, 431, 602, 705 39 73, 209, 342, 432
*Old World in its New Face. The (Henry W. Bellows), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 127
Old-Year Song, An, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	33 101
Oleander Tree, The. A Story of the British Press-Gang, <i>E. E. Ford</i>	36 420
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant Wilson.....	
A Country Gentleman.....	56 54, 177, 324, 484, 609, 769
A Country Gentleman.....	57 99, 230
(With <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>) The Second Son.....	59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804 60 44, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734 61 57, 165
Oliphant, Mrs., <i>H. W. Preston</i>	55 733

On

Oliver, Marshall	
Four Months on the Stage.....	21 225
A Wish.....	31 16
Oliver Twist, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	38 474
*Olivia Raleigh (W. W. F. Synge).....	41 551
*Ollanta (Clements L. Markham, trans.).....	29 502
*(Olmstead, Frederick Law) A Journey in the Back-Country, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 635
Olney, Ellen Warner	
One Too Many.....	42 129
Au Sérieux.....	46 329
Olympus and Asgard, <i>B. W. Ball</i>	3 1
Omar Khayyám, <i>G. R. Tomson</i>	60 486
*Omar Khayyám, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia, Rubáiyát of (Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	41 422
O'Meara, Kathleen	
Madame Mohl, her Salon and her Friends.....	55 67, 169, 318, 477, 626
Omens, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	52 643
On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	23 82
On a great Man whose mind is clouding, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	49 399
On a Late Vendue, <i>J. E. Babson</i>	14 400
On a Marble by Dubois, <i>H. B. Sargent</i>	19 358
On an Intaglio Head of Minerva, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	32 165
On an Old Latin Text-Book, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	28 434
On a Pair of Spectacles, <i>J. E. Babson</i>	21 534
*On a Pincushion, and other Fairy Tales (Mary de Morgan), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41 137
On Board the Seventy-Six, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	15 107
*On Both Sides (Frances Courtenay Baylor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 266
Once and Now.....	4 320
Once More. Class of '29. <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	21 430
One Behind Time, <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	34 422
One Day Solitary, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	31 75
One of My Clients, <i>J. Eddy</i>	10 657
One of the Thirty Pieces, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	37 43
One Out-of-Doors, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	42 682
*One Summer (Blanche Willis Howard), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	41 493
One too Many, <i>E. W. Olney</i>	42 129
One Woman, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	51 386
On First Reading Landor's Helenics, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55 185
On Horseback, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	56 88, 194, 388, 540
On Latmos, <i>E. W. Backus</i>	44 300

On

On Leucadia when Sappho was Young, <i>A. H. Louis</i>	31 428
*Only a Fiddler (Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 632
Only an Irish Girl, <i>F. B. Perkins</i>	11 643
On Lynn Terrace, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	44 500
Only Son, An, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	52 664
On Picket Duty, <i>L. W. Johnson</i>	13 495
On Re-reading Tennyson's Princess, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	36 78
On Sand Island, <i>S. J. Prichard</i>	39 569
On the Columbia River, <i>F. H. Lud- low</i>	14 703
*On the Eve (Ivan Turgénieff), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32 239
On the Modern Methods of Study- ing Poisons, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	23 294
On the Ridge, <i>C. F. Guernsey</i>	32 656
On Translating the Divina Comme- dia, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14 688
	18 11, 273, 544
*On Viol and Flute (Edmund Wil- liam Gosse), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 813
*Opening a Chestnut Burr (E. P. Roe), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	34 748
Open Letters from New York, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 91, 236, 353, 529, 782
	42 91
*Open Polar Sea, The (I. I. Hayes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 511
*Opéra Bouffe in General, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29 508
Opinions of the Late Dr. Nott re- specting Books, Studies, and Orators, <i>E. D. Sanborn</i>	20 527
*Opium Habit, with Suggestions as to the Remedy, The.....	22 626
Oppenheim, Isabelle A House of Dreams on a Wooded Hill.....	46 475
*Opposing Candidates and their Characteristics, The, <i>F. B. San- born</i>	30 255
Opposition to Lincoln in 1864, The, <i>G. Welles</i>	41 366
Oppressive Taxation and its Remedy, <i>B. Adams</i>	42 761
Oppressive Taxation of the Poor, <i>B. Adams</i>	42 632
*Oration on General Thomas (James A. Garfield), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 124
*Orchestral Music in our Theatres, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	30 635
Ordeal by Battle, The, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i>	8 88
Order for a Picture, An, <i>A. Cary</i>	9 684
*Ordinance and Armor, A Treatise on (Holley), <i>T. W. Higgin- son</i>	16 126
Oregon, Chance Days in, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	51 115

Ornithology

Oregon, On Horseback into, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	14 75
*Oregon Trail, The; Sketches of Prairie and Rocky-Mountain Life (Francis Parkman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 489
O'Reilly, John Boyle Macarius the Monk.....	36 672
The Songs that are not Sung.....	52 703
Organization of Labor: its Aggres- sive Phases, <i>R. J. Hinton</i>	27 544
*Organization of Labor (F. Le Play; Gouverneur Emerson, trans.).....	30 626
*Orient, L' (Théophile Gautier), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 812
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Second Series (W. D. Whit- ney), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 243
*Oriental Religions and their Rela- tions to Universal Religion, China (Samuel Johnson), <i>S. Longfellow</i>	41 397
*Oriental Religions and their Rela- tion to Universal Religion, Persia (Samuel Johnson), <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	55 270
Originality, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	10 63
Original Memorials of Mrs. Piozzi, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 614
*Origin and Development of Reli- gious Belief, The (Baring- Gould), <i>H. James</i>	27 271
*Origin and History of the Books of the Bible (C. E. Stowe), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	21 123
*Origine du Langage, De l' (Ernest Renan).....	13 647
*Origines de la France Contempo- raine, Les (H. Taine), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 627
*Origin of Civilization, and Primi- tive Condition of Man, The (Lubbock), <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	27 140
Origin of Crime in Society, <i>R. L. Dugdale</i>	48 452, 735; 49 243
Origin of Didactic Poetry, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 110
Origin of Religion, The, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	47 130
Origin of the Gypsies, The, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i>	17 167
Origin of the Name America, <i>J. Marcou</i>	35 291
Origins of Folk-Lore, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	27 145
Oriole, <i>R. Terry</i>	30 545
Orion, <i>N. Adams</i>	21 159
*Ormsby's Don Quixote, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	56 265
*Ornithology and Oölogy of New England (Samuels), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	20 761

*0

Or

Os

Os

*0

Os

Or

*(

*(

*(

*(

0

*(

*(

0

0

0

*

0

0

*

0

0

*

0

0

Orphan

*Orphan of Pimlico, The, and Other Sketches, Fragments, and Drawings (Thackeray), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 622
Orton, Jason Rockwood The Trip of the Flying Cloud.....	4 575
Osborne, J. D. Literary Life in Paris.....	12 685
	14 200, 292
Osgood, George Laurie Music to Song by G. P. Lathrop.....	40 476
*Osgood, George L., <i>W. F. Athorp</i>	31 249
Osgood, Kate Putnam Life's Year.....	34 526
Residue.....	35 144
Beyond the Prime.....	38 91
Miller Michel.....	38 531
An Artist's Model.....	43 602
Osgood, Samuel Books for our Children.....	16 724
*Ossoli, Margaret Fuller) Life Without and Life Within.....	5 507
*Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Memoirs and Writings of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	25 251
*O. T. (H. C. Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 383
*Othello, in the Variorum Edition of Shakespeare (Furness), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	58 275
Other Fellow, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	42 669
*Oubretto, Lis, de Roumanille, <i>F. Bacher</i>	7 372
*Ought we to Visit her? (Annie Edwards)	29 366
Ought Women to learn the Alphabet? <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	3 137
Ouida, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	58 47
Our Artists in Italy, <i>P. Akers</i>	5 1
Hiram Powers.....	7 129
William Page.....	9 162
*Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers (<i>J. L. Molloy</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 653
Our Battle Laureate, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	15 589
Our Birds and their Ways, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	1 209
*Our Branch and its Tributaries (Sarah E. Henshaw), <i>J. L. Motley</i>	22 753
Our Classmate, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 329
Our Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico, <i>C. C. Andrews</i>	44 81
*Our Common Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.), <i>S. H. Scudder</i>	33 496
Our Consular Service, <i>G. M. Towle</i>	29 300
Our Country, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	8 506

Our

Our Dark Age in Music, J. S. Dwight	50 813
Our Dead Singer, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	49 721
Our Domestic Relations; or, How to Treat the Rebel States, <i>C. Sumner</i>	12 507
*Our Early Emigrant Ancestors (From MSS. in the State Paper Department of H. M. Public Record Office, England (<i>J. C. Hotten</i> , ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 126
Our Eyes, and How to Take Care of them, <i>H. W. Williams</i>	27 62, 177, 332, 462, 636
Our First Citizen, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	15 462
Our First Great Painter and his Works, <i>S. Clarke</i>	15 129
Our Four Servants, <i>A. D. Richardson</i>	23 251
Our Future Militia System, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 371
Our General, <i>A. F. Puffer</i>	12 104
Our Inebriates Classified and Clarified, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	23 477
Our Inebriates Harbored and Helped, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	24 109
Our Land Policy, <i>G. W. Julian</i>	43 325
Our Last Day in Dixie, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	14 715
Our Last Year in the Backwoods of Canada, <i>H. B. King</i>	39 287
Our Military Past and Future, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	44 561
Our Neighbor, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	42 51
Our New Neighbors at Ponkapog, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	43 85
Our New President, <i>C. G. Came</i>	23 378
*Our New Way round the World (Coffin), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 257
*Our Next-Door Neighbor: A Winter in Mexico (Gilbert Haven), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 368
Our Orders, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	8 1
Our Pacific Railroads, <i>J. K. Medbery</i>	20 704
Our Painters, <i>J. Neal</i>	22 641; 23 337
Our Paris Letter, <i>D. H. Johnson</i>	22 723
Our Phil, <i>K. F. Dana</i>	24 560
Our Population in 1900, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	32 487
Our Postal Deficiencies, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	23 149
Our Post-Office, <i>G. G. Hubbard</i>	35 87
Our Progressive Independence, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 497
Our River (For a Summer Festival at "The Laurels" on the Merimack), <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	8 213
Our Roman Catholic Brethren, <i>J. Parton</i>	21 432, 556

Out
Out
Out
Out

0

Out

Out
*(

*(

*(

*(

*(

0

*(

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Our

Our Second Girl, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	21	50
Our Skater Belle, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	3	491
Our Soldiers, <i>H. K. Furness</i>	13	364
Our Talks with Uncle John, <i>E. H. Appleton</i>	2	291
Our Visit to Richmond, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	14	372
Our Whispering Gallery, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	27	122, 246, 380, 504, 639, 763
	28	106, 222, 358, 501, 624, 750
Our Winter Birds, <i>M. Treat</i>	49	381
*Outbreak of the Rebellion, The (John G. Nicolay), <i>S. M. Quincy</i>	49	407
*Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy (John Fiske), <i>J. B. Warner</i>	35	616
*Outlines of the History of the English Language (G. L. Craik), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	638
*Outlook in October, 1857, The	1	125
*Out-of-Door Rhymes (Eliza Sprout Turner)	29	751
Out of the Body to God, <i>R. Terry</i>	9	721
*Out of the Depths	4	648
Out of the Question, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39	195, 317, 447
Out of the Sea, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	15	533
Out of the Window, <i>N. Perry</i>	29	285
Out on Picket, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	19	271
Out on the Reef, <i>J. Wilder</i>	22	176
Outside Glimpses of English Poverty, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	12	36
Over a Diamond Necklace, <i>Z. Reid</i>	31	179
Over Ilium and Ida, <i>W. J. Armstrong</i>	33	173
*Overland (J. W. De Forest)	29	111
Over on the T'other Mounting, <i>M. N. Murfree</i>	47	737
Over the Andes, <i>S. Chisholm</i>	54	736
Over the Footlights, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i>	34	168
"Over the Hills and Far Away," <i>W. W. Young</i>	34	292
Over the Teacups, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	61	323
Overtures from Richmond. A New Lilliburlero, <i>F. J. Child</i>	11	134
Owen, Ernest Dale		
Genesis	44	348
Owen, Robert, at New Lanark. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31	310
Owen, Robert Dale		
The Claims to Service or Labor	12	116
The Convulsionists of St. Médard	13	209, 339
The Electric Girl of La Perrière	14	284
My Student-Life at Hofwyl	15	550
Why the Puttkammer Castle was destroyed	16	513
A Chapter of Autobiography	31	1

Pacific

Boy Life in a Scottish Country-Seat	31	146
Robert Owen at New Lanark	31	310
*Dollinger's Tables respecting the Popes, and Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches	31	363
Thomas Clarkson and Nicholas of Russia	31	449
Emanuel von Fellenberg and his Self-Governing College	31	585
A German Baron and English Reformer	31	730
Educating a Wife	32	52
The Social Experiment at New Harmony	32	224
My Experience of Community Life	32	336
Frances Wright, General Lafayette, and Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley	32	448
Interesting People whom I met in London	32	560
Naples under the old Régime	33	129
Naples : her Volcano, her People, and her Kings	33	611
An Earnest Sowing of Wild Oats	34	67
How I came to study Spiritual Phenomena	34	578
Some Results from my Spiritual Studies	34	719
Touching Visitants from a Higher Life	35	57
Political Results from the Varioloid	35	660
* (Owen, Robert Dale) The Wrong of Slavery	14	517
*Owlglass, Master Tyll, The Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of	5	126
Oxford, Near, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	8	385
Oxford and Cambridge, <i>R. G. White</i>	46	385
Oxford in Winter, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	52	49
*Oxford Museum, The (Aeland and Ruskin), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	4	767
*Pacchiarotto, and other Poems (Robert Browning), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	38	748
*Pacific, About the: Bancroft's Alaska; Along Alaska's Great River; Japanese Homes and their Surroundings; Chosön; Oceana, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57	690
Pacific, Communication with the, <i>C. C. Coffin</i>	17	333
*Pacific, Poetry of the: Selections and Original Poems; edited by May Wentworth, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24	382

I
 I
 I
 I
 •
 P
 P
 •
 P
 •
 P

Pacific

Pacific Railroad — Open, The, <i>S. Bowles</i>	23 493, 617, 753
Pacific Railroads, Our, <i>J. K. Medbery</i>	20 704
Padua, At, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 25
Page, Walter H.	
Study of an Old Southern Borough.....	47 648
Page, William, <i>P. Akers</i>	7 129
*Pageant, The, and Other Poems (Christina G. Rossetti), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 121
*Page d'Amour, Une (Émile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 303
*Paige's History of Cambridge, <i>J. Holmes</i>	40 85
Paine, John Knowles	
Music to Hymn by J. G. Whittier.....	37 744
Music to Matin Song by Bayard Taylor.....	39 110
*Paine's Centennial Hymn, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	38 124
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	31 506
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter at Portland, Performance of, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	32 248
*Paine's Symphony, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	37 633
*Paine's Symphony, <i>J. Fiske</i>	37 763
Paine, Selma W.	
The Legend of St. Sophia.....	41 484
Paine, Thomas, in England and in France, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	4 690
Paine's, Tom, First Appearance in America, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	4 565
Paine's, Thomas, Second Appearance in the United States, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	4 1
Painted Fan, A, <i>E. L. C. Moulton</i>	37 20
Painter, Our First Great, and his Works, <i>S. Clarke</i>	15 129
Painters, Our, <i>J. Neal</i>	22 641
	23 337
Painters and Paintings, Boston, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	62 89, 258, 382, 500, 646, 777
*Pair of Blue Eyes, A (Thomas Hardy).....	32 500
Pair of Old Shoes, On a, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	16 360
Palace, My, <i>A. Fields</i>	12 417
*Palacio, Don Diego Garcia de, Carta dirigida al Rey de España, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 122
Palatine, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	19 51
*Palestine, Sketches of (E. P. Hammond).....	39 738
Palfrey, Francis Winthrop	
*Memoirs of Gen. W. T. Sherman, by himself.....	36 245

Panlatinisme

Palfrey, John Gorham	
The Regicide Colonels in New England.....	6 89
The New England Revolution of the Seventeenth Century.....	13 553
Palfrey's and Arnold's Histories, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	3 441
Palfrey, Sarah Hammond	
A Sermon in a Stone.....	8 310
Katharine Morne.....	18 559, 697
	19 75, 174, 306, 438, 564
Palingenesis, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14 19
*Palissy, Bernard, of Saintes, The Life of (Henry Morley).....	43 413
Palm and the Pine, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	3 230
Palmer, John William	
Mamoul; through the Cossitollah Kaleidoscope.....	1 336
A Tiffin of Paragraphs.....	1 477
Child-Life by the Ganges.....	1 625
Asirvadam the Brahmin.....	2 79
Miss Wimple's Hoop.....	2 566, 689
"Strange Countries for to see".....	4 723
*Palmer's White Captive.....	5 108
*Forest Photographs.....	5 109
Aunt Judy.....	18 76
My Heathen at Home.....	18 728
The Throne of the Golden Foot.....	20 453
John Chinaman, M. D.....	21 257
Petroleum in Burmah.....	22 404
Our Inebriates Classified and Clarified.....	23 477
Our Inebriates Harbored and Helped.....	24 109
Quaff.....	25 159
Babá and Bibí: Maiden, Wife, and Mother, in Hindostan.....	29 286
*(Palmer, John William) The New and the Old, and Up and Down the Irawaddi, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 383
*Editor: Folk-Songs, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 761
*Palmer's Odyssey, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	54 559
*Palmer's White Captive, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	5 108
*Palmerston, Viscount, The Life of Henry John Temple, <i>J. M. Bugbee</i>	27 262
*Pampas and Andes, The (N. H. Bishop), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 390
Pampenea, An Idyl, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	7 72
Pan, <i>J. B. Kennon</i>	55 653
Pandora, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 507
Panic Terror, <i>C. C. Hazeuwell</i>	8 492
Pan in Wall Street, A. D. 1867, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	19 118
*Panizzi, Sir Anthony, The Life and Correspondence of (Louis Fagan), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48 414
*Panlatinisme, Le.....	7 123

I
I
I
I
F
I
I
•
•
F
P
•
•
P
P

Paoli

Paoli, The Land of, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 611
Paper Money Craze of 1786, and Shay's Rebellion, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	58 376
Paper of Candle-Ends, A, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	16 61
*Papillôtos, Las Jasmin de Jacques, <i>F. Böcher</i>	7 372
*Paraclete, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 746
*Paradise and the Peri (Schumann), by the Cecilia Club, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	35 633
*Paradise Found (Warren), <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	56 126
*Paragraph History of the United States, A, from the Discovery of the Continent to the Present Time (Edward Abbott), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 115
*Paraguay, The History of (Wash- burn), <i>R. Keeler</i>	27 398
Parallel, A, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	51 86
Parallel Roads of Glen Roy, in Scot- land, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 723
Paris, Literary Life in, <i>J. D. Os- borne</i>	12 685
	14 200, 292
Paris Classical Concerts.....	53 739
Paris Exposition, An Impressionist at the, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 585
Paris Exposition, Round the World at the, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	43 41
*Parisians, The (Bulwer), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 616
*Paris in December, 1851 (Ténot).....	26 510
Parker, Theodore Henry Ward Beecher.....	1 862
Parker, Theodore, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	6 419
*Parker, Theodore. A Biography (O. B. Frothingham), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	34 109
*Parker, Theodore, Life and Corre- spondence of (John Weiss), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	18 123
Parker, William The Freedman's Story....	17 152, 276
Parkman, Francis The Fleur-de-Lis at Port Royal.....	12 30
The Fleur-de-Lis in Florida.....	12 225
The Spaniard and the Heretic.....	12 537
The Vengeance of Dominic de Gourgues.....	14 530
*Life and Times of Red Jacket (Stone).....	19 383
The Founders of Montreal.....	19 723
*Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson (J. M. Read, Jr.).....	19 764
*History of New France (Charle- voix and Shea).....	20 125
*Madame Riedesel's Letters and Journals (Stone).....	21 127

Parsons

*Charlevoix's History of New France.....	29 499
Jesuits' Mission of Onondaga in 1654.....	30 687
Early Canadian Miracles and Martyrs.....	32 84
A Great Deed of Arms.....	32 691
Sir William Phips's Attack on Quebec.....	38 719
Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham.....	54 339
The Battle of Lake George.....	54 414
The Forests and the Census.....	55 835
The Discovery of the Rocky Mountains.....	61 783
*(Parkman, Francis) Count Fron- tenac and New France under Louis XIV.....	40 496
*France and England in North America, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	16 505
*The Conspiracy of Pontiac, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 522
*The Discovery of the Great West, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 122
*The Oregon Trail, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 489
*Montcalm and Wolfe, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 265
*Parkman, Francis (H. R. Casgrain), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 491
Parkman's Histories, Mr., <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 602
Parks, Frank Wentworth's Crime.....	53 787
Parks, Luther, Jr. Glimpses of Garibaldi.....	7 465
*Parlament of Fowles, The (Geoffrey Chaucer; T. R. Lounsbury, ed.), <i>A. Gilman</i>	41 403
*Parleyings with certain People of Importance in their day (Browning), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 707
Parlor Car, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	38 290
Parlor Singing, <i>W. Flagg</i>	24 410
*Parnassus (Ralph Waldo Emers- on), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	35 495
Parsons, George Frederic Honoré de Balzac.....	57 834
The Labor Question.....	58 97
The Saloon in Politics.....	58 404
The Saloon in Society.....	59 86
The Decline of Duty.....	59 624
The Growth of Materialism.....	60 157
Parsons, Samuel, Jr. Lawn Planting for Winter Effect.....	47 690
*Parsons, Theophilus, Memoir of, by his Son, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 132
Parsons, Thomas William The Sculptor's Funeral.....	1 368
Inscription for an Alms-Chest made of Camphor-Wood.....	3 600
Threnodia.....	5 588

•(

P

•I

•

P

P

P

P

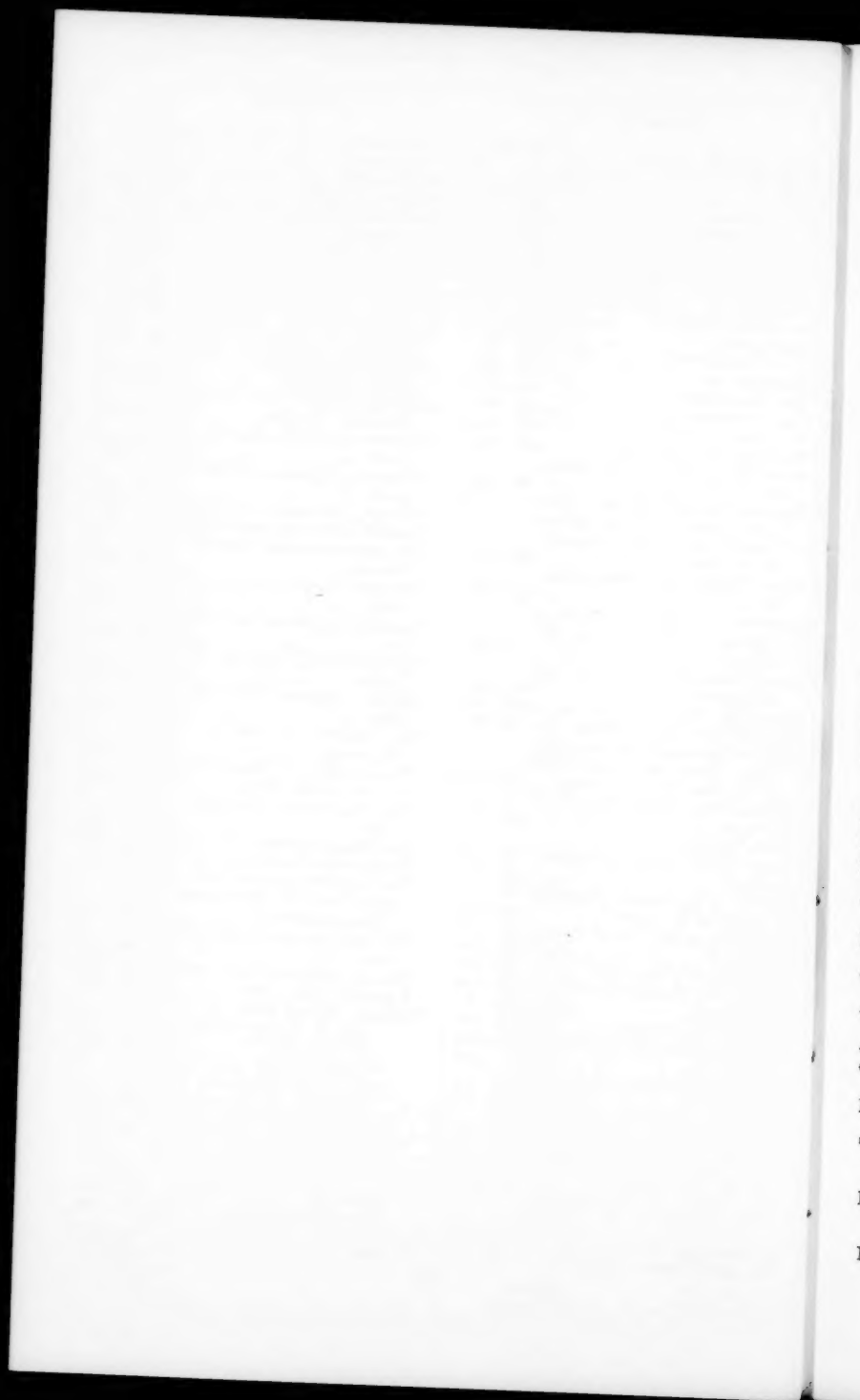
P

Parsons

On a Magnolia Flower.....	6 287
Dirge for One who fell in Battle.....	8 252
Her Epitaph.....	12 35
Love's Challenge.....	12 251
To a Young Girl dying.....	13 604
Works and Days.....	14 491
Natural History of the Peacock.....	16 310
Eleanor in the Empty House.....	23 591
Il Guido Rospigliosi.....	25 43
Aspromonte.....	25 614
In St. James Park.....	29 89
Pilgrim's Isle.....	50 518
The Pennyroyal.....	51 597
Lily of Strath-Farrar.....	52 400
To a Poet in the City.....	53 798
The Rose and the Oriole.....	54 190
On a Photograph received from a Friend in Rome.....	60 785
*(Parsons, Thomas William) The First Canticle of the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 759
Parson's Horse Race, <i>The, H. E. Stowe</i>	42 470
*Parthenia: or the Last Days of Paganism (Mrs. Lee), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1 509
*Partial Portraits (James), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 564
Parting Day, <i>The, E. Jones</i>	45 194
Parting Hymn, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8 235
Parting of Hector and Andromache, <i>The. From the Sixth Book of the Iliad, W. C. Bryant</i>	16 657
Parting of the Ways, <i>The, W. C. Laxton</i>	48 770
Parton, James	
Henry Ward Beecher's Church.....	19 38
Chicago.....	19 325
History of the Sewing Machine.....	19 527
The City of St. Louis.....	19 655
The Piano in the United States.....	20 82
Cincinnati.....	20 229
International Copyright.....	20 430
Among the Workers in Silver.....	20 729
Pittsburg.....	21 17
Does it pay to Smoke?.....	21 1:9
Our Roman Catholic Brethren.....	21 432, 556
Will the Coming Man drink Wine?.....	22 189
Inebriate Asylums, and a Visit to One.....	22 385
The Mean Yankees at Home.....	23 61
Popularizing Art.....	23 348
The Clothes Mania.....	23 531
The "Strikers" of the Washington Lobby.....	24 216
Log-Rolling at Washington.....	24 361
The Small Sins of Congress.....	24 517

Parton's

Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Servants.....	24 615
The Pressure upon Congress.....	25 145
Reviving Virginia.....	25 432
The Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte.....	25 712
Our Israelitish Brethren.....	26 385
College Days of Thomas Jefferson.....	29 16
Jefferson, a Student of Law.....	29 179
Thomas Jefferson, a Virginia Lawyer.....	29 312
Jefferson in the House of Burgesses of Virginia.....	29 395
Jefferson in the Service of Revolutionary Virginia.....	29 517
Jefferson in the Continental Congress.....	29 676
Jefferson, a Reformer of Old Virginia.....	30 32
Jefferson, Governor of Virginia.....	30 174
Thomas Jefferson as a Sore-Head.....	30 273
Jefferson, American Minister in France.....	30 405
Jefferson's Return from France in 1789.....	30 547
Meeting of Jefferson and Hamilton.....	30 704
The Cabinet of President Washington.....	31 23
Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of State.....	31 16
The Quarrel of Jefferson and Hamilton.....	31 235
The Exploits of Edmond Genet in the United States.....	31 385
The Presidential Campaign of 1796.....	31 542
The French Imbroglio of 1798.....	31 641
The Presidential Election of 1800.....	32 27
The Art of being President gathered from the Experience of Thomas Jefferson.....	32 129
President Jefferson's Chief Measures.....	32 238
Thomas Jefferson's Last Years.....	32 393
Voltaire's School Days.....	47 507
*(Parton, James) Famous Americans of Recent Times, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 636
*Caricature and other Comic Art in all Times and Many Lands, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 135
*Life of Andrew Jackson, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 381
*Life of Thomas Jefferson, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 110
*Smoking and Drinking.....	22 637
*Topics of the Times.....	27 654
Parton's Life of Voltaire, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	48 260



Pascal

*Pascal, <i>Études sur</i> (Cousin).....	2	637
Pascoe, Charles Eyre The Story of the English Magazines.....	54	364
Pasquin and Pasquinades, C. E. Norton.....	6	395
Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, N. Hawthorne... 17	1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725	
	18	40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682
	20	15
*Passages from my Autobiography (Lady Morgan), E. Quincy.....	3	650
*Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne, W. D. Howells.....	29	624
Passe Rose, A. S. Hardy.....	62	289, 483, 577, 726
Passing, A. W. Brotherton.....	46	37
Passing of the Year, The, H. G. Cone.....	55	185
Passing the Cataract of the Nile, C. D. Warner.....	36	1
Passionate Pilgrim, A, H. James, Jr.....	27	352, 478
*Passionate Pilgrim, The, and other Tales (Henry James, Jr.), W. D. Howells.....	35	490
*Pastor of the Desert, The, Jean Jaroisseau (Eugène Pelletan).....	30	492
Pasture Herb and Meadow Swath, S. Kirk.....	62	511
Patent Office, and how to Repair its Losses, The, W. H. Babcock.....	41	158
Patience, E. Jones.....	45	548
Patience Dow, A. D. Greene.....	33	311
*Patience of Hope, The.....	10	768
Paton, Agnes, pseud. (See Tincker, Maria Louise)		
*Patriotic Poems (F. de Haes Janvier).....	18	255
Patriotic School-Master, A, H. E. Scudder.....	36	330
*Patriotism in Poetry and Prose (James E. Murdoch).....	15	250
*Patroclus and Penelope (T. A. Dodge), H. C. Lodge.....	56	132
*Patti, Carlotta, W. F. Apthorp.....	30	756
* (Pattison, Mark) Memoirs, H. E. Scudder.....	56	121
Paul Bleeker, R. B. Harding.....	11	580, 677
	12	52
*Paulding, James K., The Literary Life of (W. I. Paulding), W. D. Howells.....	20	124
Paul Patoff, F. M. Crawford.....	59	58, 206, 376, 496, 598, 769
	60	92, 226, 375, 539, 624, 813
Paul Revere's Ride, H. W. Longfellow.....	7	27

Peirce

Pauper Question, The, D. O. Kellogg.....	51	638
Peabody, Andrew Preston The Study of Greek.....	53	71
Boston Mohs before the Revolution.....	62	321
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer Kindergarten — What is it?.....	10	586
*Vida de Abrah Lincoln (Sarmiento).....	17	252
The Genius of Hawthorne.....	22	359
*Report on Education (Hoyt).....	26	639
*(Peabody, J. C.) Dante's Hell, Cantos I. to X.; a Literal Translation.....	1	382
Peace, R. H. Lathrop.....	41	754
Peace, A. D. T. Whitney.....	16	237
Peace Autumn, The, J. G. Whittier.....	16	545
Peace Democrat, Letter to a, F. Wayland, Jr.....	12	776
Peach-Blossom, B. Taylor.....	39	668
Peacock, Natural History of the, T. W. Parsons.....	16	310
*Pearl of Orr's Island, The (H. B. Stowe), E. P. Whipple.....	10	126
*Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary (Edwin Arnold), G. P. Lathrop.....	51	420
Peckster Professorship, The, J. P. Quincy.....	58	577
*Peculiar (Epes Sargent).....	13	126
Pedestrian Tour, A, W. D. Howells.....	24	591
*Peinture Hollandaise, Histoire de la (Henry Havard), W. P. P. Longfellow.....	50	120
Peirce, Benjamin: Astronomer, Mathematician, 1809-1880, O. W. Holmes.....	46	823
Peirce, Mrs. Zina Fay Coöperative Housekeeping.....	22	513, 682
	23	29, 161, 286
The External of Washington.....	32	701
*Church and State in the United States (Thompson).....	32	750
*The Abolition of the State (Engländer).....	32	753
*Recent Music and Musicians (Moscheles).....	33	112
*The Voice and how to use it.....	33	115
*The Women of the Arabs (Jes-sup).....	33	372
*Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of Topics (Burritt).....	33	491
*The Wooing o't (Mrs. Alexander).....	33	618
*Boston University Year-Book.....	34	125
*Religion and Science (Le Conte).....	34	235
*Report of Superintendent of Brooklyn Schools.....	34	255



Peirce

*First Steps in General History (Gilman).....	34 256
*Reports of Superintendents in States and Territories.....	34 637
*Reports of School Superintendents in the Middle States and Ohio.....	35 251
*Thirty-Second Annual Report of the New York City Board of Education.....	35 510
*Essays on Educational Reforms (Quick).....	35 637
*Recent School Reports of Boston and Chicago.....	36 510
*Annual Report of the St. Louis Board of Public Schools.....	36 638
*Education in the Western States.....	37 126, 252, 636
*Review of School Reports of the Southern States.....	38 125
*Doings of the Bodley Family and The Bodleys Telling Stories (Seudder).....	40 761
*Pussy Tiptoes Family; Frisk and his Flock; The Little Brown House and the Children who lived in it (Mrs. D. P. Sanford).....	41 138
*Captain Fritz, his Friends and Adventures (Emily H. Miller).....	41 139
*Pellico, Silvio, Lettres de.....	2 767
Pember, Arthur Ritualism in England.....	23 188
Pember, Phœbe Yates Miss Magdalena Peanuts.....	44 288
*Pemberton (Henry Peterson).....	32 747
Pendlam, A Modern Reformer, J. T. Trowbridge.....	1 70
Penelope's Suitors, E. L. Bynner.....	54 769
*Peninsula, The; McClellan's Campaign of 1862 (A. S. Webb), S. M. Quincy.....	49 412
Peninsular Campaign, The, B. S. Alexander.....	13 379
Penna's Daughter. A Cornish Legend, R. T. Cooke.....	35 270
Penn Calvin, B. Taylor.....	30 470
Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins. (See, also, Robins, Elizabeth) Relation of Fairies to Religion.....	54 457
Modern Vandalism.....	55 765
The Witches of Venice.....	58 463
A Study of Early Egotism.....	60 337
English Faith in Art.....	61 449
Pennrhyn, John E. The Face in the Glass.....	22 320, 466, 564, 663
Pennsylvania Dutch, P. E. Gibbons.....	24 473
*Pennsylvania Dutch, and other Essays, W. D. Howells.....	30 487

Perkins

Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies, From, J. T. Trowbridge.....	25 272
*Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems, The (John G. Whittier).....	30 628
*Pennsylvania Volunteers, History of, 1861-65 (Samuel P. Bates).....	23 388
Pennyroyal, C. P. Cranch.....	37 344
Pennyroyal, The, T. W. Parsons.....	51 597
Pension Beaurepas, The, H. James, Jr.....	43 460
Penury not Pauperism, D. O. Kellogg.....	53 771
People for whom Shakespeare Wrote, The, C. D. Warner.....	43 729
*People of the United States, A History of the (John Bach McMaster), H. E. Scudder.....	52 266, 56 419
People of whom More might have been Made, Concerning, A. K. H. Boyd.....	8 425
People who carried Weight in Life, Concerning, A. K. H. Boyd.....	8 598
Pepacton: A Summer Voyage, J. Burroughs.....	46 192
Pepita, T. B. Aldrich.....	45 299
*Pepys, Samuel, Diary and Correspondence of (Richard Lord Braybrooke and Mynors Bright, eds.), G. E. Woodberry.....	55 273
Percival, C. U. Shepard.....	4 59
*Percival, Life and Letters of (Julius H. Ward), W. D. Howells.....	19 127
Percy, Florence, pseud. (See Akers, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chase) Perdita, W. Winter.....	59 197
Père Antoine, F. D. Scudder.....	52 498
Père Antoine's Date-Palm. A Legend of New Orleans, T. B. Aldrich.....	9 778
*Perfect Life, The (William Ellery Channing), F. B. Sanborn.....	32 102
Pericles and President Lincoln, H. M. Alden.....	11 382
Perilous Bivouac, A, C. D. Shanly.....	2 170
Perkins, Charles Enoch *The Antelope and Deer of America (Caton).....	41 401
Perkins, Frederick Beecher The Librarian's Story.....	1 397
Only an Irish Girl.....	11 643
Childhood: a Study.....	18 385
Perkins, James Breck Théophile Gautier.....	59 290
Madame Necker.....	61 234

1
1
1
1
1
1

Perkins

Perkins, Samuel Cony	
California as a Vineland.....	13 600
Perpetuity of Song, The, J. T.	
Fields.....	46 328
Perpignan to Montserrat, From, B.	
Taylor.....	20 495
Perplexed, C. M. A. Winslow	37 710
Perry Nora	
After the Ball.....	4 28
Magdalena.....	4 721
In June.....	25 680
Out of the Window.....	29 285
The Romance of the Rose.....	34 431
Cressid.....	55 476
Roses.....	56 115
Perry, Thomas Sergeant	
*Tausend Seelen (Alexis Pi- semski).....	27 265
*Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit (Schmidt).....	27 525
	29 114
*Heine's Leben und Werke.....	27 525
*Letzte Gedichte und Gedanken von Heinrich Heine.....	27 525
*Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur.....	27 525
*Voltaire (Strauss).....	27 775
*Aus Russlands Vergangenheit.....	27 775
*Hegel (Köstlin).....	27 775
*Nahes und Fernes (Hackländer).....	27 775
*Vollständige Geschichte des deutsch-französischen Krieges von 1870 (Hohenthal).....	27 775
*Joseph Noirel (Cherbuliez).....	29 113
*Helena (Tourgenef).....	29 114
*Porträts und Studien (Gott- schall).....	29 117
Otto Ludwig, Shakespeare-Stu- dien.....	29 242
*Fritz Ellrodt (Gutzkow).....	29 243
*Der neue Tannhäuser.....	29 243
*La Clique Dorée (Gaborian).....	29 243
*La Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale (Renan).....	29 369
*Notes sur l'Angleterre (Taine).....	29 370
*Tableaux de Siège (Gautier).....	29 371
*Le Drame der Vésuve (Beulé).....	29 371
*Die Grossen Piano-forten Vir- tuosen unserer Zeit.....	29 371
*Histoire de l'Internationale (Villetard).....	29 503
*Darstellungen aus der Sitten Ge- schichte Roms (Friedländer).....	29 504
*Schopenhauer-Lexicon (Frauen- stadt).....	29 504
*Histoire du Plébeite (Erek- mann-Chatrian).....	29 628
*Consolation (Feydeau).....	29 628
*Moralistes et Philosophes (Franek).....	29 629
*Aspasie de Milet (Fouquières).....	29 629

Perry

*Goethe in seinem Verhältnisse zur Musik (Bock).....	29 629
*Gesammelte Philosophische Ab- handlungen zur Philosophie des Unbewussten (Hartmann).....	29 629
*Den Fremsynte (Jonas Lie).....	29 630
*Sainte-Beuve's Nouveaux Lun- dis.....	29 755
*Sainte-Beuve (Levallois).....	29 755
*Goethe; les œuvres expliquées par la vie (Mézières).....	29 756
*Molière (Lindau).....	29 756
*Hartmann's Philosophie (Fischer).....	29 756
*Journal et Correspondance de André-Marie Ampère.....	30 117
*Thermidor (Ch. d'Héricault).....	30 117
*Souvenirs personnels d'Émeutes et de Révolutions (Acharl).....	30 118
*Les Jours d'Épreuve (Caro).....	30 118
*Julie de Trécours (Octave Feuillet).....	30 118
*Histoire de l'Économie Politique des anciens Peuples de l'Inde, de l'Égypte, de la Judée, et de la Grèce (Du Mesnil-Marigny).....	30 118
*Die Fromme Hélène (W. Busch).....	30 244
*Kulturgeschichte des Sechzehn- ten Jahrhunderts (Grun).....	30 244
*Zweihundert Bildnisse und Leben- sabriss.....	30 245
*L'Invasion (Halévy).....	30 245
*La Littérature Française (Al- bert).....	30 245
*Les Bourgeois Gentilshommes de 1871.....	30 245
*Rabagas (Sardon).....	30 370
*Albert Fleurier (A. Joanne).....	30 370
*Francia (George Sand).....	30 370
*L'Année Terrible (V. Hugo).....	30 370
*L'Allemagne en 1871 (Feydeau).....	30 371
*Der Krieg und die Künste (Vischer).....	30 371
*Joseph Mazzini.....	30 493
*Babolain (G. Droz).....	30 495
*Les Jeunes années de C. A. Sainte-Beuve (Morand).....	30 495
*Lamartine (Ch. de Magade).....	30 496
*Sigmund Bresteson (Janson).....	30 497
*Frühlingsfluthen (Turgenev).....	30 630
*Heinrich Heine (Karpeles).....	30 631
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies (Whitney).....	30 744
*Literatur und Gesellschaft in Frankreich zur Zeit der Revo- lution 1789-1794 (Lotheissen).....	30 749
*Das Geheime Treiben, der Ein- fluss und die Macht des Juden- thums in Frankreich seit hundert Jahren 1771-1871 (Scharff-Scharffenstein).....	30 750

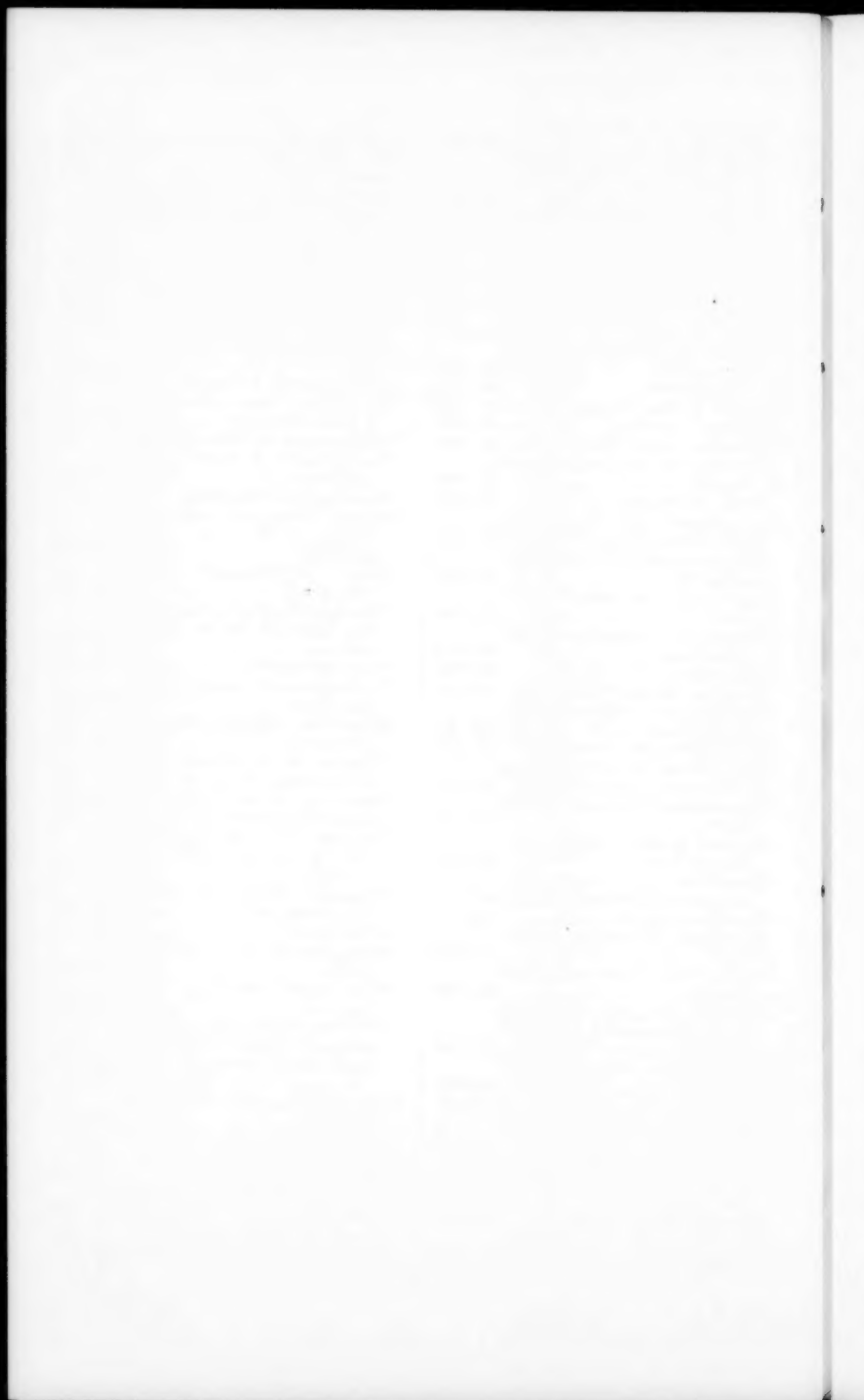


Perry

*Der heilige Antoninus von Padua (Busch)	30 750
*M. le Comte et Mme. la Comtesse, un Mari (St. Germain le Due). ..	30 751
*La Jeunesse de Lord Byron.	30 751
*A Summer's Romance (Mary Healy)	31 106
*Die Russische Literatur und Iwan Turgenjew.	31 110
*Drei Novellen (Turgenjew).....	31 112
*Nanon (George Sand).....	31 112
*Tycho Brahe (Friis).....	31 112
*Études de littérature et d'art (Cherbuliez)	31 242
*Alsace (About).....	31 243
*Tarass Boulba (Gogol).....	31 243
*Theatre (Gautier).....	31 366
*Proudhon (Sainte-Beuve).....	31 366
*Der alte und der neue Glaube (Strauss).....	31 367
*Henri Regnault.....	31 501
*Le Travail des Femmes au XIX ^e Siècle (Leroy-Beaulieu).....	31 502
*Tableau de la Littérature Russe (Pétrow)	31 502
*Les Temps Nouveaux (de Buffon)	31 503
*Hillebrand's Frankreich und die Franzosen	31 752
*Enigmas of Life (Greg).....	32 241
*Historical Essays (Freeman).....	32 242
*The Songs of the Russian People (Ralston).....	32 371
*Meta Holdernis (Cherbuliez). ..	32 501
*Neue Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit (Schmidt). ..	32 627
*Impressions et Souvenirs (George Sand).....	32 628
*De la Corruption Littéraire en France (Potvin).....	32 754
*Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine (Edmond Scherer).....	33 117
*Buddhism (Eitel).....	33 237
*The Study of Sociology (Spencer)	33 238
*Literary and Social Judgments (Greg).....	33 239
*Madame Récamier, Les Anis de sa Jeunesse et sa Correspondance intime.....	33 241
*Les Moralistes Français au dix-huitième Siècle.....	33 242
*The Life of John Warren, M. D.	33 371
*Zwei Briefe eines ästhetischen Ketzers	33 374
*Les Religieuses Bonddhistes depuis Sakya-Mouni jusqu'à nos Jours.....	33 375
*The Deicides (Cohen).....	33 493
*Les Français en Amérique (Balch)	33 493

Perry

*Prosper (Cherbuliez).....	33 497
*Lettres à une Inconnue.....	33 500
Ivan Turgénieff.....	33 565
*Phineas Redux (Trollope).....	33 617
*Quatrevingt-treize (Victor Hugo).....	33 627
*Histoire du Romantisme (Gautier).....	33 731
*Thorpe Regis.....	33 747
*French Home Life.....	33 748
*Théophile Gautier (Feydeau).....	33 752
*John Andross (R. M. Davis).....	34 115
*Primitive Culture (Tylor).....	34 116
*Die Shakespearomane (Benedix).....	34 118
Julian Schmidt, a German Critic ..	34 207
*Prophetic Voices concerning America (Summer).....	34 233
*Religion and the State (Hovey).....	34 239
*La Tentation de Saint Antoine (Flaubert).....	34 241
*Les Pleiades (Gobineau).....	34 372
*David Friederich Strauss in seinem Leben und seinem Schriften	34 374
*John Worthington's Name (Benedict).....	34 361
*Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands (Nordhoff).....	34 371
Berthold Auerbach.....	34 433
*A Daughter of Bohemia (Christian Reid).....	34 493
*Essays in Military Biography (Chesney).....	34 495
*Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique (Comte de Paris).....	34 503
*Hours in a Library (Stephen).....	34 625
*Arctic Experiences (Blake, ed.).....	34 626
*La Cour et la Ville de Madrid vers la fin du XVII ^e Siècle (Comtesse d'Aulnoy).....	34 631
*Deutsche Rundschau (Julius Rodenberg, ed.).....	34 752
Fritz Reuter.....	35 36
*The Heart of Africa (Schweinfurth).....	35 109
*The Sacred Anthology (Conway, ed.).....	35 113
*Die Hauptströmungen der Literatur des neun Zehnten Jahrhunderts (G. Brandes).....	35 115
	37 505, 755
*A Ramble round the World (Hübner).....	35 239
*A Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters (Wilkinson).....	35 241
*German Universities (Hart).....	35 242
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies: Second Series (Whitney).....	35 243
*Die letzte Reckenbürgerin.....	35 246
*Maetznér's An English Grammar.....	35 363



Perry

*The Life and Death of John of Barneveldt (Motley).....	35 364
*History of the English Language (Shepherd).....	35 371
*Les Arts au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance (Paul Lacroix).....	35 372
*Les Contes Flamands et Wallons (Lemounier).....	35 373
*Schmidt's Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit, Vol. IV.....	35 373, 505
William Blake.....	35 482
*Ismailia (Baker).....	35 503
*Social Life in Greece (Mahaffy).....	35 504
*Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, Vol. II.....	35 619
*Livingston's Last Journals.....	35 626
*Une Femme Gênante (G. Droz).....	35 628
*Fritz Reuter; sein Leben und seine Werke (Ebert).....	35 629
*Hermann and Dorothea in Hart's German Classics for American Students.....	35 741
*Remains of Lost Empires (Myers).....	35 742
*Russell's Recollections and Suggestions.....	35 745
*Premiers Lundis (C. A. Sainte-Beuve).....	35 747
*Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers (Turgeneif).....	35 748
*Vaughan's Heir (Benedict).....	36 111
*Histoire du Costume en France (Quicherat).....	36 119
Victor Hugo.....	36 167
*Our Next-Door Neighbor: a Winter in Mexico.....	36 368
*Journal d'un Diplomate en Allemagne et en Grèce (H. d'Ideville).....	36 369
*Madame de Girardin avec des Lettres inédites de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Mlle. Rachel.....	36 370
*Littérature et Histoire (Litré).....	36 371
*The Bona-fide Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages.....	36 384
Arthur Hugh Clough.....	36 409
*The Native Races of the Pacific States, Vol. III. (Bancroft).....	36 496
*Lettres à une autre Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée).....	36 503
*Zeiten, Völker und Menschen, Vol. II. (Hillebrand).....	36 504
*Zwei neue Novellen (Tougenef).....	36 505
*The Harvard Book (Vaille and Clark).....	36 502
*Drei Einzige Töchter (Auerbach).....	36 507

Perry

*The Physician's Wife (Helen King Spangler).....	36 630
*André-Marie Ampère et Jean Jacques.....	36 630
*Swinburne's Essays and Studies.....	36 756
*Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique, III., IV.....	36 758
*Les Étangs (G. Droz).....	36 759
*Fusang; or the Discovery of America by Chinese Priests in the Fifth Century (Leland).....	37 120
*Correspondance inédite du Roi Stanislas-Auguste Poniatowski et de Madame Geoffrin (Charles de Morey).....	37 121
*Jettatrice (Madame Craven).....	37 239
*Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, Vols. IV. and V.....	37 245, 494
*Correspondance inédite de la Comtesse de Sabran et du Chevalier de Boufflers.....	37 246
*L'Esprit Nouveau (Edgar Quinet).....	37 503
*Hauptströmungen der Literatur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts (Brandes).....	37 505, 755
Victor Cherbuliez.....	37 279
*Govinda Sámanta.....	37 379
*The Life and Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians (Battey).....	37 497
*Andersson's Notes of Travel in South-Western Africa.....	37 498
*Life, Letters, and Journals of George Ticknor.....	37 617
*Les Origines de la France Contemporaine (Taine).....	37 627
*A Glimpse at the Art of Japan (Jarves).....	37 750
*The Indian Saint (Mills).....	37 752
*A Manual of English Literature (Arnold).....	37 753
*Zeiten, Völker und Menschen, Vol. III. (Hillebrand).....	38 116
*The Religious Sentiment (Brinton).....	38 245
*The Conflict Between Labor and Capital (Bolles).....	38 246
*Hopes of the Human Race, Hereafter and Here (F. P. Cobbe).....	38 247
*Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné (Daudet).....	38 248
*Jack (Daudet).....	38 249
*Mr. La Farge's Landscape.....	38 251
*Two Chancellors (Klaczko).....	38 366
*A Centennial Commissioner in Europe.....	38 367
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Doudan.....	38 632



Perry

*Le Serment de Madeleine (C. Deslys)	38 371
*Die Moderne Oper (Hauslick)	38 372
George Sand	38 444
*The Spur of Monmouth	38 751
*Dialogues et Fragments Philosophiques (Renan)	38 752
*La Religion de l'Avenir (Hartmann)	38 753
*The Arabs and the Turks (Clark)	39 117
*Round my House (Hamerton)	39 118
*Chroniques Parisiennes (Sainte-Beuve)	39 119
*Études Critiques de Littérature (Scherer)	39 120
*Der Junge Goethe (Bernays)	39 121
*Amerikanische Skizzen (Knortz)	39 121
*Les Cahiers de Sainte-Beuve	39 121
*Lettres de Mademoiselle de Lespinasse	39 246
*Lettres Intimes de Henri IV	39 247
*Romanciers Contemporains (Topin)	39 248
*Richardson, Rousseau, and Goethe (Erich Schmidt)	39 248
*Histoire de la Littérature Contemporaine en Russie (Courrière)	39 249
*C. A. Sainte-Beuve, Sa vie et ses Œuvres (d'Haussonville)	39 250
*Troubadours and Trouvères, New and Old (H. W. Preston)	39 369
*The Gold of Chickaree (Susan and Anna Warner)	39 370
*The Californians	39 371
*Student Life at Harvard	39 373
*The Art Schools of Mediaeval Christendom (A. C. Owen)	39 378
*Un Coin du Monde	39 381
*Les Maîtres d'Autrefois (Eugène Fromentin)	39 381
*Les Français en Amérique (Chotteau)	39 382
*Corneille Inconnu (Levallois)	39 382
*History of French Literature, Vol. I. (Van Laun)	39 501
*Studies in English Literature (John Dennis)	39 505
*La Vita Nuova di Dante Alighieri (Carlo Witte)	39 506
*Nach Dreissig Jahren (Auerbach)	39 506
*Œuvres de Philareète Charles	39 508
*Lettres sur les États-Unis et le Canada (Molinari)	39 508
*Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning (Horne)	39 629
*Rambles and Studies in Ancient Greece (Mahaffy)	39 634
*Correspondance de H. de Balzac	39 637

Perry

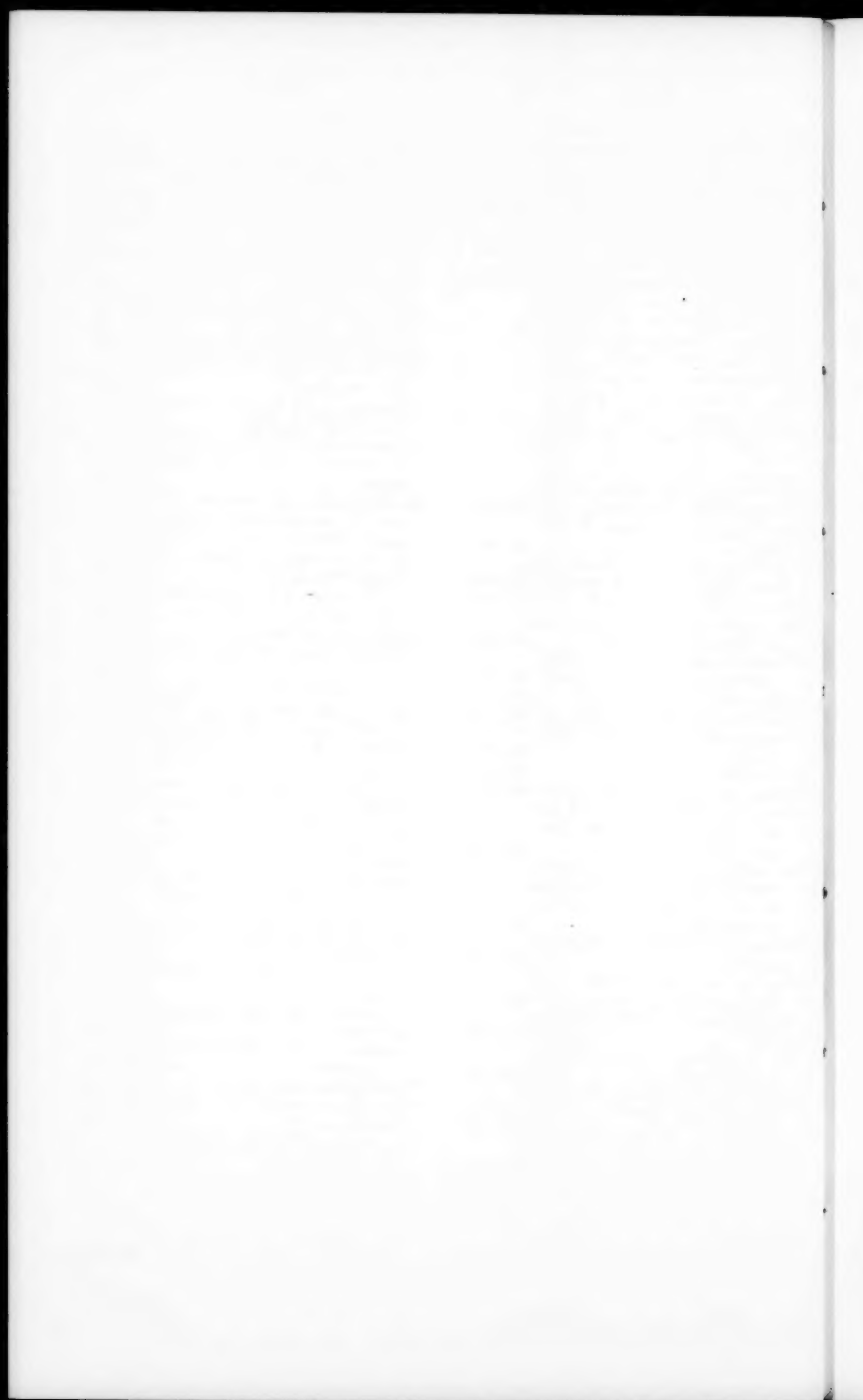
Mr. Edward Fitzgerald's Translations	39 730
*Russia (D. M. Wallace)	39 757
*Nouvelles Asiatiques (Gobineau)	39 760
*L'Assommoir (Zola)	39 761
*Madeap Violet (Black)	40 110
*Sidonic (Daudet)	40 111
*The Poetical Works of John Keats	40 117
*Van Laun's History of French Literature, Vol. II	40 118
*Etruscan Bologna (Burton)	40 119
*Biographie de Alfred de Musset	40 119
*Alfred de Musset (P. Lindau)	40 119
*Terres Vierges (Tourguéneff)	40 122
German Influence in English Literature	40 129
*Les Koumissime (H. Gréville)	40 381
*La Princesse Oghérof (H. Gréville)	40 382
*Trois Contes (Flaubert)	40 382
*Le Bleuët (G. Haller)	40 383
*Sturmflut (Spielhagen)	40 383
*Ancient Classics for English Readers (Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, Demosthenes)	40 509
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Doudan	40 510
*Josh Billings' Trump Kards	40 633
*Samuel Brohl et Cie (Cherbuliez)	40 634
*Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten; Frankreichs (Hillebrand)	40 634
*Fluth und Ebbe (Jensen)	40 635
*Vineta, the Phantom City	40 764
*Hours with Men and Books (Matthews)	41 265
*Darwin (R. McK. Ormsby)	41 267
*A Manual of Instruction in Latin on the Basis of a Latin Method (Allen and Greenough)	41 268
*Histoire d'un Crime	41 269
*The Two Circuits; a Story of Illinois Life (J. L. Crane)	41 404
*Chedayne of Koto	41 406
*Dernières Pages (George Sand)	41 406
*The Crimea and Transcaucasia (Telfer)	41 549
*History of French Literature, Vol. III. (Van Laun)	41 551
Doudan	41 681
*Lessing (James Sime)	41 803
*The Life of Count Cavour (Mazade)	41 804
*A Note on Charlotte Brontë (Swinburne)	41 805
*C. A. Sainte-Beuve; Correspondance, Vol. I	41 811
*L'Orient (Gautier)	41 812

Perry

- Some French Novels: Oblomoff;
Scènes de la vie Russe; Le
Nabab; Les Petits Bourgeois;
Dossia, Sofia, Nouvelles Russes;
Vertu; Une Page d'Amour. . . 42 296
- *Carthage and the Carthaginians
(R. Bosworth Smith). . . 42 513
- *Étude sur les Poésies Lyriques
de Goethe (Lichtenberger). . . 42 518
- *Some Recent Books of Travel:
The Voyage of the Challenger;
China: a History of the Laws,
Manners, and Customs of the
People; Constantinople; Canoe-
ing in Kanukia; Voyage of
the Paper Canoe; Upper
Egypt: its People and its Pro-
ducts; Transcaucasia and
Ararat; The Silver Country;
A Trip up the Volga to the
Fair of Nijni-Novgorod. . . 42 578
- *The Elements of Rhetoric (De
Mille). . . 42 651
- *The Principles of Rhetoric and
their Application (A. S. Hill). 42 652
- *Samuel Johnson (Leslie Stephen) 42 653
- *Dr. Johnson: his Friends and
his Critics (G. B. Hill). . . 42 654
- *Portraits aus dem Neunzehnten
Jahrhundert (Julien Schmidt). 42 654
- *Bits of Travel at Home (H. H.). 42 777
- *The Blessed Bees (J. Allen). . 43 126
- *Zeiten, Völker, und Menschen,
(Hillebrand). . . 43 126
- *Pêle-Mêle (Fréchette). . . 43 127
- *Echos de Québec (Legendre). 43 128
- *Illustrated History of Ancient
Literature, Oriental and Clas-
sical (Quackenbos). . . 43 266
- *A History of Roman Literature,
from the Earliest Period to the
Death of Marcus Aurelius
(Cruttwell). . . 43 267
- *Addresses and Orations of Rufus
Choate . . . 43 268
- *Railroads: their Origin and
Problems (C. F. Adams, Jr.). 43 269
- *Sainte-Beuve: Correspondance,
II. . . 43 270
- *La Renaissance. Scènes Histori-
ques (Gobineau). . . 43 271
- *Mélanges de Mythologie et de
Linguistique (Bréal). . . 43 272
- *Goethe and Schiller (Boyesen). 43 541
- *L'Idée de Jean Téterol (Cher-
buliez). . . 43 548
- *Simple Amour (L. Ulbach). . 43 548
- *L'Etoile de Jean (Uchard). . 43 549
- *Marier sa Fille (H. Gréville). 43 549
- *Das Ding an Sich und Andere
(P. Heyse). . . 43 549

Perry

- *Prince Bismarck's Letters to
his Wife. . . 43 678
- *Modern Frenchmen (Hamerton). 43 678
- *Diderot and the Encyclopedists
(Morley). . . 43 679
- *Wordsworth (Calvert). . . 43 679
- *Recollections of Writers (Charles
and Mary Cowden Clarke). . 43 680
- *Short History of German Litera-
ture (Hosmer). . . 43 680
- *New Greece (Sergeant). . . 43 683
- *The Dinner Year Book. . . 43 684
- *Just How (Mrs. Whitney). . . 43 684
- *Le Journal d'une Femme (Oe-
tave Feuillet). . . 43 686
- *Bismarck in the Franco-German
War, 1871 (Busch). . . 43 823
- *Correspondance Inédite de Hector
Berlioz, 1819-1868 (Bernard)
. . . 43 825
- Recent French and German Es-
says: Frankreich und die Fran-
zosen; Etudes Biographiques
et Littéraires; Portraits du
XVIII^e Siècle. . . 44 230
- *Canada under the Administra-
tion of the Earl of Dufferin. . 44 269
- *Mountains in Literature. . . 44 302
- *Life and Times of Stein (See-
ley). . . 44 412
- *Late Books of Travel: A Sum-
mer Jaunt through the Old
World; French and Belgians;
Spain in Profile; The Round
Trip; Travels with a Donkey;
A-Saddle in the Wild West;
Holidays in Eastern France;
Our Autumn Holiday on
French Rivers; Dottings Round
the Circle. . . 44 649
- *Catalogue of the Spanish Library
and of the Portuguese Books
bequeathed by George Ticknor
to the Boston Public Library
(Whitney). . . 44 682
- *Un Coin de la Vie de Misère
(Paul Heusy). . . 44 685
- *La Maison des deux Barbeaux
(Theuriot). . . 44 686
- *Landolin von Reutershöfen
(Auerbach). . . 44 686
- *Burke (John Morley). . . 44 806
- *The King's Secret. . . 44 807
- *Mes Haines (Zola). . . 44 808
- *Les Frères Zemganno (Edmond
de Goncourt). . . 44 098
- *Two New French Novels: Les
Rois en Exil; Un Mariage
Excentrique. . . 45 117
- *The Memoirs of Madame de
Rénusat . . . 45 387



Perry

- *A German Agitator and a French Dilettante: *Meine Beziehungen zu Ferdinand Lasalle; Lasalle's Tod; Théophile Gautier's Entretiens Souvenirs, et Correspondance* 45 392
- *Recent German Fiction: *Unterwago; Der Forstmeister; Und sie kommt doch!* 45 566
- *Zola's Last Novel 45 693
- *Some Recent Novels: *Zachariah the Congressman; Her Ladyship; How she won him; The Heart of It; A Doubting Heart; Mademoiselle de Mersac; Hal, the Story of a Clodhopper; A Wayward Woman; Rodman the Keeper; Captain Fraacasse; Confidence* 46 121
- *Scherer's Diderot 46 130
- *Some Amusing Books of Travel: *The Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld; Frozen Asia, a Sketch of Modern Siberia; Columbia and Canada; Four Months in a Sneak-Box; A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains; Sunshine and Storm in the East; Sporting Adventures in the Far West; Camps in the Caribbees; Search for Winter Sunbeams; A Forbidden Land; Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine; Loiterings in Pleasant Paths; Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks* 46 263
- *Sir Walter Scott 46 313
- *Mr. White's Books 46 417
- *A New Book on Nihilism 46 562
- *Shakespeare et l'Antiquité 46 709
- *Gray, Collins, and Beattie 46 810
- *Zola's Essays 47 116
- *Les Deux Masques of Saint-Victor 47 288
- *Recent French and German Essays: *Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature; X. Doudan, Pensées, Essais, et Maximes; Six Lectures on the History of German Thought, from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death; Deutsche Literaturgeschichte* 47 418
- *War-Ships and Navies 47 423
- *Two German Novels: *Aus einer Kleinen Staat; Brigitta* 47 575
- Persepolis, *F. L. Mace* 52 469
- Persian Dualism, *E. Robins* 50 804
- Persian Poet, *A. T. B. Aldrich* 41 421
- Persian Poetry, *R. W. Emerson* 1 724

Phelps

- *Personal History of Ulysses S. Grant (A. D. Richardson), *W. D. Howells* 22 638
- Per Tenebras, *Lumina*, *A. D. T. Whitney* 9 68
- Peruvian Bark, The Discovery of, *H. M. Lyman* 53 334
- Pescaglia, the Home of a Mad Artist, *J. J. Jarves* 34 281
- Pessimism, *G. Smith* 45 195
- Pessimism, Some Aspects of, *A. Repplier* 60 756
- *Petermann's Polar Theories, Failure of, *J. Fiske* 29 251
- Petersen, Clemens**
Danish Society and its Revival 31 679
- *Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia (Eugene Schuyler), *H. Tuttle* 54 124
- Peter the Great and the Eastern Question, The Will of, *A. B. Magruder* 42 34
- Petite Marie and Benezet, *H. Jackson* 44 170
- *Petits Bourgeois, Les (H. de Balzac), *T. S. Perry* 42 299
- Petroleum in Burmah, *J. W. Palmer* 22 404
- Petronilla, *E. S. Phelps* 29 175
- *Petrus Martyr, der Geschichtschreiber des Weltmeeres (H. A. Schumacher) 44 413
- Pettibone Lineage, The, *J. T. Fields* 15 419
- Pewee, The, *J. T. Trowbridge* 12 451
- Phantom Chapel, The, *J. T. Trowbridge* 32 717
- Phoebe, *L. Larcom* 30 424
- *Pheidias, Essays on the Art of (Waldstein), *G. E. Woodberry* 57 698
- Phelps, Charles Henry**
Shylock vs. Antonio 57 463
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart**
'Tenty Scran' 6 587
What did she see with? 18 146
In the Gray Goth 20 559
The Tenth of January 21 345
No News 22 257
Kentucky's Ghost 22 624
A Woman's Pulpit 26 11
Petronilla 29 175
"Congratulation" 33 476
That never was on Sea or Land 34 410
A Woman's Mood 35 41
Going South 37 25
Confession of St. Augustine 37 129
Told in Confidence 37 449
A Plea for Immortality 45 277
What is a Fact? 46 676
Friends: a Duet 47 86, 145, 305, 490, 666, 836
Is God Good? 48 98
Is God Good? 48 532

P

P

*

*

I

R

I

R

R

R

*

*

*

*

I

*

*

*

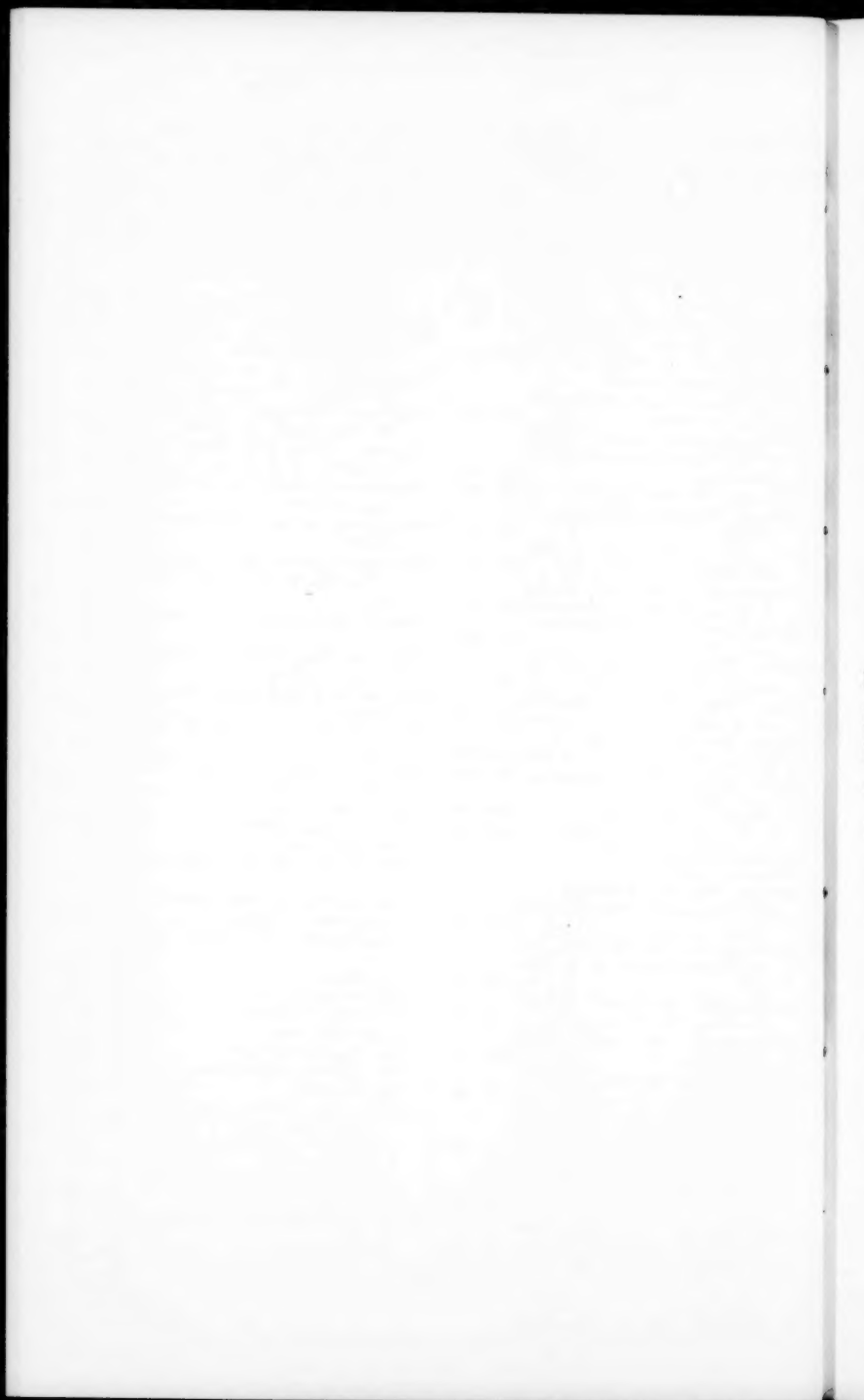
I

Phelps

- Doctor Zay.....49 518, 630, 764
50 28, 206, 325
- *(Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart) Beyond
the Gates, *H. E. Scudder*.....53 138
- *Friends : a Duet.....43 566
- *Hedged In.....25 776
- *Poetic Studies, *W. D. Howells*.....36 108
- *Sealed Orders, *H. W. Preston*.....45 50
- *The Story of Avis, *H. W. Preston*.....41 486
- Phidias to Pericles, *W. W. Story*.....37 152
- *Philarete, Charles, Œuvres de,
Tome I, *T. S. Perry*.....39 508
- Philbrick, John Dudley**
- *Prussian and American Common
School Systems.....33 639
- *Thirty-Seventh Annual Report
of the Massachusetts Board of
Education.....34 127
- *Prussian Normal Schools.....34 509
- *Higher Female Education in
Prussia.....35 125
- *Compulsory System in Prussia
and Saxony.....35 381
- *Report of Commissioner Eaton,
National Bureau of Education.....35 758
- *Philip II. of Spain (Charles Gay-
arré), *W. D. Howells*.....19 638
- *Philip Nolan's Friends (E. E.
Hale), *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 370
- Philip's Death Cell in the Escorial,
A. A. Ade.....48 136
- Philleo, Calvin Wheeler**
- Akin by Marriage.....1 91, 229, 279
- Phyllida and Coridon, *B. Torrey*.....53 526
- Phillips, Barnet**
- Rudolph : a Monograph.....26 718
- The Thorsdale Telegraphs.....38 400
- Phillips, George Searle**
- Thomas Carlyle.....1 185
- Phillips, William Addison**
- Three Interviews with Old John
Brown.....44 738
- *(Phillips, Wendell) Speeches, Lec-
tures, and Letters, *D. A. Was-
son*.....12 792
- *Philomène's Marriages (Henry
Greville), *H. W. Preston*.....43 753
- *Philosophers and Fools (Julia
Duhring).....34 231
- Philosophy and Apples, *G. P. La-
throp*.....46 652
- *Philosophy as Absolute Science
(E. L. and A. L. Frothingham),
J. P. Quincy.....15 251
- *Philosophy of English Literature
(John Bascom), *G. P. La-
throp*.....34 367
- *Philosophy of International Injus-
tice, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 513
- Philter, The, *J. A. Dorgan*.....3 212

Piatt

- *Phineas Reaux (Anthony Trol-
lope), *T. S. Perry*.....33 617
- Phips's, Sir William, Attack on
Quebec, *F. Parkman*.....38 719
- *Phoebe (Miriam Coles Harris), *H.
E. Scudder*.....54 420
- Photograph, The, *C. P. Cranch*.....43 617
- Photograph Received from a Friend
in Rome, On a, *T. W. Par-
sons*.....60 785
- Physical Courage, *T. W. Higginson*.....2 728
- Physical Future of the American
People, *G. M. Beard*.....43 718
- Physical History of the Valley of
the Amazons, *L. Agassiz*.....18 49, 159
- "Physical Phenomena," A Remark-
able Case of, *H. A. Willis*.....22 129
- *Physician's Wife, The (Helen King
Spangler), *T. S. Perry*.....36 630
- *Physics and Politics (Walter Bage-
hot), *J. Fiske*.....31 250
- Physiognomy of the Days, The, *E.
R. Sill*.....59 52
- *Physiology, Animal and Vegetable,
A Text-Book of (Henry Goad-
by).....2 766
- Pianist, Notes of a, *L. M. Gottschalk*.....15 177,
350, 573
- *Piano and Song (Friedrich Wieck),
W. F. Apthorp.....36 332
- Piano in the United States, The, *J.
Parton*.....20 82
- *Piano Stools, As to, *W. F. Ap-
thorp*.....32 759
- *Piaoulats d'un Reipetit, Les
(Veyre), *F. Boucher*.....7 372
- Piatt, John James**
- The Morning Street.....3 150
- The Lost Genius.....20 228
- *Morris's Earthly Paradise, Part
III.....25 750
- *The Method of Shakespeare as
an Artist (Ruggles).....26 254
- Counterparts. A Lover's Con-
ceit.....34 94
- The Moth.....34 167
- One behind Time.....34 422
- Foreezythe Willson.....35 332
- Quick and Dead.....36 721
- Mr. Stedman's Poetry.....41 313
- The Children out of Doors.....44 97
- The Guerdon.....49 30
- *(Piatt, John James) Landmarks
and other Poems.....29 367
- *Poems in Sunshine and Fire-
light.....17 653
- *Western Windows and other
Poems.....23 520
- Piatt, Mrs. Sarah Morgan Bryan**
- To-Day.....23 513
- A Statue.....24 25



Piatt

Marble or Dust ?	28 414
There was a Rose	29 139
Two Veils	34 215
Enchanted	35 74
Calling the Dead	35 395
Folded Hands	35 670
The Longest Death-Watch	36 140
That New World	36 426
The Dead Connoisseur's Friends	37 24
The King's Memento Mori	38 71
The Bird in the Brain	38 202
Giving up the World	38 417
A Flower in a Book	42 768
The House Below the Hill	39 223
The Happier Gift	39 482
A Ghost	40 187
Ah, Chasms and Cliffs of Snow	40 547
Spring-Song	41 790
One Out-of-Doors	42 682
Three Songs : I. Life and Death :	
II. Engaged too Long : III.	
Turned Away	43 183
A Lesson in a Picture	44 369
My Neighbor's Ring	48 517
The Night-Moth's Comment	49 818
A Call on Sir Walter Raleigh	51 758
The Gift of Tears	52 232
The Christening	53 779
At the Grave of a Suicide	58 76
Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebellion,	
The, J. R. Lowell	7 757
Pickering, Timothy, H. C. Lodge	41 739
Pictor Ignotus, M. A. Dodge	13 433
Picture, A (after Wither), H. E.	
Scudder	10 594
*Picture of St. John, The (Bayard	
Taylor), W. D. Howells	19 126
Pictures, Something about, H. T.	
Tuckerman	1 402
*Pictures at Seville and Madrid	4 634
*Pictures at the Exposition, W. H.	
Bishop	42 707
*Pictures by Wilde, Boughton, J.	
Appleton Brown, and Mrs.	
Stillman, H. James, Jr.	35 117
*Pictures in Boston ; Cole, Daubigny, and Appleton Brown,	
H. James, Jr.	29 372
*Pictures in New York Exhibitions,	
C. P. Cranch	29 374
*Pictures of Old England (R.	
Pauli)	9 652
*Pictures of Travel (Hans Christian Andersen)	29 111
*Pickwickian Pilgrimage, A (John R. G. Hassard), H. E. Scudder	49 420
Pierce, Edward Lillie	
The Contrabands at Fortress	
Monroe	8 626
The Freedmen at Port Royal	12 291

Plains

Pierce, George Winslow	
Two Weeks' Sport on the Cou-	
longe River	32 267
Pierce, Gilbert A.	
A Good-by to Rip Van Winkle	52 695
Pierpont, John, J. Neal	18 649
*Pierre le Grand, Testament de	7 123
Pigeons, E. Fawcett	41 421
Pike, Mary Caroline (Sidney	
Hyde, pseud.)	
A Kentuckian's Share in the	
Coup d'Etat	26 216
Life at a Little Court	44 478
Pilgrimage to Old Boston, N.	
Hawthorne	9 88
Pilgrim's Isle, T. W. Parsons	50 518
*Pillone (Wilhelm Bergsøe ; D.	
G. Hubbard, trans.), H. W.	
Preston	42 702
Pillow-Smoothing Authors, O. W.	
Holmes	51 457
*Pilot Fortune (Marian C. L.	
Reeves and Emily Read), H.	
E. Scudder	55 848
Pilot's Story, The, W. D. Howells	6 323
Pimpernel, The, C. Thaxter	32 180
Pinchtown Pauper, A, A. C. Gor-	
don	60 326
Pine and the Walnut, The (New-	
castle, 1862), T. B. Aldrich	35 531
Pines, In the, W. F. Mayer	3 560
Pines and Sea, The, C. P. Cranch	36 698
Pines of Eden, The, G. P. Lathrop	43 48
Pink and Blue, A. M. Diaz	7 559
*Pink and White Tyranny (Harriet	
Beecher Stowe), W. D. How-	
ells	28 377
Pinney's Ranch, At, E. Bellamy	60 777
Pintal, J. M. Drake	2 434
*Pioneer Biography and Miscel-	
lanies, W. D. Howells	28 255
Pioneer Editor, A, J. E. Snodgrass	17 743
Pioneering, C. H. Dall	19 403
Pioneers of Ohio, The, R. King	62 559
Piozzi, Mrs., Original Memorials of,	
C. E. Norton	7 614
Piping Shepherd, The, K. Pyle	54 338
Pisa, W. Gibson	34 144
Pisan Winter, A, E. D. R. Bian-	
ciardi	53 320
Piscinum, De, Natura, T. Lyman	22 208
Pitchlynn, Peter, Chief of the Choe-	
taws, C. Lanman	25 486
Pittsburg, J. Parton	21 17
Place de la Bastille, D. G. Rossetti	48 546
Place of Abraham Lincoln in History,	
The, G. Bancroft	15 757
*Plains of the Great West and their	
Inhabitants, The, being a De-	
scription of the Plains, Game,	
Indians, etc., of the Great North	

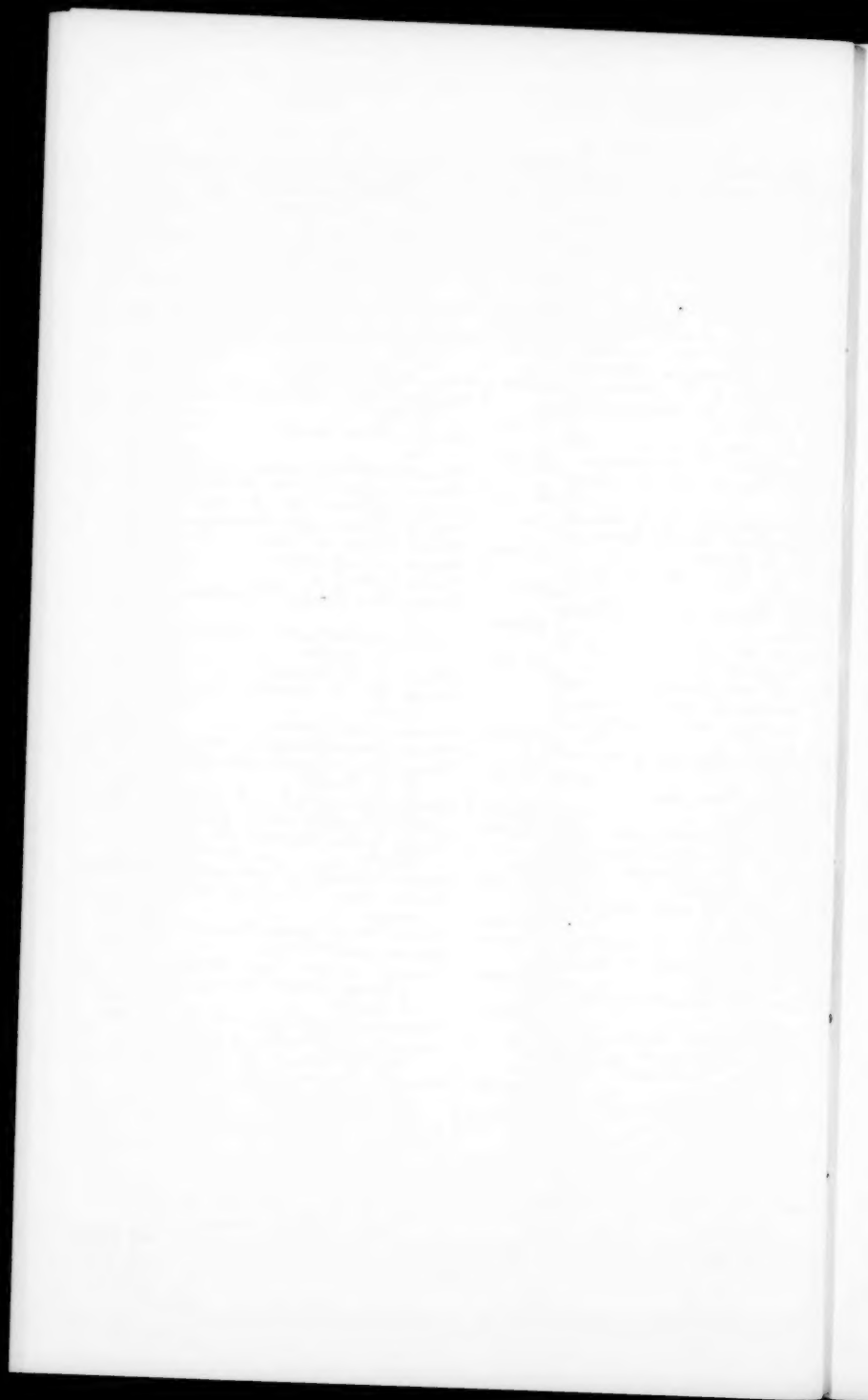
I
I
"
"
I
"
I
I
I
I
I
F
F
F
"
P
P
"
P
"
P
P
P
P

Plaintiff

American Desert (Richard Irving Dodge).....	39 756
Plaintiff Nonsuited, The, <i>J. O. Culver</i>	19 583
Planting of the Apple-Tree, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	13 17
*Play Days, (S. O. Jewett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 778
*Playing the Mischief (J. W. De Forest), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 238
Playmate, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	5 547
Plays and Play-Acting, <i>A. Dexter</i>	10 284
*Plays of Shakespeare (Henry N. Hudson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 113
Play-Writing, An Experiment in, <i>J. Kirkland</i>	44 149
*Plea for Art in the House, A (W. J. Loftie), <i>E. Wheelwright</i>	39 642
Plea for Culture, A, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	19 29
Plea for Freedom from Speech, and Figures of Speech-Makers, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 740
Plea for Immortality, A, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	45 277
Plea for Silence, A, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	26 698
Plea for the Afternoon, A, <i>A. B. Blackwell</i>	21 385
Plea for the Fijians, A; or, Can nothing be said in favor of roasting one's equals? <i>F. Lieber</i>	3 342
Pleasants, John McCarty Cicada.....	50 475
Pleasants, Lucy Lee Faint Heart.....	43 310
Hannah Dawston's Child.....	45 362
*Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming (Henry Ward Beecher).....	34 241
Pleasure of the King, The, <i>H. J. Carleton</i>	59 532
Pleasure-Pain, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	5 468
*Pléiades, Les (Comte de Gobineau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 372
Pléiades of Connecticut, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	15 187
*Plough and the Dollar, The; or the Englishry of a Century Hence (F. Barham Zineke), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 276
Plumly, Benjamin Rush Abdel-Hassan.....	5 70
Plummer, Mary W. The Divine Right of Kings.....	49 703
Plunge into Summer, A, <i>S. Baxter</i>	55 309
*Plutarch's Lives (A. H. Clough, ed.), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 110
*Plutarch's Morals (William W. Goodwin).....	27 267

Poems

Pocket-Celebration of the Fourth, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2 374
*Poe, Edgar Allan [American Men of Letters] (George E. Woodberry), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 705
*Poe, Edgar Allan, Life of (William F. Gill), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40 373
Poe, Edgar Allan, The Poetical Works of.....	2 900
*Poe, Edgar A., The Poetical Works of.....	4 522
Poe's Legendary Years, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	54 814
Poem, A, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	31 297
*Poems (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 250
*Poems (Edwin Arnold), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 418
*Poems (Matthew Arnold).....	43 410
*Poems (Author of John Halifax).....	5 688
*Poems (William Cullen Bryant).....	39 113
*Poems (William Allen Butler).....	29 502
*Poems (Annie E. Clark).....	18 255
*Poems (Sydney Dobell).....	5 381
*Poems (Julia C. R. Dorr).....	29 627
*Poems (Bret Harte), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 392
*Poems (Charles Fenno Hoffman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 234
*Poems (L. H. Hooper).....	27 656
*Poems (H. R. Hudson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 105
*Poems (Lucy Larcom).....	23 136
*Poems (Owen Meredith).....	3 772
*Poems (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 630
*Poems (Rose Terry), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 382
*Poems (Rossetti), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 115
*Poems (Celia Thaxter), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 367; 34 745
Poems (Frederick G. Tuckerman).....	13 777
*Poems (Jones Very), <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	52 123
*Poems (Sarah Helen Whitman).....	43 408
*Poems (Anne Whitney).....	4 774
*Poems, Antique and Modern (Charles Leonard Moore), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 845
*Poems by Two Friends, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 510
Poem served to Order, A, <i>Φ. B. K. June 26, 1873, O. W. Holmes</i>	32 296
*Poems in Company with Children (S. M. B. Piatt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 631
*Poems in Sunshine and Firelight (John James Piatt).....	17 653
*Poems of House and Home (J. J. Piatt).....	43 654
*Poems of Many Years and Many Places (William Gibson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 859



Poems

- *Poems of Mrs. Spofford, Owen
Innsly, and Miss Hutchinson,
G. P. Lathrop.....49 550
- *Poems of Nature (Whittier; E.
Kingsley, illustr.), *H. E. Scud-
der*.....56 710
- *Poems of Places (H. W. Long-
fellow, ed.), *W. D. Howells*...39 375
- *Poems of Virgil, The (Allen and
Greenough), *W. Everett*.....34 511
- Poet, A, *L. F. Tooker*.....51 474
- *Poet and his Master, The, and
other Poems (R. W. Gilder). 43 409
- Poet and his Songs, The, *H. W. Long-
fellow*.....45 805
- Poet at the Breakfast-Table, The,
O. W. Holmes...29 90, 224, 338, 485,
606, 731
30 98, 225, 352, 426, 513, 720
- *Poet at the Breakfast-Table, The
(Holmes), *W. D. Howells*....30 745
- *Poetical Lot, A, *W. D. Howells*...24 382
- *Poetical Works of Leigh Hunt, The.1 124
- *Poetical Works of Edgar Allan
Poe, The.....2 900; 4 522
- Poetic Element in the Mediæval
Drama, The, *V. D. Scudder*...56 407
- *Poetic Interpretation of Nature,
On (J. C. Shairp).....41 552
- *Poetic Localities of Cambridge
(W. J. Stillman, ed.), *G. P.
Lathrop*.....36 762
- *Poetic Studies (Elizabeth Stuart
Phelps), *W. D. Howells*.....36 108
- Poet Keats, The, *M. F. Curtis*.....2 531
- *Poet-Laureate Idyls and other
Poems (Adams), *G. E. Wood-
berry*.....59 412
- Poet of Sierra Flat, *B. Harte*.....28 115
- Poet, on his Birthday, To a, *A. Fields*15 315
- *Poetry, Comedy, and Duty (Ever-
ett), *G. E. Woodberry*.....62 835
- Poetry for Children. Prince Dorus,
and Uncollected Poems
(Charles and Mary Lamb), *H.
E. Scudder*.....42 516
- *Poetry, Lyrical, Narrative, and
Satirical, of the Civil War
(Richard Grant White, ed.)...17 774
- *Poetry of the Rossettis and others:
New Ballads and Sonnets;
The Pageant and other Poems;
Gaspara Stampa; Poems by
Oscar Wilde; A Home Idyl
and other Poems; The Le-
gend of St. Olaf's Kirk;
Leaves of Grass, *G. P. La-
throp*.....49 119
- *Poetry, Recent: The Poems of
Richard Henry Stoddard;
Poems of Frank O. Ticknor;

Poet's

- Father Ryan's Poems; The
Maid of Northumberland;
Carlotta; The Legend of St.
Olaf's Kirk; The Ode of
Life; Old and New; Echoes
from the Orient; Hesperus
and other Poems; Three
Friends' Fancies; Poems by
Sir Samuel Ferguson; Ultima
Thule; The Iron Gate and
other Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*...46 698
- *Poetry, Recent: Pearls of the
Faith; Idylls of Norway and
other Poems; Monte Rosa;
The Hill of Stones, and other
Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 420
- *Poetry, Recent: The Bay of
Seven Islands, and other
Poems; Songs of Fair Weather;
He and She, or a Poet's Port-
folio; Poems, Antique and
Modern, *H. E. Scudder*.....52 839
- *Poems, Recent: The Cup and the
Falcon; Airs from Arcady
and Elsewhere; The Life and
Poems of Theodore Winthrop;
The New Arcadia and other
Poems; Songs at the Start, *G.
P. Lathrop*.....54 117
- *Poetry, Recent: Berries of the
Brier; With Reed and Lyre;
Poet-Laureate Idyls and other
Poems; Songs and Satires;
In Primrose Time; The Silver
Bridge and other Poems; The
Cruise of the Mystery and other
Poems; The Old Garden and
other Poems; New Songs and
Ballads; Liber Amoris; Ariel
and Caliban; In Bohemia, *G.
E. Woodberry*.....59 409
- *Poetry, Recent English: Joco-
seria; On Viol and Flute, *G.
P. Lathrop*.....51 840
- Poetry, Some New Books of: Mrs.
Piatt's That New World, and
other Poems; Flower and
Thorn; Twenty Poems; The
Echo Club and other Literary
Diversions; Lowell's Poetical
Works, *W. D. Howells*.....39 87
- Poets and Birds: a Criticism, *H.
C. W. Stanton*.....52 329
- *Poets and Poetry of Europe (Long-
fellow), *W. D. Howells*.....27 142
- *Poet's Bazaar, A (Hans Christian
Andersen), *H. H. Poesen*....28 512
- Poet's Birds, The, *P. Robinson*....49 780
- *Poet's Birds, The (P. Robinson),
H. C. W. Stanton.....54 398
- Poet's Friends, The, *W. D. Howells*..5 185

•
P
P
P
•

•
P
P
P

Poets

- *Poets of America (Stedman), *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 128
- Poet's Singing, The, *H. McE. Kimball*.....6 207
- Poets who only Listen, To the, *O. W. Holmes*.....56 265
- Poet to his Readers, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....10 118
- *Paganne People and Other Novels: Bourbon Lilies; Seola; Paganne People; Gemini; The Story of a Mine; A Year Worth Living; The Cadet Button; Esther Pennecfather; Justine's Lovers, *H. W. Preston*.....42 430
- *Point-Lace and Diamonds (George A. Baker, Jr.), *W. D. Howells*.....36 109
- Poison of the Rattlesnake, The, *S. W. Mitchell*.....21 452
- Poisons, On the Modern Methods of Studying, *S. W. Mitchell*.....22 294
- Polar Expedition and Its Hopes, The New American, *T. B. Maury*.....26 492
- Police Report, *W. D. Howells*.....49 1
- *Politecnico, Il, *C. E. Norton*.....7 508
- *Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century (Edward Barrington de Fomblanque), *H. E. Scudder*.....37 751
- Political Attitude of the South, The, *E. V. Snodley*.....45 817
- Political Condition of South Carolina, The, *B. O. Townsend*.....39 177
- Political Consequences in England of Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown, *J. Fiske*.....57 46
- Political Delusion, Our, *J. L. Laughlin*.....55 826
- *Political Economy (Francis A. Walker), *J. L. Laughlin*.....52 128
- Political Economy and the Civil War, *J. L. Laughlin*.....55 444
- Political Economy of Seventy-three Million Dollars, *H. D. Lloyd*.....50 69
- *Political Essays (J. R. Lowell), *H. E. Scudder*.....62 274
- Political Field, The, *E. V. Snodley*.....53 124
- *Political Novels, Some: Bricks without Straw; A Year of Wreck; How I found it North and South, together with Mary's Statement, *H. E. Scudder*.....47 119
- Political Problems, and Conditions of Peace, *W. Davis*.....12 252
- *Political Recollections, 1840-1872 (George W. Julian), *H. C. Lodge*.....53 560

Popular

- *Political Reform, Possibilities of, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....31 637
- Political Responsibility of the Individual, *R. R. Bowker*.....46 320
- Political Results from the Varioloid, *R. D. Owen*.....35 660
- Political Science, *J. L. Laughlin*.....50 418
- Political Situation, The, *E. V. Snodley*.....49 393
- *Politics, A new Tendency in, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 126
- Politics, The Natural History of, *N. S. Shaler*.....43 302
- Pomegranate-Flowers, *H. E. Prescott*.....7 573
- Ponkapog to Pesth, From, *T. B. Aldrich*.....39 19; 41 596
- *(Pontmartin, Armand de) Les Semaines Littéraires.....9 522
- *Pontresina and the Upper Engadine, Gleanings from (Howard Payson Arnold), *T. S. Perry*.....46 268
- Poor Chloe. A True Story of Massachusetts in the Olden Time, *L. M. Child*.....17 352
- Poore, Ben Perley
Reminiscences of Washington.....45 53,
289, 537, 806
46 67, 369, 531, 661, 799
47 234
- Poor in Cities, The, *C. A. Hopkinson*.....22 52
- Poor Marie, *M. E. Anderson*.....32 198
- Poor Richard, *H. James, Jr.*.....19 694
20 32, 166
- Pope, The Old, and the New, *W. C. Langdon*.....41 649
- *Pope and the Council, The.....25 384
- Pope's Virginia Campaign and Porter's Part in It, *F. J. Lippitt*.....42 349
- *Popular and Classic Entertainments, *W. F. Apthorp*.....33 380
- *Popular Astronomy (Mitchel), *S. Newcomb*.....6 117
- Popularizing Art, *J. Parton*.....23 348
- Popular Lecture, The, *J. G. Holland*.....15 362
- *Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects (H. Helmholtz), *J. Fiske*.....32 507
- *Popular Music of the Olden Time (Chappell).....6 759
- *Popular Sayings from Old Iberia (Fieldat and Aitiaiche), *W. D. Howells*.....40 377
- *Popular Science, *J. Fiske*.....29 382
- *Popular Science Monthly, *J. Fiske*.....29 768
- *Popular Tales from the Norse (G. W. Dasent), *R. G. White*.....4 387



Population

Population in 1960, Our, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	32 487
Poros, A Sunday at, <i>E. W. Felton</i>	49 31
Porter, <i>Annie</i>	
Miss Martin.....	43 797
Porter, <i>Noah</i>	
*Freedom of Mind in Willing (Hazard).....	14 778
*Portfolio, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton, ed.), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	35 630
*Portfolio, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton, ed.), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	42 26
*Portfolio Club Exhibition, <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	33 507
Portland Fire, Incidents of the, <i>L. D. Sewall</i>	18 356
*Portrats und Studien (Rudolf Gottschall), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 114
Portrait, The, <i>W. S. S.</i>	5 427
Portrait of a Lady, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	46 585, 740
47 1, 176, 335, 449, 623, 800	
48 59, 213, 338, 479, 620, 751	
*Portrait of a Lady, The, and Dr. Breen's Practice, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 126
*Portrait of Longfellow, by <i>J. E. Baker</i>	36 762
*Portraits aus dem Neunzehnten Jahrhundert (Julian Schmidt), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 654
Portraits by Stuart, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 501
*Portraits du XVIII ^e Siècle (Jules Soury), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 233
*Portraits of Places (Henry James, Jr.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 569
Port Royal, <i>J. H. Allen</i>	51 387
Port Royal, At, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	9 244
Port Royal of Mère Angelique, The, <i>M. E. MacKaye</i>	56 157
Portsmouth, The Water Ways of, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	60 9
*Portugal, Notes on.....	38 508
Portugal and the Portuguese, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	40 539, 659
Po' Sandy, <i>C. W. Chesnut</i>	61 605
Possession, <i>M. B. Cummings</i>	36 665
*Possibilities of Creation.....	13 778
Post, <i>H. S.</i>	
The Zouaves.....	4 221
Postal Deficiencies, Our, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	23 149
Post-Office, Our, <i>G. G. Hubbard</i>	35 87
Post Prandial, Phi Beta Kappa, 1881, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	48 365
*Pottery and Porcelain (Charles Wyllis Elliott), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 723
*Pottery and Porcelain in all Times and Nations (William C. Prime), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 723

Prentice

Pottery at the Centennial, <i>C. W. Elliott</i>	38 568
*Pottery: How it is Made (G. W. Nichols), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	42 383
Poverty, The Abolition of, <i>A. B. Mason</i>	43 602
Powers, Hiram, <i>P. Akers</i>	5 1
*Powers's, Preston, Busts, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	33 123
Powers, Stephen.....	
Afoot on Colorado Desert.....	26 707
California saved.....	28 596
Aborigines of California. An Indo-Chinese Study.....	33 313
The California Ranch.....	35 684
*Practical Guide, A, to the Study of the Diseases of the Eye; their Medical and Surgical Treatment (H. W. Williams), <i>W. W. Morland</i>	10 769
Practice and Patronage of French Art, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	36 257
*Prairie and Forest (Parker Gilmore).....	35 497
Prairie-Nest, A, <i>L. Larcom</i>	43 144
Prairie State, The, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	7 579
Prayer for Life, <i>G. S. Burleigh</i>	3 419
Prayer in Weakness, A, <i>M. B. Cummings</i>	31 578
Pratt, Mrs. Frances Lee.....	
Captain Ben's Choice.....	25 377
Indian Summer.....	26 724
Pratt, Mrs. Frances Sophia Stoughton.....	
The "Cattle" to the "Poet".....	6 58
Prayer-Seeker, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	26 652
Preacher's Trial, The, <i>C. A. Bartol</i>	11 206
Preaching, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	44 129
*Preaching, Lectures on (Phillips Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41 547
*Preaching without Notes, Conditions of Success in (R. S. Storrs), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	35 745
*Praeterita (Ruskin), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 706
Preceptor of Moses, The, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	46 230
Precious Metal Mining in the United States, Future of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	45 765
*Pre-historic Nations (John D. Baldwin), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	23 768
Prelude, A, <i>M. Thompson</i>	52 23
Prelude to the Second Part of Faust, <i>B. Taylor</i>	27 349
*Premiers Laidis (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 747
*Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs (Prentice).....	26 635
Prentice, George.....	
*Meditations on Christianity (Guizot).....	14 784

•

F

F

F

F

Preparatory

*Preparatory Schools and Colleges, <i>W. R. Dimmock</i>	34 253
Presage, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	45 774
Presbury, Benjamin Franklin	
Myrtle Flowers.....	2 223
Goethe's Correspondence with a Child.....	5 251
*Frederic the Great (Carlyle).....	10 642
Prescott, George Barrel	
The Aurora Borealis.....	4 740
The Progress of the Electric Telegraph.....	5 290; 16 605
The New Atlantic Cable.....	10 604
The United States Armory.....	12 436
Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth. (See, also, Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott)	
In a Cellar.....	3 151
The Amber Gods.....	5 7, 170
Circumstance.....	5 558
The Granadan Girl's Song.....	5 657
Midsummer and May.....	6 544, 674
.....	7 9
Knitting Sale-Socks.....	7 138
Pomegranate Flowers.....	7 573
The South Breaker.....	9 557, 687
The Author of "Charles Auches- ter".....	9 763
The Strathsays.....	11 99
Dark Ways.....	11 545
Ray.....	13 19
The Rim.....	13 605, 701; 14 63
Charles Reade.....	14 137
The True Story of Luigi.....	14 411
Among the Honey-Makers.....	16 129
Down the River.....	16 468
* (Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth) Aza- rian, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 515
Prescott, Mary Newmarch	
Song: The very stars will rise and swing.....	59 448
Prescott, William Hickling	
The Battle of Lepanto.....	1 138
* (Prescott, William Hickling) A History of Philip the Second, King of Spain.....	3 122
* Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of (George Ticknor), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	13 128
Presence, <i>A. Cary</i>	13 223
Presence, <i>S. M. Davis</i>	10 32
Presentiment, <i>N. H. Trego</i>	43 716
President and Congress, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	17 500
President and his Accomplices, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	18 634
President, Our New, <i>C. G. Came</i>	23 378
Presidential Campaign of 1796, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	31 542
Presidential Canvass, Progress of the, <i>E. V. Snalley</i>	46 396

Preston

Presidential Election, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	13 631
Presidential Election, The Twentieth, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	14 633
Presidential Electioneering in the Senate.....	43 369
Presidential Election of 1800, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	32 27
Presidential Elections.....	42 543
* Presidential Nomination, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 125
Presidential Nominations, <i>O. T. Morton</i>	53 455
President Grant, The Intellectual Character of, <i>A. Badeau</i>	23 625
* President Reed of Pennsylvania; A Reply to Mr. Geo. Bancroft and others, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	19 762
President's Message, The, <i>P. God- win</i>	1 371
President's Proclamation, The, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	10 638
President's Prophecy of Peace, The, <i>P. Godwin</i>	2 111
President Wayland, The Late, <i>J. L. Diman</i>	21 68
Pressure upon Congress, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	25 145
Preston, Harriet Waters	
* Literature and Dogma (Arnold).....	32 108
Mistral's Calendar.....	33 406
* Personal Recollections of Mary Somerville.....	33 494
Theodore Aubanel: a Modern Provençal Poet.....	34 385
* Toinette (Churton).....	34 749
* Opening a Chestnut Burr (Roe).....	34 748
* Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism.....	35 110
* Mendelssohn (Hiller).....	35 113
* American Educational Annual.....	35 127
* A Theory of the Arts (Torrey).....	35 242
* The Genesis of the New Eng- land Churches (Bacon).....	35 244
* Democracy and Monarchy in France.....	35 498
* History of the First Parish in Danvers (Rice).....	35 503
* Three Essays on Religion (Mill).....	35 743
* The Paraclete.....	35 746
* Macready's Reminiscences, and Diaries.....	36 116
* Essays Æsthetic (Calvert).....	36 364
Jacques Jasmin.....	37 31
Jacques Jasmin's Franconette.....	37 157
* The Æneids of Virgil (Morris).....	37 241
* Grace for Grace.....	37 380
* Manitou, Colorado (Solly).....	37 497
* God and the Bible (Arnold).....	37 499
* Life of William, Earl of Shel- burne.....	37 623; 38 369



Preston

- *Christ and Humanity (Goodwin).....37 625
- The Arthuriad.....38 129
- The Songs of Troubadours.....38 451
- *Memoirs of Norman McLeod.....38 502
- Early Provençal Poetry.....38 615
- *Mersey Philbrick's Choice.....39 243
- *The Story of Sigurd, the Val-
sung, and the Fall of the Nib-
lungs (Morris).....39 501
- *Impressions and Reminiscences
(George Sand).....39 628
- *Wenderholme (Hamerton).....39 632
- *Modern Physical Fatalism and
the Doctrine of Evolution
(Birks).....39 634
- *Christianity and Humanity (T.
Starr King).....41 264
- *The Story of Avis, and other
Novels: The Story of Avis;
Green Pastures; and Picca-
dilly; Erema; Winstowe;
The Modern Minister; The
Wolf at the Door; One Sum-
mer.....41 486
- Midsummer Dawn.....42 72
- *The New Republic, and other
Novels: The New Republic;
The Sarcasm of Destiny;
Mirage; Through a Needle's
Eye; Lapsed but not Lost;
Dosis.....42 188
- *Poganue People, and other
Novels: Bourbon Lilies; Scola;
Poganue People; Gemini; The
Story of a Mine; A Year
Worth Living; The Cadet
Button; Justine's Lovers;
Esther Pennefather.....42 430
- *Colonel Dunwoddie, and other
Novels: Six to One; Brief
Honors; The China-Hunter's
Club; Agamenticus; Bluffton;
The Crew of the Sam Weller;
Miriam's Heritage; Mag;
Saxe Holm's Stories, Second
Series; Drift from Two
Shores; Less Black than we're
Painted; Mine is Thine; Ga-
brielle; or, the House of Mau-
rèze; Margarethe, or Life
Problems; Pillone; The Cos-
sacks; Colonel Dunwoddie,
Millionaire; Like unto Like.....42 697
- The Latest Songs of Chivalry.....43 12
- *The Return of the Native, and
other Novels: The Return of
the Native; Macleod of Dare;
Signor Monaldini's Niece;
Roxey.....43 500
- *The Europeans, and other
Novels: The Europeans; Al-

Preston

- most an Englishman; Blush
Roses; Molly Bawn; Old Slip
Warehouse; Sibyl Spencer.....43 167
- *Mixed Essays (M. Arnold).....44 675
- A Symposium of Sixty Years
Ago.....47 65
- *Recent American Novels: As
it may Happen; The Virginians
in Texas; The Bohemians;
Tritons; Philomène's Mar-
riages; Cousin Polly's Gold
Mine; Captain Nelsen; Stories
from an Old Dutch Town;
Signing the Contract and What
it Cost; An International Epi-
sode.....43 751
- *Recent Novels: The Secret of
the Andes; The Puritan and
the Quaker; Falconberg; The
First Violin; Airy Fairy;
Kathleen Mavourneen; Theo;
Pretty Polly Pemberton;
Markof, The Russian Violinist;
The Colonel's Opera Cloak.....44 361
- *Old Creole Days, and other
Novels: Old Creole Days;
Sarah de Berenger; A Man's
a Man for a' that; Moondyne;
The Felmeres; Sealed Orders;
Delicia; An Ernest Trifler.....45 44
- *Mr. Fiske's Essays.....45 270
- A Woman of Genius.....45 450
- *Madame Le Brun.....45 702
- Storms of Autumn (Georgics of
Virgil, Book I, Verses 311-
344).....46 637
- *The Later Writings of Mr. Mal-
lock.....46 767
- At Canterbury.....48 813
- *Recent Memoirs of Cicero:
Cicero et ses Amis; The Life
of Cicero; Cæsar.....50 697
- *Some Memoirs of the Second Em-
pire: Conversations with dis-
tinguished Persons during the
Second Empire; Prosper Mer-
imée Lettres à M. Panizzi;
Memorials of Charlotte Wil-
liams - Wynn; Souvenirs of
Madame C. Jaubert; A Salon
in the Last Days of the Em-
pire.....49 109
- *Renan's Marcus Aurelius.....49 704
- Among the Sabine Hills.....50 450
- An Appenine Valley.....51 36
- An Early Humanist.....51 494
- Oxford in Winter.....52 49
- Matthew Arnold as a Poet.....53 641
- The Gospel of Defeat.....54 21
- Mistral's Nerto.....54 595
- Vernon Lee.....55 219



Preston

Mrs. Oliphant.	55 733
Miss Ingelov and Mrs. Walford.	56 230
A Roman Gentleman under the Empire.	57 741
Ouida.	58 47
The Church of England Novel.	58 783
Two Serious Books.	59 167
Enceladus.	59 788
The Spell of the Russian Writers.	60 199
A Lady of the Old School.	60 577
Girl Novelists of the Time.	60 705
Cicero in the Senate.	61 641
A Changing Order.	62 51
Preston, Harriet Waters, with Louise Preston Dodge	
A Bishop of the Fifth Century.	62 150
The Tutor of a Great Prince.	62 450
Urbs Animæ.	62 742
* (Preston, Harriet Waters) Love in the Nineteenth Century, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 375
* "Presumption in favor of Inno- cence," <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31 762
* Pretty Miss Bellew (Theo. Gift).	37 378
* Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other Sto- ries (John Esten Cooke).	34 231
* Pretty Polly Pemberton (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	44 367
Prichard, Sarah Johnson	
A Bag of Meal.	7 670
Mr. Axtell.	10 148, 312, 432, 552, 721
On Sand Island.	11 58
Prima Donna, Who Paid for the, <i>E. Quincy</i>	39 569
* Prime Minister, The (Trollope), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	1 300
Primeval Ghost World, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	38 245
* Primeval World of Hebrew Tradi- tion, The (F. H. Hedge).	30 584
Primitive Communism, <i>A. G. Sedg- wick</i>	25 383
* Primitive Culture (E. B. Tylor), <i>J. Fiske</i>	42 337
* Primitive Culture (E. B. Tylor), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 252
* Primitive Property (Émile de Labeleye; G. R. L. Marriott, trans.), <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	34 116
Prince Adeb, <i>G. H. Boker</i>	42 339
* Prince and the Pauper, The: A Tale for Young People of all Ages (Mark Twain), <i>E. H. Hous</i>	6 153
* Prince Deukalion: A Lyrical Drama (Bayard Taylor), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	48 843
* Princes' Favors (Wilson J. Vance), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 117
	47 714

Procession

* Princess (M. G. McClelland), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 268
* Princess, The (Alfred Tennyson), Illustrated, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 133
* Princess Bob and her Friends, The, <i>B. Harte</i>	28 759
Princess Casamassima, The, <i>H. James</i>	56 289, 433, 577, 721
	57 66, 145, 485, 645, 789, 326
	58 58, 209, 349, 433
* Princess Idleways, The (Mrs. W. J. Hays), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 120
* Princesse Oghérof, La (Henry Gréville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 382
Principles of Criticism, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	56 665
* Principles of Mental Physiology (William B. Carpenter), <i>W. James</i>	34 495
* Principles of Political Economy (John Stuart Mill), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	13 250
* Principles of Rhetoric, and their Applications, The (Adam S. Hill), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 651
* Principles of Science, The (W. Stanley Jevons), <i>W. James</i>	35 500
Printing Press, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 616
Prisoner of War, A, <i>J. R. Ware</i>	2 717
Prisoners, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	57 253
* Prison Life in the South (A. O. Abbott), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 518
* Prison Reform Congress, Transac- tions of the Third National (E. C. Wines), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	35 625
Prisons and Penitentiaries, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	45 412
* Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad, <i>F. B. San- born</i>	32 374
Privateersman, Journal of a, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	8 353, 417
Private Theatricals, <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	36 513, 674
	37 1, 182, 329, 437, 559
* Privations and Sufferings of United States Officers and Soldiers While Prisoners of War in the hands of the Rebel Authorities, Narrative of.	14 777
* Probation (Jessie Fothergill), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 678
* Problem of Human Destiny, The (Orville Dewey).	15 256
* Problems of Life and Mind (George Henry Lewes), <i>W. James</i>	36 361
Problems of the Scarlet Letter, <i>J. Hawthorne</i>	57 471
Procession of Flowers in Colorado, The, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	40 401
Procession of the Flowers, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	10 649

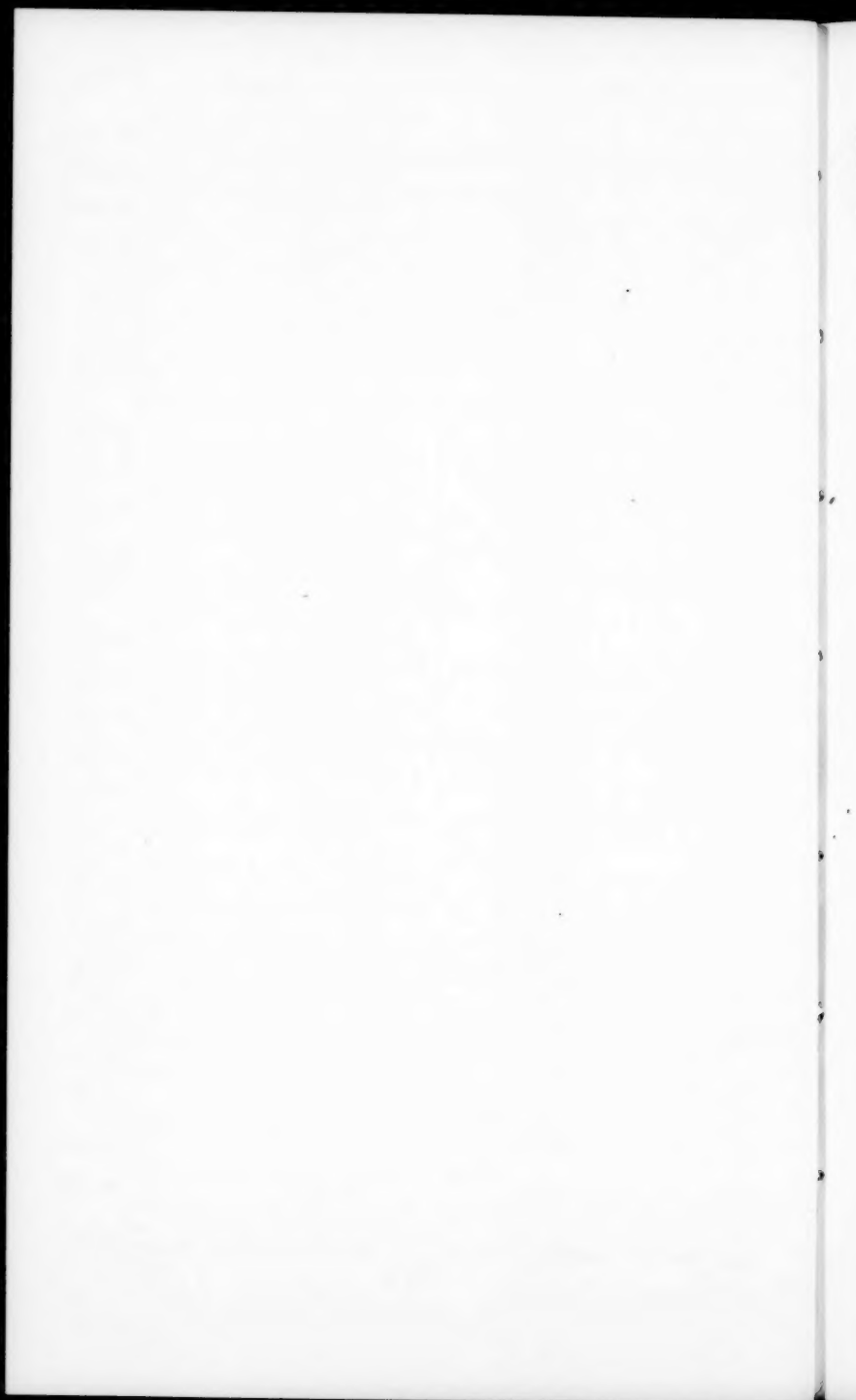


Process

- Process of Sculpture, The, *H. Hosmer* 14 734
 Proclamation, The, *J. G. Whittier* 11 240
 Proctor, Adelaide Anne, *C. Dickens* 16 739
 *Proctor, Bryan Waller [Barry Cornwall], An Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes, with Personal Sketches of Contemporaries, etc., *G. P. Lathrop* 39 754
 Proctor, Edna Dean
 Thy Psyche 1 566
 Monadnock in Autumn 61 127
 Proctor, Richard Anthony
 The Misused H of England 55 593
 *Proctor, Richard A., Letter from 34 750
 Proctor, R. A., Letter from, to the New York Herald 35 372
 Prodigal, The, *C. H. Noyes* 39 311
 Prodigal in Buskins, A, *C. W. Stoddard* 34 20
 Prodigal in Tahiti, A, *C. W. Stoddard* 30 610
 *Prodigal Son, Painting of the (Edouard Dubufe), *G. P. Lathrop* 36 123
 *Professional Poetry: Ferishtah's Fancies; A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems; Becket 55 561
 Professor at the Breakfast-Table, The. What he Said, What he Heard, and What he Saw, *O. W. Holmes* 3 85, 232, 350, 492, 609, 760
 4 119, 232, 369, 500, 622, 751
 Professor's Story, The, *O. W. Holmes* 5 88, 222, 347, 470, 602, 735, 6 95, 215, 362, 482, 613, 729
 7 75, 214, 272, 395
 *Progress and Poverty (Henry George), *W. B. Weeden and Willard Brown* 46 846
 Progress in Agriculture by Education and Government Aid, *E. W. Hilgard* 49 531, 651
 *Progressive Art Studies (White), *G. P. Lathrop* 37 125
 Progressive Independence, Our, *O. W. Holmes* 13 497
 Progress of Nationalism, The, *E. Stanwood* 53 701
 Progress of Prussia, The, *C. C. Hazewell* 18 578
 Progress of the Electric Telegraph, The, *G. B. Prescott* 5 290
 16 605
 Prometheus of Æschylus, The, *W. C. Lawton* 62 207, 333
 Prominence of Athleticism in England, The, *A. G. Bradley* 49 92

Prussia

- Promise of the Dawn, The. A Christmas Story, *R. B. Harding* 11 10
 Pro Patria, L. M. S., Jun., *Epes Sargent* 15 232
 *Prophet, The (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells* 34 743
 Prophetic Voices about America. A Monograph, *C. Sumner* 20 275
 *Prophetic Voices concerning America (Charles Sumner), *T. S. Perry* 34 233
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The, *M. N. Murfree* 55 1, 186, 289, 433, 601, 744
 56 31, 244
 *Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The (C. E. Craddock), *H. E. Scudder* 56 556
 Prophet of the People, A, *F. Adler* 37 674
 Prose Henriade, A, *M. A. Dodge* 15 653
 Prospect of a Moral Interregnum, The, *G. Smith* 44 629
 *Prosper (Victor Cherbuliez), *T. S. Perry* 33 497
 Prosprite, *R. Browning* 13 694
 *Prostrate State, The, South Carolina under Negro Government (James L. Pike), *W. D. Howells* 33 233
 Protection, The Visible and the Invisible in, *E. Atkinson* 29 212
 *Protection against Fire (Joseph Bird) 32 626
 *Protectionists, An Argument for, *A. G. Sedgwick* 29 256
 Protoneiron. December 9, 1864, *H. B. Sargent* 18 576
 *Proudhon, P. J. Sa Vie et sa Correspondance (Sainte-Beuve), *T. S. Perry* 31 366
 Proud Music of the Sea-Storm, *W. Whitman* 23 199
 Provençal Poetry, Early, *H. W. Preston* 38 615
 Proverbs in Porcelain (Austin Dobson), *T. B. Aldrich* 43 744
 Providence, *J. T. Troubridge* 47 648
 Prudence Palfrey, *T. B. Aldrich* 33 1, 144, 257, 385, 513, 672
 *Prudence Palfrey (T. B. Aldrich), *W. D. Howells* 34 227
 *Prudhomme, M. Joseph. Mémoires de par Henri Monnier 1 254
 *Prussian and American Common School Systems, *J. D. Philbrick* 33 639
 *Prussian Normal Schools, *J. D. Philbrick* 34 509
 *Prussia to the Accession of Frederick the Great, History of (Herbert Tuttle), *E. Emerton* 53 713



Psyche

- Psyche, Thy, *E. D. Proctor*.....1 566
 *Psychology (Wyck), *J. Fiske*... 31 379
 Public Balls in New York, *W. H. Bishop*..... 44 35
 *Public Health: Reports and Papers of the American Public Health Association in 1873, *D. F. Lincoln*.....37 628
 *Public Men and Events from 1817-1853 (Nathan Sargent), *F. B. Sanborn*.....37 379
 *Public Schools, Annual Report of the St. Louis Board of, *Z. F. Peirce*..... 36 638
 Public Service and the Public, The, *D. B. Eaton*..... 41 241
 Pueblos, Among the, *S. E. Wallace*..... 46 215
Puffer, Albert F.
 Our General.....12 104
 Puget Sound, *H. M. Jackson*.....51 218
 Pulaski's, Count, Strange Power, *H. F. French*..... 41 729
 *Pulpit of the American Revolution, The (J. W. Thornton)....7 638
 *Pulte, J. H.: Homeopathic Domestic Physician, *O. W. Holmes*..... 1 250
 Punch, *T. B. Fox*..... 2 840
 Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay, The, *C. Chesebro*'..... 1 686, 821
 *Puritan and the Quaker, The, *H. W. Preston*..... 44 364
 Puritan Boston, *G. E. Ellis*..... 45 158
 *Puritan Colonies, The (J. A. Doyle), *H. C. Lodge*..... 61 274
 Puritanism and Manners, *F. G. Ireland*..... 43 159
 Puritan Lovers, The, *A. D. Greene*..... 23 566
 Puritan Minister, The, *T. W. Higginson*..... 12 265
 Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, The; and What came of it, *M. A. Dodge*..... 5 271, 417
 *Pussy Tip-Toes Family (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), *Z. F. Peirce*..... 41 138
Putnam, Eleanor, pseud. (See Bates, Mrs. Harriet L.)
Putnam, George Palmer
 Recollections of Irving.....6 601
Putnam, George W.
 Four Months with Charles Dickens.....26 476, 591
 *Putnam, Israel, Life of (Tarbox), *H. E. Scudder*..... 38 639
Putnam, Mary Corinna
 Found and Lost..... 5 391
 Hair Chains..... 8 534
Putnam, Mrs. Mary Lowell
 American Life in France.....27 92, 232, 468, 715; 28 276

Quicksand

- Putnam, William Lowell, To; After seeing Two Photographs of him, *C. A. Bartol*.....10 211
Pyle, Katharine
 The Piping Shepherd..... 54 338
 Pyrenees, The Republic of the, *E. Taylor*..... 21 414
 Pyrrhus' Ring, *E. M. Thomas*..... 48 831
 Pythagoras, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 5 705
 Quaff: his Capers, Contradictions, and Pure Cussednesses, *J. W. Palmer*..... 25 159
 Quaintness of "the Judicious Hooker," The, *C. D. Swan*..... 37 727
 Quaker Grave-Yard, The, *S. W. Mitchell*..... 41 217
 Quaker Woman, A, *S. C. F. Hallowell*..... 30 220
 Quarrel of Jefferson and Hamilton, The, *J. Parton*..... 31 257
 Quatrains, *J. W. De Forest*..... 42 403
 Quatrains by Different Hands, *J. B. Tabb, and Others*..... 56 768
 *Quatrevingt-Treize (Victor Hugo), *T. S. Perry*..... 33 627
 Quebec, Sir William Phips's Attack on, *F. Parkman*..... 38 719
 Queen behind the Throne, The, *E. T. Johnson*..... 61 794
 *Queen Mary, A Drama (Tennyson), *W. D. Howells*..... 36 240
 *Queen Money (Ellen Olney Kirk), *H. E. Scudder*..... 61 843
 Queen of California, The, *E. E. Hale*..... 13 265
 *Queen of Hearts, The, *W. D. Howells*..... 37 622
 Queen of Sheba, The, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 40 1, 174, 257, 385, 513
 *Queen of Sheba, The (T. B. Aldrich), *W. D. Howells*..... 41 141
 Queen of the Red Chessmen, The, *L. P. Hale*..... 1 431
 *Queens of American Society, The, (Mrs. Ellet)..... 21 382
 Quest for the Grail of Ancient Art, The, *W. S. Liscomb*..... 55 200
 Question, *L. C. Moulton*..... 32 189
 Question, *E. C. True*..... 54 75
 Question of Monuments, *W. D. Howells*..... 17 646
 *Question of Ships, The (J. D. Jerrold Kelley), *H. C. Lodge*..... 53 859
 Question of the Hour, The, *J. R. Lowell*..... 7 117
 *Question of the Hour, The (Rufus W. Clark), *H. James*..... 25 638
 *Question Penitenciaire, La (E. Robin), *F. B. Sanborn*..... 32 374
 Quick and Dead, *J. J. Piatt*..... 36 721
 Quicksands, *C. A. Hopkinson*..... 17 657



Quiet

Quiet Life, A, <i>E. D. Rice</i>	28 160
Quincy, Edmund	
Where will it end.....	1 239
Who paid for the Prima Donna.....	1 300
*History of the Republic of the United States of America as traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton.....	1 507
*The Exiles of Florida (Giddings).....	2 509
*Passages from my Autobiography (Lady Morgan).....	3 650
Count Rumford.....	27 512
*Life and Liberty in America (Mackay).....	4 379
*Quincy, Mr. Edmund, Letter from.....	39 644
*Quincy's, Mr., Reminiscences, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 692
Quincy, Josiah Phillips	
*Record of an Obscure Man. Tragedy of Errors.....	9 648
*Slavery and Secession in America (Ellison).....	11 265
*The Results of Emancipation (Cochin).....	11 395
Betrothal by Proxy; a Romance of Genealogy.....	11 420
The Member from Foxden.....	11 730
The Mather Safe.....	12 316
*Six Months in the Federal States (Dicey).....	12 395
The Deacon's Holocaust.....	12 420
*Levana (Richter).....	12 533
*Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker (Weiss).....	13 123
*Remains in Verse and Prose of Arthur Henry Hallam.....	13 256
*Mental Hygiene (Ray).....	13 388
A Fast-Day at Foxden.....	13 676
*Illustration of Progress (Spencer).....	13 775
*Philosophy as Absolute Science (E. L. and A. L. Frothingham).....	15 251
*Life of Horace Mann, by his Wife.....	16 247
*Social Statics (Spencer).....	16 381
A Difficulty in Hamlet.....	49 388
The Peckster Professorship.....	58 577
A Crucial Experiment.....	59 721
Miser Farrel's Bequest.....	61 721
	62 1
Quincy, Samuel Miller	
*Campaigns of the Civil War, The Outbreak of Rebellion.....	49 407
From Fort Henry to Corinth; The Peninsula.....	49 407
Quite So, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	29 413
Quoddy Hermit, The, <i>K. G. Wells</i>	55 821
*Rabagas (Victorien Sardou), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 370

Rambles

Rabbi Ben Levi, The Legend of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	11 69
Rabbi Ishmael, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	47 609
Rabbis, Stories from the, <i>A. S. Isaacs</i>	62 394
Race, and Why Yale Lost It, The.....	44 333
*Race, The Laws of, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 252
*Race for a Wife, A (Smart).....	26 256
Race Prejudices, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	58 510
Races of the Danube, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	39 401
Rachel at the Well, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	33 553
*Radical Problems (C. A. Bartol).....	29 627
*Raff's Lenore Symphony in Boston, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33 383
*Raff's Symphony in C, by the Harvard Musical Association, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29 510
Raffensperger, Mrs. Anna Frances	
Shaker John.....	30 734
Raft that no Man made, A, <i>R. T. S. Lowell</i>	9 365
Rags, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	19 364
Railroad Accidents, Of some, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	36 571, 736
Railroad Death-Rate, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	37 207
*Railroad Despotism, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31 380
Railroad Problem Solved, Is the, <i>W. A. Crafts</i>	60 76
Railroads and the Farms, The, <i>W. M. Grosvenor</i>	32 591
*Railroads: Their Origin and Problems (C. F. Adams, Jr.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 269
*Railroad Stock and Stockholders, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	32 764
*Railroad Transportation (Hadley), <i>W. A. Crafts</i>	60 77
Railway-Engineering in the United States, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	2 641
Railways, The Future of American, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	5 641
*Railways and the Republic, The, (Hudson), <i>W. A. Crafts</i>	60 177
Rain and the Fine Weather, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	51 684
*Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Time, with other Papers (C. Kingsley).....	2 894
*Rambaldi, Benvenuto, da Imola Illustrato nella Vita e nelle Opere, e di lui Comento Latino Sulla Divina Commedia di Dante (Tamburini), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 629
*Ramble round the World, A (Baron de Hübner; Lady Herbert, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 239
*Rambles among Words (W. Swinton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638

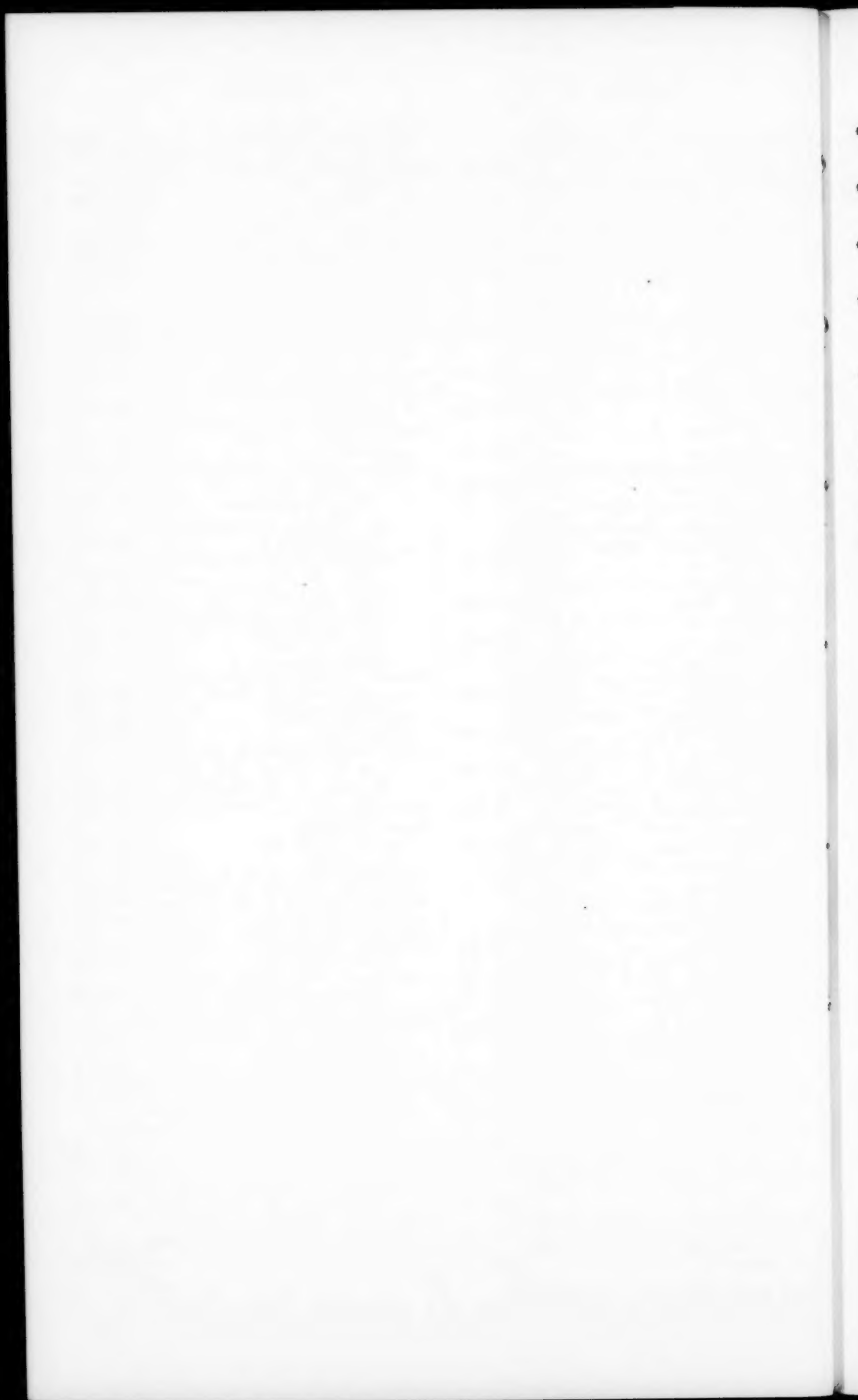


Rambles

- *Rambles and Studies in Ancient Greece (J. P. Mahaffy), *T. S. Perry* 39 634
- Rambles in Aquidneck, *A. R. Coggeshall* 2 411
- Ramble through the Market, *A. B. W. Ball* 17 268
- Rambling Notes of an Idle Excursion, Some, *S. L. Clemens* 40 413
586, 718; 41 12
- *Rambling Story, *A* (Mary Cowden Clarke) 35 628
- "Ramon," El Refugio Mine, Northern Mexico, 1874, *B. Harte* 34 465
- *Ramona (Helen Jackson), *H. E. Scudder* 55 127
- *Ramsay, Allan, Poems of, *H. E. Scudder* 42 122
- Randolph, Mrs. Eliza Sproat**
An Experience 5 408
Why their Creeds differed 10 30
- *Randolph, John [American Statesmen] (Henry Adams), *H. C. Lodge* 51 133
- Random Recollections of England, *R. G. White* 47 401
- Random Spanish Notes, *C. D. Warner* 52 647
- Rank and File, The, *H. Jackson* 41 619
- *Raphael and Michelangelo (Charles C. Perkins), *W. H. Bishop* 41 720
- Rapid Progress of Communism, The, *E. Atkinson* 49 829
- Rappahamock in Calais Harbor, Cruise of the, *H. B. King* 35 696
- *Rational Medicine, Brief Expositions of (Jacob Bigelow) 2 763
- *Rattlesnake's Rattle, Explanation of the (Shaler), *J. Fiske* 30 126
- *Rauch, Christian Daniel (Friederich Eggers) 33 505
- *Raven, The (Edgar Allan Poe; Gustave Doré, illus.), *G. E. Woodberry* 53 131
- *Ravenshoe (Henry Kingsley) 10 251
- Ravens of Odin, The, *H. H. Boyesen* 33 670
- Ray, *H. E. Prescott* 13 19
- Ray, Isaac**
Cerebral Dynamics 10 272
"A Modern Lettre de Cachet" reviewed 22 227
- Ray, William Henry**
Russia in Asia 59 471
- Ray, W. Porter**
A Day with the Dead 6 326
- Raymond, Rossiter Worthington**
The American Iron-Master's Work 40 525
- *Raymond, Mr., as Colonel Sellers in the Gilded Age, *W. D. Howells* 35 749

Récamier

- Read, John Meredith, Jr.**
The Old Philadelphia Library 21 299
- Read, Thomas Buchanan**
Drifting 3 452
The Singer 4 366
The Siege of Cincinnati 11 229
The Reaper's Dream 13 550
Timon's Soliloquy 19 450
Heart and Hearth 19 545
- Reade, Charles**
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy 16 611
17 100, 221, 365, 507, 596, 751
18 94, 204, 323, 492, 606
- Reade, Charles, *H. E. Prescott* 14 137
- Reade, Charles, Anecdotes of, *E. H. House* 60 525
- Reade, Charles, Personal Characteristics of, *E. H. House* 60 145
- *(Reade, Charles) A Simpleton 32 501
- *A Good Fight, and other Tales, *E. H. House* 5 381
- *A Terrible Temptation, *W. D. Howells* 28 383
- *Griffith Gaunt, *W. D. Howells* 18 767
- *Love me Little, Love me Long 4 129
- *The Cloister and the Hearth, *E. P. Whipple* 9 270
- *White Lies 1 123
- Reade, William Winwood**
Heroes of Central Africa 19 625
A Liliput Province 20 247
Lagos Bar 21 406, 574
- *Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, The (Justin Winsor), *H. E. Scudder* 46 129
- Real Estate, *J. T. Troubridge* 19 196
- Realf, Richard**
An Old Man's Idyl 17 266
Indirection 42 618
- *Real Folks (A. D. T. Whitney) 29 110
- Realistic Poet, *A. P. B. Marston* 49 514
- Reaper's Dream, The, *T. B. Read* 13 550
- *Reason in Religion (Frederic Henry Hedge) 16 383
- *Rebellion, War of the; or Scylla and Charybdis (H. S. Foote) 17 653
- *Rebellion Record, The (Frank Moore, ed.) 10 512
- Rebel's Recollections, *A. G. C. Eggleston* 33 730
34 95, 163, 333, 467, 594, 663
- *Rebel's Recollections, *A* (George Cary Eggleston), *W. D. Howells* 35 237
- Recall, *E. R. Sill* 59 799
- *Récamier, Madame, and her Friends, *G. E. Woodberry* 38 114
- Récamier, Madame; her Lovers and her Friends, *I. M. Luyster* 14 416



Récamier

- *Récamier, Madame, *Les Amis de sa Jeunesse et sa Correspondance intime*, *T. S. Perry*..... 33 241
- *Récamier, Madame, *Memoires and Correspondence of* (Isaphene M. Luyster, trans. and ed.)... 20 127
- *Recent Art and Society, from the *Autobiography of H. F. Chorley*, *G. P. Lathrop*..... 34 365
- *Recent Biographies: James Fenimore Cooper; Ole Bull; The Life and Letters of Francis Lieber, *H. E. Scudder*..... 51 540
- *Recent Exhibitions of Paintings, by W. A. Gay, H. Wilde, and W. E. Norton, *The*..... 39 764
- Recent Foreign Relations, *Our*, *G. M. Towle*..... 14 243
- Recent Great French Duel, *The*, *S. L. Clemens*..... 43 177
- *Recent Strikes, *A. G. Sedgwick*... 32 127
- *Recent Travels, *W. D. Howells*... 24 254
- Recent Volumes of Verse, Some: The Book of Gold and other Poems; Poems (L. C. Moulton); Poems in Company with Children; Fantasy and Passion, *W. D. Howells*..... 41 629
- Reckoning, *The*, *A. D. T. Whitney*. 4 602
- Reclus, *Elie*
Edmond and Jules Gougeon... 41 180
- *Recollections and Suggestions (John, Earl Russell), *T. S. Perry*..... 35 745
- *Recollections of a Busy Life (Horace Greeley), *W. D. Howells*... 23 260
- Recollections of Agassiz, *T. Lyman*..... 33 221
- Recollections of a Gifted Woman, *N. Hawthorne*..... 11 43
- Recollections of Irving, by his Publisher, *G. P. Putnam*..... 6 601
- Recollections of John Vanderlyn, the Artist, *W. I. Kip*..... 19 228
- Recollections of Keats, by an Old School-Fellow, *C. C. Clarke*... 7 86
- *Recollections of Men and Things at Washington (L. A. Geobright), *W. D. Howells*... 24 125
- *Recollections of Writers (Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke), *T. S. Perry*..... 43 680
- Recompense, *A. R. Annan*..... 42 283
- Reconstruction, *F. Douglass*... 18 761
- Reconstruction and Negro Suffrage, *E. P. Whipple*..... 16 238
- Reconstructionists, Three Months among the, *S. Andrews*..... 17 237
- Recording, *T. S. Collier*..... 41 179
- *Record of an Obscure Man, *J. P. Quincy*..... 9 648

Regnault

- *Record of a School (A. Bronson Alcott), *C. P. Cranch*..... 34 115
- *Records of a Girlhood (F. A. Kemble)..... 43 677
- *Records of Later Life (F. A. Kemble), *S. Kirk*..... 50 421
- Recreation and Solitude, *W. J. Stillman*..... 40 10
- *Recreations of a Country Parson, *The*, *E. P. Whipple*..... 8 127
- *Red as a Rose is she..... 25 512
- *Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, *The* (Browning), *W. D. Howells*..... 32 114
- Red Cross, *The*, *H. H. S. Thompson*. 60 646
- Redden, *Laura C.* (Howard Glyndon, pseud.)
Madrigal..... 31 448
Fair and Fifteen..... 34 27
- Red Hand, *The*, *W. M. Baker*..... 27 221
- *Red Jacket, *The Life and Times of* (William L. Stone), *F. Parkman*..... 19 383
- *Red Man and the White Man, *The*, in North America, from its Discovery to the Present Time (George E. Ellis), *H. E. Scudder*..... 50 560
- Red Reminiscences of the Southwest, *W. M. Baker*..... 29 657
- Red School-House, *The*, *L. Larcom*. 19 672
- Redstart, *Home Life of the*, *O. T. Miller*..... 62 353
- Red Sunsets, *The*, *N. S. Shaler*... 53 475
- Reed, *Samuel Rockwell*
*Should we gain by a Change?.. 30 508
*Where Victory leaves us..... 30 762
Specie Resumption..... 31 598
- Reed Immortal, *The*, *T. W. Higginson*..... 46 248
- Reelfoot Lake, *N. S. Shaler*..... 42 216
- Reënlisted, *L. Larcom*..... 13 629
- *Reformation, *The* (George P. Fisher) *A. Mackenzie*..... 32 107
- Reformation of Charity, *D. O. Kellogg*..... 57 449
- Reform in the Celebration of Marriage, *F. G. Cook*..... 61 680
- Refunding Bill of 1881, *The*, *J. L. Laughlin*..... 49 195
- Regicide Colonels in New England, *The*, *J. G. Palfrey*..... 6 89
- *Réform Intellectuelle et Morale, *La* (Ernest Renan), *T. S. Perry*..... 29 369
- *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum (John Ordonaux, trans.), *W. D. Howells*..... 27 655
- Regnard, *F. Sheldon*..... 15 700
- *Regnault, *Henri* (Henri Cazalis), *T. S. Perry*..... 31 501

[illegible]

Regret

Regret, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	25 413
Regular and Volunteer Officers, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 348
Rehabilitation of Spain, <i>The, C. C. Hazewell</i>	9 351
*Reichspostreiter in Ludwigsburg, <i>Novelle auf geschichtlichen Hintergrunde, Der (Robert Heller)</i>	1 384
Reid, Zella	
Over a Diamond Necklace.....	31 179
Reign of King Cotton, <i>The, C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	7 451
*Rejected Stone, <i>The (M. D. Conway), J. Weiss</i>	10 644
*Rejoinder to Mrs. Stowe's Reply to the Address of the Women of England, <i>F. P. Cobbe</i>	11 525
Relation of Art to Nature, <i>On the, J. E. Cabot</i>	13 183, 313
Relation of Fairies to Religion, <i>E. R. Pennell</i>	54 457
Relations of Labor and Capital, <i>The, E. B. Bigelow</i>	42 475
Released, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i>	18 32
Relief of Lucknow, <i>The, R. T. S. Lovell</i>	1 483
*Religieuses Bouddhistes depuis Sakya-Mouni jusqu' à nos Jours, <i>Les, T. S. Perry</i>	33 375
*Religion, Three Essays on (John Stuart Mill), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 743
*Religion and Science (Joseph Le Conte), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	34 235
*Religion and the State (Alvah Hovey), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 239
*Religion de l'Avenir, <i>La (Hartmann), T. S. Perry</i>	38 753
*Religious Aspect of Philosophy, <i>The (Josiah Royce) W. James</i>	55 840
*Religious Sentiment, <i>The (D. G. Brinton), T. S. Perry</i>	38 245
Religious Side of the Italian Question, <i>The, G. Mazzini</i>	20 108
*Remains of Lost Empires (P. V. N. Myers), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 742
Remarkable Case of Physical Phenomena, <i>A, H. A. Willis</i>	22 129
Reminiscence of Benton, <i>A, W. C. Todd</i>	26 362
*Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement (Thomas Mozley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 409
*Reminiscences of a Journalist (Charles T. Congdon), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 565
*Reminiscences of an Idler, <i>The (H. Wikoff), G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 566
Reminiscences of Christ's Hospital, <i>J. M. Hillyar</i>	53 251

Repplier

Reminiscences of James T. Fields, <i>J. Fiske</i>	49 134
*Reminiscences of Rufus Choate (E. G. Parker), <i>C. Browne</i>	5 370
*Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character (Dean Ramsay).....	7 638
Reminiscences of Stephen A. Douglas, <i>J. Howard, Jr.</i>	8 205
*Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith (Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot), <i>F. J. Child</i>	6 632
Reminiscences of Thomas Couture, <i>E. W. Longfellow</i>	52 233
Reminiscences of Washington, <i>B. P. Poore</i>	45 53, 289, 537, 806 46 67, 369, 531, 664, 799 47 234, 538, 658
Remonstrance, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	34 550
Rémusat, Madame de, <i>The Memoirs of, T. S. Perry</i>	45 387
*Renaissance, <i>La. Scènes Historiques (Le Comte de Gobineau), T. S. Perry</i>	43 271
*Renaissance, <i>The, Studies in the History of (Walter H. Pater), W. D. Howells</i>	32 496
*Renaissance, <i>Studies of the, N. H. Dole</i>	55 132
*Renaissance in France, <i>The (Léon Palustre), W. H. Bishop</i>	47 866
*Renaissance in Italy, <i>The (J. A. Symonds), W. H. Bishop</i>	44 260
*Renaissance in Italy: Italian Literature (J. A. Symonds), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 699
*Renaissance of Art in France, <i>The (Mrs. Mark Pattison)</i>	44 616
*Renaissance of Art in Italy, <i>The (Leader Scott), T. B. Aldrich</i>	53 134
*Renan, Ernest, <i>The Reminiscences of, H. James</i>	52 274
*(Renan, Ernest) <i>De l'Origine du Langage</i>	13 647
*Renan's Marcus Aurelius, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	49 704
Rencontre, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 597
*Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory (B. A. Gould, Jr.), <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	4 650
Reply to the Address of the Women of England, <i>A, H. B. Stowe</i>	11 120
Repplier, Agnes	
Children, Past and Present.....	57 508
On the Benefits of Superstition.....	58 177
What Children Read.....	59 23
Curiosities of Criticism.....	59 315
The Decay of Sentiment.....	60 67
Some Aspects of Pessimism.....	60 756
The Cavalier.....	61 595
Esoteric Economy.....	62 529

Re
Re
Re
Re

Re

Re

Re

•P

Re

Re

Re

Re

•P

Re

•P

Re

Re

Re

Re

•P

Re

•P

Re

Re

Re

Re

•P

Re

•P

•P

Re

Re

Representative

Representative Art, The, <i>A. Badeau</i>	5 687
Reproof, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	30 303
Reproof in Love, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	60 645
Republican Alliance, The, <i>J. Mazzini</i>	19 235
Republican Candidates for the Presidency, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	45 549
Republican Party, New Departure of the, <i>H. Wilson</i>	27 104
Republicans and their Candidate, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	46 258
*Republic of God, The: An Institute of Theology (Elisha Mulford), <i>P. H. Stenstra</i>	48 608
Republic of the Pyrenées, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 414
Resemblances between the Buddhist and the Roman Catholic Religions, <i>L. M. Child</i>	26 660
Residue, <i>K. P. Osgood</i>	35 144
Resignation, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	11 434
Resolve, The, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55 184
*Resources of California, The (John S. Hittell), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 522
Resources of the South, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	10 502
*Responsibility in Mental Disease (Henry Mandsley), <i>W. James</i>	34 364
Responsible Government under the Constitution, <i>W. Wilson</i>	57 542
Rest and Motion, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	7 525
Restless, The, <i>H. Rich</i>	19 401
Restored Picture, The, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i>	24 86
Result in South Carolina, The, <i>B. O. Townsend</i>	41 1
*Results of Emancipation, The (Augustin Cochin), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	11 395
Retreat from Lenoir's and the Siege of Knoxville, The, <i>H. S. Burrage</i>	18 21
*Retrospect in March, 1858, The.....	1 634
Return, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	26 521
Returner, The, <i>H. E. Warner</i>	32 573
Return of a Native, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	53 508
Return of the Birds, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	14 37
*Return of the Native, The, and other Novels: The Return of the Native; Macleod of Dare; Signor Monaldini's Niece; Roxo, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 500
Reuter, Fritz, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 36
*Reuter, Fritz (Hermann Ebert), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 629
*Revanche de Joseph Noirel, La (Victor Cherbuliez), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 113
Revelation, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	57 540
Revere Catastrophe, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	37 92

Rhymes

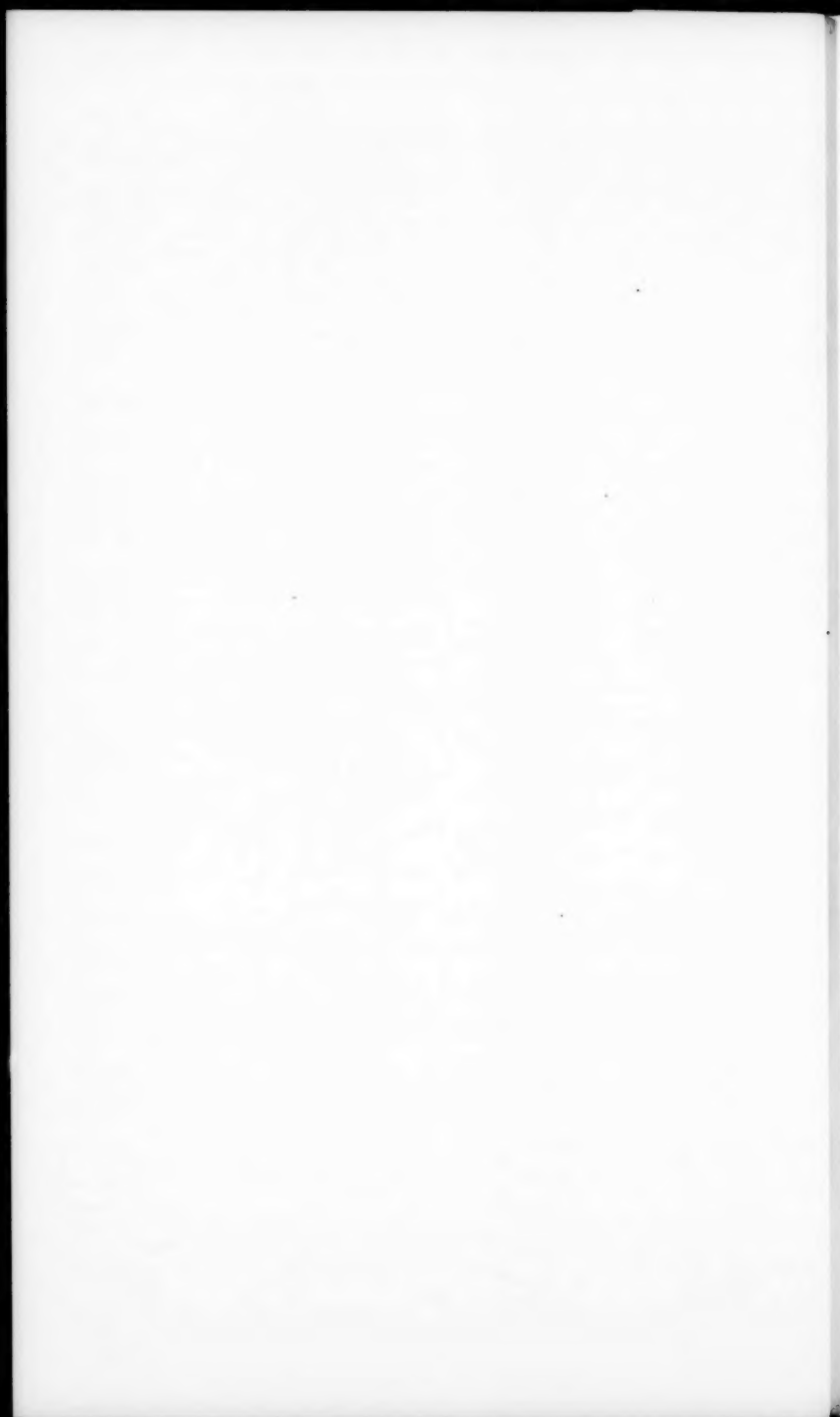
Reverie, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	37 288
Reviving Virginia, <i>J. Parton</i>	25 432
Revolution, American, Beginnings of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	61 398
Revolution, American, First Crisis of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	61 498
Revolution, Diplomacy of the, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	15 576
Revolution, Finances of the, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	14 591
*Revolutionary Times (E. Abbott).....	38 243
*Revolution Française, Histoire de la.....	1 254
*Revolutions in English History (Robert Vaughan).....	5 759
*(Reymond, William) Études sur la Littérature du Second Empire Français, depuis le Coup d'État du deux Décembre.....	9 526
*Reynard the Fox, after the German Version of Goethe (T. J. Arnold).....	5 126
*Reynard the Fox, a Burlesque Poem, from the Low-German original of the Fifteenth Century.....	15 380
Reynolds, Grindall	
English Naval Power and English Colonies.....	12 94
The French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power.....	12 626
Mexico.....	14 51
A Fortnight with the Sanitary.....	15 233
Saints who have had Bodies.....	16 385
The Late Insurrection in Jamaica.....	17 480
Borneo and Rajah Brooke.....	18 667
Abyssinia and King Theodore.....	21 701
*Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Life and Times of (C. R. Leslie and T. Taylor).....	17 525
Rhapsody of Clouds, A, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	57 254
*Rhetoric, The Elements of (De Mille), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 651
*Rhetoric, The Principles of, and their Application (A. S. Hill), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 652
Rhoda, <i>R. Harper</i>	18 521
*Rhode Island, A Short History of (G. W. Greene), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 378
Rhotruda, <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i>	8 72
Rhyme of Sir Christopher, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	32 332
*Rhyme of the Border War, The (Thomas Brower Peacock), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 431
Rhyme of the Master's Mate, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 371
Rhyme slayeth Shame, <i>W. Morris</i>	25 144
Rhymes in Many Moods: April, <i>E. E. Ford</i> ; Avril, <i>L. H. Fre-</i>	

Rice

<i>chette</i> ; Daisy's Fortune-Telling, <i>E. M. Bacon</i> ; Presentiment, <i>H. N. Trego</i> ; Loves, <i>J. C. Marsh</i> ; Fleeting Youth, <i>S. Baxter</i> ; Good Morrow and Good Night, <i>J. Boit</i> ; Betrothal, <i>E. Fawcett</i> ; Archery, <i>S. E. Wallace</i> ; Two Views of It, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> ; Be Like the Sun, <i>C. A. Mason</i>	43	715
Rice, Elizabeth Dwight		
A Quiet Life.....	28	160
Rich, Hiram		
Wind the Clock.....	17	80
In the Sea.....	17	344
The Restless.....	19	401
Thrift.....	21	739
An Idler's Idyl.....	25	711
A Summer Mood.....	27	757
A Miller's Madrigal.....	28	246
Jerry an' Me.....	30	206
Morgan Stanwood.....	33	712
Still Tenanted.....	34	567
Land and Sea.....	34	740
Leaves on the Tide.....	36	406
*Richard Edney and the Governor's Family (Sylvester Judd), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	414
Richards, Frank		
A Workingman's Word on Over-Production.....	43	497
Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth		
The Nixie Maiden.....	49	460
Richardson, Mrs. Abby Sage (See, also, <i>Sage, Abby</i>)		
Doña Quixote.....	60	22
Richardson, Albert Dean		
Free Missouri.....	21	363, 492
Our Four Servants.....	23	251
John.....	24	740
Richardson, Hobart Wood		
Differential and Integral Calculus.....	3	704
Richardson, Henry Hobson, Architect, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	58	685
*Richardson, Rousseau, and Goethe (Erich Schmidt), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39	218
*Richardson's American Literature, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	847
*Richard Vandermarek (Mrs. Sydney S. Harris).....	29	366
Richelieu, The Statesmanship of, <i>A. D. White</i>	9	611
Riches, A. Fields	14	530
Richmond, Incidents of the Capture of, <i>G. F. Shepley</i>	46	18
Richmond, Late Scenes in, <i>C. C. Coffin</i>	15	744
Richmond, Our Visit to, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	14	372
Richmond, Overtures from, <i>F. J. Child</i>	11	134

Ritchie

*Richmond during the War.....	20	762
*Richter's Titan, Translation of (Charles T. Brooks), <i>J. Weiss</i>	11	136
Rideing, William Henry		
*Law and Lawyers in Literature.....	51	545
Ride in Spain, <i>A. C. D. Warner</i>	50	608
Ride to Camp, The, <i>G. H. Boker</i>	14	404
Ride with a Mad Horse in a Freight-Car, <i>A. W. H. H. Murray</i>	23	503
*Riedesel's, Madame, Letters and Journals (W. L. Stone, trans.), <i>F. Parkman</i>	21	127
*Riedesel, Major-General, Memoirs and Letters and Journals of (Max von Ellking; W. L. Stone, trans.).....	25	248
Rifle, How to Choose a, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	10	635
Rifle, The Use of the, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	9	300
Rifle-Clubs, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	10	303
Rifled Guns, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	4	444
Right and Left, <i>B. G. Wilder</i>	25	455
Righteousness of Money-Making, The, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	34	686
Rim, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	13	605, 701
	14	63
*Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The (Coleridge), illustrated by Gustave Doré.....	39	114
*Rimmer, William, Sculptor, Painter, and Physician, The Art Life of (Truman H. Bartlett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51	263
Ring, The, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	55	839
*Ring and the Book, The (Robert Browning), <i>M. D. Conway</i>	23	256
Ring Fetter, The; a New England Tragedy, <i>R. Terry</i>	4	154
Ripley, Ezra, D. D., <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	52	522
Ripley, George		
*The American Conflict (Greeley).....	14	133
Rip Van Winkle, A Good-by to, <i>G. A. Pierce</i>	52	695
*Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, The, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	48	405
*Rise and Influences of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, History of the (W. E. H. Lecky), <i>H. James</i>	17	248
Rise of Arabian Learning, The, <i>E. Hungerford</i>	58	539
*Rise of Silas Lapham, The (Howells), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	554
Rising of the Curtain, The, <i>H. A. Beers</i>	47	206
Risk, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	25	198
Ristori, Adelaide, <i>K. Field</i>	19	493
*(Ritchie, Anna Cora), Twin Roses, a Narrative.....	1	892

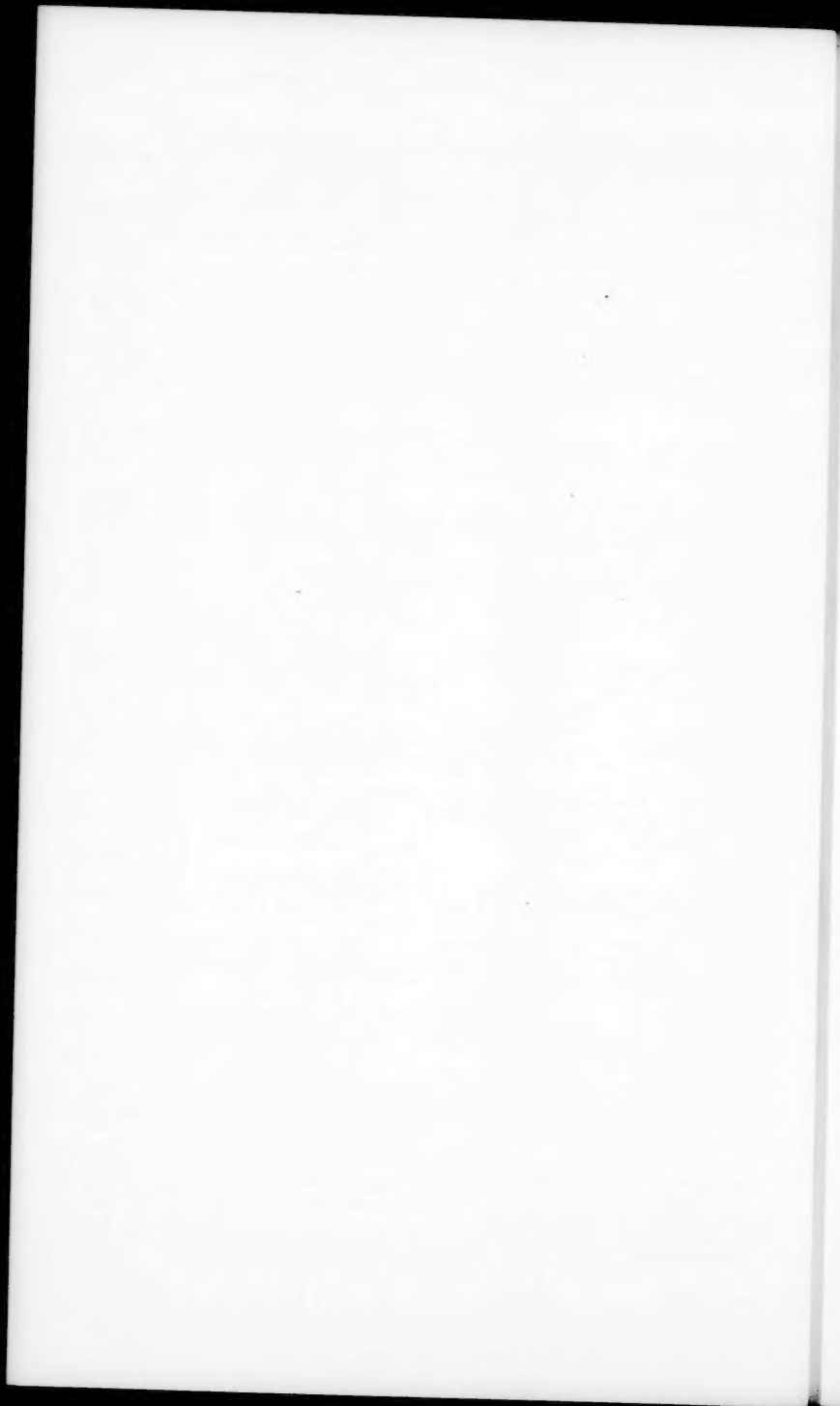


Ritualism

Ritualism in England. By an English Ritualist, <i>A. Pember</i> . . .	23 188
River, The, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> . . .	19 287
River, By the, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> . . .	12 70
River Driftwood, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> . . .	48 500
Rivernouth Romance, <i>A. T. B. Aldrich</i> . . .	30 157
*River Path, The (<i>J. G. Whittier</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	41 136
River Raldivvir, The, <i>J. G. Wilson</i> . . .	38 694
Rives, Amélie A Brother to Dragons . . .	57 289
Riviera di Ponente, <i>J. F. Clarke</i> . . .	17 202
Roadside Romance, <i>A. G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	36 178
Roba di Roma, <i>W. W. Story</i> . . .	3 454
	4 207, 483
	5 60, 150, 572, 693
Roba di Roma (Poem), <i>W. W. Story</i> . . .	42 576
*Roba di Roma (<i>W. W. Story</i>), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> . . .	11 515
*Robert College at Constantinople . . .	34 763
*Robert Elsmere (<i>Mrs. Humphry Ward</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	62 700
*Robert Greathouse (<i>Swift</i>) . . .	26 384
*Robertson, F. W., Life and Letters of (<i>Stopford A. Brooke</i> , ed), <i>G. E. Ellis</i> . . .	17 119
*(Robertson, Frederic W.) Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton; second series, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> . . .	2 127
Robertson, J. Logie Idleness . . .	30 565
Robin, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> . . .	27 703
Robin Badfellow, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> . . .	15 437
Robin Hood, <i>F. J. Child</i> . . .	1 156
Robins, Elizabeth. (See, also, Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins) Mischiefs in the Middle Ages . . .	48 1
*Buddha and Early Buddhism . . .	48 840
Hindu Humor . . .	49 66
Loki . . .	49 304
Evolution of Magic . . .	49 685
Evil in Greek Mythology . . .	50 316
Persian Dualism . . .	50 804
Stage Buffoons . . .	51 529
Mænadism in Religion . . .	52 487
The Vagabonds and Criminals of India . . .	53 194
Robinson, Philip The Poets' Birds . . .	49 780
Robinson, Mrs. Therese Albertina Louise The German Popular Legend of Dr. Faustus . . .	2 551
Robinson, William Stevens General Butler's Campaign in Massachusetts . . .	28 742

Roman

Robson, <i>G. A. Sala</i> . . .	13 715
*"Rock me to Sleep, Mother," On the Poem, (<i>Morse</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	20 252
*Rock of Ages (<i>A. M. Toplady</i> ; <i>L. B. Humphrey</i> , ill.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	43 119
*Rocks Ahead (<i>W. R. Greg</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	37 625
Rock, Tree, and Man, <i>W. H. Thayer</i> . . .	4 29
Rockweeds, <i>C. Thaxter</i> . . .	21 268
Roderick Hudson, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . .	35 1,
	145, 297, 422, 515, 644
	36 58, 129, 269, 385, 553, 641
*Roderick Hudson (<i>Henry James, Jr.</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	37 237
Rodman the Keeper, <i>C. F. Woolson</i> . . .	39 261
*Rodman the Keeper (<i>Constance Fenimore Woolson</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	46 124
Roebuck? Who is, <i>W. J. Austin</i> . . .	12 388
Roger Pierce, the Man with two Shadows, <i>R. Terry</i> . . .	1 776
Rogers, J. M. Shakespeare . . .	38 142
Rogers, William Barton and Lowell, James Russell *July reviewed by September . . .	6 378
Roi Manqué, Le, <i>E. T. Johnson</i> . . .	60 394
*Rois en Exil, Les (<i>Daudet</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	45 117
Rollins, Rachel After the Battle of the Wilderness: Letters from a Hospital . . .	37 575
*Roman and the Teuton, The (<i>Charles Kingsley</i>), <i>D. A. Wasson</i> . . .	14 252
Roman Catholic Brethren, Our, <i>J. Parton</i> . . .	21 432, 556
*Roman Expérimental, Le (<i>Émile Zola</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	47 116
Roman Gentleman under the Empire, A, <i>H. W. Preston</i> . . .	57 741
Roman Holiday, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . .	32 1
Roman Holiday Twenty Years Ago, A, <i>W. W. Story</i> . . .	43 135, 273
*Roman Literature, A History of: From the Earliest Period to the Death of Marcus Aurelius (<i>C. T. Cruttwell</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	43 267
Roman Neighborhoods, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . .	32 671
*Roman Poets of the Republic, The (<i>W. T. Sellar</i>), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> . . .	48 710
Roman Rides, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . .	32 190
Roman Singer, A, <i>F. M. Crawford</i> . . .	52 1,
	145, 289, 433, 577, 721
	53 56, 183, 339, 464, 585, 729



Roman

*Roman Singer, A. (F. Marion Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	54 421
Romance of a Family, <i>The, M. D. Conway</i> . . .	42 11
Romance of a Glove, <i>The, J. T. Trowbridge</i> . . .	2 272
Romance of a Rose, <i>The, N. Perry</i> . . .	34 431
Romance of Certain Old Clothes, <i>The, H. James, Jr.</i> . . .	21 209
Romance of Madroño Hollow, <i>The, B. Harte</i> . . .	28 371
Romance of Modern Life, <i>The</i> . . .	48 640
*Romance of Old Court Life in France (Frances Elliot) . . .	32 747
Romance of Real Life, <i>A, W. D. Howells</i> . . .	25 305
Romance of Sunrise Rock, <i>The, M. N. Murfree</i> . . .	46 775
*Romance of the Harem, <i>The (Anna H. Leonowens)</i> . . .	31 625
*Romance of the Nineteenth Century, <i>A (W. H. Mallock), L. Henry</i> . . .	48 560
*Romanciers Contemporains (Marius Topin), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	39 248
*Romans under the Empire, <i>History of the (Merivale), C. C. Hazewell</i> . . .	13 768
*Romantic Scottish Ballads (Clyne) . . .	7 124
Rome during the Italian Revolution, <i>Recollections of, W. C. Langdon</i> . . .	52 503, 658, 746
Rome, How, governed, <i>G. W. Greene</i> . . .	14 150
Rome, The Catacombs of, <i>C. E. Norton</i> . . .	1 513, 674, 813 2 48, 129
Rome, The Catacombs of, <i>Note to, C. E. Norton</i> . . .	2 252
Rommany Girl, <i>The, R. W. Emerson</i> . . .	1 46
Rooke, Harvard B., pseud. (See Herford, Brooke)	
*Room for One More (Mary Thacher Higginson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	45 129
Ropes, John Codman	
Who lost Waterloo? . . .	47 785
*The Civil War in America . . .	52 401
*General Beauregard . . .	53 551
*General J. E. B. Stuart . . .	57 415
*The Battle of Gettysburg (the Compté de Paris) . . .	58 852
*General McClellan . . .	59 546
*Walker's History of the Second Corps . . .	59 694
*Rosa dell' Alpi, <i>La (Francesco Dall' Ongaro), T. W. Higginson</i> . . .	16 125
Rosamond and the Conductor, <i>K. Carrington</i> . . .	43 311

Roumanian

Rosary of Sonnets, <i>A : Nature ; In the Churchyard at Tarrytown ; Eliot's Oak ; The Descent of the Muses ; Venice, H. W. Longfellow</i> . . .	39 293
Rosary of Sonnets, <i>Another : The Two Rivers ; St. John's, Cambridge ; The Broken Oar, H. W. Longfellow</i> . . .	41 286
Rose, W. J.	
The Chasseurs-à-Pied . . .	11 250
*Rose and Roof-Tree (G. P. Lathrop), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	37 106
Rose and the Jasmine, <i>The, E. C. Stedman</i> . . .	41 435
Rose and the Oriole, <i>The, T. W. Parsons</i> . . .	54 190
Rose Color, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> . . .	59 409
Rose Daniels, <i>A. D. Greene</i> . . .	39 684
Rose Enthroned, <i>The, L. Larcom</i> . . .	7 668
*Rose Garden, <i>The</i> . . .	30 629
Rose in October, <i>The, M. J. Jacques</i> . . .	40 584
Rosengarten, Joseph George	
John Brown's Raid, <i>How I got into it and How I got out of it</i> . . .	15 711
The Encyclopedists . . .	21 246
*The Salon of Madame Necker . . .	50 563
*Francisque Larecy . . .	56 134
Rosenlied, <i>A. Williams</i> . . .	34 206
Rose Rollins, <i>The, A. Cary</i> . . .	20 420, 545
Roses, <i>N. Perry</i> . . .	56 115
*Roses of Shadow (Sullivan), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	57 263
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	
Place de la Bastille, <i>Paris</i> . . .	48 546
*Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	26 115
*Rossetti, Memorials of ; <i>Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti ; Dante Gabriel Rossetti (Sharp), G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	51 549
*Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, <i>Recollections of (T. Hall Caine), G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	51 549
*Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, <i>A Record and a Study (Sharp), G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	51 553
Rossetti, William Michael	
English Opinion on the American War . . .	17 129
The Wives of Poets . . .	47 55, 155, 382, 518
*Rossettis and Others, <i>New Poetry of the, G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	49 119
*Roughing It (Mark Twain), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . .	29 754
*Roumania : <i>The Border Land of the Christian and the Turk (James O. Noyes, M. D.)</i> . . .	1 381
*Roumanian Fairy Tales, <i>E. Schuyler</i> . . .	57 423

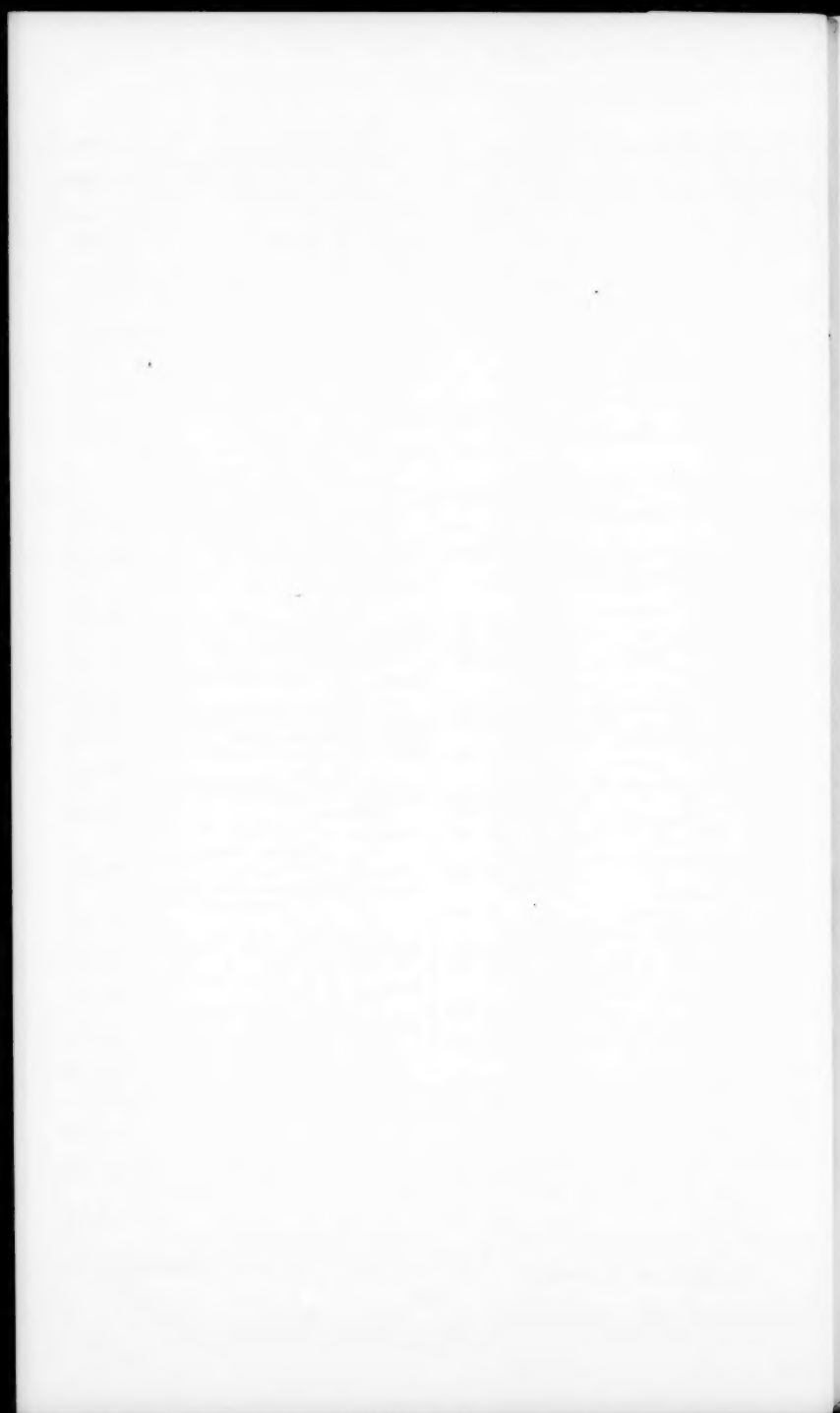


Roundabout

- *Roundabout Journey, A (Charles Dudley Warner), *G. E. Woodberry*.....53 568
- *Roundabout Papers (W. M. Thackeray).....13 261
- Roundel, *F. W. Loring*.....27 431
- *Round My House (Hamerton), *T. S. Perry*.....39 118
- *Round Table, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....1 121
- Round the World at the Paris Exposition, *W. H. Bishop*.....43 41
- *Round Trip, The, by Way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado (John Codman), *T. S. Perry*.....44 651
- *Rousseau (John Morley), *W. D. Howells*.....32 104
- *Rowse's Portrait of Emerson, *W. J. Stillman*.....3 653
- *Roxy (Edward Eggleston), *H. W. Preston*.....43 504
- *Royal Truths (H. W. Beecher).....18 645
- *Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyām, the Astronomer Poet of Persia (Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), *T. S. Perry*.....39 730
- Rube Jones, *P. Deming*.....50 686
- *Rubinstein, Herr, *W. F. Aphorhp*.....30 757
- *Rubinstein's Ivan der Grausame, *W. F. Aphorhp*.....33 384
- Ruby, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....31 481
- *Rudder Grange (Frank R. Stockton), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 417
- *Rudersdorff, Madame, *W. F. Aphorhp*.....31 505; 33 125
- Rudolph: a Monograph, *B. Phillips*.....26 718
- Ruckert, Friedrich, *B. Taylor*.....18 33
- Ruffian in Feathers, A, *O. T. Miller*.....55 490
- Ruffini, Giovanni**
- The Ghost Redivivus.....1 167
- Odds and Ends from the Old World.....3 423
- Rumford, Count, *E. Quincy*.....27 512
- *"Running at the Heads," *G. W. Lawton*.....16 342
- Running-Water Notes, *E. M. Thomas*.....48 691
- Runnion, James B.**
- The Negro Exodus.....44 222
- Run Wild, *B. Taylor*.....23 425
- Rural Architecture, *W. Flagg*.....37 428
- Rural England, *R. G. White*.....44 241
- *(Ruskin, John) Ariadne Florentina, *H. E. Scudder*.....42 652
- *Ethics of the Dust, *H. E. Scudder*.....42 384
- *Modern Painters, Vol. V., *W. J. Stillman*.....6 239
- *The Elements of Drawing.....1 639

Rye

- *The Mystery of Life and its Arts, *C. P. Cranch*.....25 635
- *Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne, *W. D. Howells*.....21 639
- *Ruskin's, Mr., Early Years, *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 706
- *Ruskin on Painting.....44 680
- Russell, A. E.**
- Home Life of the Brook Farm Association.....42 458, 556
- Russell, George Robert**
- The Hundred Days.....1 641, 836
- *(Russell, William H.) My Diary, North and South, *J. R. Lowell*.....11 391
- *Russia (D. M. Wallace), *T. S. Perry*.....39 757
- *Russia, A Brief History of, from the Small Beginnings of the Nation to the Present Vast Proportions of the Empire (Frances A. Shaw), *T. Davidson*.....40 118
- Russia, By River and Road in, *E. Noble*.....60 363
- Russia, Emancipation in, *C. C. Hazewell*.....8 39
- Russia, The Dream of, *C. Hamlin*.....58 771
- *Russia, The Epic Songs of, *E. Noble*.....58 704
- Russia, The Traditional Policy of, *K. Blind*.....22 585
- Russia in Asia, *W. H. Ray*.....59 471
- Russian America, *J. H. A. Bone*.....19 731
- *Russian Central Asia (Launsdell), *E. Schuyler*.....56 422
- *Russian Journey, A (Edna Dean Proctor).....29 112
- *Russians at the Gates of Herat, The (Charles Marvin), *E. Noble*.....56 116
- Russian Serf-System, The Development and Overthrow of the, *A. D. White*.....10 538
- Russians in the East, The, *G. M. Towle*.....36 71
- Russians on the Bosphorus, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....41 503
- Russian Writers, The Spell of the, *H. W. Preston*.....60 199
- *Russia under the Tzars (Stepniak), *E. Noble*.....56 269
- *Russische Literatur und Iwan Turgenjew, Die (Otto Glagau), *T. S. Perry*.....31 110
- *Russlands Vergangenheit, Aus (Wilhelm Pierson), *T. S. Perry*.....27 775
- *Ryan's, Father, Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 701
- Rydal, At, *J. T. Fields*.....24 506
- *Rye, Westchester Co., New York, History of (Charles W. Baird).....29 367



S., W. S.

S., W. S.	
The Portrait	5 427
Saadi, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	14 33
*Sabinerbjergene (Bergsøe)	32 115
Saccharissa Mellasy, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	8 282
*Sacred Anthology, The (Moncure Daniel Conway, ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 113
*Sänger von Schiras, Der (Friedrich Bodenstedt), <i>E. P. Evans</i>	53 316
Saffron Fly, The, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	46 16
Saga of the Quern-Stones, The, <i>A. W. Brotherton</i>	43 458
Sage, Abby. (See, also, Richard-son, Mrs. Abby Sage)	
The Hamlets of the Stage	23 665 24 188
Sage, Dean	
Ten Days' Sport on Salmon Rivers	36 142
Sage or Poet, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	49 650
*Sahara, Une Ete dans le (E. Fromentin)	1 384
Sailing of King Olaf, The, <i>A. W. Brotherton</i>	40 536
St. Augustine, Six Visions of, <i>A. French</i>	58 187
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin	
*Béranger, [<i>J. R. Lowell</i> , tr.]	1 469
*(Sainte-Beuve, C. A.) Causeries du Lundi	9 522
*Chateaubriand et son Groupe Littéraire sous l'Empire	9 522
*Correspondance, Vol. I, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 811
Vol. II	43 270
*Les Cahiers de, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 121
Sainte-Beuve, <i>J. F. Kirk</i>	17 432
Sainte-Beuve (Jules Levallois), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 755
*Sainte-Beuve, C. A., Les Jeunes Années de (François Morand), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 495
*Sainte-Beuve, C. A., Sa Vie et ses Œuvres (Vicomte d'Haussonville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 250
St. George's Company, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 39
St. John's, Cambridge, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	41 287
St. John's River, Up the, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 311
*St. Lawrence, The Chronicles of the (J. M. Le Moynes)	42 382
St. Louis, The City of, <i>J. Parton</i>	19 655
*St. Louis Public Schools, Dr. Harris's Report on, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	36 638
St. Martin's Summer, 1879, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	45 115
St. Mary's, Up the, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 422
St. Médard, The Convulsionists of, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	13 209, 339

Samuel

St. Michael's Night, <i>A. Harrison</i>	21 685
22 12, 136, 285, 439	
St. Olaf's Fountain, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	31 418
St. Petersburg, Winter Life in, <i>B. Taylor</i>	16 34
Saint-Saëns' Deuxième Concerto, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	37 635
*St. Thomas of Canterbury (Aubrey de Vere), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	40 632
*St. Twel'mo (C. H. Webb)	20 123
*Saint-Victor, Les Deux Masques of, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 288
Saint or Sinner, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i>	41 468
Saints, and their Bodies, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	1 582
Saints who have had Bodies, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	16 385
Sala, George Augustus	
Robson	13 715
George Cruikshank in Mexico	15 54
*(Sala, George Augustus) A Journey due North; being Notes of a Residence in Russia	2 895
*Salámán and Absal (Jámi; Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 734
*Salem (D. R. Castleton)	35 108
*Salem, Old (Eleanor Putnam), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	58 269
Salem Cupboards, <i>H. L. Bates</i>	57 220
Salem Dame-School, <i>A. H. L. Bates</i>	55 53
Salome, <i>W. Young</i>	50 638
Sally Parson's Duty, <i>R. Terry</i>	1 24
*Salon de Madame Necker, Le (Vicomte d'Haussonville), <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i>	50 563
*Salon in the Last Days of the Empire, A (Kathleen O'Meara), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	49 118
Salons de Paris, Les	2 341
Saloon in Politics, The, <i>G. F. Parsons</i>	58 404
Saloon in Society, The, <i>G. F. Parsons</i>	59 86
Saltpetre as a Source of Power, <i>A. Hayes</i>	9 587
Salutation, A, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	57 316
*Salvage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 837
Salvini, Tommaso, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	51 377
Sam Adams Regiments in the Town of Boston, The, <i>R. Frothingham</i>	9 701 10 179 12 595
Sample of Consistency, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2 750
*Samson Agonistes (John Milton; I. P. Fleming, ed.)	40 117
Samuel Absalom, Filibuster, The Experience of, <i>D. Deaderick</i>	4 653 5 38
*Samuel Brohl et Cie (Victor Cherbuliez), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 634

5a
(

5a
c
t
c
c

5
5
5
5
5
5

Sanborn

Sanborn, Edwin David

Opinions of the late Dr. Nott respecting Books, Studies, and Orators. 20 527

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin

John Brown in Massachusetts. 29 420

John Brown and his Friends. 30 50

*Summer's Speech. 30 253

*The Grant Convention and Platform. 30 254

*The Opposing Candidates and their Characteristics. 30 255

*The Washington Treaty. 30 382

*A Year of Surprises and Anomalies. 30 383

*The Issues of American Politics. 31 365

*The Perfect Life (Channing). 32 102

*Report on the International Penitentiary Congress of London (Wines). 32 374

*Robin's La Question Penitentiaire. 32 374

*Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad. 32 374

*Thoreau (Channing). 33 230

Journalism and Journalists. 34 55

*Theodore Parker: a Biography (Frothingham). 34 109

The Virginia Campaign of John Brown. 35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591

36 701

*The History of Democracy (Capen). 35 624

*Transactions of the Third National Prison Reform Congress. 35 625

*Fears for Democracy regarded from the American Point of View (Ingersoll). 36 107

*Public Men and Events from 1817 to 1853 (Sargent). 37 379

*Warrington Pen Portraits. 40 379

*Worthy Women of Our First Century (Mrs. Wister and Miss Irwin). 40 502

*Gerrit Smith (O. B. Frothingham). 41 671

Sand, George, *J. W. Howe*. 8 513

Sand, George, *T. S. Perry*. 38 444

*Sand's, George, Letters, *T. Child*. 51 266

Sandalphon, *H. W. Longfellow*. 1 744

*Sanders Theatre, First Concert at, *W. F. Apthorp*. 39 252

San Domingo, The Horrors of, *J. Weiss*. 9 732

10 212, 317

11 289, 768

Sanford, Harriet Emma

Four o'Clocks. 37 589

San Francisco, Through Tickets to. A Prophecy, *F. H. Ludlow*. 14 604

Sawyer

San Francisco Vigilance Committee,

The, *T. G. Cary*. 40 702

Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth

Are the Children at Home? 20 557

Sanitary, A Fortnight with the, *G. Reynolds*. 15 233

Sanitary Commission, The United

States, *E. E. Hale*. 19 416

Sanitary Condition of the Army, *E. Jarvis*. 10 463

Sanitary Drainage, Recent Modifications in, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*. 44 56

Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns, The, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*. 36 339,

427, 535

*Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns, The (*G. E. Waring, Jr.*), *C. F. Folsom*. 38 747

Santa Filomena, *H. W. Longfellow*. 1 22

Sappho, *T. W. Higginson*. 28 83

Saracens, Intellectual Mission of, The, *E. Hungerford*. 58 817

*Saracinesca (Crawford), *H. E. Scudder*. 60 413

*Sarcasm of Destiny, The; or, Nina's Experience (*M. E. W. Sherwood*), *H. W. Preston*. 42 192

*Sarecy, Francisque, *J. G. Rosengarten*. 56 134

Sargent, Epes

Eriesson and his Inventions. 10 68

The Cabalistic Words. 10 612

Pro Patria. 15 232

Strategy at the Fireside. 16 151

*The Masquerades and other Poems (Saxe). 18 123

Sargent, Horace Blinney

After "Taps". 11 566

Her Pilgrimage. 18 396

Protonciron. 18 576

On a Marble by Dubois. 19 358

Marble Quarries. 19 619

Sargent, Winthrop

Some inedited Memorials of Smollett. 3 693

John André and Honora Sneyd. 6 715

Sass, H. (Barton Grey, pseud.)

Joan Mellish. 42 320

*Satan (Crane), *W. D. Howells*. 33 370

*Satchel Guide for the Vacation Tourist in Europe, A. 33 747

"Saul," The Author of, *B. Taylor*. 16 412

*Sautterings (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*. 30 242

Saving versus Spending, *U. H. Crocker*. 42 691

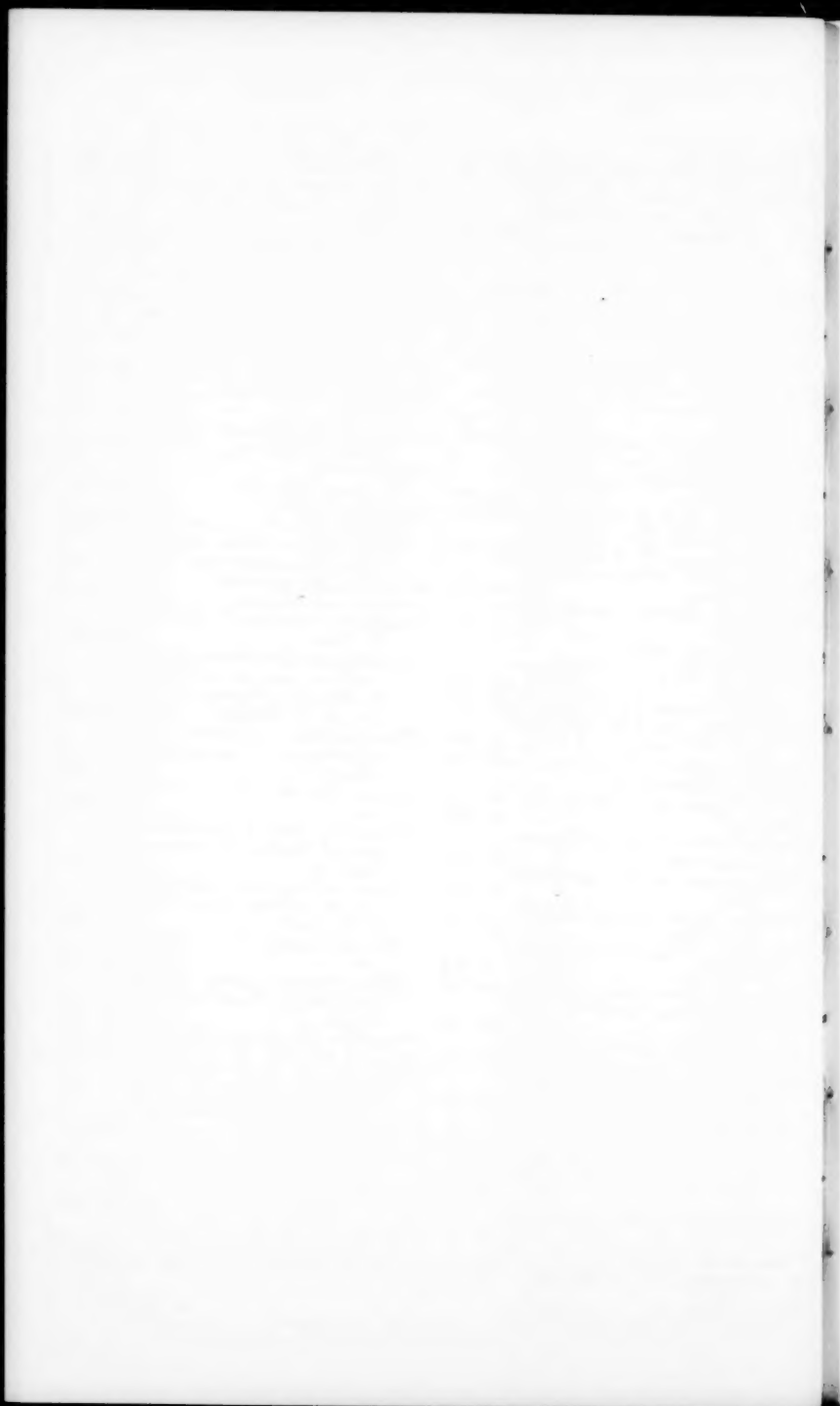
*(Sawyer, Leicester Ambrose) The New Testament, translated from the Original Greek. 3 386

Saxe

Saxe, John Godfrey	
The Jolly Mariner.....	2 814
The Vision of the Faithful.....	28 40
* (Saxe, John Godfrey) The Mas-	
querades and other Poems,	
<i>E. Sargent</i>	18 123
* The Money-King and other	
Poems	6 120
Saxe, Lawrence, pseud. (See Shafter,	
Julia L.)	
* Saxe Holm's Stories, Second Series.	
<i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 700
* Say and Seal, F. C. Hopkins	6 121
* Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and	
other Learned Men, The (Coz-	
zens)	20 512
Scanderbeg, H. W. Longfellow	31 618
* Scandinavian Summer, The Story	
of a (Katharine A. Tyler), H.	
E. Scudder	49 272
Scarabæi ed Altri, W. J. Stillman	18 435
* Scarlet Letter, The (Nathaniel	
Hawthorne), W. D. Howells	40 753
Scarlet Letter, Problems of the, J.	
Hawthorne	57 471
* Scenes of Clerical Life (George	
Eliot)	1 890
Schayer, Mrs. Julia	
Intimate Life of a Noble German	
Family.....	46 349, 496, 638
Getting Married in Germany.....	47 36
Scheffer, Ary, The Life and Works	
of, E. D. Cheney	4 269
* Scherer's Diderot, T. S. Perry	46 130
Schiller, Catherine J.	
The Temptation of Gabriel.....	40 319
Content.....	42 237
* Schiller's Die Piccolomini (James	
Morgan Hart)	37 502
* Schliemann's, Dr., Discoveries, C.	
Cook	33 756
Schmidt, Julian : A German Critic,	
T. S. Perry	34 207
* (Schœleher, Victor) The Life of	
Händel	1 378
* Schoeppe Trial, The, J. Fiske	30 758
School, American Classics in, H. E.	
Scudder	60 85
School, Nursery Classics in, H. E.	
Scudder	59 800
* School-Boy, The (O. W. Holmes),	
W. D. Howells	43 120
* School for Scandal at the Boston	
Museum, H. Jones, Jr.	34 754
School Funds, The Division of, for	
Religious Purposes, W. T. Har-	
ris	38 171
Schoolmaster's Story, The, A. M.	
Diaz	13 416
* School of Shakespeare, The (R.	
Simpson), T. R. Lounsbury	42 517

Scott

School Programmes be Shortened	
and Enriched, Can? C. W.	
Eliot	62 250
* School Reports of the Southern	
States, Review of, Z. F.	
Peirce	38 125
Schools, Public, Literature in the,	
H. E. Scudder	62 223
* Schopenhauer - Lexicon (Julius	
Frauenstadt), T. S. Perry	29 504
* Schumann, Robert, Life of (Von	
Wasielski; A. L. Alger, trans.)	29 500
Schumann, Robert and Clara. Flo-	
restan's Story, M. D. Conway	12 285
Schumann's Kinder-Scenen, H. C.	
Banner	60 91
Schumann's Quintette in E Flat	
Major, A. Brewster	15 718
Schurz, Carl	
The True Problem.....	19 371
Schuyler, Eugene	
* Central Asia	56 422
* Folk Tales : Italian Popular	
Tales ; Roumanian Fairy Tales	57 419
Schuyler, Montgomery	
Carlyle and Emerson.....	51 774
* Schuyler's American Diplomacy,	
H. Tuttle	58 414
Schwatka's Search : Sledging in the	
Arctic in Quest of the Frank-	
lin Records (William H. Gild-	
er), H. E. Scudder	49 270
* Schweizerische Literatur des	
achtzehnten Jahrhunderts	
(Mörkofer)	9 654
Schwyz, The Men of, H. J. War-	
ner	7 334
* Science and Industry for 1873, The	
Annual Record of (Spencer F.	
Baird, ed.)	34 237
* Science of Language, Lectures on	
the (M. Müller), First Series,	
J. R. Lowell	9 140
* Second Series, T. W. Higgin-	
son	16 128
* Science Primers (Huxley, Roscoe,	
and Balfour Stewart, eds.), J.	
Fiske	29 768
* Scientific Education of Women	33 760
Scientific Farming, M. A. Dodge	16 290
* Scintillations from the Prose	
Works of Heinrich Heine	
(Simon Adler Stern, trans.),	
W. D. Howells	32 237
Scofield, Jean	
Hills of Asham.....	45 759
Scollard, Clinton	
The Mænads.....	59 616
* Sarah de Berenger (Jean Inge-	
low), H. W. Preston	45 46
Scott, Sir Walter, T. S. Perry	46 313

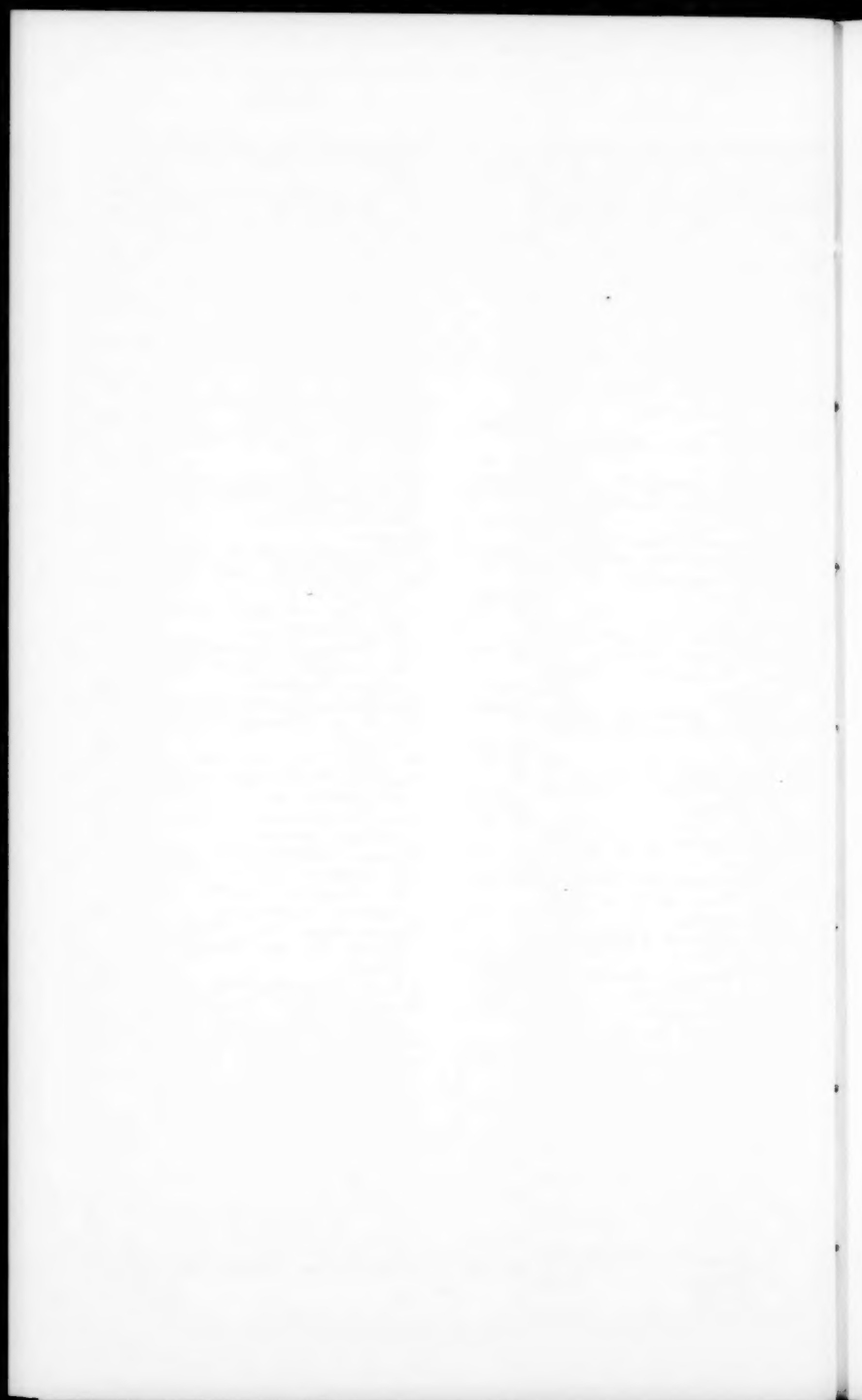


Scottish

- *Scottish Ballads, the Romantic (Clyne), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 124
- Scottish Banking, *W. Wood*.....34 85
- *Scrambles amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-69 (Edward Whympre), *W. D. Howells*.....30 494
- Screw-Propulsion: its Rise and Progress, *W. H. Walker*.....5 314
- Scribe, *Eugène, J. B. Matthews*.....47 678
- *Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The; or, Sketches of Everybody's Neighbors (J. Habberton), *J. M. Bugbee*.....40 381
- Scudder, *Horace Elisha (R. Fellow, pseud.)*
- A Picture.....10 594
- Five-Sisters Court at Christmas-Tide.....15 22
- *Parnassus (Emerson).....35 495
- *Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by Himself.....35 621
- *Conditions of Success in Preaching without Notes (Storrs).....35 745
- *Milton's Areopagitica (J. W. Hales, ed.).....35 761
- The Battle of Bunker Hill.....36 79
- *A Paragraph History of the United States (Abbott).....36 115
- *Brief Biographies: English Statesmen.....36 118
- A Patriotic Schoolmaster.....36 330
- *Aristophanes's Apology (Browning).....36 493
- Andersen's Short Stories.....36 598
- *Birds and Seasons in New England (Flagg).....36 623
- *A Sheaf of Papers (T. G. A.).....36 627
- *How to Make a Living (Eggleston).....36 627
- *Victorian Poets (E. C. Stedman).....37 112
- *Select Poems of Oliver Goldsmith (Rolfe).....37 128
- *Familiar Letters of John Adams and his Wife.....37 374
- *Winter Sunshine (Burroughs).....37 377
- *Foot-Notes (Barron).....37 377
- The Siege of Boston.....37 466
- *Cyclopedia of American Literature (Duyekineks and Simons).....37 619
- *Rocks Ahead (Greg).....37 625
- *On Teaching; its End and Means (Calderwood).....37 640
- *Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century.....37 754
- *William Godwin: his Friends and Contemporaries.....38 115
- *Morse's Life of Alexander Hamilton.....38 241
- *The Society to Encourage Study at Home.....38 255

Scudder

- *Bryant's and Gay's A Popular History of the United States, Vol. I.....38 361
- *As to Roger Williams (Dexter).....38 629
- *Tarbox's Life of Israel Putnam.....38 630
- *Pacchiarotto, and other Poems (Browning).....38 748
- *An Historical Account of the Old State House of Pennsylvania (Etting).....39 244
- *Imaginary Conversations, Third and Fourth Series (Landor).....40 115
- *Society to Encourage Study at Home.....40 254
- *Short Studies on Great Subjects, Third Series (Froude).....40 498
- *Life and Letters of George Cabot (Lodge).....40 500
- *A Homeric Dictionary, for use in Schools and Colleges (Autenrieth and Keep).....40 506
- *Nimpoort.....40 503
- *The House Beautiful (C. Cook).....40 752
- *On a Pincushion, and other Fairy Tales.....41 137
- *Surly Tim, and other Stories (Mrs. Burnett).....41 142
- *The Enchanted Moccasins, and other Legends of the American Indians (Matthews).....41 268
- *Lectures on Preaching (Brooks).....41 547
- *Letters of Chauncey Wright (Thayer).....41 673
- *Windfalls (T. G. Appleton).....41 806
- *Imaginary Conversations (Landor), Fifth Series.....41 806
- *From Egypt to Japan (Field).....41 810
- St. George's Company.....42 39
- *Poems of Allan Ramsay.....42 122
- *The Poems and Literary Prose of Alexander Wilson, the American Ornithologist.....42 123
- *Reminiscences of Friedrich Fröbel (B. von Marenholz-Bulow).....42 125
- A House of Entertainment.....42 305, 438
- *Memorial and Biographical Sketches (T. F. Clarke).....42 380
- *Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin).....42 384
- *Poetry for Children (Charles and Mary Lamb).....42 516
- *The Historic Mansions and Buildings of Philadelphia (Westcott).....42 651
- *Ariadne Florentina (Ruskin).....42 652
- *Through the Dark Continent (Stanley).....42 776
- *Play-Days (S. O. Jewett).....42 778
- *Nelly's Silver Mine (H. H.).....42 779
- *Ike Partington (Shillaber).....43 124
- *Little Pitchers (Sophie May).....43 124

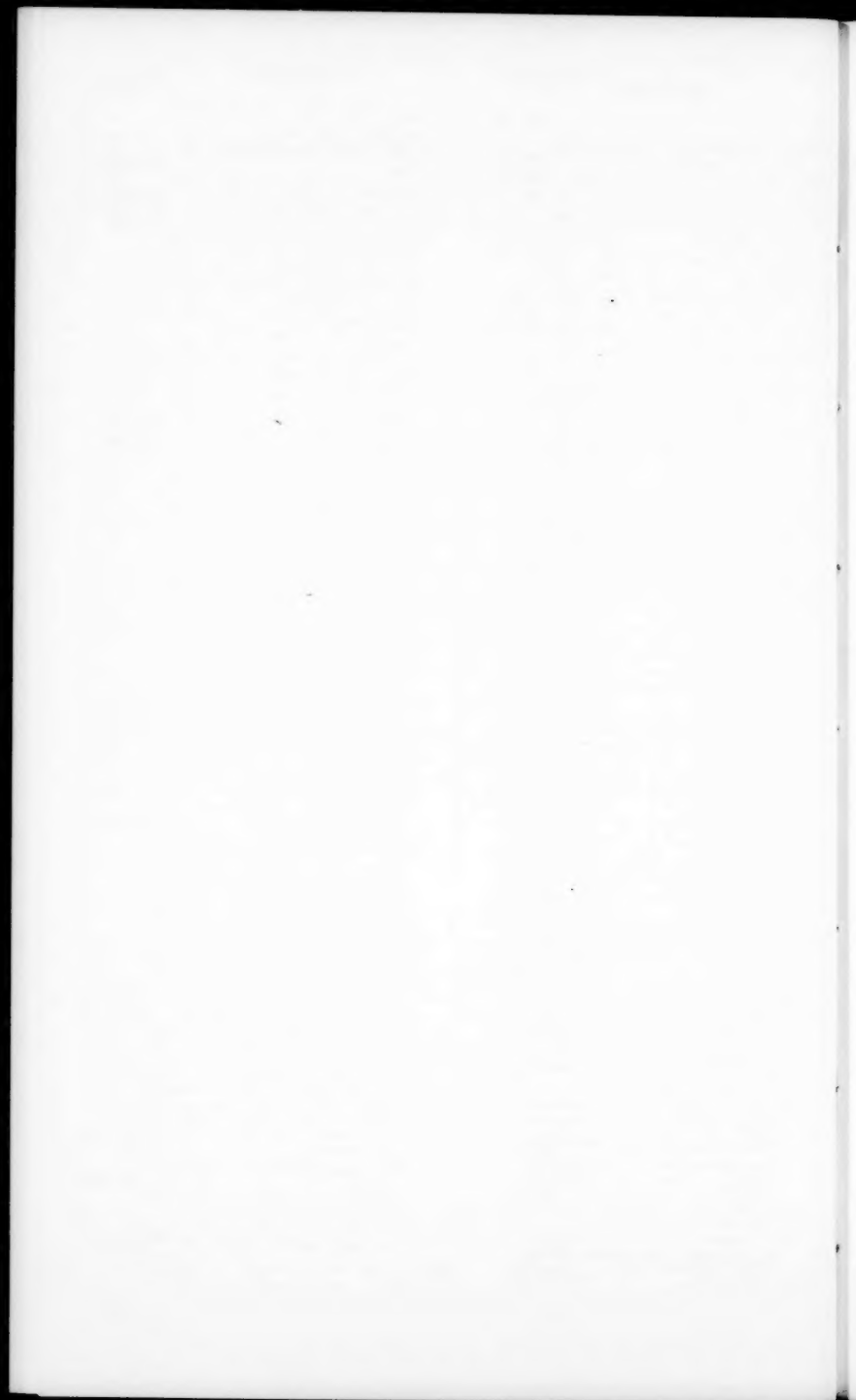


Scudder

- *The Story of a Cat.....43 124
- *The Young Folks' Opera (Elizabeth P. Goodrich).....43 124
- *The Story of Liberty (Coffin).....43 125
- *Burying the Hatchet (Kellogg).....43 125
- *A History of American Literature (Tyler).....43 405
- *Diary of Samuel Sewall.....43 539
- *Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions from 1869 to 1879 (Winthrop).....43 681
- *Donald's School Days (Howard).....43 685
- *Brother Ben and the Bird Summer.....43 685
- *The New Puritan: New England Two Hundred Years ago (Pike).....44 125
- *Thirty-Fourth and Thirty-Fifth Semi-Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools in Boston.....44 126
- *Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton.....44 266
- *An American Dictionary of the English Language (Noah Webster; Goodrich and Porter, eds.).....44 551
- *Life of Alexander Hamilton (J. C. Hamilton).....44 552
- *The Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton (Shea).....44 553
- *The Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen (A. J. C. Hare).....44 554
- *Selections from the Correspondence of the late Maevy Napier, Esq.....44 801
- *Education of the Hand in the Public Schools.....44 810
- *Holiday Books: Six Little Rebels; Room for One More; The Princess Idleways; Belle and the Boys; The Boy's Froisart; What Mr. Darwin saw in his Voyage round the World in the Ship Beagle; Magellan; or, the First Voyage round the World.....45 128
- *Accidentally Overheard.....45 301
- *Literary and Philological Manuals: History of the English Language; A Manual of English Literature; Afternoons with the Poets.....45 385
- *Recent Novels: Probation; Hope Mills; or, Between Friend and Sweetheart; Irene the Missionary; Young Mrs. Jardine; Figs and Thistles; Angèle's Fortune; Old Friends and New.....45 678
- *American Colonial History: Our Early Emigrant Ancestors

Scudder

- tors; The Life of Benedict Arnold; The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution.....46 126
- *Professor Fisher's Discussions in History and Theology.....46 269
- *Henry Armit Brown.....46 272
- *Recent American Fiction: Odd or Even? Richard Ednay and the Governor's Family; Louisiana; A Hopeless Case; Mrs. Beauchamp Brown; Rudder Grange; Unto the Third and Fourth Generation; A Stranded Ship; A Foreign Marriage; Uncle Jack's Executors; From Madge to Margaret; Democracy; A Fool's Errand.....46 412
- *Dr. Muhlenberg.....46 564
- *Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, and other Novels: Dr. Heidenhoff's Process; Mary Anerley; The Virginia Bohemians; Under the Palmetto in Peace and War; Myrtle Lawn; The Mystery of Allanwold; The Grandisimes; A Famous Victory; Christy Carew; Troublesome Daughters; The Wellfields; Beauty's Daughters; White Wings; The Duke's Children; The Octagon Club; Tit for Tat; George Bailey; Salvage.....46 824
- *The Memorial History of Boston.....46 858
- *Some Political Novels: Bricks without Straw; A Year of Wreck; How I found it North and South, together with Mary's Statement.....47 119
- *Books for Young People: The Boy's King Arthur; The Fairport Nine; The Worst Boy in Town; Jack and Jill; A Jolly Fellowship; New Bed-Time Stories; Japanese Fairy World; The Boy Travellers in the Far East; Some Heroes of Travel; Old Times in the Colonies.....47 122
- *Dexter's Congregationalism.....47 277
- *The Head of Medusa, and other Novels: The Head of Medusa; Washington Square; Ben-Hur; Mother Molly; The Trumpet-Major; Ego; My Marriage; Nestlenook; Princes' Favors; Endymion.....47 707
- *The New Edition of Gilchrist's Blake.....47 717
- *Five American Novels: By the Tiber; The Tsar's Window; A Lazy Man's Work; A Fair



Scudder

- Barbarian; A Nameless Nobleman.....47 860
- *The Portrait of a Lady, and Dr. Breen's Practice.....49 126
- *Recent Illustrated Books : Greece and Rome, their Life and Art; The Heart of the White Mountains, their Legend and Scenery; Home Ballads; The Hudson; Lucile; Songs of Seven; Hannah Jane; Brushwood; The Chronicle of the Drum.....49 130
- *Northern Travel : Schwatka's Search; The Land of the Midnight Sun; The Story of a Scandinavian Summer; The Land of the White Elephant.....49 270
- *The Light Literature of Travel : Japanese Episodes; A Pickwickian Pilgrimage; Country By-Ways.....49 419
- *Mr. Warner's Biographical Studies : Captain John Smith; Washington Irving.....49 422
- *Caroline Fox's Memories.....49 537
- *The Tauchnitz Library of English Literature in the Reign of Victoria, with a Glance at the Past (H. Morley).....49 564
- *Recent American Fiction : Anne; An Echo of Passion; In the Distance.....50 111
- *Lodge's Sketch of Hamilton.....50 125
- *Harte's Sketches and Stories.....50 264
- *Mr. Wheeler's Handbooks : An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction; Who Wrote It? Familiar Allusions.....50 277
- American History on the Stage.....50 309
- *Mozley's Reminiscences.....50 409
- An English Interpreter.....50 464
- *The Red Man and the White Man.....50 560
- *A Modern Instance.....50 709
- *Daniel Macmillan.....50 713
- *Lydia Maria Child.....50 839
- *Gosse's Study of Gray.....50 844
- *Bjornstjerne Bjornson's Stories : Synnöve Solbakken; Arne; A Happy Boy; The Fisher Maiden; The Bridal March, and other Stories; Captain Mansana, and other Stories; Magnhild.....51 127
- *Dr. Rimmer.....51 263
- *Two Women of Letters : A Study of Maria Edgeworth; The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford.....51 413

Scudder

- *Recent Works on English Literature : An Introduction to the Study of English Literature and Literary Criticism; A History of English Prose Fiction, from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot; Development of English Literature and Language.....51 416
- *Recent Biographies : James Fenimore Cooper; Ole Bull; The Life and Letters of Francis Lieber.....51 540
- *President Monroe.....51 690
- *Mr. Quincy's Reminiscences.....51 692
- *Recent American Fiction: Dust; The Siege of London; The Pension Beaurepas and The Point of View; But Yet a Woman.....51 703
- Authorship in America.....51 808
- *Virginia from English and American Points of View : English Colonies in America, — Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas; Virginia; A History of the People.....51 845
- *American Fiction by Women : The Led Horse Claim; For the Major; Through One Administration.....52 118
- *The Freedom of Faith.....52 132
- *Dobson's Fielding.....52 135
- *A New History of the United States (McMaster).....52 266
- *The Spanish Peninsula in Travel : In the Shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-Land to Carcassonne; Spanish Vistas.....52 408
- *Two Journalists : A Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence; The Autobiography of Thurlow Weed.....52 411
- *The Voyage of the Jeannette (De Long).....52 557
- *Mr. White on Shakespeare and Sheridan : Mr. William Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, Tragedies and Poems; The Dramatic Works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.....52 566
- *The East and the West in Recent Fiction: A Woman's Reason; In the Carquinez Woods.....52 704
- *Mr. Longfellow and the Artists : The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of Henry W. Longfellow; Twenty Poems from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; Michael Angelo.....52 826

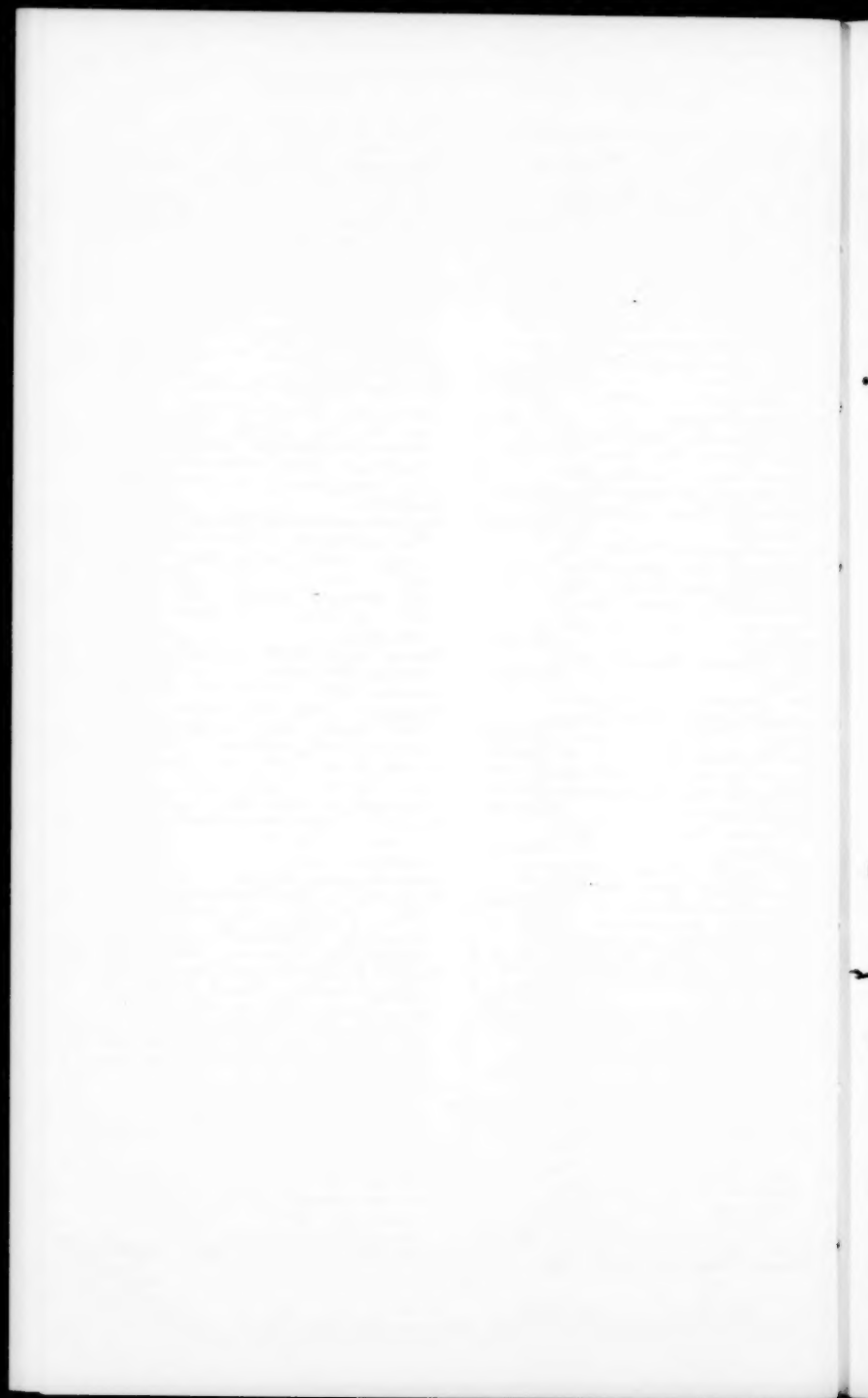


Scudder

- *Recollections of a Naval Officer. 52 835
- *Recent Poetry: The Bay of Seven Islands, and other Poems; Songs of Fair Weather; He and She; Poems Antique and Modern 52 839
- *The Annexation of Heaven: A Little Pilgrim; Beyond the Gates; A Blessed Ghost. 53 138
- *Mr. Trollope's Latest Character. 53 267
- *Greater Britain and the United States: The Expansion of England; The Plough and the Dollar. 53 271
- *Mr. Crawford's To Leeward. 53 277
- *A Modern Prophet. 54 274
- *Recent Fiction: Miss Ludington's Sister; The Crime of Henry Vane; A Country Doctor; Phœbe; A Roman Singer. 54 413
- Childhood in Greek and Roman Literature 55 13
- *Recent American Fiction: Dr. Sevier; In War Time; Where the Battle was Fought; The Story of a Country Town; Ramona; An American Politician 55 121
- *Mr. Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe. 55 265
- *Two Historic Americans: John Adams; Ralph Waldo Emerson 55 415
- *Miss Thomas's Poems. 55 418
- *Gosse's Edition of Gray's Works. 55 566
- Childhood in Early Christianity. . 55 617
- *Woodberry's Poe. 55 705
- *A Popular Manual of English Literature 55 707
- *Four Novels: Trajan; A Carpet Knight; Pilot Fortune; The Duchess Emilia. 55 846
- Childhood in Mediæval Art. 56 24
- *Two English Men of Letters: Memoirs (Mark Pattison); Autobiography of Henry Taylor. 56 124
- *Marius the Epicurean (Pater). . . 56 273
- *Literary London: Literary Landmarks of London; Greater London. 56 277
- Childhood in English Literature and Art. 56 369, 471
- *McMaster's Second Volume. . . . 56 419
- *Recent American Fiction: The Rise of Silas Lapham; The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains; Aulnay Tower; A Marsh Island; Zoroaster. . . 56 554
- *The Congo Free State. 56 565
- *Recent Illustrated Books: The

Scudder

- Sermon on the Mount; Poems of Nature; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage; The Last Leaf. . . 56 707
- Childhood in Modern Literature and Art. 56 751
- *Louis Agassiz. 56 848
- *A Half-Score New Novelists: A Wheel of Fire; As it was Written; The Last Meeting; Roses of Shadow; Within the Capes; A Mission Flower; On Both Sides; Suzette; Oblivion; Valentino. 57 258
- Elisha Mulford. 57 362
- *Historical Methods: Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. II.; Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his Family; A Larger History of the United States of America. 57 553
- *Longfellow 57 702
- *James, Crawford, and Howells: The Bostonians; A Tale of a Lonely Parish; Indian Summer. 57 850
- *Two American Novels: The Wind of Destiny; The Late Mrs. Null 58 131
- *Recent Light Literature: The Midge; Old Salem 58 267
- *Bacon's Dictionary of Boston. . . 58 559
- *Stockton's Stories: First Series; The Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine. 59 130
- *Recent Novels by Women: In the Clouds; East Angels; Princess; A Step Aside. 59 265
- *Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. IV. 59 273
- Longfellow's Art. 59 398
- *Agnes Surriage (Bynner). 59 418
- *Light Travel: Their Pilgrimage; Two Pilgrims' Progress; Chronicles of the Coach; A Tramp Trip 59 698
- Nursery Classics in School. 59 800
- American Classics in School. . . . 60 85
- *Two American Mémoires: Years of Experience; Souvenirs of my Time. 60 126
- *Anne Gilchrist (H. H. Gilchrist). 60 275
- *Four Novels: Saracinesca; The Story of a New York House; The Yoke of the Thorah; Behind the Blue Ridge. 60 413
- *Emerson's Genius (Cabot's Life of Emerson). 60 566
- *Recent American Fiction: Bonaventure; Queen Money; Looking Backward; Irish Wonders; Marzio's Crucifix. . . 61 841



Scudder

- Literature in the Public Schools.** 62 223
***Mr. Lowell's Politics.** 62 274
***Theology in Fiction:** Robert Elsmere; John Ward, Preacher. 62 699
***Patrick Henry.** 61 276
***Four Books of Verse:** The White Sail and other Poems; Poems by Edward Rowland Sill; Lyrics and Sonnets, by E. M. Thomas. 61 416
***A Southern Planter.** 61 835
***Books and Men (Agnes Repplier).** 62 839
***(Scudder, Horace Elisha) Doings of the Bodley Family in Town and Country, Z. F. Peirce.** 40 761
***Dream-Children, H. M. Alden.** 13 256
***Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago, W. D. Howells.** 38 243
***Mr. Bodley Abroad, W. D. Howells.** 47 126
***Noah Webster, H. C. Lodge.** 49 555
***Seven Little People and Their Friends, H. M. Alden.** 11 143
***Stories and Romances, S. Kirk.** 47 281
***Stories from my Attic, W. D. Howells.** 24 766
***The Bodleys Afoot, W. D. Howells.** 45 127
***The Bodleys on Wheels, W. D. Howells.** 43 123
***The Bodleys Telling Stories, Z. F. Peirce.** 40 761
***The Dwellers in Five Sisters Court, G. P. Lathrop.** 38 509
***Men and Letters, G. E. Woodberry.** 61 133
Scudder, Samuel Hubbard
***Our Common Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.).** 33 496
***The Butterflies of North America (Edwards).** 34 113
***Field Ornithology (Coues).** 34 626
***The Insect (Michelet).** 37 495
***Half-Hours with Insects (Packard).** 40 380
Scudder, Vida Dutton (Davida Coit, pseud.). 52 498
Père Antoine. 56 407
The Poetic Element in the Medieval Drama. 56 407
A Flight in the Dark (with S. Kirk). 62 766
Sculptor, A New, J. W. Howe. 10 282
Sculptor's Funeral, The, T. W. Parsons. 1 368
***Sculpture, A History of Ancient (Lucy M. Mitchell), G. E. Woodberry.** 53 279

Seaward

- *Sculpture. The History of: A History of Ancient Sculpture; Historical Handbook of Italian Sculpture, G. E. Woodberry.** 53 279
Sculpture, The Process of, H. Hosmer. 14 734
Sculpture in the United States, C. Akers. 22 558
Scuppaug, C. D. Shanly. 7 152
***Sea and Shore: A Collection of Poems.** 34 372
***Seabury, The Rt. Rev. Samuel, The Life and Correspondence of (E. Edwards Beardsley), G. E. Woodberry.** 48 414
***Seacliff; or the Mystery of the Westervelts (J. W. De Forest).** 4 131
Sea Dream, A, J. G. Whittier. 34 160
Sea-Gulls, E. Fawcett. 22 584
Sea-Hours with a Dyspeptic. By his Satellite, J. D. Howard. 14 617
Sea Islands, Life on the, C. L. Forten. 13 587, 666
***Sealed Orders (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps), H. W. Preston.** 45 50
Search for the Pleiades, A, T. W. Higginson. 46 657
***Search for Winter Sunbeams in Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain (S. S. Cox).** 25 760
***The Same, Second Edition, T. S. Perry.** 46 267
Searle, Alfred
***Selections from the Poems of Ovid (Allens).** 35 640
Mars as a Neighbor. 41 111
Sears, Barnas
***Mixed Schools at the South.** 34 379
Sears, Edmund Hamilton
***Substance and Shadow (James).** 12 126
Sears, George W.
John o' the Smithy. 21 298
Sears, John Van Der Zee
Housekeeping Hereafter. 48 331
***Sea-Shore, The Common Objects of the (J. G. Wood).** 2 253
***Seashore and Prairie (Mary P. Thacher), G. P. Lathrop.** 39 246
***Seaside and Fireside Fairies (A. L. Wistar, trans.)** 15 640
***Season, The (1872), W. F. Apthorp.** 29 118
30 755
***Season, The Promises of the, W. F. Apthorp.** 32 633
***Seat of Empire, The (Coffin).** 26 256
***Seaton, William Winston, Biographical Sketch of, W. D. Howells.** 28 122
Seaward, C. Thaxter. 12 241



Second

*Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac, History of the (Walker), <i>J. C. Ropes</i>	59 694
Second Capture, My, <i>W. W. Wiltbank</i>	16 195
Second Place, The, <i>S. M. Spalding</i>	43 216
Second Son, The, <i>M. O. W. Oliphant</i> and <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804
	60 44, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734
	61 57, 165
Secret, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	61 95
Secret History, A Piece of : President Lincoln and the Virginia Convention of 1861, <i>A. B. Magruder</i>	35 438
*Secret of the Andes, The (F. Hassaurek), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 361
Secret Out, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	57 619
Secrets, <i>E. Wheeler</i>	47 547
*Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe, The; or, How the Confederate Cruisers were Equipped (James D. Bulloch), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 260
*Seddon, Thomas, Memoir and Letters of the late, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	3 648
Sedge-Birds, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	23 384
Sedgwick, Arthur George	
*Utopian Affairs.....	29 124
*The Actual State of Things.....	29 125
*The Presidential Nomination.....	29 125
*General Grant's Qualifications and Disqualifications.....	29 125
*A New Tendency in Politics.....	29 126
*Tammanies Past and Future.....	29 126
*City Government.....	29 127
*Why General Sheridan should not be hanged.....	29 128
*The Executive Documents.....	29 253
*Adoption of the Civil Service Commission's Report.....	29 253
*The Cuban Outrages.....	29 254
*The Fate of Tammany.....	29 254
*The Mormon Prosecutions.....	29 254
*Minority Representations.....	29 255
*An Argument for Protectionists.....	29 256
*Official Journalism and other Journalism.....	29 383
*The Art of Impeachment.....	29 385
*International Copyright.....	29 387
*Philosophy of International Injustice.....	29 513
*Obsolescence of the Political Lawyer.....	29 515
*Conditional Self-Sacrifice.....	29 640
*An Opportunity for Aristophanes.....	29 642
*The Mormon Prosecutions.....	29 770
*The American "Case".....	29 770
*The Labor Reformers.....	29 771

Sequel

*A Better Understanding with England.....	31 123
*Newspapers and the Courts.....	31 252
*Railroad Despotism.....	31 380
*Middlemarch (George Eliot).....	31 490
*The Cause of Temperance.....	31 509
*Possibilities of Political Reform.....	31 637
*Grant and the Civil Service.....	31 761
*"Presumption in Favor of Innocence".....	31 762
*Report of the Erie Investigating Committee.....	32 124
*Recent Strikes.....	32 127
*General Butler's Designs and Prospects.....	32 252
*The Granges against the Railroads.....	32 508
*The Financial Situation.....	32 636
*Railroad Stock and Stockholders.....	32 764
Washington Society.....	40 652
The Lobby; its Cause and Cure.....	41 512
Unforeseen Results of the Alabama Dispute.....	41 771
Primitive Communism.....	42 337
International Copyright by Judicial Decision.....	43 217
New York Theatres.....	43 452; 47 362
Seeking of the Waterfall, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	41 88
Seeking the May-Flower, <i>E. C. Steadman</i>	39 582
Seen and Unseen, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	4 57
*Seer, The (Leigh Hunt), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 376
*Select Glossary of English Words, used formerly in Senses different from their present (R. C. Trench), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638
*Selections from the Poems of Ovid, Chiefly the Metamorphoses (J. H. and W. F. Allen), <i>A. Searle</i>	35 640
Self-Possession vs. Prepossession, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	8 761
*Selous's Jerusalem, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 247
*Semaines Littéraires, Les (Armand de Pontmartin), <i>F. Böcher</i>	9 522
Seiple, Patty Blackburn	
An Old Kentucky Home.....	60 32
In a Border State.....	62 464
Sennight of the Centennial, <i>A. W. D. Howells</i>	38 92
*Seola, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 430
September, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 300
Septimius Felton; or, The Elixir of Life, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	29 5, 129, 257, 475, 566, 645
	30 1, 129
Sequel to an Old English State Trial, The, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	21 333

Se
Se
*Se

Se
Se
*Se

*Se

*Se

*Se

*Se

Se

Se

Se

Se

*Se

Se

*Se

*Se

Se

Se

Se

Se

O

Se

I

*Se

Se

Se

S

T

Seraph

Seraph Speech, <i>The, K. James</i>	55 308
Serena, <i>M. H. Catherinewood</i>	49 752
*Serment de Madeleine, Le (Charles Deslys), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 371
Sermon, <i>The, F. Sewall</i>	40 688
Sermon in a Stone, <i>A, S. H. Palfrey</i>	8 310
*Sermon on the Mount, <i>The, H. E. Scudder</i>	56 *07
*Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton, Second Series (Rev. F. W. Robertson), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	2 127
*Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College (Walker), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 643
*Sermons of the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon of London, Third Series.....	1 379
*Sermons (Spurgeon), Seventh Series, <i>H. M. Alden</i>	12 129
Service, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	52 48
Service, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	14 443
Service or Labor, <i>The Claims to, R. D. Owen</i>	12 116
Sesames, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	57 98
*Seton, Mrs. Eliza A, Foundress and First Superior of the Sisters or Daughters of Charity in the United States of America, Life of (C. I. White), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	44 266
Seven Days, <i>The, F. L. Mace</i>	47 359
*Seven Little People and their Friends (H. E. Scudder), <i>H. M. Alden</i>	11 143
*Sevenoaks (J. G. Holland), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 117
Seventy-Six, On Board the. Written for Bryant's Seventieth Birthday, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	15 107
Seven Weeks in the Great Yosemita, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	13 739
Seven Wonders of the World: The Printing Press; The Ocean Steamer; The Locomotive; The Telegraph and Telephone; The Photograph; The Spectroscope; The Microphone, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 616
Severn, Joseph	
On the Vicissitudes of Keats's Fame.....	11 401
Sewall, Lucretia Day	
Incidents of the Portland Fire.....	18 356
*Sewall, Samuel, Diary of, 1674-1729, Vol. I. 1674-1700, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 539
Seward, William H., <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 682
Sewell, Frank	
Sonnet, "I stood and leaned upon a balustrade".....	36 522
The Sermon.....	40 688

Shakespeare

Sewing Machine, History of the, <i>J. Parton</i>	19 527
*Sex in Education (Edward H. Clarke), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	32 737
Seymour, Charles	
A Western View of Inter-State Transportation.....	30 345
Shadow, <i>A, T. W. Higginson</i>	26 4
Shadow, <i>The, J. B. Tabb</i>	56 768
Shadow Boat, <i>A, A. Bates</i>	50 559
Shadow of Doom, <i>The, C. Thaxter</i>	30 702
*Shadow of the Pyrenees, from Basque-Land to Carcassonne, In the (Marvin R. Vincent), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 409
Shadow on Dickens's Life, <i>The, E. P. Whipple</i>	40 227
Shafter, Julia Lawrence	
The Lady from Maine.....	59 183, 299
Shairp, John Campbell	
Burns and Scotch Song before him.....	44 502
Shaker, Autobiography of a, <i>F. W. Evans</i>	23 415, 593
Shaker John, <i>A. F. Raffensperger</i>	30 734
Shaker Village, <i>A, W. D. Howells</i>	37 699
*Shakspeare (E. Dowden).....	42 515
Shakespeare, <i>J. M. Rogers</i>	38 142
Shakespeare, April 23, 1864, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 762
*Shakespeare, A New Variorum Edition of (Horace Howard Furness, ed.); King Lear, <i>R. G. White</i>	45 824
.....	46 111
Vol. VI. Othello, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	58 270
Vol. VII. The Merchant of Venice, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 706
*Shakespeare's, Mr. William, Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems (Richard Grant White, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 566
*Shakespeare, William, Memoirs of the Life of, with an Essay toward the Expression of his Genius, and an Account of the Rise and Progress of the English Drama to the Time of Shakespeare (R. G. White), <i>H. N. Hudson</i>	16 637
*Shakespeare, Plays of (Hudson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 113
Shakespeare, Some Notes on, <i>F. A. Kemble</i>	6 288
*Shakespeare, Studies in (R. G. White), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 408
*Shakespeare, The Collier-Folio, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 512

*Sha

*Sh

Shal
Shal
Shal

*Sh

Shal

*Sh

*Sh

Shal

*Sh

Shal

Shal

Shal
Shal

*Sl

*Sl

Shal

Shal

*Sl
Shal

Shal

Shal

Shal

Sl

Shakespeare

- *Shakespeare, The Leopold. The Poet's Works in Chronological Order, from the Text of Prof. Delius, with Introduction by F. J. Furnivall. **42 253**
- *Shakespeare, The School of (Simpson), T. R. Lounsbury. **42 517**
- Shakespeare and Berlioz, T. Child. **48 746**
- Shakespearean Operas, A. E. Barr. **49 461**
- Shakespearean Scholar, A. G. E. Woodberry. **57 408**
- *Shakespeare as an Artist, The Method of (Ruggles), J. J. Piatt. **26 254**
- Shakespeare done into French, J. R. Ware. **6 202**
- *Shakespeare et L'Antiquité' (Paul Stapfer), Deuxième partie, T. S. Perry. **46 709**
- *Shakespeare, from an American Point of View (G. Wilkes), A. Gilman. **40 247**
- Shakespeare Mystery, The, R. G. White. **8 257**
- *Shakespearomanie, Die (Roderick Benedix), T. S. Perry. **34 118**
- Shakespeare-Shapleigh Entanglement, The, J. Winsor. **59 617**
- Shakespeare-Studien (Otto Ludwig), T. S. Perry. **29 242**
- Shakespeare's Art, R. G. White. **3 657**
- Shakespeare's Comedies, Time in, H. A. Clapp. **55 386**
- *Shakespeare's Dream, and Other Poems (William Leighton), G. P. Lathrop. **47 431**
- *Shakespeare's Fellows: The Works of Christopher Marlowe; The Works of Thomas Middleton, G. E. Woodberry. **56 851**
- Shakespeare's Genius, The Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of, E. P. Whipple. **20 178**
- Shakespeare's Plays, Time in, H. A. Clapp. **55 543**
- *Shakespeare's Plutarch (Skeat). **38 629**
- Shakespeare, The Man and the Dramatist, E. P. Whipple. **19 715**
- Shakespeare, William, Attorney at Law and Solicitor in Chancery, R. G. White. **4 84**
- Shakespeare, William, The Anatomizing of, R. G. White. **53 595, 815 54 257, 313**
- Shakespeare Wrote, The People for whom, C. D. Warner. **43 729 44 44**
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate**
- Earthquakes. **23 676**
- Great Earthquakes of the Old World. **24 140**

Shanly

- Earthquakes of the American Continent. **24 461**
- Earthquakes of the Western United States. **24 549**
- California Earthquakes. **25 351**
- An Ex-Southerner in South Carolina. **26 53**
- Father Blumhardt's Prayerful Hotel. **26 712**
- *Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil (Hartt). **26 763**
- *The Origin of Civilization and Primitive Condition of Man (Lubbock). **27 140**
- The Summer's Journey of a Naturalist. **31 707 ; 32 181, 349**
- The Moon. **34 270**
- Martha's Vineyard. **34 732**
- A State Survey for Massachusetts. **35 357**
- *The Woman's Educational Movement in England. **36 126**
- How to change the North American Climate. **40 724**
- The Silver Question Geologically Considered. **41 620**
- Reelfoot Lake. **42 216**
- The Natural History of Politics. **43 302**
- The Use of Numbers in Society. **44 326**
- Future of Precious Metal Mining in the United States. **45 765**
- The Future of Weather Foretelling. **46 645**
- A Winter Journey in Colorado. **47 46**
- Hurricanes. **49 330**
- The Floods of the Mississippi Valley. **51 653**
- The Red Sunsets. **53 475**
- The Negro Problem. **54 696**
- *Paradise Found. **56 126**
- Three Prejudices. **58 510**
- *Schurz's Life of Henry Clay. **60 556**
- The Law of Fashion. **61 386**
- Shall Members of the Cabinet sit in Congress? W. Brown. **50 95**
- Shall we Compromise? D. A. Wason. **11 649**
- Shanks, William Franklin Gore**
- Life-Saving as a Business Duty. **24 731**
- Shanly, Charles Dawson**
- A Perilous Bivouac. **2 170**
- The Walker of the Snow. **3 631**
- Dog-Talk. **4 590**
- White Mice. **5 329**
- Walker. **6 460**
- Seuppaug. **7 152**
- A Nook of the North. **7 346**
- Capillary Freaks. **19 66**
- Comic Journalism. **19 167**
- Germany in New York. **19 555**
- Canadian Woods and Waters. **20 311**
- The Bowery at Night. **20 602**

SI
#2
SI

#2
S

SI
SI
SI

#2
#2
S
#2
S

Shasta

Along the Hudson River at New York.....	22	1
Convivial Songs.....	22	150
The Small Arabs of New York.....	23	279
Hunting in the British Islands.....	24	431
The Street Cries of New York.....	25	199
Signs and Show Cases in New York.....	25	526
New York Dogs.....	29	550
The Hare and Many Foes.....	31	671
Some Objections to the Sea.....	32	482
Coney Island.....	34	306
Shasta, <i>C. King</i>	28	710
*Sheaf of Papers, A (T. G. A.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36	627
Sheaf of Sonnets, A: I. Ellen Terry's Beatrice. II. The Resolve. III. On First Reading Landor's Hellenics. IV. Bach's St. Matthew Passion Music. V. The Passing of the Year, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55	184
*Shelburne, Life of William, Earl of (Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37	623 ; 38 369
Sheldon, Frederick		
Thomas Paine's Second Appearance in the United States.....	4	1
Tom Paine's First Appearance in America.....	4	565
Thomas Paine in England and in France.....	4	690
Miranda's Expedition.....	5	589
A Short Campaign on the Hudson	5	680
The United States and the Barbary States.....	6	611
Fouquet the Magnificent.....	13	467
The Pleiades of Connecticut.....	15	187
Regnard.....	15	700
Nantucket.....	17	296
Various Aspects of the Woman Question.....	18	425
Fugitives from Labor.....	20	370
The Dead Level.....	24	661
De Senectute.....	54	668
Shell and the World, The, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	58	317
Shelley. By one who knew him, <i>T. Hunt</i>	11	184
Shelley, More Words about, <i>W. Dove</i>	6	59
*Shelley, Percy Bysshe, The Life of (Dowden), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	559
*Shenandoah, The (C. E. Hunt).....	19	761
Shepard, Charles Upham		
Percival.....	4	59
*Shepherd Lady and other Poems (Jean Ingelow).....	37	117
Shepley, George Foster		
Incidents of the Capture of Richmond.....	46	18

Short

Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara		
The Children's Cities.....	10	119
Threnody.....	11	176
Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara, <i>S. Conyers</i>	10	498
Sheridan at Winchester, <i>B. W. Croxenshield</i>	42	683
*Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, The Dramatic Works of (Richard Grant White), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52	566
Sheriff Thorne, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	33	193
Sherman, Frank Dempster		
Bacchus.....	56	44
Dawn and Dusk.....	55	791
*Sherman, General William T., Memoirs of. By Himself, <i>F. W. Palfrey</i>	36	245
*Sherman's Historical Raid (H. V. Boynton), <i>F. V. Greene</i>	37	114
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Wilson		
A Curiosity of Literature.....	31	210
Faithful Bean.....	33	196
New England Women.....	42	230
George's Little Girl.....	43	619
*She Stoops to Conquer (E. A. Abbey, illus.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	262
Shetland Shawl, <i>A. C. Stickney</i>	5	149
Shifting of Power, The. Balances and Checks in Government, <i>G. H. Leaman</i>	27	665
Shinn, Charles Howard		
Beneath her Window.....	40	668
Ship, My, <i>A. Fields</i>	11	420
Ship from France, The, <i>C. L. Cleveland</i>	43	601
Ship in the Desert, The, <i>J. Miller</i>	34	48
*Ship in the Desert, The (Joaquin Miller), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37	240
Shipping of the United States, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	26	82
Ships, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	33	282
Shipwreck, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2	101
Shoddy, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	27	338
Shore House, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	32	258
Shore to Shore, From, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	29	596
Short Campaign on the Hudson, <i>A. F. Sheldon</i>	5	680
*Short History of the English People, A (J. R. Green), <i>Arthur Gilman</i>	35	738
*Short Stories, Recent Volumes of: Stories and Romances; Adirondack Stories; Hephzibah Guinness; The Tragedy of the Unexpected and other Stories, <i>S. Kirk</i>	47	280
*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Third Series (J. A. Froude), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	40	498

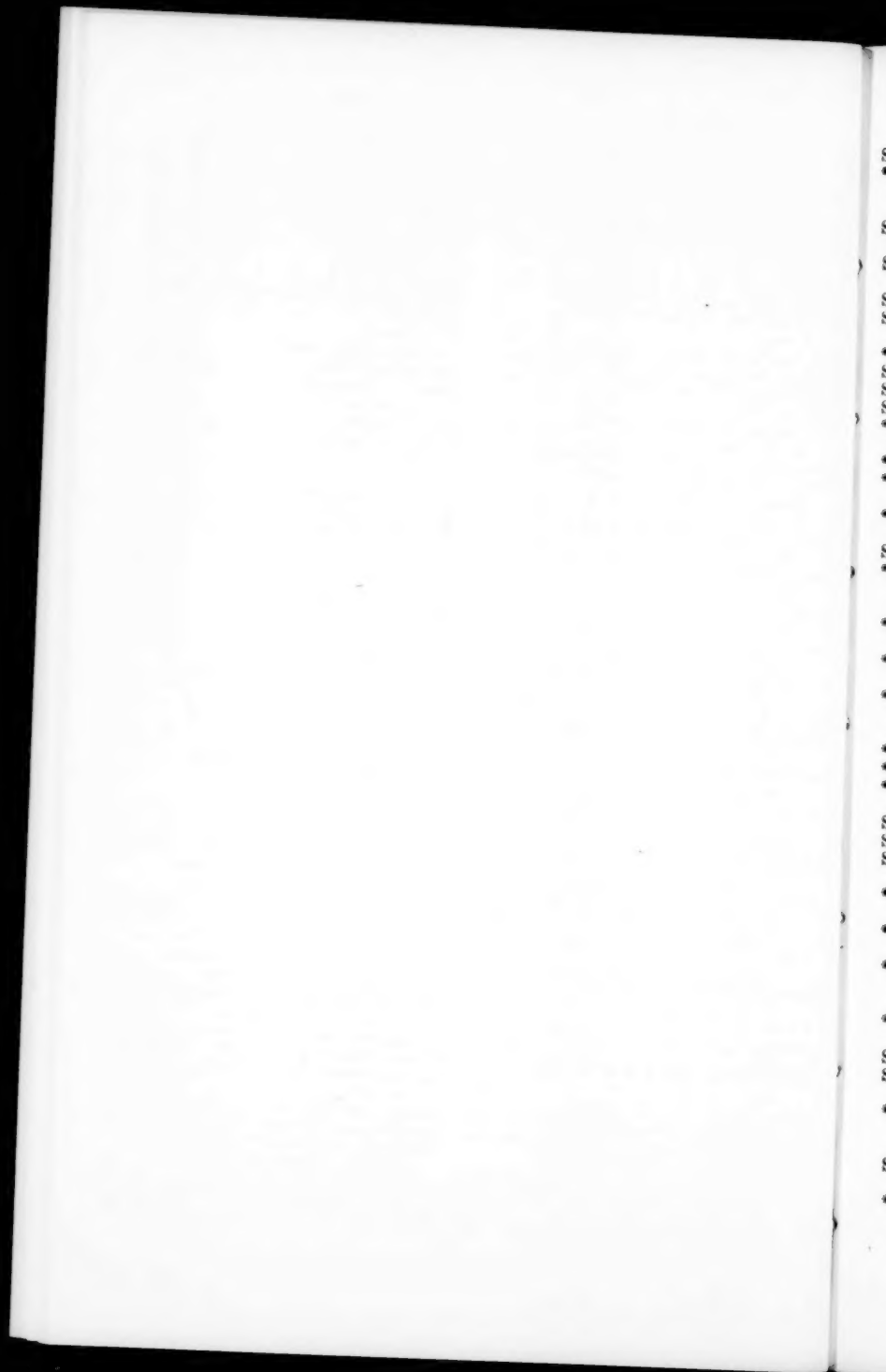


Should

Should a College Educate ? <i>E. R. Sill</i>	56 207
*Should we gain by a Change ? <i>S. R. Reed</i>	30 508
Shouvaloff, Count, <i>A. Gustafson</i>	42 333
Shove, George Anthony	
Life under Glass	31 329
Shylock <i>vs.</i> Antonio, <i>C. H. Phelps</i>	57 463
Siberian Exiles, <i>T. W. Knox</i>	22 273
*Sibyl Spencer (<i>J. Kent</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 172
Sibyl the Savage, <i>L. W. Champney</i>	58 89
Sibylline Bartering, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	57 229
Sicilian Hospitality, <i>L. Monti</i>	46 163
Sicily, A Journey in, <i>C. C. Block</i>	6 209
Side-Glances at Harvard Class-Day, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	12 242
Sidney and Raleigh, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	22 304
*Sidonie [Froment Jeune et Risler Aîné] (<i>Alphonse Daudet</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 111
*Siege of Babylon, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 385
Siege of Boston, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 466
Siege of Cincinnati, The, <i>T. B. Read</i>	11 229
*Siege of London, The, The Pension Beaurepas, and The Point of View (<i>Henry James, Jr.</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 706
Siena, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	33 664
Siena, Life in Old, <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i>	51 782
*Sigmund Bresteson (<i>Kristofer Janson</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 497
*Signal Boys, The; or, Captain Sam's Company (<i>G. C. Eggleston</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 137
*Signal Officer, Report of the Chief, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	34 236
*Signing the Contract and What it Cost (<i>Martha Finley</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 757
*Signor Monaldini's Niece (<i>M. A. Tincker</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 504
Signs and Show-Cases in New York, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	25 526
Silence, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	54 308
Silence, A Plea for, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	26 698
Silent Friend, Letter to a, <i>W. Silsbee</i>	16 221
Silent Guest, A, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	60 374
Silent Melody, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	42 335
Silent Tide, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 616
Silk Industry in America, The, <i>S. T. Barrows</i>	46 614
Sill, Edward Rowland (Andrew Hedbrooke, pseud.)	
The Fool's Prayer	43 443

Singer

Herbert Spencer's Theory of Education	51 171
Service	52 48
Carpe Diem	54 162
Among the Redwoods	54 812
Strange	55 258
The Book of Hours	55 343
Her Explanation	55 691
Tempted	56 69
Should a College Educate ?	56 207
Hermione	56 215
An Interlude	56 227
"Words, words, words"	56 626
Principles of Criticism	56 665
Sibylline Bartering	57 229
A Rhapsody of Clouds	57 254
Eve's Daughter	57 368
Before Sunrise in Winter	57 507
The Thrush	57 589
The Coup de Grace	57 815
Individual Continuity	58 267
The Links of Chance	58 375
To a Maid Demure	58 684
The Physiognomy of the Days	59 52
Every-Day Life	59 98
Blindfold	59 342
An Ancient Error	59 667
Recall	59 799
Alone	60 299
Reproof in Love	60 645
*Sill, Edward Rowland, Poems by, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 419
*Silliman, Benjamin, Life of (<i>George P. Fisher</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 126
Silsbee, Jane, pseud. (See Jackson, Helen Maria)	
Silsbee, William	
Letter to a Silent Friend	16 221
Silurian Beach, The, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	11 460
Silver Bridge, The, <i>E. A. Allen</i>	40 295
*Silver Bridge and other Poems, The (<i>Aekers</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 413
Silver Buttons, <i>E. H. Fenn</i>	42 437
*Silver Country, The; or, The Great Southwest (<i>Alexander D. Anderson</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 584
Silver Danger, The, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	53 677
Silver Question Geologically Considered, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	41 621
*Sime's History of Germany	34 512
*Simple Amour (<i>Louis Ulbach</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 548
Simples and Simplers, <i>W. Flagg</i>	29 743
*Simpleton, A (<i>Charles Reade</i>)	32 501
*Simplicity of Christ's Teachings set forth in Sermons, The (<i>C. T. Brooks</i>), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 250
Sincere Demagoguery, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	44 488
Singer, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	28 220



Singer

Singer, The, <i>T. B. Read</i>	4 366
*Singer's, Otto, Cantata, The Land- ing of the Pilgrim Fathers, <i>W.</i> <i>F. Aphorpe</i>	35 252
Singing-Birds and their Songs, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2 285
Singing-School Romance, The, <i>H.</i> <i>H. Weld</i>	18 740
Singing Wire, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> ..	32 46
Singular Case of Jeshurun Barker, The, <i>K. W. Hamilton</i>	56 13
*Sir Rohan's Ghost, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> ..	5 252
Sister Beatrice, <i>E. C. Steadman</i> ..	39 69
Sister Mary's Story, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> ..	44 576
Sisters, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	27 68
*Sisters, The, Inisfail, and other Poems (Aubrey de Vere)	9 519
*Situation, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	30 127
*Six Dramas (Calderon; Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> ..	39 734
*Six Little Rebels (Kate Tannatt Woods), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 128
Six Months at Astrakhan, <i>E. Noble</i> ..	55 792
*Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln (F. B. Carpenter)	18 644
*Six Months in Ascension (Mrs. Gill)	43 683
*Six Months in the Federal States (Edward Dicey), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> ..	12 395
*Six Months under the Red Cross (George H. Boyland), <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	32 748
*Six Songs (F. L. Ritter, composer) ..	39 386
*Six to One, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 697
*Sixty Years' Gleanings from Life's Harvest (John Brown)	3 770
Skater, The	2 788
Skater Belle, Our, <i>J. W. de Forest</i> ..	3 491
Skeleton, An Uncloseted, <i>L. P. Hale</i> and <i>E. L. Fynner</i>	60 433
*Skeleton in Armor, The (Long- fellow)	39 114
*Sketches Abroad with Pen and Pencil (F. O. C. Darley)	23 132
*Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe (John Addington Sym- onds), <i>L. Dyer</i>	46 279
*Sketches, New and Old (Mark Twain), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 749
Skipper Ben, <i>L. Larcom</i>	16 84
Skipper Ireson's Ride, <i>J. G. Whit- tier</i>	1 223
*Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers (Iwan Turgénjew), <i>T.</i> <i>S. Perry</i>	35 748
Skull in the Gold Drift, The, <i>E. C.</i> <i>Stedman</i>	35 200
*Slave Power, The; its Character, Career, and Probable Designs (Cairnes)	10 383

Smith

*Slavery, The Laws of Race as con- nected with, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 252
*Slavery and Secession in America (Thomas Ellison), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> ..	11 265
Slavery in its Principles, Develop- ment, and Expedients, <i>E. P.</i> <i>Whipple</i>	9 627
Sleep, <i>K. L. Bates</i>	44 451
Sleep, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	58 791
Sleeper, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	16 711
Sleeping City, A, <i>E. H. Clement</i> ..	46 651
Sleeping Sentinel, The	11 84
Sleep's Threshold, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	48 240
Small Arabs of New York, The, <i>C.</i> <i>D. Shawly</i>	23 279
Smalley, Eugene Virgil	
The Strong Government Idea	45 273
Republican Candidates for the Presidency	45 549
The Democratic Presidential Nomination	45 662
The Political Attitude of the South	45 817
The Republicans and their Can- didate	46 258
Progress of the Presidential Can- vass	46 396
Business Issues of the Presiden- tial Canvass	46 555
A Look Ahead	47 103
The Political Situation	49 393
The Political Field	53 124
*Small House at Allington, The (Anthony Trollope)	14 254
Small Sins of Congress, The, <i>J.</i> <i>Parton</i>	24 517
*(Smiles, Samuel) Lives of Boulton and Watt	17 384
*The Life of George Stephen- son, Railway Engineer	2 124
Smith, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	47 29
*(Smith, Alexander) City Poems ..	1 383
*Edwin of Deira	8 377
*Smith, Captain John (1579-1631), sometime Governor of Vir- ginia, and Admiral of New England (Charles Dudley Warner), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 422
Smith, Charles Forster	
Southern Colleges and Schools ..	54 542
Southern Colleges and Schools ..	56 738
*Smith, Colonel James, An Account of the Remarkable Occurrences in the Life and Travels of, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	26 507
*Smith, Gerrit. A Biography (O. B. Frothingham), <i>F. B. San- born</i>	41 671
Smith, Goldwin	
England and America	14 749
An Englishman in Normandy ..	18 61

S

*S

*S

*S

*S

S

*S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

Smith

The Study of History.....	25	44
Is Universal Suffrage a Failure ?	43	71
Prospect of a Moral Interregnum	44	629
Pessimism	44	195
Smith, Mary Louisa		
The Forge	16	586, 684
*Smith, Thomas Assheton, Reminiscences of the late, <i>F. J. Child</i>	5	632
*Smith's, Goldwin, Cowper, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	46	425
*Smoke (I. S. Turgeneff; William F. West, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	243
*Smoking and Drinking (James Parton)	22	637
Smollett, Some Inedited Memorials of, <i>W. Sargent</i>	3	693
*Snap Judgment in Musical Criticisms, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	38	377
Snodgrass, J. E.		
A Pioneer Editor	17	743
Snow, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	13	200
Snow, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	9	188
Snow, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	17	364
*Snow-Bound (John G. Whittier) ..	17	383
Snow-Man, The, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> ..	13	574
Snow-Walkers, The, <i>J. Burroughs</i> ..	17	302
So as by Fire, <i>W. O. Stoddard</i> ..	48	646
Social Aspects of the German Romantic School, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i> ..	36	49
Social Experiment at New Harmony, The. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> ..	32	224
*Socialism (Roswell D. Hitchcock) ..	43	547
Socialism in Germany, <i>W. Brown</i> ..	44	521
Socialistic and other Assassinations, <i>J. H. Haynie</i>	46	466
Socialists in a German University, <i>W. Brown</i>	48	801
*Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander (J. P. Mahaffy), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35	504
*Social Life of the Chinese (Justus Doolittle), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> ..	17	779
*Social Science, Journal of, No. VI ..	34	500
*Social Statics (Herbert Spencer), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	16	381
Social Washington, <i>H. L. Nelson</i> ..	52	818
*Society and Solitude (Emerson), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	26	119
*Society the Redeemed form of Man, and the Earnest of God's Omnipotence in Human Nature (Henry James)	43	822
*Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Fourth Year of, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	40	254
Sociology, A Study in, <i>M. A. Hardaker</i>	50	214
*Sociology, The Study of (Herbert Spencer), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33	238

Somerville

Sociology and Hero-Worship. An Evolutionist's Reply to Dr. James, <i>J. Fiske</i>	47	75
*Socrates. A Translation of the Apology, Crito, and Parts of the Phaedo of Plato	43	685
Solar System, Birth of the, <i>J. D. Whelpley</i>	23	221
Soldier-Poetry, Some, <i>J. Weiss</i> ..	10	1
Soldiers, Our, <i>H. K. Furness</i> ..	13	364
Soldier's Ancestry, A, <i>J. T. Fields</i> ..	8	159
Soldiers' Rally, The, <i>E. J. Cutter</i> ..	11	134
"Solid Operations in Virginia;" or, 'Tis eighty years since, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	9	781
Solitary Bee, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> ..	54	557
Solitude and Society, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1	225
*Solitudes of Nature and of Man, The (W. R. Alger)	19	640
Solomon, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	32	413
Some Account of a Visionary, <i>M. James</i>	5	192
Some Account of the Early Life of an Old Bachelor, <i>A. M. Diaz</i> ..	13	560
Some Account of Thomas Tucker, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	50	177
Some Arcadian Shepherds, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29	84
Some Coral Islands and Islanders, <i>J. D. Hague</i>	22	36
Some English Workingmen, <i>J. McCarthy</i>	26	458
*Some Heroes of Travel; or, Chapters from the History of Geographical Discovery and Enterprise (W. H. Adams), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47	125
Some Impressions of London Social Life, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	31	462
Some Memories of Charles Dickens, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	26	235
Some Notes on Shakespeare, <i>F. A. Kemble</i>	6	288
Some Objections to the Sea, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	32	482
Some of the Haunts of Burns, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	6	385
Some of the Wonders of Modern Surgery, <i>W. T. Helmuth</i>	21	373
Some of Us. A Southwestern Sketch, <i>E. A. Edwards</i>	44	725
Some Railroad Accidents, Of, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	36	571, 736
Some Results from my Spiritual Studies, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	34	719
Somerville, Mary, <i>M. Mitchell</i> ..	5	568
*Somerville, Mary, Personal Recollections, from early Life to Old Age, of (Martha Somerville), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	33	494

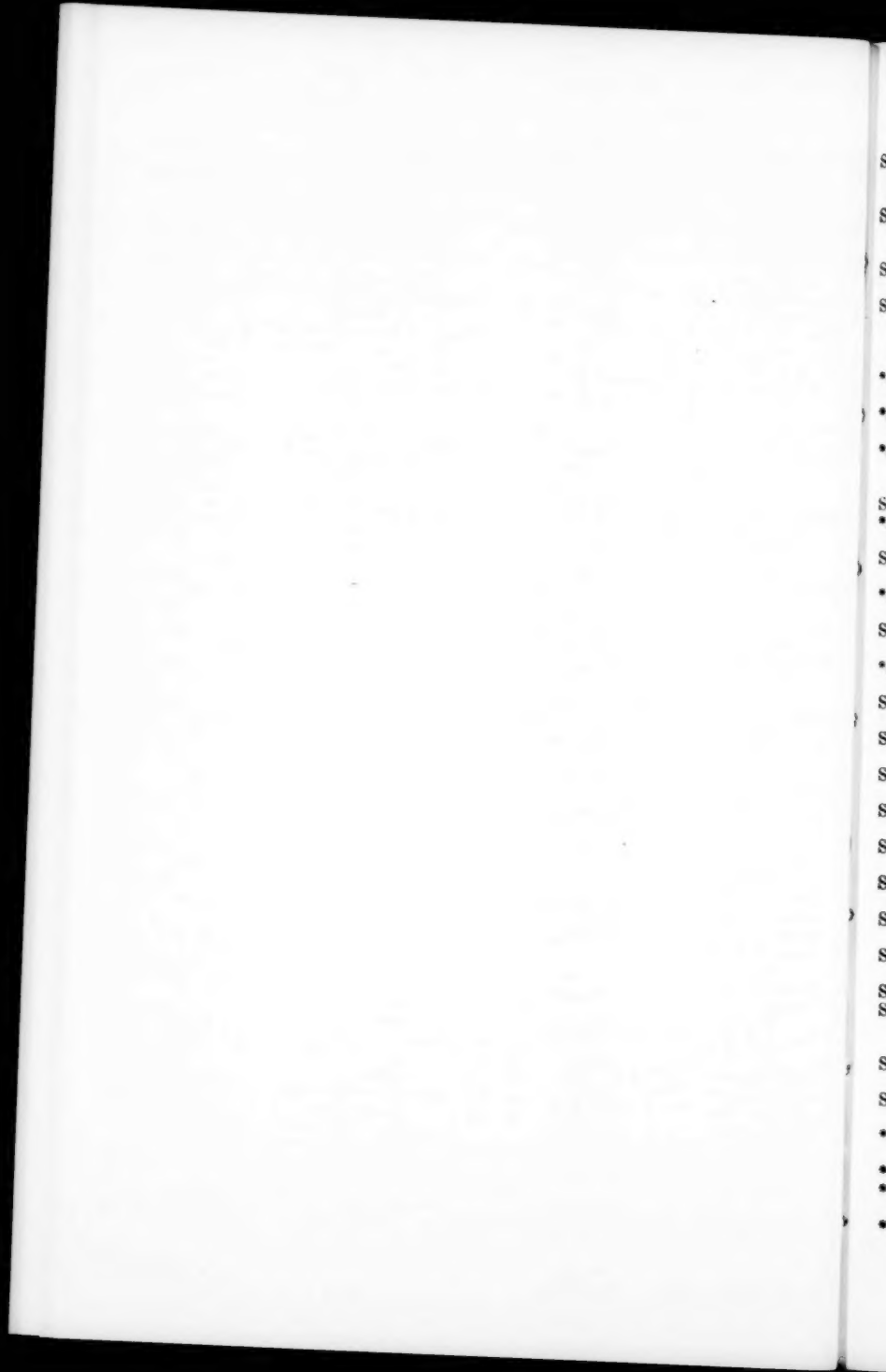


Some

Some Testimony in the Case, <i>R. H. Davis</i>	56 602
Something about Bridges, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	12 740
Something about History, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	6 298
Something about Pictures, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	1 402
Something Left Undone, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 637
Something Passes, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	52 38
Some Truths about the Civil Service, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	51 231
Some Unappreciated Characters, By an Old Foggy, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	19 593
Some War Scenes Revisited, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	42 1
*Some Women's Hearts (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 230
Song: "Dear Love, let this my song," etc., Words by <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> ; Music by <i>George L. Osgood</i>	40 476
Song: "I wore your roses yesterday," <i>C. Thaxter</i>	36 151
Song: "O new found earth! O wondrous birth!" <i>E. E. Brown</i>	42 596
Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest," <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	41 235
Song: "The clover blossoms kiss her feet," <i>O. Loughton</i>	25 687
Song: "The very stars will rise and swing," <i>M. N. Prescott</i>	59 448
Song: "We have been lovers now, my dear," <i>A. Cary</i>	13 363
Song: "We sail toward evening's lonely star," <i>C. Thaxter</i>	31 28
Song: The Wedding Day, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	42 106
Song in a Dream	8 741
Song of Fatima, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	6 297
Song of Nature, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	5 18
Song of Rorek, The, <i>J. W. Weidemyer</i>	30 17
Song of Silenus, The, <i>S. V. Cole</i>	54 677
*Song of the Shirt (Constant Mayer)	37 382
*Song of the Sower, The (Bryant), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 269
Song Sparrow, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	18 599
Song Sparrow, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	32 539
*Songs, New, <i>W. F. Aphthorp</i>	38 639
	39 386
*Songs and Ballads, New (Nora Perry), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 416
Songs and Eccentricities of Birds, <i>W. Flagg</i>	44 349
*Songs and Lyrics (Ellen Mackay Hutchinson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 553

Sonnet

*Songs and Satires (Roche), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 412
*Songs at the Start (Louise Imogen Guiney), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 123
*Songs from the Southern Seas and other Poems (John Boyle O'Reilly), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 106
*Songs of Fair Weather (Maurice Thompson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 841
*Songs of Many Seasons (Holmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35 105
*Songs of Seven (Jean Ingelow)	17 122
*The Same, illustrated, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 132
*Songs of our Youth, by the author of John Halifax, Gentleman, <i>W. F. Aphthorp</i>	37 251
*Songs of the Pyrenees (Arr. by M. H. Sturgis and W. P. Blake)	40 128
*Songs of the Russian People, The (W. R. Ralston), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	32 371
Songs of the Sea, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	2 152
*Songs of the Sierras (Joaquin Miller), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 770
*Songs of the Sunlands (Joaquin Miller), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 107
Songs of the Troubadours, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38 451
*Songs of Two Worlds	34 743
Songs that are not Sung, The, <i>J. E. O'Reilly</i>	52 703
*Sonia (Henry Gréville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 302
*Sonnet, Book of the (Leigh Hunt and S. Adams Lee), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 510
Sonnet: "Day follows day; years perish; still mine eyes," <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	37 650
Sonnet: "Enamored architect of airy rhyme," <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 310
Sonnet: "Ere yet in Virgil I could scan or spell," <i>L. C. Bull</i>	62 273
Sonnet: "I stood and leaned upon a balustrade," <i>F. Sewall</i>	30 522
Sonnet: "O Moon, white spirit of a star long dead," <i>F. M. Brown</i>	47 537
Sonnet: "Rather, my people, let thy youths parade," <i>G. H. Boker</i>	20 744
Sonnet: "The brave old poets sing of nobler themes," <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	1 500
Sonnet: "The maple puts her corals on in May," <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 120
Sonnet: "The starry flower, the flower-like stars that fade," <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i>	9 731
Sonnet: To F. A., <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	35 560
Sonnet, with a version of Euripides' Alceste, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	59 649



Sonnet

- Sonnet, written after a Violent Thunder-Storm in the Country, *P. H. Hayne*.....6 481
- Sonnets: I. At Stratford on Avon. II. Three Flowers, *T. B. Aldrich*.....37 91
- Sonnets: I. Rachel — Ristori. II. Sleep, *T. B. Aldrich*.....36 297
- Sonnets from over Sea: I. English Border. II. On being asked for an Autograph in Venice, *J. R. Lowell*.....36 37
- *Sonnets from the Portuguese, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 126
- *Sons of Godwin, The (*W. Leighton, Jr.*), *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 498
- *Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day (*Robert Brown-ing*), *J. Weiss*.....13 639
- Sorrow, *C. Thaxter*.....19 582
- *So runs the World away (*Mrs. Steele*).....26 128
- Soul of the Far East, The, *P. Lowell*.....60 405, 515, 614, 836
- *Sounds from Secret Chambers (*Laura C. Redden*).....33 235
- Sources of Early Israelitish History, The, *P. H. Wickstead*.....53 387
- *Sources of Standard English, The (*T. L. Kington Oliphant*).....33 750
- South, Resources of the, *E. H. Derby*.....10 502
- South Breaker, The, *H. E. Prescott*.....9 557, 687
- South Carolina, An Ex-Southerner in, *N. S. Shaler*.....26 53
- South Carolina in 1860, A Visit to, *E. G. Mason*.....53 241
- South Carolina, The Political Condition of, *B. O. Townsend*.....39 177
- South Carolina, The Result in, *B. O. Townsend*.....41 1
- South Carolina Morals, *B. O. Townsend*.....39 467
- South Carolina Society, *B. O. Townsend*.....39 670
- South Devil, The, *C. F. Woolson*.....45 173
- Southern Colleges and Schools, *C. F. Smith*.....54 542, 56 738
- Southern Cross, The, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....9 337
- Southern Home Politics, *A. Webster, Jr.*.....36 464
- *Southern Planter, A, *II. E. Scudder*.....61 835
- *South Sea Bubbles.....30 114
- *South Sea Idyls (*Charles Warren Stoddard*).....32 740
- *South since the War, The (*Sidney Andrews*).....17 778

Speckled

- Southwestern Kansas seen with Eastern Eyes, *M. H. Leonard*.....56 101
- *Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse (*Ernest Renan*), *H. James*.....52 274
- *Souvenirs de Jeunesse (*Francisque Sarcey*), *J. G. Rosengarten*.....56 134
- *Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient (*L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray*), *W. F. Apthorp*.....46 410
- *Souvenirs Littéraires (*Maxime du Camp*), *T. Child*.....50 272
- *Souvenirs of my Time (*Jessie Benton Frémont*), *H. E. Scudder*.....60 129
- *Souvenirs personnels d'Émeutes et de Révolutions (*Amadée Achard*), *T. S. Perry*.....30 118
- Sovereigns and Sons, *C. C. Hazewell*.....11 145
- *Spain, By the Baron Ch. Davillier.....36 748
- Spain, A Cook's Tourist in.....54 33, 191
- Spain, A Ride in, *C. D. Warner*.....50 608
- Spain, The Rehabilitation of, *C. C. Hazewell*.....9 351
- *Spain and the Spaniards (*Edmondo de Amicis*; *Wilhelmina W. Cady*, trans.), *C. G. Leland*.....48 833, *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 277
- *Spain in Profile (*J. A. Harrison*), *T. S. Perry*.....44 650
- Spaniard and the Heretic, The, *F. Parkman*.....12 537
- Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals, The, *C. Thaxter*.....15 406
- Spanish Coast, Around the, *C. D. Warner*.....52 257
- *Spanish Conquest in America, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies, The (*Helps*).....1 377
- *Spanish Gypsy, The (*George Eliot*), *W. D. Howells*.....22 380
- *Spanish Literature, History of (*Geo. Ticknor*), *G. S. Hillard*.....12 662
- *Spanish Peninsula in Travel, The: In the Shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-Land to Carcasonne; Spanish Vistas, *H. E. Scudder*.....52 408
- *Spanish Vistas (*Lathrop and Reinhart*), *H. E. Scudder*.....52 410
- Spalding, *Susan Marr*
The Second Place.....43 216
Dear Hands.....51 217
- *Spare Hours (*Dr. John Brown*).....8 771
- Sparrow, My, *K. Hillard*.....31 308
- Spartacus, *C. C. Hazewell*.....1 288
- *Spartali-Stillman, Mrs., Two Pictures by, *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 370
- Spasm of Sense, A, *M. A. Dodge*.....11 407
- Specie Resumption, *S. R. Reed*.....31 598
- Speckled Trout, *J. Burroughs*.....26 429

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Sp

Spectroscope

Spectroscope, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 618
*Spectrum Analysis (<i>H. Schellen</i>), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 768
*Speeches, Lectures, and Letters by <i>Wendell Phillips, D. A. Was-</i> <i>son</i>	12 792
Speech of Hon ^{ble} Preserved Doe in Secret Caucus, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9 641
Spell-Bound Fiddler, The, <i>H. H.</i> <i>Boyesen</i>	47 285
Spencer, Carl The New Light	28 604
Spencer, Edward Clarian's Picture	5 707; 6 66
The First Atlantic Telegraph.....	7 170
Bad Symptoms	17 768
A Good Word for Quacks	31 322
Medical Fashions	37 551
* (Spencer, Herbert) Illustrations of Progress, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	13 775
*Social Statics, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	16 381
Spencer's, Herbert, Theory of Education, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	51 171
Spencer, Oliver M. A Day at a Consulate	22 702
Spenser, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	21 395
Sphinx, The, <i>J. A. Dorgan</i>	3 724
Sphinx, The, <i>M. E. N. Hatheway</i>	28 563
Sphinx's Children, The, <i>R. Terry</i>	5 746
Spider, The, <i>H. S. Cornwell</i>	42 706
Spies, About, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	5 75
Spiridione Episcopo, De, <i>C. G. Le-</i> <i>land</i>	17 454
Spirit to Spirit, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	55 168
Spirits, <i>L. M. Child</i>	9 578
Spirits in Prison, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	2 838
*Spiritualism and Mediomania (<i>Frederic R. Marvin</i>)	34 628
Spiritualism New and Old, <i>H.</i> <i>James</i>	29 358
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott. (See, also Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth)	
Yesterday	18 367
The River	19 287
Flotsam and Jetsam	21 7, 186, 313
A Four O'Clock	22 110
Lost and Found	22 243
Little Ben	26 309
Miss Moggaridge's Provider	27 17
Footpads	27 401
Nocturne	30 526
Listening	34 440
The Nun and Harp	36 281
The Old Poet and his Wife	37 532
Our Neighbor	42 51
An Old Song	42 631
A Birthday	43 58
Witchwork	43 566
Intermezzo	45 32
The Star in the East	55 103

Stage

* (Spofford, Harriet Prescott) Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 550
Spofford, Richard Smith, Jr. My Ship at Sea	22 56
*Spontaneous Generation Contro-	
versy, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	32 760
*Sporting Adventures in the Far West (<i>J. M. Murphy</i>), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i>	46 267
*Sports that kill (<i>T. De Witt Tal-</i> <i>mage</i>)	36 754
Spots on the Sun, <i>J. J. Dixwell</i>	27 500
Sprague, Charles James The Snow Man	13 574
A Paper of Candle-Ends	16 61
On a Pair of Old Shoes	16 360
Court-Cards	17 178
Mephistophelean	17 632
Tied to a Rope	17 721
A Bundle of Bones	18 60
The Darwinian Theory	18 415
"The Lie"	20 598
What we feel	20 740
The Impossibility of Chance	22 315
Spring, <i>A. C. Brackett</i>	3 737
Spring, <i>W. W. Story</i>	6 77
Spring at the Capital, <i>E. A. C.</i> <i>Akers</i>	11 766
*Spring Floods (<i>Ivan Turgénieff</i> ; <i>Sophie Michell Butts</i> , trans.) ..	34 231
Spring in New England (1875), <i>T.</i> <i>B. Aldrich</i>	35 641
Spring in Washington, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	23 580
Spring Miracles, <i>E. A. Allen</i>	39 568
Spring Opening, <i>A. E. M. Thomas</i>	47 764
Spring-Song, <i>A. De Vere</i>	5 672
Spring-Song, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	41 790
* (Spurgeon, Charles H.) Sermons, Seventh Series, <i>H. M. Al-</i> <i>den</i>	12 129
*Sermons, Third Series	1 379
*Spur of Monmouth, The; or Wash-	
ington in Arms, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 751
Squier, Ephraim George Hunting a Pass	5 447
	6 44
Staff of the United States Army, The, <i>R. Williams</i>	41 376
Stage, A Conversation on the, <i>K.</i> <i>Field</i>	21 270
*Stage, The, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	30 248
*Stage, The; or, Recollections of Actors and Acting from an Experience of Fifty Years (<i>James E. Murdock</i>), <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i>	47 565
Stage Buffoons, <i>E. Robins</i>	51 529
*Stage Elocution, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	30 248
Stage Rosalinds, <i>R. G. White</i>	51 248
Stage-Struck, <i>J. Winsor, Jr.</i>	22 79
Stage in Germany, The, <i>S. Baxter</i>	42 177

*Stamp
and
Lat
Stand-P
The
Stanley,
Stanton,
Stanto

W
Poets
•A L

Stanw

•Mon
The I
•Kno
Cana
tion
An O
A GL
Starble
Wint
Star in
Star in
fre
fre
State an
Ad

*State
chu
por

*State
chu
of

*State
Ins
W
D.

*States
Su
Pe

Statesm
A.

State S
N.

Statue,
Statue
Va

*Statue
Ot
O'

Stearns
Stedm

Edw
The
Pan
The
Touj
The
Ten
The

Stampa

*Stampa, Gaspara (Eugene Benson and George Fleming), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 121
Stand-Point of the Boarding-House, The, <i>J. D. Howard</i>	19 246
Stanley, Dean, <i>P. Brooks</i>	48 547
Stanton, Edwin M., <i>H. Wilson</i>	25 234
Stanton, Mrs. Harriet Cushman Woodman	
Poets and Birds : A Criticism.....	52 329
*A Literary Curiosity.....	54 398
Stanwood, Edward	
*Money and its Laws (Poor).....	41 266
The Progress of Nationalism.....	53 701
*Knox's United States Notes.....	54 709
Canada and the British Connection.....	54 839
An Old-Time Grievance.....	56 627
A Glimpse at 1786.....	57 777
Starbleak, Helen E.	
Winter-Killed.....	51 652
Star in the East, The, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	55 103
Star in the Valley, The, <i>M. N. Murefree</i>	42 532
State and the Railroads, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	37 300, 691 38 72
*State Board of Health of Massachusetts, Second Annual Report of the, <i>M. Wyman</i>	27 772
*State Board of Health of Massachusetts, Fifth Annual Report of the, <i>W. James</i>	34 231
*State of Prisons and Child-Saving Institutions in the Civilized World, The (E. C. Wines), <i>C. D. Warner</i>	45 413
*States and Territories, Reports of Superintendents in, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	34 637
Statesmanship of Richelieu, The, <i>A. D. White</i>	9 611
State Survey for Massachusetts, A, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	35 357
Statue, A, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	24 25
Statue of Leif Erikson, The, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	57 813
*Statues in the Block, The, and Other Poems (John Boyle O'Reilly), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 859
Stearns, G. L., <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	19 707
Stedman, Edmund Clarence	
Edwin Booth.....	17 585
The Mountain.....	17 734
Pan in Wall Street.....	19 118
The Feast of Harvest.....	20 616
Toujours Amour.....	20 728
The Doorstep.....	23 147
Tennyson and Theocritus.....	28 513
The Heart of New England.....	29 31

Stevenson

*Bryant's Translation of the Odyssey.....	29 619
The Lord's-Day Gale.....	33 402
The Skull in the Gold Drift.....	35 200
Sister Beatrice.....	39 69
News from Olympia.....	39 159
Creole Lover's Song.....	39 492
Seeking the May-Flower.....	39 582
Jamaica.....	41 163
The Rose and the Jasmine.....	41 435
Song : The Wedding-Day.....	42 106
The Death of Bryant.....	42 747
Gifford.....	46 792
Y* Tombe of y* Poet Chaucer.....	47 27
Corda Concordia.....	48 179
On a Great Man whose Mind is Clouding.....	49 399
The World Well Lost.....	52 762
*(Stedman, Edmund Clarence)	
The Blameless Prince and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 647
*Poetical Works of, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 103
*Poets of America, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 128
*Victorian Poets, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 112
Stedman's, Mr., Poetry, <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	41 313
Steele, Mary Davies	
The Learned Lady de Gournay.....	61 328
*Steele, Richard (Dobson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 127
Steenstra, Peter Henry	
*Three New Theological Works: The Theistic Argument as affected by recent theories; The Republic of God; The Gospel of the Resurrection.....	48 696
*Stein, Life and Times of; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age (J. R. Seeley), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 412
Stella Speciosa, <i>J. F. Bingham</i>	38 184
*Step Aside, A (Charlotte Dunning), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 269
Stephen Dewhurst's Autobiography, <i>H. James, Sr.</i>	54 649
*Stephenson, George, The Life of (Smiles).....	2 124
Stephen Yarrow. A Christmas Story, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	13 66
*Stepniak and Russia, <i>E. Noble</i>	56 269
Stereoscope and the Stereograph, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	3 738
Stevens, Hazard	
The Ascent of Takhoma.....	38 513
Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus	
Amiability : a Philosophical Tragedy.....	52 522
Via Crucis.....	59 492

Stevens

Not Y

Stevenson

Stickney

A She

Stillman

•Chap

ing

The S

•Port

and

Rified

•Mod

kin

Eugen

Scarl

Cretat

John

From

•Chile

Des

•Hist

Two

•Etru

Recre

Memo

Still Te

Stillwat

drie

•Stockt

A Sto

Fate

•(Stock

Jol

d

•R

d

•T

S

•Stockt

•Stockt

Uran

•Stockt

Kirby

Sylvia

A De

Stodda

A Pr

A Pr

Over

Behin

Mool

A Tr

Stodda

Ba

Mere

My o

Stodda

The

Yout

Stevenson

Stevenson, Robert Louis	
Not Yet, my Soul.....	46 459
Stevenson, Robert Louis, <i>S. Kirk</i>	60 747
Stickney, Carolyn	
A Shetland Shawl.....	5 149
Stillman, William James	
*Chapman's The American Drawing Book.....	2 255
The Subjective of it.....	2 850
*Portraits of Emerson, Bryant, and Whittier.....	3 653
Rifled Guns.....	4 444
*Modern Painters, Vol. V. (Ruskin).....	6 239
Eugene Delacroix.....	12 728
Scarabæi ed Altri.....	18 435
Cretan Days 20 533; 21 326; 22 221	
John Bull at Feed.....	26 748
From Shore to Shore.....	29 596
*Children in Italian and English Design (Colvin).....	31 372
*History of Sculpture (Lubke).....	32 118
Two European Schools of Design.....	34 79
*Etruscan Researches (Taylor).....	34 501
Recreation and Solitude.....	40 10
Memories of London.....	57 601
Still Tenanted, <i>H. Rich</i>	34 567
Stillwater Tragedy, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	45 433, 577, 721
	46 1, 145, 289
Stockton, Francis Richard	
A Story of Assisted Fate.....	55 58
Fate Dominant.....	55 535
*(Stockton, Francis Richard) A Jolly Fellowship, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 124
*Rudder Grange, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 417
*The Late Mrs. Null, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	58 133
*Stockton's Stories, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 130
Stockton, John Drean	
Urania.....	5 565
Stockton, Louise	
Kirby's Coals of Fire.....	36 699
Sylvia's Suitors: a Little Episode.....	46 206
A Devil's Passage.....	62 752
Stoddard, Charles Warren	
A Prodigal in Tahiti.....	30 610
A Prodigal in Buskins.....	34 20
Over the Foot Lights.....	34 168
Behind the Scenes.....	34 527
Mooded the Prophet.....	42 200
A Tropical Sequence.....	48 511
Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth Drew Barstow	
Mercedes.....	1 871
My own Story.....	5 526
Stoddard, Richard Henry	
The End of All.....	4 170
Youth and Age.....	35 86

Story

Wratishaw.....	39 426
History.....	42 467
Reminiscences of Bayard Taylor.....	43 243
Companions.....	39 717
*(Stoddard, Richard Henry, editor)	
Loves and Heroines of the Poets, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 761
*Stoddard, Richard Henry, The Poems of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46 698
Stoddard, William Osborn	
So as by Fire.....	48 646
Annexed by the Tsar.....	52 376
Stone, Henry (Ephraim Young, pseud.)	
*History of the Army of the Cumberland (Van Horne).....	38 360
Thackeray as an Art-Critic.....	56 685
Stone, William Leete	
A Chapter of Modern Astrology.....	27 201
Storey, F. D.	
An Unclassified Philosopher.....	55 466
*Stories and Romances (H. E. Scudder), <i>S. Kirk</i>	47 281
*Stories from an Old Dutch Town (Robert Lowell), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 757
*Stories from Famous Ballads (Grace Greenwood).....	5 638
*Stories from My Attie (H. E. Scudder), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 766
*Stories from Old English Poetry (Abby Sage Richardson).....	29 110
Stories from the Rabbis, <i>A. S. Isaacs</i>	62 394
*Stories in Verse (H. Abbey), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 383
*Stories of Infinity (Camille Flammarion), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 497
Storms of Autumn. Georgics of Virgil, Book I, Verses 311-334, <i>H. W. Preston</i> , trans.....	46 637
Storm on Lake Asquam, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	50 463
*Storms, Their Nature, Classification, and Laws (William Blasius).....	37 118
"Stormy Petrel, The," <i>J. T. Fields</i>	8 581
Story, William Wetmore	
Roba di Roma.....	3 454; 4 207, 483
	5 60, 150, 572, 693
Spring.....	6 77
Phidias to Pericles.....	37 152
Girolamo Detto Il Fiorentino.....	39 554
A Dream.....	39 750
In Memoriam, John Lothrop Motley.....	40 408
Roba di Roma (Poem).....	42 576
A Roman Holiday Twenty Years Ago.....	43 135, 273
Do You Remember?.....	45 18
To Zeuxis.....	57 668

*(Story

*R

*Story

*Story

W

*Story

Be

tra

Story

Th

*Story

(E

del

Story o

G

Story o

L

*Story

D

W

*Story

H

*Story

na

*Story

N

G

E

er

D

P

Story o

*Story

(J

ell

Story o

E

Story o

*Story

T

Story o

T

*Story

fin

*Story

da

F

*Story

ti

Story

C

*Story

th

(V

Story

L

Story

J.

Story o

C

Story

*(Story, William Wetmore) He and She, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 843
*Roba di Roma, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	11 515
*Story's Semiramis, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	35 250
*Story of a Bad Boy, The (Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 124
*Story of a Cat, The (Émile de la Bédollière; T. B. Aldrich, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 124
Story of a Contraband, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	35 705
*Story of a Country Town, The (E. W. Howe), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 125
Story of a Famous Book, The, <i>S. A. Green</i>	27 207
Story of a Great Monopoly, <i>H. D. Lloyd</i>	47 317
*Story of a House, The (Violet-le-Duc; George M. Towle, trans.), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	35 119
*Story of a Mine, The (Bret Harte), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 432
*Story of a Regiment, The (E. Hannaford).....	23 392
*Story of Avis, The, and other Novels: The Story of Avis; Green Pastures and Piccadilly; Erema; Winstowe; The Modern Minister; The Wolf at the Door; One Summer, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	41 486
Story of a Year, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	15 257
*Story of Doom, and other Poems (Jean Ingelow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 383
Story of Joseph Lesurques, The, <i>S. E. Turner</i>	51 197
*Story of Karin, The.....	1 697
*Story of Kennett, The (Bayard Taylor), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	17 775
Story of Lady Byron's Life, The True, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	24 295
*Story of Liberty, The (C. C. Coffin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 125
*Story of my Childhood, The (Madame J. Michelet; Mary Frazier Curtis, trans.).....	21 381
*Story of my Life, The (Hans Christian Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 379
Story of San Tszon, The, <i>Wong Chin Foo</i>	56 256
*Story of Sigurd, the Volsung, and the Fall of the Niblungs, The (W. Morris), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	39 501
Story of Some Bells, The, <i>S. J. Lippincott</i>	29 584
Story of Thanksgiving-Time, A, <i>J. W. Newcomb</i>	8 730
Story of the English Magazines, The, <i>C. E. Pascoe</i>	54 364

Stowe

*Story of the Guard, The (Jessie Benton Frémont).....	11 142
Story of the Hoosac Tunnel, The, <i>N. H. Egleston</i>	49 289
Story of To-Day, A, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	8 471, 582, 707
	9 40, 202, 282
Story-Paper Literature, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	44 383
Stowe, Calvin Ellis.....	21 673
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher.....	
The Mourning Veil.....	1 63
New England Ministers.....	1 485
The Minister's Wooing.....	2 876
	3 97, 219, 375, 504, 620, 749
	4 106, 196, 304, 421, 541, 666
Agnes of Sorrento.....	7 513, 641
	8 2, 215, 311, 449, 558, 682
	9 14, 146, 306, 474
A Reply to the Address of the Women of England.....	11 120
Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl.....	11 473
House and Home Papers.....	13 40, 201, 353, 458, 621, 754
	14, 93, 230, 434, 565, 689
The Chimney Corner.....	15 109, 221, 353, 490, 602, 732,
	16 100, 232, 347, 567, 672
The Chimney Corner for 1866.....	17 88, 214, 345, 490, 577, 737
	18 85, 197, 338
Our Second Girl.....	21 50
Tribute of a Loving Friend to the Memory of a Noble Woman.....	23 242
Little Captain Trott.....	23 300
The True Story of Lady Byron's Life.....	24 295
Oldtown Fireside Stories:	
The Ghost in the Mill.....	25 688
The Widow's Bandbox.....	26 62
"Miss' Elderkin's Pitcher".....	26 157
Colonel Eph's Shoebuckles.....	26 424
Captain Kidd's Money.....	26 322
The Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House.....	26 654
The Parson's Horse Race.....	42 470
A Student's Sea Story.....	43 100
The Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua.....	43 154
Our Florida Plantation.....	43 641
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, The Birthday Garden Party to Atlantic Supplement.....	50 289
*(Stowe, Harriet Beecher) My Wife and I.....	29 110
*Oldtown Fireside Stories.....	29 365
*Pink and White Tyranny, W. D. Howells.....	28 377

*J
*
*
*

*Stow
of
jo
Stradi
V
Stragg
Straits
A

*Strak
F

*Stran
H

Strang
Strang
"Stran
I

Strang
Strang
Strang
"Stra
I

Strang
H

Strasl

*Strat
fo

Strate

*Strat

Strath

*Strat
(

*Strat
I

(

Stree

Nig

Eac

Street
I

*Stre

*Stre

"Stri
I

Strip

Strong

Strong
I

Strug

Strug
I

*Stua
T

(

Stowe

Summer

*Pogonuc People; their Loves and Lives, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 430
*The Pearl of Orr's Island, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	10 126
*Uncle Tom's Cabin, new edition with illustrations.....	43 407
*We and our Neighbors, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 248
*Stowe's, Mrs., Reply to the Address of the Women of England, Rejoinder to (Frances P. Cobbe)	11 525
Stradivarius, Antonius, and the Violin, <i>R. G. White</i>	45 253
Straggler, <i>A. E. Fawcett</i>	36 443
Straits of Magellan, In the, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i>	31 89
*Strakosch Troupe in Boston, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	33 509
*Stranded Ship, A (L. Clarke Davis), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 419
Strange, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	55 258
Strange Arrival, <i>A. J. W. De Forest</i>	23 427
"Strange Countries for to see," <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	4 723
Strange Friend, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	19 54
Strange Guest, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	55 522
Stranger in the City, <i>A. P. Denning</i>	56 217
"Stranger, Yet at Home, A," <i>L. C. Wyman</i>	51 100
Strange Story of Pragtjua, The, <i>B. Herford</i>	58 761
Strasburg Clock, The.....	9 460
*Strategy and Tactics (G. H. Du-four).....	14 259
Strategy at the Fireside, <i>E. Sargent</i>	16 151
*Stratford Gallery, The.....	3 135
Strathsays, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	11 99
*Stratification of Language, On the (Max Müller), <i>W. D. Whitney</i>	22 761
*Strauss, David Friedrich, in seinem Leben und seinen Schriften (Eduard Zeller), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 372
Street, Alfred Billings	
Nightfall: a Picture.....	34 193
Each Side the Bridge.....	46 368
Street Cries of New York, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	25 199
*Street Thoughts (Dexter).....	3 646
*Stretton (Henry Kingsley).....	37 239
"Strikers" of the Washington Lobby, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	24 216
Strip of Blue, <i>A. L. Larcom</i>	26 676
Strong as Death, <i>H. C. Bunner</i>	50 50
Strong Government Idea, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	45 273
Struggle for Life, <i>A. T. B. Aldrich</i>	20 56
Struggle for Shelter, <i>A. C. P. Hawes</i>	17 456
*Stuart, Major-General J. E. B., The Life and Campaigns of (H. B. McClellan), <i>J. C. Ropes</i>	57 415

*Student Life at Harvard, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 373
Student Life at Hofwyl, My, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	15 550
Student's Library of Art, <i>A. W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	50 118
Student's Sea Story, <i>A. H. E. Stowe</i>	43 100
Studies for Pictures, <i>M. Deland</i>	58 627
*Studies for Stories (Jean Ingelow), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 378
*Studies in History (Henry Cabot Lodge), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	54 271
*Studies in Song (Algernon Charles Swinburne), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 856
Studies in the South, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	49 76, 179, 673, 740
	50 99, 194, 349, 476, 623, 750
	51 87
Studies of Animal Nature, <i>B. Taylor</i>	39 135
Studies of Factory Life, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i>	
The Village System.....	62 16
Among the Women.....	62 315
Black Listing at Fall River.....	62 605
*Studio Arts, The (Elizabeth W. Johnson).....	43 267
Study of a Cat-Bird, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	52 253
Study of a New England Factory Town, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	43 689
Study of an old Southern Borough, <i>W. H. Page</i>	47 648
*Study of Church Art and Architecture (Lübke).....	33 249
Study of Greek, The, <i>A. P. Peabody</i>	53 71
Study of History, The. A Lecture delivered before Cornell University, <i>G. Smith</i>	25 44
Sturdy, Edward William	
The Volcanic Eruption of Krakatoa.....	54 385
*Sturmflut (F. Spielhagen), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 383
Suabian Alb, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	23 369
Subjective of it, The, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	2 850
Substance and Shadow, <i>J. Ware, Jr.</i>	5 29
*Substance and Shadow (Henry James), <i>E. H. Sears</i>	12 126
Such Stuff as Dreams are made of	46 402
Suggestions, <i>C. N. Beebe</i>	2 816
*Suggestions for House Decoration in Painting, Wood-Work, and Furniture (R. and A. Garrett), <i>E. Wheelwright</i>	39 643
Suicide, At the Grave of a, <i>S. M. B. Platt</i>	58 76
Sullivant, Mrs. C. E. (C. E. Sutton, pseud.)	
Night on the Ocklawha.....	47 165
Willow.....	51 689
Summer, The Future, <i>A. Fields</i>	14 503

•Sum
N
to
Sum
•Sum
W
T
Sum
Sum
•Sum
Sum
ti
Sum
T
•Sum
H
•Sum
n
Sum
Sum
Inte
n
Our
Mot
B
Cle
Pro
a
Sum
•Sum
to
P
•Sum
•Sum
to
Sunbe
H
Sunda
Sunda
Sunda
F
•Sun
el
Sun
w
th
Sunris
Sunse
I
Sunse
to
Sunsh
Sunsh
g
•Sun
o
C
T
•Sun
f

Summer

*Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England, A (Robert Carter).....	14 515
Summer Day, A, C. Thaxter.....	10 249
*Summer Jaunt through the Old World, A (Luther L. Holden), T. S. Perry.....	44 649
Summer Mood, A, H. Rich.....	27 757
Summer Noon, A. Larned.....	42 428
*Summer Pictures (H. M. Field).....	4 521
Summer Pilgrimage, A, J. G. Whittier.....	51 63
Summer's Journey of a Naturalist, The, N. S. Shaler.....	31 707
	32 181, 349
*Summer's Romance, A (Mary Healy), T. S. Perry.....	31 106
*Summer Time in the Country (Willmott).....	2 899
Summons, The, J. G. Whittier.....	6 405
Sumner, Charles	
Interesting Manuscripts of Edmund Burke.....	12 381
Our Domestic Relations.....	12 507
Monograph from an Old Notebook.....	12 648
Clemency and Common Sense.....	16 745
Prophetic Voices about America : a Monograph.....	20 275
Sumner, Charles, H. W. Longfellow.....	35 25
*Sumner, Charles, Memoir and Letters of (Edward L. Pierce), G. P. Lathrop.....	41 262
*Sumner's Speech, F. B. Sanborn.....	30 253
*Sumner, George, Oration by, Boston, July 4, 1859.....	4 646
Sunbeam, Doings of the, O. W. Holmes.....	12 1
Sunday, The New, J. H. Ward.....	47 526
Sunday at Poros, A, E. W. Felton.....	49 31
Sunday on the Thames, A, R. G. White.....	43 787
*Sunnyside Book, The, W. D. Howells.....	27 269
Sun Painting and Sun Sculpture, with a Stereoscopic Trip across the Atlantic, O. W. Holmes.....	8 13
Sunrise [By the Sea], A. Loughton.....	49 517
Sunset on the Bearcamp, J. G. Whittier.....	37 56
Sunset Song, Words by Celia Thaxter ; Music by Julius Eichberg.....	39 236
Sunshine, L. P. Hale.....	6 657
Sunshine and Petrarch, T. W. Higginson.....	20 307
*Sunshine and Storm in the East ; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople (Mrs. Brassey), T. S. Perry.....	46 266
*Sunshine in Thought (Charles Godfrey Leland), E. P. Whipple.....	11 786

Sylvan

Sunshine of the Gods, The, B. Taylor.....	23 12
*Sun-Spots, J. Fiske.....	29 767
*Sun-Spots and Cholera (B. G. Jenkins), J. Fiske.....	30 251
*Sun-Spots and Rainfall, J. Fiske.....	31 377
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line, J. R. Lowell.....	9 790
*Superintendent of Public Schools, Thirty - Fourth and Thirty-Fifth Semi-Annual Report of the [Boston] (Samuel Eliot), H. E. Scudder.....	44 126
*Supernatural, The History of the (W. Howitt).....	12 399
Superstition, On the Benefits of, A. Reppier.....	58 177
*Superstition and Force (Henry C. Lea), W. D. Howells.....	19 253
Suppressed Chapter of History, A, J. R. Gilmore.....	59 435
Surgeon at the Field Hospital, The, F. Winsor.....	46 183
Surgeon's Assistant, The, C. Chesbro'.....	18 257
*Surlly Tim and other Stories (Frances Hodgson Burnett), H. E. Scudder.....	41 142
Surmise, A, F. L. Bushnell.....	31 678
Surplus, What to do with the, F. A. Walker.....	25 72
Survival of the Fittest, C. P. Cranch.....	40 524
Sutton, C. E., pseud. (See Sullivant, Mrs. C. E.)	
*Suzette (Tiernan), H. E. Scudder.....	57 268
Swallow, The, C. Thaxter.....	26 106
Swan, Caroline Davenport	
The Quaintness of "The Judicious Hooker".....	37 727
Swan-Song of Parson Avery, The, 1635, J. G. Whittier.....	2 207
*Swedenborg, The Secret of (Henry James), W. D. Howells.....	24 762
Sweet-Brier, A. Fields.....	14 229
Swinburne, Algernon Charles	
A Watch in the Night.....	22 698
Swinton, William	
Kepler.....	5 457
*(Swinton, William) Rambles among Words, J. R. Lowell.....	4 638
Swiss Ring-Politician, The Story of a, M. W. Griswold.....	41 347
Sword and Awl, H. A. Huntington.....	43 164
*Sword and Gown.....	4 774
Sword of Bolivar, The, J. T. Trowbridge.....	18 713
Sybaris, A Week in, E. E. Hale.....	21 160
Sybaris, My Visit to, E. E. Hale.....	20 63
*Sybil of Cornwall (N. Michell), W. D. Howells.....	24 384
Sylvan Station, C. E. Leighton.....	52 110

***Sylv**

Sylvi

Sylvi

***Syn**

Sym

Sym

Ch

Th

Th

***Sym**

***Sym**

Symp

Symp

***Sym**

Symp

Symp

***Syn**

Synt

***Synt**

Syrac

***Syr**

Syr

***Syst**

Syrin

***Syst**

Syst

Syst

Tabb

Eas

Th

Th

Th

***Tab**

Tab

***Tab**

Tab

***Tab**

Tab

Tab

***Tab**

Tab

Tacc

An

Sylvan

*Sylvan Year, The, and the Unknown River (Hamerton) . . .	38 365
Sylvia, <i>L. Larcom</i> . . .	31 86
Sylvia's Suitors: A Little Episode, <i>L. Stockton</i> . . .	46 206
*Symbols of the Capital (A. D. Mayo) . . .	3 773
Symmes Theory of the Earth, The, <i>P. Clark</i> . . .	31 471
Symonds, William Law	
Charles Lamb and Sidney Smith . . .	3 290
The Carnival of the Romantic . . .	6 129
The Cadmean Madness . . .	14 265
*Symonds's Greek Poets, <i>L. Dyer</i> . . .	45 704
*Symonds's Renaissance in Italy, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> . . .	51 699
Sympathetic Banking, <i>H. A. Clapp</i> . . .	48 121
Sympathetic Lying, <i>C. A. Bartol</i> . . .	12 732
*Symphony Concerts by the Harvard Musical Association, and by Theodore Thomas, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i> . . .	35 753
Symphony in Yellow and Red, A, <i>H. M. Hunt</i> . . .	36 666
Symposium of Sixty Years Ago, A, <i>H. W. Preston</i> . . .	47 65
*Synnöve Solbakken (Björnson; Rasmus B. Anderson, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	48 569; 51 127
*Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb (Goodwin), <i>E. W. Gurney</i> . . .	6 242
Syracuse, At, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> . . .	10 569
*Syrian Sunshine. Town and Country Series (T. G. Appleton) . . .	41 550
Syrinx, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> . . .	49 361
*Systems of Military Bridges in Use by the United States Army (George W. Cullum), <i>E. B. Hunt</i> . . .	12 794
Tabb, John Banister	
Easter Lilies . . .	55 535
The Ring . . .	55 839
Milton . . .	56 768
The Shadow . . .	56 768
*Tabernacle, The (Baker and Perkins) . . .	10 511
*Tableau de la Littérature Russe (Constantin Pétrow; Alexandre Romald, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	31 502
*Tableaux de Siège (Théophile Gautier), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	29 371
Table Talk, <i>F. C. Baylor</i> . . .	51 832
Table Talk (A. Bronson Alcott), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	40 114
*Tablets (A. Bronson Alcott), <i>E. P. Whipple</i> . . .	22 764
Tacchella, Angelo	
An Alpine Home . . .	25 498

Taxation

A Great Italian Noble's Palace and Household . . .	40 197
*Tachygraphy, Elements of, The (D. P. Lindsley) . . .	25 251
Tacita, <i>J. E. Kenyon</i> . . .	56 470
Tacking Ship off Shore, <i>W. Mitchell</i> . . .	1 334
Taillefer Bell Ringings, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> . . .	24 129
Taine's English Literature, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . .	29 469
Takhoma, The Ascent of, <i>H. Stevens</i> . . .	38 513
Talent and Genius, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> . . .	45 616
*Tale of a Lonely Parish, A (Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	57 853
*Tales from Two Hemispheres (Boyesen), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	59 244
Talk about Guides, A, <i>M. S. Cummins</i> . . .	13 649
*Talks on Art (W. M. Hunt), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i> . . .	36 249
Talmud, The, <i>C. E. Stowe</i> . . .	21 673
*Tambrlik, Signor, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i> . . .	33 126
*Tammany, The Fate of, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> . . .	29 254
*Tammany's Past and Future, A, <i>G. Sedgwick</i> . . .	29 126
*Tanagra Figurines, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> . . .	44 803
Taney, Roger Brooke, <i>C. M. Ellis</i> . . .	15 151
Tapestries. Cleopatra after Actium; The Headsman; Salome, <i>W. Young</i> . . .	50 638
*Tarass Boulba (Nicolas Gogol), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	31 243
*Tariff-Bill, The New, <i>J. R. Lovell</i> . . .	6 124
*Tariff Question, The, Considered in regard to the Policy of England and the Interests of the United States (E. B. Bigelow) . . .	10 381
Taste of Maine Birch, A, <i>J. Burroughs</i> . . .	47 844
*Tachnütz Library, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	49 564
Taunt, A, <i>M. Thompson</i> . . .	56 322
Taurus Centaurus, <i>R. G. White</i> . . .	46 249
*Tausend Seelen (Alexis Pisemski; L. Kayssler, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	27 265
*Tausig's Nouvelles Soirées de Vienne, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i> . . .	38 635
Taxation, <i>E. Everett</i> . . .	9 393
Taxation, Abuse of, <i>B. Adams</i> . . .	42 453
Taxation, Local, in the United States, Theory and Practice of, <i>D. A. Wells</i> . . .	33 59
Taxation and its Remedy, Oppressive, <i>B. Adams</i> . . .	42 761
Taxation no Burden, <i>E. Atkinson</i> . . .	10 115
Taxation of the Poor, Oppressive, <i>B. Adams</i> . . .	42 632

Tax

Tay

Th

Th

Le

Th

Th

Th

Th

Fr

Ed

Th

W

A

Th

Be

Ha

W

Th

Th

Be

Fr

My

A

Th

Tr

By

T

R

A

C

T

T

A V

A T

The

L

The

In t

The

Cas

Paul

The

Run

Can

Jac

An

In

Jose

A M

The

A N

Pre

F

Tw

Taxation

Taxation without Jurisdiction Un-
constitutional, *D. A. Wells*... 35 314

Taylor, Bayard

The Palm and the Pine.....	3 230
The Vineyard Saint.....	5 733
Icarus.....	6 457
The Confessions of a Medium.....	6 699
The Haunted Shanty.....	8 57
The Bath.....	8 280
The Experiences of the A. C.....	9 170
The German Burns.....	9 430
Friend Eli's Daughter.....	10 99
Euphorion.....	10 422
The Test.....	11 204
William Makepeace Thackeray.....	13 371
A Cruise on Lake Ladoga.....	13 521
The Neva.....	13 713
Between Europe and Asia.....	15 8
Harpocrates.....	15 662
Winter Life in St. Petersburg.....	16 34
The Author of Saul.....	16 412
The Sleeper.....	16 711
Beauty and the Beast: a Story of Old Russia.....	17 13
Friedrich Rückert.....	18 33
My Farm: a Fable.....	18 187
A Distinguished Character.....	18 315
The Strange Friend.....	19 54
Travel in the United States.....	19 477
By-Ways of Europe:	
The Little Land of Appenzell.....	20 213
From Perpignan to Montserrat.....	20 495
A Visit to the Balearic Islands.....	20 680
Part II.....	21 73
Catalonian Bridle-Roads.....	21 284
The Republic of the Pyrenees.....	21 414
The Kyffhäuser and its Legends.....	21 614
A Week on Capri.....	21 740
A Trip to Ischia.....	22 155
The Island of Maddalena, with a Distant View of Caprera.....	22 326
The Land of Paoli.....	22 611
In the Teutoburger Forest.....	23 40
The Suabian Alb.....	23 369
Casa Guidi Windows.....	21 671
Pandora.....	22 507
The Sunshine of the Gods.....	23 12
Run Wild.....	23 425
Can a Life hide itself?.....	23 605
Jacob Flint's Journey.....	24 313
An August Pastoral.....	24 470
In my Vineyard.....	24 719
Joseph and his Friend.....	25 30, 129, 262, 385, 513, 641
	26 41, 129, 274, 403, 571, 665
A May-Time Pastoral.....	25 575
The Burden of the Day.....	26 155
A November Pastoral.....	26 626
Prelude to the Second Part of Faust.....	27 349
Twin Love.....	28 257

Taylor

The Guests of Night.....	39 14
Diversions of the Echo Club.....	29 76, 169, 269, 446, 577, 710
	30 76
Iris.....	29 655
Penn Calvin.....	30 470
John Reed's Thoughts.....	31 356
The Two Homes.....	33 26
Who was she?.....	34 257
Autumn Days in Weimar.....	35 26, 36, 229
Jane Reed: a Pennsylvania Bal- lad.....	37 402
Weimar in June.....	39 61
Matin Song.....	39 110
Studies of Animal Nature.....	39 135
Peach-Blossom.....	39 668
*(Taylor, Bayard) Beauty and the Beast; and Tales of Home.....	29 751
*The Dramatic Works (Marie Hansen-Taylor, ed.), <i>G. P.</i> <i>Lathrop</i>	47 430
*Hannah Thurston, <i>M. A.</i> <i>Dodge</i>	13 132
*Home Ballads, illustrated, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	49 131
*Home Pastorals, Ballads, and Lyrics, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37 108
*Lays.....	31 622
*The Poetical Works, <i>G. P. La-</i> <i>throp</i>	45 837
*Prince Deukalion, <i>G. P. La-</i> <i>throp</i>	43 117
*The Echo Club, and other Literary Diversions, <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	39 92
*The Masque of the Gods, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	29 750
*The Picture of St. John, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	19 126
*The Prophet, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 743
*The Story of Kennett, <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	17 775
*Translation of Goethe's Faust, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 258; 28 124
Taylor, Bayard, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	43 337
*Taylor, Bayard, Life and Letters of (Marie Hansen-Taylor and Horace E. Scudder, eds.), <i>J.</i> <i>R. G. Hassard</i>	54 562
Taylor, Bayard, Reminiscences of, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	43 242
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin The Captain's Drum.....	41 593
*Taylor, Henry, Autobiography of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 124
*Taylor, Henry, Correspondence of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 276
Taylor, James W. Central British America.....	5 103
*Taylor, Jeremy: Holy Living and Holy Dying.....	16 122

Taylor,
 The C
Tea, O.
 *Teacher
 ton,
 *Teachin
 (Cal
 *Teachin
 with
 ary
Teal, M.
 Mining
 Tea-Rose
 Tears of
 Telegrap
 Telegrap
 Prae
 cott
 Telegrap
 P.
 Telegrap
 E.
 Telephon
 win
 Telephon
 Clee
 Telling
 *Temps
 dau
 Temptat
 Sch
 Temptec
Ten Bro
 Head-
 ing
 Ten Day
 M.
 Ten Day
 D. A.
 Teneriff
 *Ten Ir
 Ritt
 *Ten-M
 Top
 Pei
 *Ten M
 *Tennes
 (Ch
 G.
Tennys
 The V
 *Tenny
 o
 *Bo
 *E
 *G
 *H
 e
 *Q
 *T
 I

Taylor

Taylor, Mrs. Rebecca Nicholson	
The Consuming Fire.....	54 662
Tea, <i>O. Tiffany</i>	1 446
*Teachers' School of Science in Boston, <i>A. Hyatt</i>	37 255
*Teaching, On; its End and Means (Calderwood), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 640
*Teaching of Living Languages without Grammar or Dictionary (<i>L. Sauveur</i>).....	35 639
Teal, Mrs. Angelina	
Mining for a Mastodon.....	56 381
Tea-Rose, To a, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	37 414
Tears of Isis, <i>F. L. Mace</i>	50 361
Telegraph, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	2 591
Telegraph, History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric (Prescott).....	6 379
Telegraph and Telephone, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 617
Telegraph and the Post Office, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	31 230
Telephone Cases, The, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	62 113
Telephonic Conversation, A, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	45 841
Telling the Bees, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	1 722
*Temps Nouveaux, Les (Henri Naudault), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 503
Temptation of Gabriel, The, <i>C. J. Schiller</i>	40 316
Tempted, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	56 69
Ten Broeck, Andrew	
Head-Quarters of Beer-Drinking.....	14 185
Ten Days in the Rebel Army, <i>S. H. M. Byers</i>	45 617
Ten Days' Sport on Salmon Rivers, <i>D. Sage</i>	36 142
Tenceriffe, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	39 330
*Ten Irish Melodies (Arr. by F. L. Ritter).....	40 128
*Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of Topics (Elihu Burritt), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	33 491
*Ten Months in Brazil (Codman).....	20 383
*Tennessee Mountains, In the (Charles Egbert Craddock), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 131
Tennyson, Alfred	
The Victim.....	21 174
*(Tennyson, Alfred) Ballads, and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 425
*Becket, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	55 565
*Enoch Arden.....	14 518
*Gareth and Lynette.....	30 747
*Harold, a Drama, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 242
*Queen Mary, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 240
*The Cup, and The Falcon, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 117

Territories

*The Holy Grail, and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 249
*The Last Tournament, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 236
*The Lover's Tale, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44 268
*Tiresias, and other Poems, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 423
*Tennyson: The Conservative, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 423
Tennyson and Theocritus, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	28 513
Tennysonian Retrospect, A, <i>J. H. Ward</i>	44 356
*Tennyson's and Browning's Latest Poems: Locksley Hall Sixty Years after; Parleying with Certain People of Importance in their Day, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 705
*Tennyson's In Memoriam (J. F. Genung), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	53 853
*Tennyson's New Volume, and other Poetry, Ballads, and other Poems: Under the Olive; Poems by Edwin Arnold; The Chapel, and other Poems; Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and other Poems; Verses by Susan Coolidge; Four o'Clocks; Mary Magdalene; The Dramatic Works of Bayard Taylor; Lord Stirling's Stand, and other Poems; The Rhyme of the Border War; Shakespeare's Dream, and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 425
*Tentation de Saint Antoine, La (Gustave Flaubert), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 241
Tenth of January, The, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	21 345
*Tenting on the Plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas (Mrs. Elizabeth B. Custer), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 424
*Tent Life in Siberia (Kernan).....	27 140
"Tenty Seran," <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	6 587
Ten Years in Early English, <i>A. Gilman</i>	40 430
*Ten Years of Preacher Life (W. H. Milburn), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 770
Terminus, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	19 111
Terres Vierges (Ivan Tourgueneff; E. Durand-Greville, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 122
*Terrible Temptation, A (Charles Reade), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 383
Terrible Twenty-four Hours, A, <i>W. W. Harney</i>	33 543
*Territories, The Law of the, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	6 243

Terry,
Co

Terry,
Jo

Wan

Bom

Pl

The

A V

Terry,
R

Sally

Turk

May

Eben

Roge

Met

Thro

Ann

Did

Lizzi

The

The

til

The

Gone

Miss

Out

A W

The

Dely

Orio

Best

*(Terry
Tertian

An

Test, T

Test, T

Teutob
lor

*Thack
ter

He

Thack
By

lor

*(Thack
*M

*P

*V

Thack
St

Thack
M

*Thack
of,

Thame
W

*Tham
W

Terry

Terry's, Ellen, Beatrice, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55	184
Terry, Ellen Frances. (See, also, Johnson, Mrs. Ellen Terry)		
Wanted: an Heir.....	27	241
Bonaventura, The Old Burial-Place of Savannah.....	32	12
The God of Pearl.....	32	559
A Vision.....	32	452
Terry, Rose. (See, also, Cooke, Mrs. Rose Terry)		
Sally Parsons's Duty.....	1	24
Turkey Tracks.....	1	149
Maya, the Princess.....	1	263
Eben Jackson.....	1	524
Roger Pierce.....	1	776
Metempsychosis.....	2	59
Three of us.....	2	139
Ann Potter's Lesson.....	2	419
Did I?.....	3	213
Lizzie Griswold's Thanksgiving.....	3	282
The Ring Fetter.....	4	154
The Memorial of A. B.; or Matilda Muffin.....	5	186
The Sphinx's Children.....	5	746
Gone.....	6	571
Miss Lucinda.....	8	141
Out of the Body to God.....	9	721
A Woman.....	10	694
The New Sangreal.....	12	343
Dely's Cow.....	15	665
Oriole.....	30	545
Best.....	31	321
*(Terry, Rose) Poems, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	382
Tertiary Age and its Characteristic Animals, <i>The, L. Agassiz</i>	12	333
Test, The, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	7	85
Test, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	11	204
Teutoburger Forest, In the, <i>B. Taylor</i>	23	40
*Thackeray, English Men of Letters (A. Trollope), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44	266
Thackeray, William Makepeace. By one who knew him, <i>B. Taylor</i>	13	371
*(Thackeray, William Makepeace) Early and Late Papers.....	20	252
*Miscellanies, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25	247
*Roundabout Papers.....	13	261
*Vanity Fair, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	15	639
Thackeray as an Art-Critic, <i>H. Stone</i>	56	685
Thackeray and George Eliot, The Morality of, <i>M. L. Henry</i>	51	243
*Thackeray's Letters, A Collection of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	60	853
Thames, A Sunday on the, <i>R. G. White</i>	43	787
*Thanatopsis (Bryant; Illus. by W. J. Linton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	43	121

Thaxter

Thanet, Octave, <i>pseud.</i> (See French, Alice)		
*Thankful Blossom. A Romance of the Jerseys (B. Harte), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39	500
Thanksgiving, A, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	28	526
*That Lass o' Lowrie's (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40	630
That never was on Sea or Land, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	34	410
That New World, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	36	426
*That New World, and Other Poems (S. M. B. Piatt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39	87
Thaxter, Mrs. Celia		
Land-Locked.....	7	302
The Minute-Guns.....	10	62
A Summer Day.....	10	249
Off-Shore.....	10	292
Seaward.....	12	241
Watching.....	14	74
The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals.....	15	406
Twilight.....	16	282
Sorrow.....	19	582
Rockweeds.....	21	268
The Wreck of the Pocahontas.....	21	392
Expectation.....	22	272
By the Roadside.....	23	699
Among the Isles of Shoals.....	24	177
	25	16, 204, 579
Courage.....	25	423
The Swallow.....	26	106
Regret.....	26	413
Kittery Annie's Dream.....	27	220
In May.....	27	621
In the Lane.....	28	288
A Thanksgiving.....	28	526
Before Sunrise.....	29	47
The Watch of Boon Island.....	29	267
Footprints in the Sand.....	29	694
A Tryst.....	30	172
Mozart.....	30	583
The Shadow of Doom.....	30	702
Song: "We sail toward evening's lonely star".....	30	28
Heartbreak Hill.....	31	337
Beethoven.....	31	470
Child-Life at the Isles of Shoals.....	31	532
Imprisoned.....	32	51
The Pimpernel.....	32	180
The Song-Sparrow.....	32	539
In Kittery Churchyard.....	33	58
Wherefore.....	33	172
The White Rover.....	33	564
Farewell.....	34	452
Remonstrance.....	34	550
A Waif.....	35	216
A Memorable Murder.....	35	602
Transition.....	35	658

Song
 ter
 Hom
 Reve
 Cont
 Suns
 Mutu
 New
 West
 In T
 With
 •(Thax
 •P
 Thayer
 Beet
 Ye
 •Lud
 un
 Thayer
 Broth
 Thayer
 The
 Thayer
 Rock
 Thayer
 He
 Love
 Priso
 The
 The
 Garib
 The
 The
 •Theat
 S.
 Theatre
 vic
 •Their
 E.
 Their
 Ho
 •Theist
 Re
 Le
 stre
 "The I
 Themis
 Then
 min
 •Theo
 H.
 Theocri
 Ke
 •Theolo
 Th
 aff
 Th
 Go
 H.

Thaxter

Song: "I wore your roses yesterday".....	36 151
Homage.....	36 598
Reverie.....	37 288
Contrast.....	38 107
Sunset Song.....	39 236
Mutation.....	40 147
New Year Song.....	45 354
West Wind.....	46 384
In Tuscany.....	54 490
Within and Without.....	55 758
*(Thaxter, Celia) Among the Isles of Shoals, W. D. Howells.....	32 106
*Poems, W. D. Howells.....	29 367
	34 745
Thayer, Alexander William	
Beethoven: His Childhood and Youth.....	1 847
*Ludwig van Beethoven — Leben und Schaffen.....	5 364, 497
Thayer, E. S.	
Brother Christopher.....	35 272
Thayer, James Bradley	
The Dawes Bill and the Indians.....	61 315
Thayer, William Henry	
Rock, Tree, and Man.....	4 29
Thayer, William Roscoe (Paul Hermes, pseud.)	
Love's Dread.....	56 707
Prisoners.....	57 253
The Secret Out.....	57 619
The Gifts of the Fates.....	61 232
Garibaldi's Early Years.....	62 482
The Makers of New Italy.....	62 656
The Close of Garibaldi's Career.....	62 758
*Theatre (Théophile Gautier), T. S. Perry.....	31 366
Theatres, New York, A. G. Sedg- wick.....	43 452; 47 362
*Their Pilgrimage (Warner), H. E. Scudder.....	59 699
Their Wedding Journey, W. D. Howells.....	28 29, 162, 315, 412, 605, 721
*Theistic Argument as affected by Recent Theories, The (J. Lewis Diman), P. H. Steen- stra.....	48 696
"The Lie," C. J. Sprague.....	20 598
Themistocles, W. Everett.....	20 398
Then and Now in the Old Do- minion, M. D. Conway.....	9 493
*Theo (Frances Hodgson Burnett), H. W. Preston.....	44 367
Theocritus, A Memory of, J. B. Kenyon.....	58 598
*Theological Works, Three New: The Theistic Argument as affected by recent Theories; The Republic of God; The Gospel of the Resurrection, P. H. Steenstra.....	48 696

Thomas

*Theology in Fiction: Robert Els- mere; John Ward, Preacher, H. E. Scudder.....	62 699
*Theophilus and Others (M. M. Dodge).....	38 368
*Théorie de l'Ouvrement (J. Bour- goïn), C. Cook.....	33 248
Theory and Practice of Local Taxa- tion in the United States, The, D. A. Wells.....	33 59
Theory of a Common Origin for all Languages, The, J. Fiske.....	48 655
Theory of the Arts, A (Joseph Tor- rey), H. W. Preston.....	35 242
Theory of the Social Compact, The, A. L. Lowell.....	59 750
There came three Queens from Heaven, W. W. Young.....	42 530
There was a Rose, S. M. E. Piatt.....	29 139
*Thermidor (Ch. de Héricault), T. S. Perry.....	30 117
"These are Your Brothers," O. T. Miller.....	54 805
"The Thing which hath been shall be," R. T. Cooke.....	35 408
"The Woman Thou gavest with me," H. James.....	25 66
*Thief in the Night, The (Harriet Prescott Spofford).....	29 626
*Thiers, Louis Adolphe, The Life of (F. le Goff; T. Stanton, trans).....	44 682
*Thiers, Government of M., from 8th February, 1871, to 24th May, 1873 (Jules Simon).....	44 682
Thieves, About, G. W. Hosmer.....	5 409
Thine, E. A. C. Akers.....	5 685
Things Slowly Learnt, Concerning, A. K. H. Boyd.....	7 697
Thirty-Seven Hundred and Fifty- Eight, K. Foot.....	44 689
	45 1, 145
*Thirty Years: Poems New and Old (D. M. Mulock Craik), G. P. Lathrop.....	47 858
*Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border (R. B. Marcy).....	18 255
*Thistle-Down: A Book of Lyrics (William Winter), W. D. How- ells.....	42 121
Thomas, Edith Matilda	
Demeter's Search.....	47 696
A Spring Opening.....	47 764
Harvest Noon.....	48 321
Running-Water Notes.....	48 691
Pyrrius' Ring.....	48 831
Flower and Fruit.....	49 108
Ember Days.....	49 122
Syrinx.....	49 361
Sage or Poet.....	49 670
The Weather Vane.....	50 193
Under the Sky.....	50 634

A I
Lity
The
Sou
Alor
Om
The
Dev
Wh
The
Gra
Spin
Fla
The
A M
Mor
To
Gla
The
To
J
Lov
Mer
Ver
H
C
Dre
Of
Fin
*Thom
S
*Thom
M
*Thom
th
Thom
S
The
Thom
At
Ata
Nov
Dia
Aoe
Gar
Dro
The
Un
Bef
Wi
A
In
I
A T
The
Thom
The
Thom
The
Sto
The

Thomas

Three

A Parallel.....	51	86
Lityerise and the Reapers.....	51	196
The Rain and the Fine Weather.....	51	684
Something Passes.....	52	38
Along an Inland Beach.....	52	380
Omens.....	52	643
The Return of a Native.....	53	508
Dew of Parnassus.....	53	640
Where it Listeth.....	54	267
The Solitary Bee.....	54	557
Grass: a Ruminant.....	54	693
Spirit to Spirit.....	55	168
Flake White.....	55	344
The Strange Guest.....	55	522
A Nocturn.....	56	192
Mondamin.....	56	364
To S. O. J.....	56	805
Glauco.....	57	45
The Heart's Call.....	57	612
To the Memory of Helen Hunt Jackson.....	58	195
Love's Solitude and Society.....	58	555
Men and Trees.....	59	46
Verses: I. Left Out; II. Gray Hair in Youth; III. Rose Color; IV. In Trust.....	59	468
Dreams.....	60	691
Of One who is Deaf.....	60	835
Finalities.....	61	752
*Thomas's, Miss, Poems, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	55	418
*Thomas's Concerts and Wagner's Music, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29	248
*Thomas's Orchestra, <i>W. F. Ap-</i> <i>thorp</i>	31	247
Thompson, Mrs. Helen Hills Strong.....	60	646
Thompson [James] Maurice.....	31	461
At the Window.....	33	615
Atalanta.....	34	658
November.....	35	421
Diana.....	37	42
Atalanta.....	38	717
Garden Statues.....	40	196
Dropping Corn.....	44	81
The Morning Hills.....	46	348
Unaware.....	47	381
Before Dawn.....	51	99
Wild Honey.....	52	23
A Prelude.....	54	620
In the Haunts of the Mocking- Bird.....	56	322
A Taunt.....	57	613
The Genesis of Bird-Song.....	54	184
Thompson, Lloyd Garrison.....	32	720
The Zig-Zag Telegraph.....	35	705
Thompson, Mrs. Marie L.....	44	453
The Death of Dominic Quitman.....	35	705
Story of a Contraband.....	44	453
The House of McVicker.....		

Thoralf and Synnöv, A Norse Idyl, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	30	403
Thoreau, Henry David.....	2	1, 224, 305
Chesuncook.....	9	657
Walking.....	10	385
Autumnal Tints.....	10	513
Wild Apples.....	12	484
Life without Principle.....	12	579
Night and Moonlight.....	14	470
The Wellfleet Oysterman.....	14	649
The Highland Light.....	41	445
April Days.....	41	567
May Days.....	41	711
Days in June.....	55	79
Winter Days.....	10	239
Thoreau, R. W. Emerson.....	15	381
* (Thoreau, Henry David) Cape Cod, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16	504
*Letters to Various Persons, <i>T.</i> <i>W. Higginson</i>	14	386
*The Maine Woods, <i>T. W.</i> <i>Higginson</i>	41	672
*Thoreau: His Life and Aims (<i>H.</i> <i>A. Page</i>).....	33	230
*Thoreau: The Poet-Naturalist (<i>William Ellery Channing</i>), <i>F.</i> <i>B. Sanborn</i>	12	280
Thoreau's Flute, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	33	747
*Thorpe Regis, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38	400
Thorsdale Telegraphs, The, <i>B. Phil-</i> <i>lips</i>	31	361
*Thorvaldsen: his Life and Works (<i>Eugene Plon</i> ; <i>I. M. Luyster</i> , trans.).....	28	126
*Thoughts about Art (<i>P. G. Hamer-</i> <i>ton</i>), <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	3	131
*Thoughts on the Life and Charac- ter of Jesus (Furness).....	33	231
*Threading my Way (<i>Robert Dale</i> <i>Owen</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	288
*Three Bells, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	30	112
*Three Books of Song (<i>Longfellow</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40	710
Three Boston Painters, <i>E. Wheel-</i> <i>wright</i>	29	627
Three Centuries of English Litera- ture (<i>Charles Duke Yonge</i>).....	21	380
*Three English Statesman (<i>Gold-</i> <i>win Smith</i>).....	46	703
*Three Friends' Fancies, <i>G. P. La-</i> <i>throp</i>	44	738
Three Interviews with Old John Brown, <i>W. A. Phillips</i>	31	663
Three Marys of Sharpville, The, <i>C. A. Hopkins</i>	39	374
*Three Memorial Poems (<i>Lowell</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	6	355
Three-Mile Cross, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	17	237
Three Months among the Recon- structionists, <i>S. Andrews</i>	39	512
*Three New England Interiors.....		

Thro
Thro

Thro

•Th

Thro

Thro

Thro

Thro

Thro

Thro

Thro

Thro

•Th

Thro

•Th

•Th

Thro

Thro

Thro

•Th

Thro

Thro

•Th

Thro

Thro

•Th

Thro

Thy

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

•Tie

Three

To

Three of us, <i>R. Terry</i>	2 139
Three Songs : I. Life and Death. II. Engaged too Long. III. Turned Away, <i>S. M. E. Platt</i>	43 183
Three Sonnets : Nativity ; Circum- stance; Providence, <i>J. T. Trow- bridge</i>	47 647
*Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains (<i>McClure</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 258
Three Typical Workingmen, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	42 717
Three Worlds, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	49 56
Three Years as a Negro Minstrel, <i>R. Keeler</i>	24 71
Threnodia, Addressed to Alfred Tennyson, Poet Laureate, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	5 588
Threnody, <i>A. Fields</i>	26 308
Threnody, <i>E. S. Sheppard</i>	11 176
Thrift, <i>H. Rich</i>	21 739
Throne of the Golden-Foot, <i>The, J. W. Palmer</i>	20 453
*Through a Needle's Eye (<i>Hesba Stretton</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 195
Through Broadway, <i>H. T. Tucker- man</i>	18 717
*Through One Administration) (<i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 121
*Through the Dark Continent ; or, The Sources of the Nile, around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean (<i>Henry M. Stanley</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 776
Through the Fields to Saint Peters, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	5 35
Through the Woods to Lake Su- perior, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	25 411
Through Tickets to San Francisco, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	14 604
*Thrown Together (<i>Florence Mont- gomery</i>).....	30 491
Thrush, <i>The, E. R. Sill</i>	57 589
Thrush in a Gilded Cage, <i>A, C. P. Cranch</i>	23 278
*Thüringer Naturen, Charakter-und Sitten bilder in Erzählungen (<i>Otto Ludwig</i>).....	1 255
Thunder-Cloud, <i>The, J. T. McKay</i>	54 234
Thy Psyche, <i>E. D. Proctor</i>	1 566
*Ticknor, Frank O., M. D., Poems of (<i>K. M. R., ed.</i>), <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	46 700
*Ticknor, George, Life, Letters, and Journals of, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 617
*(Ticknor, George) History of Spanish Literature, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	12 662

*The Life of William Hickling Prescott, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	13 128
Ticknor, Howard Malcolm	
*Vanity Fair.....	10 252
*Church Pastorals (<i>Adams</i>).....	13 773
Tidal Waves, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	48 252
Tied to a Rope, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	17 721
Tiffany, Osmond	
Tea.....	1 446
Tiffin of Paragraphs, <i>A, J. W. Palmer</i>	1 477
*Tiger-Lilies (<i>Sidney Lanier</i>).....	21 382
*Tile Club, Book of the, <i>A, G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 123
Tilton, Theodore	
The True Church.....	11 350
No and Yes.....	12 315
The Mystery of Nature.....	20 349
Tilton's, Mr., Pictures, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	47 290
Time, <i>T. S. Collier</i>	56 768
*Time and Eternity (<i>George Mac- Henry</i>).....	29 108
*Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne (<i>J. Ruskin</i>), <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	21 639
Time in Shakespeare's Comedies, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	55 386
Time in Shakespeare's Plays, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	55 543
Time's Household, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	8 486
Time works Wonders, <i>B. G. Wil- der</i>	25 321
Timon's Soliloquy, <i>T. B. Read</i>	19 450
Tincker, Maria Louise (Agnes Paton, pseud.)	
And Mrs. Somersham.....	50 488
Oedipus.....	50 764
Antagonism.....	51 330
Tincker, Mary Agnes	
A Legend.....	31 531
From the Garden of a Friend.....	58 502
*Tintoretto and Rembrandt, Sup- posed, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	31 627
*Tiresias and other Poems (<i>Tenny- son</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 423
*Tit for Tat (<i>Marchioness Clara Lanza</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 836
*Titian Gallery, <i>The</i>	39 116
*Title-Hunting (<i>E. L. Llewellyn</i>).....	5 638
*Titles of the First Books from the Earliest Presses established in different Cities, Towns, and Monasteries in Europe, before the end of the Fifteenth Cen- tury, with Brief Notes upon their Printers (<i>Rush B. Haw- kins</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	54 422
Titmouse, <i>The, R. W. Emerson</i>	9 585
To —, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	54 397
To a Critic, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	36 534

To a I
To a I

^{so}

To a I

To a

G

H

Tobac

Tobac

To Ca

Tocqu

^{to}

To C.

To-D

To-D

To-D

Todd

A I

*Todl

t

l

g

To E

Toppf

To E.

To F.

To -

l

l

Toge

To I

*Toin

A

To I

To J

C

Told

To I

*To

Tolst

Tolst

* " T

*To

To-M

To-M

*To

Tom

Tom

Ton

B

J

O

A

To

To

Town

To a Hurt Child, <i>G. D. Litchfield</i>	52 210
To a Poet in the City, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	53 798
To a Poet on his Birthday, <i>A. Fields</i>	15 315
To a Young Girl Dying: With a Gift of Fresh Palm Leaves, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	13 604
Tobacco, <i>D. W. Cheever</i>	6 187
Tobacco-nal Ode, <i>A.</i>	14 672
To Carolina Coronado, <i>M. P. Lowe</i>	15 698
Tocqueville, Alexis de, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	8 551
To C. S., <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	22 174
To-Day, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	53 228
To-Day, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	33 484
To-Day, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	23 513
Todd, William Cleaves	
A Reminiscence of Benton.....	26 362
*Totleben's, General, History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55. A Review. (William Howard Russell), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 638
To E. M. T., <i>A. W. Brotherton</i>	60 260
Topffer, Rodolphe, <i>H. M. Fletcher</i>	16 536
To E. W., <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	11 625
To Fanny, <i>W. D. O'Connor</i>	27 161
To — (J. T. Fields), On Receiving his "Few Verses for a Few Friends," <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	2 284
Together, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	33 590
To Hersa, <i>F. Wilson</i>	17 311
*Toinette (Henry Churton), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	34 749
To Ione, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	38 558
To J. B., on sending me a Seven Pound Trout, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	18 47
Told in Confidence, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	37 449
To Leadville, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	43 567
*To Leeward (F. Marion Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 277
Tolstoi, Count, and the Public Censor, <i>J. F. Hapgood</i>	60 57
*"Tombe of ye Poet Chaucer, Ye," <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	47 27
*Tom Brown at Oxford; a Sequel to School Days at Rugby.....	5 123
	8 382
To-Morrow, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	37 166
To-Morrow, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	17 552
*To-Morrow of Death, The (Louis Figuier; S. R. Crockett, trans.).....	29 503
Tompkins, <i>P. Deming</i>	52 39
Tom's Husband, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	49 205
Tomson, Graham R.	
Ballad of Pentyre Town.....	59 769
Jean-François Millet.....	60 186
Omar Khayyám.....	60 486
A Wayside Calvary.....	61 782
To my Infant Son, <i>A. Bates</i>	61 496

Tonelli's Marriage, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 96
Too fine for Mortal Ear, <i>H. B. Bostwick</i>	38 683
Tooker, Lewis Frank	
A Poet.....	51 474
To Old Friends and New. Notice of the union of the Galaxy with the Atlantic Monthly.....	41 272
*Too Much Alone (J. H. Riddell).....	35 623
*Topics of the Time (Parton).....	27 654
To Q. H. F., <i>C. Gayley</i>	58 263
Torrey, Bradford	
With the Birds on Boston Common.....	51 203
Bird Songs.....	51 522
Character in Feathers.....	52 393
Phyllida and Coridon.....	53 526
Bird-Gazing in the White Mountains.....	54 51
Minor Songsters.....	54 491
Winter Birds about Boston.....	55 160
A Bird-Lover's April.....	55 692
Confessions of a Birds'-Nest Hunter.....	58 336
My Real Estate.....	58 496
A Woodland Intimate.....	60 349
An Old Road.....	60 692
A Green-Mountain Corn-Field.....	62 47
A November Chronicle.....	62 589
Tony Parson, <i>A. L. I. Guiney</i>	59 524
To S. O. J., <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	56 805
Total Depravity of Inanimate Things, The, <i>K. K. C. Walker</i>	14 357
To the Cat-Bird, <i>A. M. Wells</i>	6 94
To the Muse, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 310
Touching Visitants from a Higher Life, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	35 57
Toujours Amour, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	20 728
Tour in the Dark, <i>A. W. L. Fawcett</i>	20 670
Tour of Europe for 8181 in Currency, The, <i>R. Keeler</i>	26 92
*Tour through the Pyrenees, A (H. A. Taine).....	33 626
Tower, The, <i>E. H. Nason</i>	33 541
To William Cullen Bryant on his Seventieth Birthday, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	14 563
To William Lowell Putnam, <i>C. A. Bartol</i>	10 211
Towle, George Makepeace	
Our Recent Foreign Relations.....	14 943
John Bright and the English Radicals.....	16 177
Our Consular Service.....	29 300
The Russians in the East.....	36 71
*(Towle, George Makepeace) The History of Henry the Fifth.....	17 651
Town, Mrs. Katharine T.	
Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship.....	30 208

Tri
I
Town
J
Town
The
C
Sou
Sou
The
Tradit
A
*Trag
I
I
C
*Trag
*Trag
a
S
Trail
C
*Traj
S
*Tra
*Tra
*Tra
J
*Tra
I
*Tra
Trans
Trans
Trans
A
Trans
C
*Trav
I
S
*Trav
S
i
h
Trave
*Trav
J
I
I
M
I
I
e
v
M
I

Townley

- Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose 41 165
- Townley, Mary, pseud.** (See Jacques, Mary Jane)
- Townsend, Belton O'Neill**
- The Political Condition of South Carolina 39 177
- South Carolina Morals 39 467
- South Carolina Society 39 670
- The Result in South Carolina 41 1
- Traditional Policy of Russia, The, *K. Blind* 22 585
- *Tragedian, The; an Essay on the Histrionic Genius of Junius Brutus Booth (Thomas R. Gould), *E. P. Whipple* 22 757
- *Tragedy of Errors, *J. P. Quincy* 9 648
- *Tragedy of the Unexpected, The, and Other Stories (Nora Perry), *S. Kirk* 47 284
- Trail of the Sea-Serpent, The, *J. G. Wood* 53 799
- *Trajan (Henry F. Keenan), *H. E. Scudder* 55 846
- *Tramp Abroad, A (Mark Twain), *W. D. Howells* 45 686
- *Tramp Trip, A (Meriwether), *H. E. Scudder* 59 701
- *Transatlantic Sketches (Henry James, Jr.) 36 113
- *Transeaucasia and Ararat (James Bryce), *T. S. Perry* 42 583
- *Transcendental Physics (Zollner), *J. Trowbridge* 48 417
- Transfigured, *W. C. Wilkinson* 28 93
- Transition, *C. Thaxter* 35 658
- Transitional American Woman, The, *K. G. Wells* 46 817
- Translating the Divina Commedia, On, *H. W. Longfellow* 14 688
- 18 11, 273, 544
- *Travail des Femmes au XIX^e Siècle, Le (Paul Leroy-Beaulieu), *T. S. Perry* 31 502
- *Travel and Art: Tuscan Cities; Spain and the Spaniards; American Etchings, *G. E. Woodberry* 57 275
- Travel in the United States, *E. Taylor* 19 477
- *Travel, Late Books of: A Summer Jaunt through the Old World; French and Belgians; Spain in Profile; The Round Trip, by Way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado; Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes; A-Saddle in the Wild West; Holidays in Eastern France; Our Autumn Holiday

Treasure-Trove

- on French Rivers; Dottings Round the Circle, *T. S. Perry* 44 649
- *Travel, Light: Their Pilgrimage; Two Pilgrims' Progress from Fair Florence to the Eternal City of Rome; Chronicle of the Coach; A Tramp Trip, *H. E. Scudder* 59 697
- Travel, Northern: Schwatka's Search; The Land of the Midnight Sun; The Story of a Scandinavian Summer; The Land of the White Elephant, *H. E. Scudder* 49 270
- *Travel, Recent: The Wild Tribes of the Soudan; Kadesh-Barnea; Among the Holy Hills; A Roundabout Journey; Portraits of Places; John Bull and his Island, *G. E. Woodberry* 53 563
- *Travel, Some Amusing Books of: The Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld; Frozen Asia: a Sketch of Modern Siberia; Columbia and Canada; Four Months in a Sneak-Box; A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains; Sunshine and Storm in the East; Sporting Adventures in the Far West; Camps in the Caribbees; Search for Winter Sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain; A Forbidden Land; Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine; Loiterings in Pleasant Paths; Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks, *T. S. Perry* 46 263
- *Travel, Some Recent Books of: The Voyage of the Challenger; China: a History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People; Constantinople; Canoeing in Kanuckia; Voyage of the Paper Canoe; Upper Egypt, its People and Products; Transeaucasia and Ararat; The Silver Country; A Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod, *T. S. Perry* 42 578
- Travelling Companions, *H. James, Jr.* 26 600, 684
- *Travelling Scholarship of Harvard Art Club 37 384
- *Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes (Robert Louis Stevenson), *T. S. Perry* 44 652
- Treadwell, Daniel, Inventor, *M. Wyman* 32 470
- Treasure-Trove, *L. Chase, Jr.* 6 15

Treat, I
 Our V
 Under
 Trees, A
 Trees, I
 Trees in
 Trego, I
 Preser
 Trial by
 Iod
 Trial Tr
 J.
 Trials a
 rose
 Tribute
 Me
 H.
 Tricksy
 Trinity
 Dec
 Trio for
 pen
 Trip to
 *Trip t
 Ho
 *Trip t
 Wi
 Trip to
 *Trip u
 Nij
 Mu
 S.
 *Triton
 H.
 Triump
 Trodden
 *Trois
 T.
 *Troja
 W
 *(Troll
 Inc
 C.
 *Troll
 H.
 Trollop
 A N
 *Troll
 of,
 Tropica
 da
 Tropie
 Trouba
 W
 *Troub
 an
 S.
 *Troub
 W
 Troutin

Treat

Treat, Mrs. Mary	
Our Winter Birds.....	49 381
Under the Maples.....	54 326
Trees, Among the, <i>W. Flagg</i>	6 257
Trees, Beauty of, <i>W. Flagg</i>	21 611
Trees in Assemblages, <i>W. Flagg</i>	8 129
Trego, N. H.	
Presentiment.....	43 716
Trial by Jury in Civil Suits, <i>J. C. Dodge</i>	48 9
Trial Trip of the "Flying Cloud," <i>J. R. Orton</i>	4 575
Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose, <i>K. T. Town</i>	41 165
Tribute of a Loving Friend to the Memory of a Noble Woman, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	23 242
Tricksy Spirit, A, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	56 676
Trinity Church in Boston, The Decoration of, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	43 633
Trio for Twelfth-Night, <i>H. B. Carpenter</i>	53 165
Trip to Cuba, A, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	3 601, 686
	4 184, 323, 455, 602
*Trip to Cuba, A (Mrs. J. W. Howe).....	5 510
*Trip to England, The (William Winter).....	43 517
Trip to Ischia, A, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 155
*Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod, A (H. A. Munro-Butler-Johnstone), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 585
*Tritons (Edwin Lassetter Bynner), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 753
Triumph of Order, A, <i>J. Hay</i>	30 219
Trodden Path, The, <i>B. White</i>	31 540
*Trois Contes (Gustave Flaubert), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 382
*Troja (Henry Schliemann), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	54 128
*(Trollope, Anthony) The West Indies and the Spanish Main, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 375
*Trollope's, Mr., Latest Character, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 267
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus	
A Night in St. Peter's.....	40 409
*Trollope, T. Adolphus, Writings of, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	20 476
Tropical Sequence, A, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i>	48 511
Tropic Midnight, <i>W. W. Harney</i>	34 305
Troubadours, The Songs of the, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38 451
*Troubadours and Trouvères, New and Old (H. W. Preston), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 369
*Troublesome Daughters (L. B. Walford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 832
Trouting, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	34 395

Trowbridge

Trowbridge, John	
*The New Chemistry (Cooke).....	33 622
*Report of the Chief Signal Officer.....	34 236
*Education of Women at University College, London.....	34 383
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	35 376
*Lightning and Lightning-Rods.....	36 38
*The Bulletin of International Meteorological Observations.....	36 629
On a Certain Intolerance in Art Criticism.....	38 754
Imaginary Dialogue on Decorative Art.....	41 693
*Natural Science and Religion (A. Gray).....	46 274
*Transcendental Physics (Zollner).....	48 417
Life and the Dream of Life.....	49 362
Economy in College Work.....	62 669
Trowbridge, John Townsend	
Pendlam: A Modern Reformer.....	1 70
Beauty.....	1 575
La Cantatrice.....	2 12
The Romance of a Glove.....	2 272
The Cup.....	2 577
At Sea.....	3 69
Midsummer.....	6 185
The Name in the Bark.....	8 448
The Wolves.....	8 705
Midwinter.....	9 240
The Vagabonds.....	11 321
By the River.....	12 70
The Pewee.....	12 451
My Brother and I.....	13 156
The First Visit to Washington.....	13 448
What will become of them?.....	14 170, 320
The Maskers.....	14 303
Service.....	14 443
The Last Rally.....	14 589
We are a Nation.....	14 769
*Broken Lights (Miss Cobbe).....	15 124
The Frozen Harbor.....	15 281
The Jaguar Hunt.....	15 742
Coupon Bonds.....	16 257, 399
The Field of Gettysburg.....	16 616
Beyond.....	16 744
The Wilderness.....	17 39
Madame Waldborough's Carriage.....	17 407
The Sword of Bolivar.....	18 713
The Man who stole a Meeting-House.....	19 100
Real Estate.....	19 196
A Carpet-Bagger in Pennsylvania.....	23 449, 729
The Restored Picture.....	24 86
My Comrade and I.....	24 326
From Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies.....	25 272

Throu
peri
A We
Dorot
Autho
One I
The M
The F
Sherif
Rache
At my
Trout
The C
The C
Under
Menot
The C
Ances
Twoso
Three
eun
Three
The I
*(Trowl
C
*Co
S
*TI
o
*TI
I
Truce o
G.
True, E
Quest
*True
(Su
tran
True C
True H
True P
*True I
J.
True St
The
True S
Pro
True S
We
Cle
*Trump
Ha
*Trust
(M
Trustee
Trustwe
The
Trustwe
Tr
Truth, I
H.

Trowbridge

Through the Woods to Lake Superior	25 411
A Week at Duluth	25 605
Dorothy in the Garret	26 188
Author's Night	30 144
One Day Solitary	31 75
The Missing Leaf	31 704
The Phantom Chapel	32 717
Sheriff Thorne	33 193
Rachel at the Well	33 553
At my Enemy's Gate	34 174
Trouting	34 395
The Old Burying Ground	35 173
The Old Lobster Man	36 175
Under Moon and Stars	37 140
Menotomy Lake	41 647
The Old Man of the Mountain	42 23
Ancestors	43 9
Twoscore and Ten	46 309
Three Sonnets: Nativity; Circumstance; Providence	47 647
Three Worlds	49 56
The Lost Earl	61 46
*(Trowbridge, John Townsend) A Chance for Himself	31 109
*Coupon Bonds and other Stories	31 359
*The Emigrant's Story and other Poems, W. D. Howells	35 136
*The Old Battle Ground, J. R. Lowell	6 376
Truce of Piscataqua, The, 1675, J. G. Whittier	5 208
True, Eliot C. Question	54 75
*True Christian Religion, The, (Swedenborg; R. N. Foster, trans.), H. James	23 765
True Church, The, T. Tilton	11 350
True Heroine, The, J. W. Morris	9 27
True Problem, The, C. Schurz	19 371
*True Republic (Albert Stickney), J. B. Warner	46 717
True Story of Lady Byron's Life, The, H. B. Stowe	24 295
True Story of Luigi, The, H. E. Prescott	14 411
True Story, repeated Word for Word as I heard it, A. S. L. Clemens	34 591
*Trumpet Major, The (Thomas Hardy), H. E. Scudder	47 712
*Trust and the Remittance, The (Mary Cowden Clarke)	34 106
Trustee's Lament, The, J. R. Lowell	2 370
Trustworthiness of Early Tradition, The, B. Herford	52 158
Trustworthiness of the Hebrew Traditions, The, B. Herford	52 597
Truth, Sojourner, The Libyan Sibyl, H. B. Stowe	11 473

Turner's

Tryst, A. C. Thaxter	30 172
*Tsar's Window, The, H. E. Scudder	47 861
Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard	
Rhotruda	8 72
Sonnet: "The starry flower, the flower-like stars that fade"	9 731
Coralie	11 472
*(Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard) Poems	13 777
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore	
Something about Pictures	1 402
E. Felice Foresti	4 525
The French Character	5 257
Something about History	6 298
At Syracuse	10 569
*The Gentleman (Calvert)	11 787
Something about Bridges	12 740
To William Cullen Bryant on his Seventieth Birthday	14 563
Lake Champlain	18 365
Through Broadway	18 717
The Writings of T. Adolphus Trollope	20 476
To C. S.	22 174
American Diplomacy	22 348
The Old Bankers of Florence	24 629
William Hazlitt	25 664
A Plea for Silence	26 698
*(Tuckerman, Henry Theodore) America and her Commentators	15 122
*Book of the Artists	21 255
*The Criterion	17 651
Turf and the Trotting Horse in America, The, J. Elderkin	21 513
Turgénieff, Ivan, H. James	53 42
Turgénieff, Ivan, T. S. Perry	33 565
*Turk and the Greek, The (S. G. W. Benjamin)	21 256
*Turkey (J. Baker), W. D. Howells	40 628
*Turkey, A Brief History of (J. Blochwitz; Mrs. M. Wesselhoeft, trans.), T. Davidson	40 118
Turkey, Tracks, R. Terry	1 149
*Turkish Music, "Characteristic," W. F. Apthorp	32 384
*Turkistan. Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja (Eugene Schuyler), G. P. Lathrop	39 759
Turned Away, S. M. B. Piatt	43 183
*Turner, J. M. W., R. A., The Life of (Philip Gilbert Hamerton), H. Van Brunt	44 164
Turner's Old Téméraire: under a Figure symbolizing the Church, J. R. Lowell	61 482
*Turner's Slave Ship, E. Wheelwright	39 510

Turner
H

Turner
The

*Turner
H

Tutor
H

Tuttle
Frederick

The
Somerset

The
Acacia

*Pet
The

*Sch
Frederick

de
The

*Tuttle
E

*Twel
in

C

Twent
T

Twent
D

*Twen
fe

ill

*Twen
S

Twilig
S

*Twili
(S

Twilig
S

Twin-l
W

*Twin
Two, 4

Two a

Two 2

Two

P

Two 1

L

Two 1

Two 1

*Two

P

*Two
li

P

Two E

Turner's

Two

Turner's, Nat. Insurrection, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	8 173
Turner, Samuel Epps	
The Story of Joseph Lesurques.....	51 197
*Francesca da Rimini.....	53 430
*Tuscan Cities (Howells), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 276
Tutor of a Great Prince, <i>The, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	62 450
Tuttle, Herbert	
French Democracy.....	29 560
The Chauvinisme of the French.....	30 478
Some Traits of Bismarck.....	49 149
The New Eastern Question.....	49 808
Academic Socialism.....	52 200
*Peter the Great.....	54 124
The Despotism of Party.....	54 374
*Schuyler's American Diplomacy.....	58 414
Frederic the Great and Madame de Pompadour.....	59 99
The Emperor William.....	61 691
*Tuttle's History of Prussia, <i>E. Emerton</i>	53 713
*Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India (<i>W. S. R. Hodson</i>), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 124
Twentieth Presidential Election, <i>The, C. C. Hazewell</i>	14 633
Twenty Dollars, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	28 306
*Twenty Poems (<i>R. K. Weeks</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 91
*Twenty Poems from <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> (<i>Ernest W. Longfellow</i> , illus.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 828
*Twenty Years Ago and Now (<i>T. S. Arthur</i>).....	5 511
Twilight, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	16 282
*Twilight Hours in the Adirondacks (<i>Sweet</i>).....	25 758
Twilight of Greek and Roman Sculpture, <i>The, W. S. Liscomb</i>	54 163
Twin-Love, <i>B. Taylor</i>	28 257
*Twin Records of Creation, <i>The (G. W. V. Le Vaux)</i>	19 635
*Twin Roses.....	1 892
Two, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	28 395
Two and One, <i>L. P. Hale</i>	10 594
Two Angels, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	35 465
Two Anniversary After-Dinner Poems, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	56 263
Two Biographical Studies, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	49 554
Two Bites at a Cherry, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	57 31
Two Browns, <i>The, S. O. Jewett</i>	58 196
*Two Chancellors (<i>Klaczko</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 366
*Two Circuits, <i>The; a Story of Illinois Life (J. L. Crane)</i> , <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 404
Two Elizabeths, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	56 22

Two Emigrants, <i>B. Heaton</i>	52 486
*Two English Men of Letters: Memoirs of Mark Pattison; Autobiography of Henry Taylor, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 120
Two European Schools of Design, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	34 79
Two Families, <i>K. F. Williams</i>	21 651
Two Girls that tried Farming, <i>E. Farman</i>	35 202
Two Halves of a Life, <i>R. Mack-ray</i>	56 806
Two Harveys, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	54 784
*Two Historic Americans: John Adams; Ralph Waldo Emerson, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 415
Two Homes, <i>The, B. Taylor</i>	33 26
*Two Journalists: A Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence; The Autobiography of Thurlow Weed, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 411
Two Letters, <i>The, L. P. Hale</i>	31 513
*Two Literary Studies: Balzac; Tennyson's In Memoriam, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	53 850
Two Moods of Failure: I. The Last Cup of Canary; II. The Young Man Charles Stuart Revieweth the Troops on Blackheath, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	60 460
Two on a Tower, <i>T. Hardy</i>	49 577, 722
50 1, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721	
Two or Three Troubles, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	7 303, 471
Two Pictures, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	17 149
*Two Pilgrims' Progress from Fair Florence to the Eternal City of Rome (<i>Pennell</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 700
Two Rabbis, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	22 426
Two Rivers, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 311
Two Rivers, <i>The, H. W. Longfellow</i>	41 286
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	12 576
Twoscore and Ten, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	46 309
Two Serious Books, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	59 167
Two Sniffs, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	3 429
Two Summers, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	10 311
Two Tongues, <i>The, W. Mitchell</i>	6 667
Two Travellers, <i>The, W. C. Bryant</i>	35 129
Two Veils, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	34 215
Two Views of It, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 717
Two Ways, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	31 669
Two Weeks' Sport on the Coulouge River, <i>G. W. Pierce</i>	32 267
*Two Women of Letters, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 413
Two Years After, <i>T. Fullerton</i>	3 548

T

T

•

ਧ

•

U

U

11

C

U.

*U

17

0

• [

•L

•

Un

U

66 T

II.

Un

Ure

Un

*U

10

Two

- *Two Years before the Mast; a new edition (R. H. Dana, Jr.), W. D. Howells. 24 259
- Two Years of President Hayes, W. Allen. 44 190
- *Tyndall's Lectures at the Lowell Institute, Boston. 31 122
- *(Tyndall, John) The Glaciers of the Alps. 6 508
- *Heat considered as a Mode of Motion, E. L. Youmans. 13 512
- Types, W. Winter. 13 615
- *Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps (George E. Waring, Jr.), W. D. Howells. 45 126
- *Ultima Thule (Longfellow), G. P. Lathrop. 46 704
- Umsted, Mrs. Lillie Devereux
A Lonely House. 7 40
- *Una and her Paupers. 30 116
- Unaware, M. Thompson. 46 318
- Unawares, A. W. Brotherton. 59 57
- Uncharitableness, E. P. Watson. 20 415
- Unclassified Philosopher, An, F. D. Storey. 55 466
- Uncle Gabriel's Account of his Campaigns, E. P. Campbell. 24 207
- *Uncle Jack's Executors (Annette Lucille Noble), H. E. Scudder. 46 419
- Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Servants, J. Parton. 24 645
- *Uncle Silas (J. S. Le Fanu). 16 121
- *Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, Life Among the Lowly. New Edition, with Illustrations, and a Bibliography of the Work by George Bullen, of the British Museum. Together with an Introductory Account of the Work (H. B. Stowe). 43 407
- *Undergraduate, The, O. W. Holmes. 5 382
- Under Moon and Stars, J. T. Troubridge. 37 140
- Under the Cliff, R. Browning. 13 737
- "Under the Cloud and through the Sea," A. D. T. Whitney. 8 352
- Under the Great Elm. Poem read at Cambridge on the Hundredth Anniversary of Washington's taking Command of the American Army, 3d July, 1775, J. R. Lowell. 36 221
- Under the Maples, M. Treat. 54 326
- Under the Midnight Sun, I. I. Hayes. 24 752
- 25 102
- *Under the Olive (Annie Fields), G. P. Lathrop. 47 427
- *Under the Palmetto in Peace and War (Richard Meade Bache), H. E. Scudder. 46 828

United

- Under the Pear-Tree, C. A. Hopkinson. 11 162, 354
- Under the Sky, E. M. Thomas. 50 634
- Under the Skylight, C. P. Cranch. 26 457
- Under the Snow, F. W. Lander. 9 625
- *Under the Willows, and other Poems (J. R. Lowell), W. D. Howells. 23 262
- Underwood, Francis Henry
The Kinloch Estate. 2 156, 319, 397
- The Whirligig of Time. 2 584
- Bulls and Bears. 2 825
- 3 70, 189, 303, 403, 585, 710
- *The Choral Harmony. 4 131
- *The Novels of James Fenimore Cooper. 4 394
- *Ettore Fieramosca (D'Azeglio). 4 395
- Egypt under the Pharaohs. 45 315
- The Preceptor of Moses. 46 130
- *The Origin of Religion. 47 130
- Ward's English Poets. 48 273
- Underworld in Homer, Virgil, and Dante, The, W. C. Lawton. 54 99
- Undiscovered Country, The, W. D. Howells. 45 66, 216, 336, 499, 641, 780
- 46 83
- *Undivine Comedy, and other Poems, The (Sigismund Krasinski). 36 624
- *Und sie kommt doch! (Willcimine von Hillern), T. S. Perry. 45 567
- *Unforgiven (Berriedale). 25 762
- Unforeseen Results of the Alabama Dispute, A. G. Sedgwick. 41 771
- Unfulfillment, F. L. Bushnell. 46 47
- *Unger's Etchings (C. Vosmaer). 39 115
- 40 754
- *Unger, William, Works of (Vosmaer), W. D. Howells. 39 115
- 40 754
- Unheard Music, E. W. Gosse. 53 130
- Union and Liberty, O. W. Holmes. 8 756
- *United Netherlands, History of the, Vols. I, II. (Motley), E. P. Whipple. 7 377
- *United States of America, A Larger History of the (Higginson), H. E. Scudder. 57 559
- *United States, A New History of the, H. E. Scudder. 52 266
- *United States, A Popular History of the (Bryant and Gay), Vol. I, H. E. Scudder. 38 361
- *United States, Constitutional History of the (Dr. H. von Holst; John J. Lalor and Alfred B. Mason, trans.), C. Hale. 39 630
- *United States, The Constitutional and Political History of the (H. von Holst), H. C. Lodge. 49 277
- *United States, Eighty Years' Progress of the. 8 646

U
U
•
•
U
•
•
U
U
U
U

U
•
U
U
U
•
U
•
U
•
•

United

United States, Finances of the, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	22 494
United States, History of, Vol. IX. (Baneroft), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	18 765
*United States, History of the; Centenary Edition (Baneroft), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 380
United States, Travel in the, <i>B. Taylor</i>	19 477
United States after the Revolutionary War, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	57 351
United States and Europe, The, <i>C. Hazewell</i>	8 95
United States and the Barbary States, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	6 641
United States Army, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	12 436
United States Army, The Staff of the, <i>R. Williams</i>	41 376
*United States during the War, The (A. Langel), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 252
*United States Notes (John Jay Knox), <i>E. Stanwood</i>	54 709
United States Sanitary Commission, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	19 416
*Universal Literature, Handbook of (Anne C. L. Botta), <i>H. M. Alden</i>	11 518
*Universe and the Coming Transits, The.....	34 364
Universities, German, <i>F. Böcher</i>	7 257
University, The Object of a, <i>E. Mulford</i>	58 747
University Administration, <i>W. T. Hewett</i>	50 505
University Reform, An Address to the Alumni of Harvard, at their Triennial Festival, July 19, 1866, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	18 296
University Reform, Considerations on, <i>J. Fiske</i>	19 451
*Unknown River, The (Hamerton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 269
Unlearned Professions, The, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	45 742
Unloved, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	51 528
Unseen World, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	37 170, 266
*Unseen World, and other Essays, The (J. Fiske).....	37 749
Unsung, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	37 673
*Unterwegs (Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 506
Untimely Thought, An, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	31 102
*Unto the Third and Fourth Generation (Helen Campbell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 417
*Unwarrantable Liberties of Performers, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	39 513
*Up and Down the Irawaddi (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 383

Van

"Upon the Tree-Top," <i>O. T. Miller</i>	56 533
*Upper Egypt: Its People and its Products (C. B. Klunzinger), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 582
*Upper Schools and Colleges, <i>W. R. Dimmock</i>	33 637
Ups and Downs of the Bonapartes and Bourbons, <i>J. Amory</i>	27 287
Up the Edisto, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	20 157
Up the Grand Canal of China, <i>C. Longfellow</i>	34 340
Up the Neva to Schlüsselburg, <i>E. Noble</i>	58 792
Up the St. John's River, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 311
Up the St. Mary's, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 422
Up the Thames, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	11 598
Urania, <i>J. D. Stockton</i>	5 565
Urbs Animæ, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. P. Dodge</i>	62 742
Urvasi, <i>H. B. Bastwick</i>	35 437
*Use and Origin of the Arrangements of Leaves in Plants, The (Chauncey Wright), <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 125
Use of Numbers in Society, The, <i>N. Shaler</i>	44 326
Use of the Rifle, The, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	9 300
Usurpation, The, <i>G. S. Boutwell</i>	18 506
Utah Expedition, The: its Causes and Consequences, <i>A. G. Bronne, Jr.</i>	3 361, 471, 570
Utility and the Futility of Aphorisms, The, <i>W. R. Alger</i>	11 178
*Utopian Affairs, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 124
*Vagabond Adventures (Keeler), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 759
Vagabonds, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	11 321
Vagabonds and Criminals of India, The, <i>E. Robins</i>	53 194
*Valbezen, E. de: Les Anglais et l'Inde.....	1 253
Valentine's Chance, <i>L. C. Wyman</i>	57 763
*Valentino (Astor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 270
*Valerie Aylmer (Reid).....	26 761
Valley of Gastein, The, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27 27
Value of Accident, The, <i>C. Collins</i>	25 172
Van Benschoten, Mrs. Lizzie Olive Charon's Fee.....	52 608
Van Brunt, Kenry	
About Spires.....	5 75
Greek Lines.....	7 654; 8 76
Growth of Conscience in the Decorative Arts.....	42 204
New Lives of the Old Masters.....	43 490
The New Dispensation of Monumental Art.....	43 633

T

O

T

H

Var

Var

Var

Var

•Va

•Va

Var

T

•V

Var

Var

•V

Ve

•V

•V

Ve

Ve

Ve

Ve

Ve

Ve

•V

Ve

Ve

Var

Var

•V

•V

•V

Vandegrift

- The Latest Literature of Art :
 Aesthetics (Véron); The Life
 of J. M. W. Turner (Hamerton);
 Art in the House (Falke). **44 160**
 On the Present Condition and
 Prospects of Architecture. **57 374**
 The Statue of Leif Erikson. **57 813**
 Henry Hobson Richardson, Archi-
 tect. **51 685**
Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud. (See
Janvier, Margaret)
 Vanderlyn, John, the Artist, Recol-
 lections of, *W. I. Kip*. **19 228**
 Vanishers, The, *J. G. Whittier*. **14 726**
 Vanity, *A. De Vere*. **6 116**
 *Vanity Fair (W. M. Thackeray),
E. P. Whipple. **15 639**
 *Vanity Fair, Vols. I-V., *H. M.*
Ticknor. **10 252**
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana
Griswold
 The New York Art Season. **48 193**
 *Variation of Animals and Plants
 under Domestication (Charles
 Darwin), *W. James*. **22 122**
 Varioloid, Political Results from
 the, *R. D. Owen*. **35 660**
 Various Aspects of the Woman
 Question, *F. Sheldon*. **16 425**
 *Varley, Nelson, *W. F. Apthorp*. **31 506**
 Veal, Concerning: a Discourse of
 Immaturity, *A. K. H. Boyd*. **8 187**
 *Vedder's Drawings for Omar
 Khayyám's *Rubáiyát*, *S. Baxter*
 and *J. B. Millet*. **55 111**
 *Vedder's, Elihu, Pictures, *F. D.*
Millet. **45 813**
 Vedder's, Elihu, Pictures, *W. H.*
Downes. **59 842**
 Vendue, On a Late, *J. E. Babson*. **14 400**
Venner, Arthur, pseud. (See Gris-
wold, William McCrillis)
 Venetian Experience, *A. E. H. Ap-*
pleton. **19 674**
 Vengeance of Dominie de Gourgues,
 The, *F. Parkman*. **14 530**
 Venice, *C. P. Cranch*. **52 679**
 Venice, *H. W. Longfellow*. **39 294**
 *Venice (Charles Yriarte), *W. D.*
Howells. **45 125**
 Venice, In, *C. F. Woolson*. **49 488**
 Venice and St. Marks, *C. E. Nor-*
ton. **41 202**
 Venus of Milo, The, *M. F. Cur-*
tis. **44 435**
 Verdi's Aida, *W. F. Apthorp*. **33 509**
 *Vernon Grove. **3 133**
 *Veronese versus Millet, *G. P. La-*
throp. **36 374**
 *Verrerie dans l'antiquité, Histoire
 de la (Deville), *C. Cook*. **33 248**

Virginia

- *Verse, Four Books of: A Masque,
 and other Poems; The White
 Sail, and other Poems; Poems
 by Edward Rowland Sill;
 Lyrics and Sonnets, *T. B. Ald-*
rich and H. E. Scudder. **61 416**
 *Verses (Susan Coolidge), *G. P.*
Lathrop. **47 429**
 *Verses (H. H.), *T. W. Higgin-*
son. **27 400**
 *Verses (H. H.). **33 368**
 Verses for a Letter, *S. O. Jewett*. **45 568**
 Verses: I. Left Out. II. Gray Hair
 in Youth. III. Rose Color.
 IV. In Trust, *E. M. Thomas*. **59 468**
 *Vertu (Gustave Haller), *T. S.*
Perry. **42 303**
 *Very's, Jones, Poems, *O. B. Froth-*
ingham. **52 123**
 Vesey, Denmark, *T. W. Higginson*. **7 728**
 Vesta, *J. G. Whittier*. **34 534**
 *Vestigia (George Fleming), *G. P.*
Lathrop. **53 707**
 Vestigia Quinque Retrorsum. An
 Academic Poem, *O. W. Holmes*. **44 238**
 *Vest Pocket Lexicon (Jenkins). **10 769**
 *Vest Pocket Series, *G. P. Lathrop*. **40 630**
 Via Crucis, *E. I. Stevenson*. **59 492**
 *Vibert, H. James, Jr. **29 247**
 *Vicaire de Wakefield, Le (Gaus-
 seron, trans.), *W. H. Downes*. **57 565**
 Vicissitudes of Keats's Fame, On
 the, *J. Severn*. **11 401**
 Victim, The, *A. Tennyson*. **21 174**
 Victor and Jacqueline, *C. Chesbro*. **6 168,**
271
 Victor Emmanuel's Political Work,
W. C. Langdon. **41 361**
 *Victorian Poets (Edmund Clarence
 Stedman), *H. E. Scudder*. **37 112**
 Victory, How to use, *E. E. Hale*. **13 763**
 Victory of Patience, The, *H. Jack-*
son. **55 617**
 *Viking Tales of the North (R. B.
 Anderson and others, trans.)
W. H. Bishop. **39 498**
 *Vineta, the Phantom City (E.
 Werner; Frances A. Shaw,
 trans.), *T. S. Perry*. **40 764**
 Vineyard Saint, The, *B. Taylor*. **5 733**
 *Violet Light, Influence of, *J. Fiske*. **29 638**
 Violet-Planting, *E. A. C. Abers*. **11 675**
 *Violon de Faience, Le (Champ-
 fleury), *W. H. Bishop*. **43 609**
 *Virgil, The Works of (J. A. Wil-
 stach, trans.), *G. E. Wood-*
berry. **53 572**
 *Virginia; a History of the Peo-
 ple. American Commonwealths
 (John Esten Cooke,) *H. E.*
Scudder. **51 846**

Virg

Virg

•Vir

•Vir

Virg

•Vir

Virg

Visi

Visi

Visi

•Vi

Visi

•Vi

Visi

Visi

•Vi

Vis

Vis

Vis

Vis

Vis

Vis

Vis

Vis

Vis

Vis

Vi

Virginia

Virginia, the May Campaign in, <i>C. Coffin</i>	14 124
Virginia Campaign of John Brown, The, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591 36 704
*Virginia Bohemians, The (John Esten Cooke), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 827
*Virginia from English and American Points of View: English Colonies in America, — Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas; Virginia, a History of the People, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 845
Virginian in New England Thirty-five Years ago, <i>A. J. R. Lovell</i>	26 162, 333, 482, 739 27 673
*Virginians in Texas (William M. Baker), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 752
Virginia's Wooing, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	61 362
Visible and Invisible in Libraries, The, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	16 525
Vision, <i>A. E. F. Terry</i>	33 452
Vision of Echard, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	42 257
*Vision of Echard, and other Poems, The (J. G. Whittier), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42 776
Vision of Lost Souls, <i>A. L. B. Moore</i>	34 267
*Vision of Nimrod, The (Charles De Kay), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 857
Vision of the Faithful, The, <i>J. G. Saxe</i>	28 40
Visionary, Some Account of a, <i>M. James</i>	5 192
*Visions: a Study of False Sight (E. H. Clarke)	42 377
Visitants from a Higher Life, Touching. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	35 57
Visit of the Wrens, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	34 717
Visit to a Certain Old Gentleman, A. Leaves from a Roman Note-Book, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	37 541
Visit to Jerusalem, <i>A. E. Hale</i>	49 368
Visit to Martha's Vineyard, <i>A. J. B. Everett</i>	4 281
Visit to South Carolina in 1860, <i>A. E. G. Mason</i>	53 241
Visit to Sybaris, My, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	20 63
Visit to the Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters, <i>A. O. W. Holmes</i>	7 113
Visit to the Autocrat's Landlady, <i>A. O. W. Holmes</i>	2 738
Visit to the Balearic Islands, <i>A. B. Taylor</i>	20 680 21 73
Visit to the Edgeworths, <i>A. E. Farrar</i>	16 356

Voyage

*Vita Nuova di Dante Alighieri (C. Witte), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 506
Vix, <i>G. E. Waring</i>	21 732
*Vocabularies, A Volume of, illustrating the Condition and Manners of our Forefathers, as well as the History of the Forms of Elementary Education, and of the Languages spoken in this Island, from the Tenth Century to the Fifteenth (T. Wright)	2 126
Voice, The, <i>F. Willson</i>	18 307
*Voice, and how to use it, The (W. H. Daniell), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	33 115
*Voice in Singing, The (Emma Seiler)	21 638
Voice in the Pines, The, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	31 53
Voices of Power, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	53 170
Volcanic Eruption of Krakaton, The, <i>E. W. Sturdy</i>	54 385
Volcano Studies, <i>H. D. Warner</i>	52 508
*Vollständige Geschichte des Deutsch-französischen Krieges von 1870 (Grafen Hohenthal), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	27 775
*Voltaire (D. F. Strauss), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	27 775
*Voltaire (John Morley), <i>W. James</i>	30 624
*Voltaire, Life of (James Parton), <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	48 260
Voltaire's School-Days, <i>J. Parton</i>	47 507
Volume of Dante, <i>A. C. W. Fellows</i>	58 228
Voluntaries, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	12 504
Volunteer, The, <i>E. J. Cutler</i>	9 640
*Von Holst's Calhoun, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	50 268
*Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	49 277
*Vose, George L.) Handbook of Railroad Construction, for the Use of American Engineers	1 378
Vox Populi, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	27 572
*Voyage down the Amoor, <i>A. (P. M. Collins), J. R. Lovell</i>	5 757
*Voyage of the Challenger, The. The Atlantic (Sir C. Wyville Thomson), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 578
Voyage of the Good Ship Union, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	9 398
*Voyage of the Jeannette, The (G. W. De Long; Emma De Long, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 557
*Voyage of the Paper Canoe: A Geographical Journey of Twenty-Five Hundred Miles, from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, during the Years 1874 and 1875 (Nathaniel H. Bishop), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 582

•Vo

•Vu

•W

Wa

M

Wa

•W

•W

•W

Wa

•W

Wa

•W

W

•W

W

W

•V

W

W

W

W

•

W

W

W

•

V

•

V

Voyage

- *Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc.,
A (S. M. B. Piatt), *W. D. Howells*.....34 104
- *Vulgar Tongue, The (Ducange Anglicus), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- *Wachtel, *W. F. Apthorp*.....29 247
- Wadleigh, Frances Ellen
Mistah Fahmah.....62 377
- Wadsworth, Olive A., pseud.
(See Dana, Mrs. Katharine Floyd)
- *Wages Question, The (F. A. Walker), *C. Hale*.....38 505
- *Wagner, Richard, Art-Life and Theories of (E. L. Burlingame, trans.), *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 253
- *Wagner, Richard von, Gesammelte Schriften und Dichtungen, *W. F. Apthorp*.....33 252
- Wagner and the Pianist Bülow, A. Asbury.....29 140
- *Wagner Festival in Boston, The, *W. F. Apthorp*.....40 125
- Wagner Music-Drama, The, *H. T. Finck*.....39 603
- *Wagner's Centennial March, *W. F. Apthorp*.....38 122
- Wagner's Parsifal, *C. D. Warner*.....51 75
- *Wa-lia-toy-a; or, Before the Graders, *H. M. Jackson*.....39 662
- Waif, A., *C. Thaxter*.....35 216
- Waiting, *A. Fields*.....10 761
- *Wake-Robin (John Burroughs), *W. D. Howells*.....23 254
- Waking, *F. A. Kemble*.....36 91
- Waldeinsamkeit, *R. W. Emerson*.....2 550
- Walden, Treadwell
Man under Sealed Orders.....9 529
- Waldenses of To-Day, The, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....44 643
- *Waldstein's Art of Pheidias, *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 698
- Wales, A Week in, *J. C. R. Dorr*.....62 301
- Walker, *C. D. Shanly*.....6 460
- Walker, Francis Amasa
American Industry in the Census.....24 689
What to do with the Surplus.....25 72
Our Population in 1900.....32 487
- *Walker's History of the Second Corps, *J. C. Ropes*.....59 694
- Walker, George Leon
Autumnal.....22 651
- *(Walker, James) Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College, *E. P. Whipple*.....8 643
- Walker, Mrs. Katharine Kent Child
The Total Depravity of Inanimate Things.....14 357
Echoes from an Old Parsonage.....40 468

Ware

- Some Intimations of Early Childhood.....45 327
- The Bible in the Nursery.....45 775
- Walker, W. H.
Screw Propulsion.....5 314
- Walker of the Snow, The, *C. D. Shanly*.....3 631
- Walking, *H. D. Thoreau*.....9 657
- *Walks in Rome (Augustus J. C. Hare).....30 116
- *(Wallace, Alfred Russel) Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection, *H. James*.....26 757
- Wallace, Mrs. Susan Elston
Archery.....43 717
Among the Pueblos.....46 215
Wall Between, A.....44 713
- *Wanderer, The (William Ellery Channing).....29 109
- Wanderers, The, *C. P. Cranch*.....40 206
- Wanted: An Heir, *E. F. Terry*.....27 241
- Wants, *E. Jones*.....45 599
- Wapentake. To Alfred Tennyson, *H. W. Longfellow*.....40 731
- War, The Heart of the, *J. G. Holland*.....14 240
- War and Literature, *J. Weiss*.....9 674
- Ward, Julius Hammond
Richard Henry Dana.....43 518
A Tennysonian Retrospect.....44 356
*Horace Bushnell.....47 126
The New Sunday.....47 526
- Ward, Samuel
Nocturne.....34 590
- *War Department of the United States, A History of the, with Biographical Sketches of the Secretaries (L. D. Ingersoll).....44 558
- Ward of the Three Guardians, The, *A. G. Bronene, Jr.*.....39 697
- Ward's English Poets, *F. H. Underwood*.....48 273
- *Ward's Indian Hunter, "The Nation" and.....30 501
- *Ward's Shakespeare, *C. Cook*.....36 372
- *Ward's Shakespeare, Mr. Marshall Wood on.....31 630
- *Ward's Shakespeare and "The Nation," *C. Cook*.....31 246
- *Ward's Statues and "The Nation's Mistake," *C. Cook*.....30 751
- Ware, James R.
A Prisoner of War.....2 717
Shakespeare done into French.....6 202
- Ware, John, Jr.
Substance and Shadow.....5 29
- Ware, William Robert
*Exhibition of Drawings by Foreign Art Schools.....29 244
The Harvard University Catalogue.....31 626; 33 373

W

W

W

•C

Waring

Waring, George Edwin, Jr.	
Vix	21 732
Wettstein	24 488
How I got my Overcoat	23 76
Ruby	31 481
Fox-Hunting in England	33 15
Campaigning with Max	35 396
Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns	36 339, 427, 535
Liernur's Pneumatic System of Sewerage	37 482
Life and Work of the Eastern Farmer	39 584
Recent Modifications in Sanitary Drainage	44 56
The Waldenses of To Day	44 643
The National Board of Health	44 732
War-Matters, Chiefly about. By a Peaceable Man, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	10 43
Warner, Charles Dudley	
Baddeck and that Sort of Thing	33 36, 183, 301, 453, 576
Passing the Cataract of the Nile	36 1
At the Gates of the East	36 523
From Jaffa to Jerusalem	38 1
Jerusalem	38 113
Holy Places of the Holy City	38 301
Neighborhoods of Jerusalem	38 418
The Fair of Moses: The Armenian Patriarch	38 598
The Adirondacks Verified	41 63, 218, 313, 522, 636, 755
Aspects of American Life	43 1
The People for whom Shakespeare wrote	43 729
Equality	45 19
Washington Irving	45 396
*Prisons and Penitentiaries	45 412
Across Africa	50 165
A Ride in Spain	50 608
Wagner's Parsifal	51 75
Modern Fiction	51 464
Monserrat	51 740
Around the Spanish Coast	52 257
Random Spanish Notes	52 647
On Horseback	56 88, 191, 388, 540
The Golden Hesperides	61 48
* (Warner, Charles Dudley) Backlog Studies, W. D. Howells	31 491
*Baddeck and that Sort of Thing, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 748
*Being a Boy, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 763
*In the Levant	39 112
*Mummies and Moslems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	38 108
*In the Wilderness, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42 377
*My Summer in a Garden, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 397
*Saunterings, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 242

Washington

* Their Pilgrimage, H. E. Scudder	59 698
* Warner's, Mr., Biographical Studies: Captain John Smith; Washington Irving, H. E. Scudder	49 422
Warner, H. E.	
The Returner	32 573
Warner, Hermann Jackson	
The Men of Schwyz	7 334
Warner, Horace D.	
The City of Earthquakes	51 397
Volcano Studies	52 508
Warner, Joseph Bangs	
*Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy (Fiske)	35 616
*History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century (Leslie Stephen)	40 245
*A True Republic	46 716
*War of the Rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis (H. S. Foote)	17 653
*Warren, John, The Life of (Edward Warren), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 371
Warren, William, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	62 786
*"Warrington" Pen-Portraits (William S. Robinson; Mrs. W. S. Robinson, ed.), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	40 379
War Scenes Revisited, Some, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	42 1
*War-Ships and Navies of the World (J. W. King), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 423
War-Time, In. Inscribed to W. B., <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	10 235
Warwick, About, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	10 708
Was he Dead? <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	25 86
Washers of the Shroud, The, <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	8 641
"Washing of the Feet," The, on Holy Thursday, in St. Peter's, <i>A. De Vere</i>	2 728
Washington, Reminiscences of, <i>B. P. Poore</i>	45 53, 189, 537, 806
46 67, 369, 531, 664, 799	
47 234, 538, 658	
Washington, Social, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	52 818
Washington, The Conspiracy at, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	20 633
Washington, The External of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	32 701
Washington, The First Visit to, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	13 448
Washington and his Companions viewed Face to Face, <i>G. Houghton</i>	54 501
Washington as a Camp, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	8 105
Washington as it Should Be, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	53 841
Washington City, <i>G. W. Bagby</i>	7 1

Was

Was

Was

*Wa

*Wa

Was

Was

Th

All

Joy

See

Re

Ti

Lig

Ea

Inc

Hi

Or

Ma

Th

Sh

A

*S

*P

*C

W

*H

*N

*T

C

Co

Ice

W

*E

*S

*T

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

Washington

Washington in Cambridge, <i>A. McKenzie</i>	36 92
Washington Monument, and Mr. Story's Design, <i>The, W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	43 524
Washington Society, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	40 652
*Washington Square (Henry James, Jr.; George Du Maurier, illus.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 709
*Washington Treaty, <i>The, F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 382
Was Reichenbach Right? <i>M. L. Bissell</i>	24 269
Wasson, David Atwood	
The New World and the New Man.....	2 513
All's Well.....	2 861
Joy-Mouth.....	3 685
Seen and Unseen.....	4 57
Rest and Motion.....	7 525
Time's Household.....	8 486
Light Literature.....	9 86
Ease in Work.....	9 241
Individuality.....	9 421
Hindrances.....	9 607
Originality.....	10 63
Mr. Buckle as a Thinker.....	11 47
The Law of Costs.....	11 241
Shall we Compromise?.....	11 649
A Letter to Thomas Carlyle.....	12 497
*Speeches, Lectures, and Letters (Phillips).....	12 792
*Principles of Political Economy, (Mill).....	13 250
*Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (Alger).....	13 253
Whittier.....	13 331
*History of the Intellectual Development of Europe (Drapier).....	13 642
*Newman's Translation of the Iliad.....	14 135
*The Roman and the Teuton (Kingsley).....	14 252
Communication.....	14 424
Ice and Esquimaux.....	14 728
15 39, 201, 437, 564	
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship.....	16 273, 448
*Epictetus (Higginson, trans.).....	16 761
*Speeches of Andrew Johnson.....	16 763
*The Emancipation of Massachusetts (Adams).....	59 251
Waste, <i>E. Favcett</i>	35 683
Watch and Ward, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	28 232, 320, 415, 577, 689
Watching, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	14 74
Watch in the Night, <i>A, A. C. Swinburne</i>	22 698
Watch of Boon Island, <i>The, C. Thaxter</i>	29 267

Webster

Water-Color Painting. An Essay read before the Boston Art Club, <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	34 694
Water-Color Pictures, English, Sale of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 120
*Water-Color Society's Exhibition, New York, <i>C. Cook</i>	35 508
Waterfall, <i>The, M. J. L. Caldwell</i>	3 318
Water-Lilies, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	2 465
Waterston, Mrs. Anna Morton	
Jane Austen.....	11 235
Annesley Hall and Newstead Abbey.....	13 239
The Visible and Invisible in Libraries.....	16 525
Woman's Work in the Middle Ages.....	18 274
Watson, E. P.	
Uncharitableness.....	20 415
Watson, Mrs. Mary Russell	
The Humming-Bird.....	5 659
The Great Arm-Chair.....	6 294
*Waverley Novels.....	1 888
Waverley Oaks, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40 319
Wayland, Francis, Jr.	
A Field Night in the House of Commons.....	8 663
No Failure for the North.....	11 500
An American in the House of Lords.....	12 137
Letter to a Peace Democrat.....	12 776
Wayland, <i>The late President, J. L. Diman</i>	21 68
Wayside Calvary, <i>A, G. R. Tomson</i>	61 782
Wayside Pikes, <i>C. King</i>	28 564
Way to Acready, <i>The, H. C. Bunner</i>	53 332
Way to Sing, <i>The, H. M. Hunt</i>	25 214
*Wayward Woman, <i>A (Arthur Griffiths), T. S. Perry</i>	46 124
Weak Lungs, and how to make them Strong, <i>D. Lewis</i>	11 657
Weakness of the United States Government under the Articles of Confederation, <i>J. Fiske</i>	57 577
Weak Sight, <i>H. C. Angell</i>	42 73
*We and Our Neighbors (Harriet Beecher Stowe), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 248
We are a Nation, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	14 769
*"Wear and Tear" (S. Weir Mitchell), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 381
Weariness, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 556
Weather Foretelling, <i>The Future of, N. S. Shaler</i>	46 645
Weather in War, <i>C. C. Hazenell</i>	9 593
Weather-Vane, <i>The, E. M. Thomas</i>	50 193
Weaver, <i>The, J. B. Bittinger</i>	38 342
*Weber's Compositions in Liszt's editions, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	38 763
Webster, Albert, Jr.	
Miss Eunice's Glove.....	32 92
Madame.....	34 216

S
A
We
•W

•W

•W
•W

•W

•(V

•W

We

We
•W

•W

•W

W

We

We

W

We

•W

W

W

W

W

Webster

Southern Home Politics.....	36	461
A Fair Compensation.....	38	312
Webster, Daniel, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	49	228
*Webster, Daniel [American Statesmen] (Henry Cabot Lodge), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	52	571
*Webster, Daniel, Reminiscences and Anecdotes of (Peter Harvey).....	41	669
*Webster's Speeches, <i>D. A. Goddard</i>	45	96
*Webster, John, Works of, in Library of Old Authors, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2	119
*Webster, Noah [American Men of Letters], (Horace E. Scudder), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	49	555
*(Webster, Noah) An American Dictionary of the English Language, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5	631
*An American Dictionary of the English Language, <i>W. A. Wheeler</i>	14	642
<i>H. E. Scudder</i>	44	551
*Webster's and Worcester's Dictionaries, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5	631
Wedding in Muskoka, A. An Incident of Life in the Canada Backwoods, <i>H. B. King</i>	34	423
Wedding Veil, The, <i>E. H. Whittier</i>	1	376
*Wedgwood, Hensleigh: A Dictionary of English Etymology, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6	248
*Weed, Thurlow, Memoir of (Thurlow Weed Barnes), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53	684
*Weed, Thurlow, The Autobiography of (Harriet A. Weed, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52	414
Weeden, William Babcock		
*Progress and Poverty (Henry George).....	46	846
Week at Duluth, A, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	25	605
Week in Sybaris, A, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	21	160
Week on Capri, A, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21	740
Weeks, Grenville Mellen		
The Last Cruise of the Monitor.....	11	366
Week's Riding, A, A. Bartlett.....	20	200
*Weeks, Robert K., Poems of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47	857
Weidemeyer, John William		
The Song of Rorek.....	30	17
Weimar, Autumn Days in, <i>B. Taylor</i>	35	26
	36	229
Weimar in June, <i>B. Taylor</i>	39	61
Weimar with Liszt, In, <i>A. Fay</i>	33	417
Weiss, John		
War and Literature.....	9	674
The Horrors of San Domingo.....	9	732
	10	212, 347
	11	289, 768
Some Soldier Poetry.....	10	1

West

*The Rejected Stone; The Golden Hour (Conway).....	10	644
*Richter's Titan (C. T. Brooks, trans.).....	11	136
Light and Dark.....	11	717
*Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day (Browning).....	13	639
*Dramatis Personae (Browning).....	14	644
A Letter about England.....	15	641
*Hesperus (C. T. Brooks, trans.).....	16	510
Crickets.....	40	467
Appledore.....	41	223
*(Weiss, John) Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	13	123
Weitzel, Sophie Winthrop		
New Faiths.....	50	205
Love's Opportunity.....	51	493
Weld, Horace Hastings		
The Singing-School Romance.....	18	740
Welles, Gideon		
The Opposition to Lincoln in 1861.....	41	366
Lincoln's Triumph in 1861.....	41	454
*Wellfields, The (Jessie Fothergill), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	833
Wellfleet Oysterman, The, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	14	470
Wells, Mrs. Anna Maria		
Fifty and Fifteen.....	2	474
To the Cat-Bird.....	6	94
Wells, David Ames		
The Theory and Practice of Local Taxation in the United States.....	33	59
A Modern Financial Utopia.....	33	441
Taxation without Jurisdiction		
Unconstitutional.....	35	314
The Creed of Free Trade.....	36	204
Are Titles and Debts Property?.....	40	347
Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett		
Women in Organization.....	46	360
The Transitional American Woman.....	46	817
Caste in American Society.....	48	823
An Old New England Divine.....	54	247
The Quoddy Hermit.....	55	821
*Well-Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy (Smith), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	125
Welsh in America, The, <i>E. W. Jones</i>	37	305
Welsh Musical Festival, A, <i>J. R. Dix</i>	1	544
*Wenderholme: A Story of Lancashire and Yorkshire (Hamerton), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	39	632
Wentworth's Crime, <i>F. Parks</i>	53	787
Were they Crickets? <i>T. Hill</i>	17	397
Were Wolves and Swan-Maidens, <i>J. Fiske</i>	28	129
We shall rise again, <i>L. Kingman</i>	6	725
Wesley, John, <i>G. A. Ellis</i>	27	321
West, A., pseud. (See Fields, Mrs. Annie)		

W

W

W.

• 17

• V

• **Y**

W

•

•

•

W

W

11

W

W

1

1

1

1

1

1

W

w

V

•

V

West

West, Richard	
Hopes of a Spanish Republic....	25 368
The Duel of the Spanish Bourbons.....	25 626
Westbrook, Raymond, pseud. (See Bishop, William Henry)	
Western View of Inter-State Trans- portation, A. C. Seymour.....	30 345
*Western Windows, and other Poems (J. J. Piatt).....	23 520
*Western Windows, and other Poems (Piatt), W. D. Howells.....	41 139
*West Indies and the Spanish Main, The (A. Trollope), C. E. Nor- ton.....	5 375
Weston, Mrs. Sarah Winthrop	
Mr. Martin's Disappointments.....	12 281
*West Point, History of (Boynton), J. C. Hurd.....	13 258
*Westward by Rail (Rae).....	27 138
West Wind, C. Thaxter.....	46 384
*Wetherell Affair, The (J. W. De Forest), W. D. Howells.....	34 229
Wetherill, Julie K., pseud. (See Baker, Mrs. Julie Wetherill)	
Wettstein, G. E. Waring, Jr.....	24 488
Wet-Weather Work. By a Farmer, D. G. Mitchell.....	11 444, 719 12 183, 617 13 304, 539 14 39, 333
Wharton, Mrs. Anne Hollings- worth	
The American Philosophical So- ciety.....	61 611
Wharton, Francis	
Criminal Law at Home and Abroad.....	26 69
Wharton, Joseph	
National Self-Protection.....	36 298
Wharton, Thomas	
Archæology.....	46 501
*What Answer (Anna E. Dickinson), W. D. Howells.....	23 134
*What are the Symphony Concerts for? W. F. Apthorp.....	32 756
What are we going to make? E. Wright.....	2 90
What a Wretched Woman said to me, A. Cary.....	2 151
What Children Read, A. Replier.....	59 23
What did she see with? E. S. Phelps.....	18 146
What Five Years will do, E. H. Ap- pleton.....	22 525
What Instruction Should be Given in Our Colleges? A. S. Bolles.....	52 686
*What I saw on the West Coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands (H. Willis Baxley).....	16 379
What is a Fact? E. S. Phelps.....	46 676

Where

What is an American?.....	35 561
What is Mythology? J. Fiske.....	48 85
*What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voy- age round the World in the Ship Beagle, H. E. Scudder.....	45 131
What shall we do with them? W. Mitchell.....	9 469
What shall we have for Dinner? E. E. Hale.....	14 364
What they Said, M. A. King.....	40 675
What to do with the Surplus, F. A. Walker.....	25 72
What we are coming to, W. Mitchell.....	8 487
What we feel, C. J. Sprague.....	20 740
What we learn from old Aryan Words, J. Fiske.....	47 478
What will become of them? J. T. Trowbridge.....	14 170, 320
What will it cost us? E. H. Derby.....	17 621
Wheeler, Ella	
Secrets.....	47 547
Wheeler, William Adolphus	
*American Dictionary (Webster).....	14 642
*Wheeler's Mr., Handbooks: An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction; Who Wrote it?; Familiar Allusions, H. E. Scud- der.....	50 277
*Wheel of Fire, A (Bates), H. E. Scudder.....	57 259
Wheelwright, Edward	
Etchings and Etchers (Ham- erton).....	38 112
Personal Recollections of Jean François Millet.....	38 257
*Turner's Slave Ship.....	39 510
*Duveneck's Turkish Page.....	39 641
*A Plea for Art in the House (Loftie).....	39 642
*Suggestions for House Decora- tion (Garrett).....	39 643
Three Boston Painters.....	40 710
Whelpley, James Davenport	
*The Denslow Palace.....	2 208
Ideal Property.....	22 167
Birth of the Solar System.....	23 221
When all is said, J. W. Baker.....	60 43
When did the Pilgrim Fathers land at Plymouth? S. H. Gay.....	48 612
When Lesser Loves, J. C. R. Dorr.....	56 380
Wherefore? C. Thaxter.....	33 172
Where it Listeth, E. M. Thomas.....	54 167
*Where the Battle was Fought (Charles Egbert Craddock), H. E. Scudder.....	55 123
*Where Victory leaves us, S. R. Reed.....	30 762
Where will it end? E. Quincy.....	1 239
Where will the Rebellion leave us? E. R. Hoar.....	8 236

•W

•W

W

•W

W

Whewell

*Whewell, William : History of the Inductive Sciences, from the Earliest to the Present Time, <i>T. Hill</i>	2 122
*Whig Party, a History of the (R. M. Ormsby), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	5 372
While the Oriole sings, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 83
*Whip and Spur (George E. Waring, Jr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 109
Whipple, Edwin Percy	
*Biography of Elisha Kent Kane (Elder).....	1 636
*The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. I.....	1 766
Intellectual Character.....	1 791
*Robertson's Sermons.....	2 127
*The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. II.....	2 256
*Lectures on Metaphysics (Hamilton).....	3 774
*The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. VI.....	5 121
Nathaniel Hawthorne.....	5 614
*El Fureidis.....	6 119
*Personal History of Lord Bacon (Dixon).....	7 246
*History of the United Netherlands (Motley).....	7 377
*The Recreations of a Country Parson.....	8 127
*Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science (Holmes).....	8 253
*History of Civilization in England, Vol. II. (Buckle).....	8 254
*Great Expectations (Dickens).....	8 380
*Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College (Walker).....	8 643
*Cecil Dreeme (Winthrop).....	8 773
*The Cloister and the Hearth.....	9 270
*John Brent (Theodore Winthrop).....	9 520
Slavery in its Principles, Development, and Expedients.....	9 627
*Les Misérables. Fautine (Hugo).....	10 124
*The Pearl of Orr's Island (H. B. Stowe).....	10 126
The New Opposition Party.....	10 377
*Sunshine in Thought (Leland).....	11 786
*My Farm of Edgewood (Mitchell).....	13 130
*History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress (Wilson).....	14 787
The Causes of Foreign Enmity to the United States.....	15 372
*Christ and his Salvation (Bushnell).....	15 377
Grit.....	15 407
*Vanity Fair (Thackeray).....	15 639
Young Men in History.....	16 1

White

Reconstruction and Negro Suffrage.....	16 238
The President and Congress.....	17 500
The Johnson Party.....	18 374
The President and his Accomplices.....	18 634
Characteristics of the Elizabethan Literature.....	19 144
Mr. Hardhack on the Derivation of Man from the Monkey.....	19 300
The Genius of Dickens.....	19 546
Shakespeare, the Man and the Dramatist.....	19 715
The Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of Shakespeare's Genius.....	20 178
Ben Jonson.....	20 403
The Conspiracy at Washington.....	20 633
Minor Elizabethan Dramatists.....	20 692
Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger and Ford.....	21 176
Spenser.....	21 395
Minor Elizabethan Poets.....	22 26
Sidney and Raleigh.....	22 304
Bacon.....	22 476, 573
Hooker.....	22 674
*The Tragedian (Gould).....	22 757
*Tablets (Alcott).....	22 764
Moral Significance of the Republican Triumph.....	23 124
Mr. Hardhack on the Sensational in Literature and Life.....	26 195
Shoddy.....	27 338
Dickens and the Pickwick Papers.....	38 219
Oliver Twist.....	38 474
Dickens's Hard Times.....	39 353
Dickens's American Notes.....	39 462
The Shadow on Dickens's Life.....	40 227
Dickens's Great Expectations.....	40 327
Recollections of James T. Fields.....	48 253
Richard Grant White.....	49 214
Whipple, Edwin Percy, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	58 345
Whirligig of Time, The, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	2 584
White, Andrew Dickson	
Jefferson and Slavery.....	9 29
The Statesmanship of Richelieu.....	9 611
The Development and Overthrow of the Russian Serf-System.....	10 538
White, Belle	
The Trodden Path.....	31 540
Crowned and Discrowned.....	33 653
Boring for Oil.....	35 671
White, C. H., <i>pseud.</i> (See Chaplin, Heman White)	
White, Eliza Orne	
A Browning Courtship.....	62 99
White, Richard Grant	
Holbein and the Dance of Death.....	3 265

White

Shakespeare's Art.....	3 657
William Shakespeare, Attorney at Law and Solicitor in Chan- cery.....	4 84
*Popular Tales from the Norse (Dasent).....	4 387
Daily Beauty.....	4 397
*The Collier-Folio Shakespeare.....	4 512
The Shakespeare Mystery.....	8 257
Americanisms.....	41 495, 656
	42 97, 342, 619
	43 88, 379, 656
England on the Rails.....	41 761
John Bull.....	42 223
The Meaning of Music.....	42 488
The Nature of Music.....	42 749
London Streets.....	43 230
Living in London.....	43 506
A Sunday on the Thames.....	43 787
English Skies.....	44 107
Rural England.....	44 241
Nobility and Gentry.....	44 370
A Day at Windsor.....	44 534
Assorted Americanisms.....	44 654
English Manners.....	44 774
Habits of English Life.....	45 86
Antonius Stradivarius and the Violin.....	45 253
English in England.....	45 374
A Canterbury Pilgrimage.....	45 524
British Americanisms.....	45 669
King Lear.....	45 824 ; 46 111
Taurus Centaurus.....	46 249
Oxford and Cambridge.....	46 385
A National Vice.....	46 544
Letters and Notes from England.....	46 685
Sara Bernhardt.....	47 95
In London Again.....	47 252
Random Recollections of Eng- land.....	47 401
The British Philistine.....	47 548
Correspondence with a British Critic.....	47 697
French Tragedy.....	47 827
On the Acting of Iago.....	48 203
The Two Hamlets.....	48 467
Stage Rosalinds.....	51 248
The Bacon-Shakespeare Craze.....	51 507
Mr. Washington Adams in Eng- land.....	52 94
Some Alleged Americanisms.....	52 792
A Sequel to Mr. Washington Adams.....	53 108
The Fate of Mansfield Hum- phreys.....	53 399
The Anatomizing of William Shakespeare.....	53 595, 815 ; 54 257, 313
The II Malady in England.....	55 23
White, Richard Grant, <i>E. P. Whip- ple</i>	49 214

Whittier

*(White, Richard Grant) Memoirs of the Life of William Shake- speare, with an Essay toward the Expression of his Genius, <i>H. N. Hudson</i>	16 637
*White, Mr., on Shakespeare and Sheridan, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 566
*White's, Mr., Books, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	16 427
White's Shakespeare, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3 111, 241
White Camellia, <i>A. E. Fawcett</i>	42 555
White Czar, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	41 365
*Whitefield, Rev. George, Life of (L. Tyerman).....	41 548
*White Lies (Charles Reade).....	1 123
White Mice, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	5 329
White Mountains, The Heart of the: Their Legend and Scenery (Samuel Adams Drake ; W. Hamilton Gibson, ill.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 131
White Rover, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	33 564
*White Sail and other Poems, The (L. I. Guiney), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 417
White-Throated Sparrow, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	12 224
*White Wings: A Yachting Ro- mance (William Black), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 834
Whitman, Walt	
Bardic Symbols.....	5 445
Proud Music of the Sea-Storm.....	23 199
*(Whitman, Walt) After All, Not to Create only.....	29 109
Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton	
Train	
Larvæ.....	4 540
The Reckoning.....	4 602
Behind the Mask.....	7 360
"Under the Cloud and through the Sea".....	8 352
Per Tenebras, Lumina.....	9 68
The Southern Cross.....	9 337
Exodus.....	9 492
My Daphne.....	10 163
Equinoctial.....	12 476
Peace.....	16 237
Released.....	18 32
Whitney, Anne	
Camille.....	1 834
*(Whitney, Anne) Poems.....	4 774
Whitney, William Dwight	
*On the Stratification of Lan- guage (Müller).....	22 761
Whittier, Elizabeth Hussey	
The Wedding Veil.....	1 376
Whittier, John Greenleaf	
The Gift of Tritemius.....	1 62
Skipper Ireson's Ride.....	1 223
The Old Burying-Ground.....	1 455
Telling the Bees.....	1 722

THE
M
T
T
T
C
O
A
M
A
L
A
T
A
T
T
B
T
T
K
T
T
T
T
A
T
T
G
F
T
T
T
A
B
T
N
G
N
T
T
M
T
M
C
I
T

Whittier

The Swan-Song of Parson Avery.	2 207
To ———	2 284
Le Marais du Cygne.	2 429
The Telegraph.	2 591
The Double-Headed Snake of Newbury.	3 339
My Psalm.	4 230
The Truce of Piscataqua.	5 208
The Playmate.	5 547
The Summons.	6 405
Cobbler Keezar's Vision.	7 165
Our River.	8 213
A Legend of the Lake.	8 679
At Port Royal, 1861.	9 244
Mountain Pictures.	9 299, 423
Astrea at the Capitol.	9 776
In War-Time.	10 235
Amy Wentworth.	10 237
The Battle Autumn of 1862.	10 510
Andrew Rykman's Prayer.	11 95
The Proclamation.	11 240
To E. W.	11 625
The Countess.	11 626
Barbara Frietchie.	12 495
The Brother of Mercy.	13 279
The Wreck of Rivermouth.	13 412
The Vanishers.	14 726
Kallundborg Church.	15 51
The Mantle of St. John de Ma- tha.	15 162
The Grave by the Lake.	15 561
The Changeling.	16 20
The Peace Autumn.	16 545
Two Pictures.	17 149
Abraham Davenport.	17 539
The Dead Ship of Harpswell.	17 705
The Palatine.	19 51
G. L. S.	19 707
Freedom in Brazil.	20 62
The Wife.	21 1
The Meeting.	21 221
The Clear Vision.	21 545
The Dole of Jarl Thorkell.	22 10
The Two Rabbis.	22 426
After Election.	23 50
Howard at Atlanta.	23 367
The Heroine of Long Point.	23 562
Norembea.	23 662
Garibaldi.	24 431
Naulaught, the Deacon.	25 64
My Triumph.	25 467
The Prayer-Seeker.	26 652
The Sisters.	27 68
Marguerite.	27 331
The Robin.	27 703
The Singer.	28 220
My Birthday.	28 499
Chicago.	28 741
King Volmei and Elsie.	29 309
The Prewing of Soma.	29 473
The Three Bells.	30 288

Whittier

A Mystery.	31 196
The Friend's Burial.	32 64
John Underhill.	32 668
The Golden Wedding of Long- wood.	33 13
The Anti-Slavery Convention of 1833.	33 166
A Sea Dream.	34 160
Vesta.	34 534
The Two Angels.	35 465
Lexington.	35 575
Sunset on the Bearcamp.	37 56
Hymn written for the opening of the International Exhibition, Philadelphia, May 10, 1876.	37 744
The Witch of Wenham.	39 129
Hymn of the Dunkers.	39 529
In the Old South Church.	40 614
The Seeking of the Waterfall.	41 88
William Francis Bartlett.	41 330
The Vision of Echard.	42 257
The Dead Feast of the Kol-Folk.	43 83
Bayard Taylor.	43 337
The Landmarks.	43 376
St. Martin's Summer.	45 115
The Lost Occasion.	45 448
The Minister's Daughter.	46 542
Within the Gate.	47 84
Rabbi Ishmael.	47 609
In Memory.	48 110
The Bay of Seven Islands.	49 144
At Last.	49 375
Storm on Lake Asquam.	50 463
A Summer Pilgrimage.	51 63
How the Women went from Dover.	51 805
Birchbrook Mill.	54 637
The Two Elizabeths.	56 22
The Homestead.	57 178
Revelation.	57 540
A Day.	59 166
On the Big Horn.	59 433
Whittier, D. A. Wasson.	13 331
*Whittier, Barry's Portrait of, W. J. Stillman.	3 653
*(Whittier, John Greenleaf) Bal- lads of New England, W. D. Howells.	24 767
*Hazel Blossoms, W. D. How- ells.	35 106
*Home Ballads and Poems, J. R. Lowell.	6 637
*The King's Missive, and other Poems, G. P. Lathrop.	47 855
*Mabel Martin, G. P. Lathrop.	36 748
*Miriam, and other Poems, W. D. Howells.	27 137
*Snow-Bound.	17 383
*The Bay of Seven Islands, and other Poems, H. E. Scudder.	52 840
*The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems.	30 628

W

•W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

•

W

W

•

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

Whittier

- *The River Path, illustrated,
W. D. Howells.....41 136
- *The Vision of Eehard, and
other Poems, W. D. Howells.....42 776
- Whittier's Eightieth Birthday, On,
F. L. Mace.....61 111
- *Whittier's King's Missive, and
other Recent Poetry: The
King's Missive, and other
Poems; Studies in Song; The
Vision of Nimrod; Poems by
Robert K. Weeks; Thirty
Years; Lays and Legends of
Ancient Greece; Poems of
Many Years and Many Places;
The Statues in the Block, and
other Poems, G. P. Lathrop...47 855
- Whittingham, Richard**
 - *Life and Correspondence of
Samuel Johnson.....33 619
 - Who are the Aryans? J. Fiske.....47 224
 - Who is Roebuck? W. J. Austin.....12 388
 - Who is the Thief? S. Brooks.....1 706
 - Who Lost Waterloo? J. C. Ropes.....47 785
 - Who paid for the Prima Donna?
E. Quincy.....1 300
 - Who pays Protective Duties? H.
C. Burchard.....41 607
 - Who was Caspar Hauser? G. N.
Lieber.....7 62
 - Who was she? B. Taylor.....34 257
 - Who won the pretty Widow? W.
W. Harney.....29 535, 697
 - *Who Wrote It? (William A.
Wheeler; Charles G. Wheeler,
ed.), H. E. Scudder.....50 278
 - Why? A. B. Averill.....29 709
 - Why? M. K. Boutelle.....38 329
 - *Why and How (Conwell).....27 143
 - Why did the Governess faint? L.
P. Hale.....3 543
 - *Why General Sheridan should not
be hanged, A. G. Sedgwick.....29 128
 - Why has the North felt aggrieved
with England? G. E. Ellis.....8 612
 - Why Henry Jones did not go to
Canada, W. Mitchell.....24 261
 - Why Semmes of the Alabama was
not tried, J. A. Bolles.....30 88, 148
 - Why their Creeds differed, E. S.
Randolph.....10 30
 - Why the Putkammer Castle was
destroyed, R. D. Owen.....16 513
 - Why Thomas was discharged, G.
Arnold.....11 708
 - Wiehern, Dr., and his Pupils, L.
P. Brackett.....1 567
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry**
The Sources of Early Israelitish
History.....53 387
- Widow's Bandbox, The, H. B. Stowe.....26 62

Williams

- *Wieniawski, W. F. Aphorism.....31 119
- Wife by Wager, A. E. H. House.....20 350
- Wife, The; an Idyl of Bearcamp
Water, J. G. Whittier.....21 1
- Wife's Story, The, R. B. Harding.....14 1
- Wild Apples, H. D. Thoreau.....10 513
- Wilde, Cyril, R. F. Coleman.....8 398
- Wild Endive, The, A. Fields.....8 625
- Wilder, Burt Green**
 - How my New Acquaintances
spin.....18 129
 - Time works Wonders.....25 321
 - Right and Left.....25 455
 - Equal yet Diverse.....26 30
- Wilder, John**
 - Out on the Reef.....22 176
- Wilderness, The, J. T. Trowbridge.....17 39
- *Wilde's, Oscar, Poems, G. P. La-
throp.....49 122
- *Wild Flowers of America, The
(Isaac Sprague and George L.
Goodale), Part I., A. R. Curtis.....39 245
Part II.....40 761
- Wild Honey, M. Thompson.....51 99
- Wild Roses, E. Fawcett.....37 359
- *Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and
Other Poems (Lucy Larcom),
G. P. Lathrop.....47 429
- *Wild Tribes of the Soudan, The
(F. L. James), G. E. Wood-
berry.....53 563
- Wilhelmina, C. F. Woolson.....35 44
- Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship,
D. A. Wasson.....16 273, 448
- Wilkinson, John, pseud.** (See
Hamilton, Kate Waterman)
- Wilkinson, William Cleaver**
Transfigured.....28 93
- Willard, Sidney**
 - A Night in a Wherry.....8 463
- *William Henry and his Friends
(A. M. Diaz).....29 110
- *William Henry Letters, The (A.
M. Diaz).....27 524
- *William Rufus, The Reign of, and
the Accession of Henry the
First (Edward A. Freeman),
H. W. Holland.....50 401
- Williams, Alice**
Rosenlied.....34 206
- Williams, Francis**
Meyerbeer.....14 116
- Williams, Henry Willard**
Our Eyes, and how to take care
of them.....27 62, 177, 332, 462, 636
- Williams, Katherine Freeman**
 - Juanita.....3 16
 - Two Families.....21 651
- Williams, Robert**
 - The Staff of the United States
Army.....41 376

•
•
W
W
W

W
•(
W

W
W
W
W

W
W
•
W

W

W
W
W
•

W
•
•
W
W

Williams

- Williams, Roger, As to (Dexter),
H. E. Scudder..... 38 629
- Williams-Wynn, Memorials of
Charlotte, H. W. Preston..... 49 114
- Willie, P. Deming..... 34 51
- Willie Wharton, L. M. Child..... 11 324
- Willis, H. A.
A Remarkable Case of "Physical
Phenomena"..... 22 129
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker, E. F.
Hayward..... 54 212
- (Willmott, Robert Aris) Summer
Time in the Country..... 2 899
- Will of Peter the Great, and the
Eastern Question, The, A. B.
Magruder..... 42 34
- Willow, C. E. Sullicant..... 51 689
- Willow, The, E. A. C. Akers..... 16 191
- Willow-Tree, A, E. Fawcett..... 40 447
- Willson, Forceythe
The Rhyme of the Master's Mate 15 519
To Hersa..... 17 311
The Voice..... 18 307
Autumn Song..... 18 746
- Willson, Forceythe, J. J. Piatt..... 35 332
- Will the Coming Man drink Wine?
J. Parton..... 22 189
- Wilson, Alexander, the American
Ornithologist, The Poems and
Literary Prose of (A. B.
Grosart, ed.), H. E. Scudder. 42 123
- Wilson, George S.
How shall the American Savage
be Civilized?..... 50 596
- Wilson, Henry
Edwin M. Stanton..... 25 234
Jeremiah S. Black and Edwin M.
Stanton..... 26 463
New Departure of the Republi-
can Party..... 27 104
- Wilson, John Grosvenor
The River Raldivvir..... 38 694
- Wilson, Woodrow
Responsible Government under
the Constitution..... 57 542
- Wiltbank, William White
My Second Capture..... 16 195
- Winckelmann's History of Ancient
Art (G. Henry Lodge, trans.),
C. Akers..... 29 631
31 503
- Wind and Stream, The, W. C. Bry-
ant..... 1 148
- Windfalls (T. G. Appleton), H. E.
Scudder..... 41 806
- Wind of Destiny, The (Hardy),
H. E. Scudder..... 58 131
- Wind over the Chimney, The, H.
W. Longfellow..... 15 7
- Winds and the Weather, The, C.
Wright..... 1 272

Winthrop

- Windsor, A Day at, R. G. White... 44 534
- Wind the Clock, H. Rich..... 17 80
- Wingate, E. C. (Fearn Gray,
pseud.)..... 40 561
- Wings of Courage, The (Marie E.
Field, ed.), W. D. Howells..... 41 137
- Winifred Bertram (Mrs. Charles)
T. W. Higginson..... 17 384
- Winship, George Barker
Autobiographical Sketches of a
Strength-Seeker..... 9 102
- Winslow, Mrs. Celeste Mary
Augusta
Perplexed..... 37 710
Ah, Dawn, delay..... 44 434
- Winsor, Frederick
The Surgeon at the Field Hos-
pital..... 46 183
- Winsor, Justin
Stage-Struck..... 22 79
- The English Colonies in Amer-
ica (Lodge)..... 48 415
- Americana..... 57 317
- The Shakespeare-Shapleigh En-
tanglement..... 59 617
- Winstowe (Mrs. Leith Adams), H.
W. Preston..... 41 493
- Winter, William
Types..... 13 615
Love's Queen..... 22 475
- Illustrated Christmas Carol..... 22 762
- Withered Roses..... 44 533
- Perdita..... 59 197
- Winter, C. L. Cleveland..... 41 346
- Winter Adventure on the Prairie,
A, M. E. A. C. Brown..... 19 501
- Winter-Birds, The, W. Fagg..... 3 319
- Winter Birds about Boston, B.
Torrey..... 55 160
- Winter Days, H. D. Thoreau..... 55 79
- Winter Epithalamium, C. F. Bates. 33 341
- Wintering on Aetna, S. P. Langley. 46 38
- Winter in Russia, A (Théophile
Gautier; M. M. Ripley, trans.),
G. P. Lathrop..... 35 238
- Winter Journey in Colorado, A. N.
S. Shaler..... 47 46
- Winter-Killed, H. E. Starbuck..... 51 652
- Winter-Life in St. Petersburg, E.
Taylor..... 16 34
- Winter Poems by Favorite Amer-
ican Poets, W. D. Howells..... 27 269
- Winter Sunshine (John Burroughs),
H. E. Scudder..... 37 377
- Winter Woods, G. Cooper..... 25 711
- Winthrop, Governor John, in Old
England, G. E. Ellis..... 13 1
- Winthrop, John, Life and Letters
of (Robert C. Winthrop), G.
E. Ellis..... 19 254

•(W
a
s
s

Win
Ne
W.
Sac
Lo
Li

Th
Win
•(W

Win

Win

Win

Wis

• W
Wis
•W

Wi
B
Wi
A
A
•W

Wi

Wi

Wi
Wi
Wi
•W

Wi
Wi
•W

W
•W

W

W

W

•V

W

Winthrop

- * (Winthrop, Robert C.) Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions from 1869 to 1876, *H. E. Scudder* 43 681
- Winthrop, Theodore**
 New York Seventh Regiment..... 7 744
 Washington as a Camp..... 8 105
 Saccharissa Mellasys..... 8 282
 Love and Skates..... 9 70, 223
 Life in the Open Air..... 10 203, 293, 526, 678
 The East and the West..... 11 487
 Winthrop, Theodore, *G. W. Curtis*..... 8 242
- * (Winthrop, Theodore) Cecil Dreeme, *E. P. Whipple*..... 8 773
 * John Brent, *E. P. Whipple*..... 9 520
- Winthrop, Theodore, Lines written under a Portrait of..... 9 606
- Winthrop, Theodore, The Life and Poems of (Edited by his Sister), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 54 120
- Winthrop's, Theodore, Writings, *C. Nordhoff*..... 12 153
- Wise and Unwise Economy in Schools, *C. W. Eliot*..... 35 712
- * "Wise Bluebird," The, *O. T. Miller*..... 60 455
- Wish, A, *M. Oliver*..... 31 16
- * Wishing-Cap Papers, The (Leigh Hunt), *W. D. Howells*..... 31 624
- Wister, Owen**
 Beethoven..... 49 242
- Wister, Mrs. Sarah Eutler**
 A Carnival of Venice..... 35 176
 A Carnival of Rome..... 37 289, 385
- * Witchery of Archery, The (Maurice Thompson), *W. D. Howells*..... 44 269
- Witch of Wenham, The, *J. G. Whittier*..... 39 129
- Witches of Venice, The, *E. R. Pennell*..... 58 463
- Witchwork, *H. P. Spofford*..... 43 566
- Withered Roses, *W. Winter*..... 44 533
- Within and Without, *C. Thaxter*..... 55 758
- * Within the Capes (Pyle), *H. E. Scudder*..... 57 264
- Within the Gate, *J. G. Whittier*..... 47 81
- Without Reward, *D. H. R. Goodale*..... 32 149
- * With Reed and Lyre (Scollard), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 59 410
- With the Birds, *J. Burroughs*..... 15 513
- * Wit, Humor, and Shakespeare (John Weiss), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 39 242
- Wives of Poets, The, *W. M. Rossetti*..... 47 55, 155, 382, 518
- Wizard Poet, The, *S. V. Cole*..... 47 250
- Wo Lee and his Kinsfolk, *S. Andrews*..... 25 223
- * Wolf at the Door, The, *H. W. Preston*..... 41 493
- Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham, *F. Parkman*..... 54 330

Woodberry

- Wollstonecraft, Mary, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 46 838
- * Wollstonecraft, Mary. Letters to Imlay, *W. D. Howells*..... 44 124
- Wolves, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*..... 8 705
- Woman, A, *R. Terry*..... 10 694
- * Woman and her Era (Eliza W. Farnham), *T. W. Higginson*..... 14 388
- * Woman-Hater, A (Charles Reade)..... 40 507
- * Woman in American Society (Abba Gould Woolson)..... 32 114
- Woman of Genius, A, *H. W. Preston*..... 45 450
- Woman Question, Various Aspects of the, *F. Sheldon*..... 18 425
- * Woman's Educational Movement in England, The, *N. S. Shaler*..... 36 126
- * Woman's Experiences in Europe, A (Mrs. E. D. Wallace)..... 30 115
- Woman's Mood, A, *E. S. Phelps*..... 35 41
- * Woman's Poems, A (Mrs. Piatt)..... 27 773
- Woman's Pulpit, A, *E. S. Phelps*..... 26 11
- * Woman's Reason, A (W. D. Howells), *H. E. Scudder*..... 52 704
- Woman's Rights in Ancient Athens, *B. W. Eall*..... 27 273
- Woman's Work in the Middle Ages, *A. M. Waterston*..... 18 274
- * Woman's Wrongs (Gail Hamilton)..... 21 509
- * Women in Organizations, *K. G. Wells*..... 46 360
- * Women of the Arabs, The (Henry Harris Jessup), *Z. F. Peirce*..... 33 372
- * Women's Instruction at Harvard, The New Plan for..... 43 550
- Wonderings, *A. L. Carlton*..... 33 268
- Wondersmith, The, *F. J. O'Brien*..... 4 463
- Wonders of Modern Surgery, Some of the, *W. T. Helmuth*..... 21 373
- Wong Chin Foo**
 The Story of San Tszon..... 56 256
- Wood, Charles**
 A Modern Hindu Reformer..... 49 483
- Wood, Charlotte (Charles Dunning, pseud.)**
 Annina..... 53 534
- Wood, John George**
 The Trail of the Sea Serpent..... 53 799
 Dime Museums..... 55 759
- * (Wood, John George) The Common Objects of the Seashore..... 2 253
- Wood, William**
 Scottish Banking..... 34 85
- Woodberry, George Edward**
 * Madame Récamier and her Friends..... 38 114
 * St. Thomas of Canterbury (Aubrey de Vere)..... 40 632
 A Neglected Poet..... 45 624

•P

•M

•J

•C

•S

•D

W

•L

•C

•S

•J

•F

•I

•V

•H

•T

•I

•S

•T

•E

•R

Woodberry

- *Recent Biographies: The Life of William Ellery Channing; Reminiscences of Rev. William Ellery Channing; William Ellery Channing; The Life and Writings of Henry Thomas Buckle; Erasmus Darwin; Elihu Burritt.....46 570
- *Mary Wollstonecraft.....46 838
- *Johnson's Garrison, and other Biographies: William Lloyd Garrison and his Times; The Life of Charles Hodge; The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle; The Stage, or Recollections of Actors and Acting; Reminiscences of a Journalist; The Reminiscences of an Idler; Wrecked Lives, or Men who have Failed.....47 558
- *Carlyle's Reminiscences.....47 863
- *Some Recent Biographies: The Personal Life of David Livingstone; Monsieur Guizot in Private Life, 1787-1874; The Life and Correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi; Life and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Samuel Seabury; The Life, Work, and Opinions of Heinrich Heine; Sir William Herschel, his Life and Works.....48 411
- *Illustrated Books: The Lady of the Lake; Longfellow's Evangeline; The Artist's Year.....50 849
- Walter Savage Landor.....51 208
- *Linton's History of Wood Engraving.....51 260
- *Carlyle and Emerson.....51 560
- *Symonds's Renaissance in Italy.....51 699
- *Jane Welsh Carlyle.....51 837
- *Foreign Lands: The Middle Kingdom; Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces; Italian Byways.....52 831
- *Illustrated Books: The Raven; The Princess; Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard; The High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire.....53 131
- *The History of Sculpture: A History of Ancient Sculpture; Historical Handbook of Italian Sculpture.....53 279
- *The American Edition of Keats.....53 422
- *English Folk-Lore and London Humors: Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century.....53 432
- *Recent Travel: The Wild Tribes

Woodberry

- of the Soudan; Kadesh-Barnea; Among the Holy Hills; A Roundabout Journey; Portraits of Places; John Bull and his Island.....53 563
- *The Latest of "The Virgilians".....53 571
- *Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton.....53 717
- *Schliemann's Troja.....54 128
- *A Bibliographical Rarity.....54 422
- Poe's Legendary Years.....54 814
- *Culture of the Old School.....55 116
- *A Word for Pepys.....55 273
- *Carlyle in London.....55 421
- *Professional Poetry: Ferishtah's Fancies; A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems; Becket.....55 561
- *Shakespeare's Fellows: The Works of Christopher Marlowe; The Works of Thomas Middleton.....56 851
- *Stedman's Poets of America.....57 128
- *Travel and Art; Tuscan Cities; Spain and the Spaniards; American Etchings.....57 275
- *A Shakespearean Scholar.....57 408
- *Tennyson: the Conservative.....57 423
- *Madame Mohl's Salon.....57 560
- *About the Pacific: Bancroft's Alaska; Along Alaska's Great River; Japanese Homes and their Surroundings; Choson; Oceana.....57 691
- *Waldstein's Art of Pheidias.....57 699
- *Needlework in Art (Alford).....58 135
- *Furness's Othello.....58 275
- *Abraham Lincoln.....58 556
- *France under Mazarin (Perkins).....58 708
- *Illustrated Books: A Book of the Tile Club; Well-Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy; Sonnets from the Portuguese.....59 123
- *A Literary Worthy (Dobson's Richard Steele).....59 127
- *Lowell's Addresses.....59 277
- *Illustrated Books: She Stoops to Conquer; The Blessed Damozel.....59 262
- *Recent Poetry: Berries of the Brier; With Reed and Lyre; Poet-Laureate Idyls and other Poems; Songs and Satires; In Primrose Time; The Silver Bridge and other Poems; The Cruise of the Mystery and other Poems; The Old Garden and other Poems; New Songs and Ballads; Liber Amoris; Ariel and Caliban; In Bohemia.....59 409
- *Actors and Actresses (Matthews and Hutton, editors).....59 421

•S
•T

•R
•T

•C
M
•T
•I
•S
A
•T
•M
•I
•M
•C
•S
•I

•P
•P

•S
•

•P
•I

•I
•I
•

•W

•W
•W

•W

•W

Wo
Wo
Wo
Wo
Wo
I
I
Wo
R
Wo
M
T

Woodberry

*Some Remarks on Shelley's Life.	59 559
*Tennyson's and Browning's Latest Poems: Locksley Hall Sixty Years after; Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day.	59 705
*Richardson's American Literature, Vol. I.	59 847
*The Goethe-Carlyle Correspondence	59 849
*Chinese Ghosts.	59 852
My Country.	60 1
*Thackeray's Letters.	60 853
*Howells's Modern Italian Poets.	61 130
*Scudder's Men and Letters.	61 133
At Gibraltar.	61 145
*The Coleorton Papers.	61 270
*Mr. Lowell's New Poems.	61 557
*Darwin's Life.	61 560
*Mr. Ruskin's Early Years.	61 706
*Charles Brockden Brown.	61 710
*Aubrey de Vere's Essays.	61 848
*Dr. Holmes's New Volume (Before the Curfew and other Poems).	62 123
*Lea's Mediæval Inquisition.	62 126
*Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea.	62 131
*The Correspondence of Henry Taylor.	62 276
*A Library of American Literature, Vols. I-III.	62 419
*Mrs. Custer's Army Life.	62 424
*Poetry, Comedy, and Duty (Everett).	62 835
*Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple.	62 840
*Partial Portraits.	62 564
*Furness's Merchant of Venice.	62 706
*Woodberry's History of Wood-Engraving, G. P. Lathrop.	51 697
*Woodberry's Poe, H. E. Scudder.	55 705
*Wood-Cuts, Reproduction of (Lucas Cranach).	33 506
*Wood-Engraving in America, The History of (W. J. Linton), G. E. Woodberry.	51 260
*Wood-Engraving, A History of (George E. Woodberry), G. P. Lathrop.	51 697
Wood-Fears, S. Kirk.	58 644
Wood Lake, The, P. H. Hayne.	31 405
Woodland, The, P. H. Hayne.	34 474
Woodland Intimate, A, B. Torrey.	60 349
Woodman, Charles Henry Doom.	37 558
Woodman, Horatio Rufus Choate.	6 79
Woods, George Bryant	
Marrying a Pickpocket.	24 82
The Blue River Bank Robbery.	25 337

Works

*(Woods, George Bryant) Essays, Sketches, and Stories selected from the Writings of.	31 626
*Woods and By-Ways of New England, The (Wilson Flagg), T. B. Aldrich.	31 497
Wood Thrush, The, Lucy Larcom.	58 647
*Wooring o't, The (Mrs. Alexander), Z. F. Peirce.	33 618
Woolsey, Sara Chauncey (pseud., Susan Coolidge)	
Interpreted.	45 285
Kintu.	46 179
In the Certosa.	47 174
Concord, May 31, 1882.	50 93
A Convent School of the Last Century.	62 797
Woolson, Constance Fenimore	
Ideal.	30 461
Two Ways.	31 669
Solomon.	32 413
The Lady of Little Fishing.	34 293
Wilhelmina.	35 44
Rodman the Keeper.	39 261
The South Devil.	45 173
A Florentine Experiment.	46 502
In Venice.	49 488
*(Woolson, Constance Fenimore)	
Anne, H. E. Scudder.	50 111
*East Angels, H. E. Scudder.	59 267
*For the Major, H. E. Scudder.	52 119
*(Worcester, Joseph E.) A Dictionary of the English Language, J. R. Lowell.	5 631
*Word for Pepsy, A, G. E. Woodberry.	55 273
*Words and their Uses (White), W. D. Howells.	27 394
T. S. Perry.	46 427
"Words, words, words," E. R. Sill.	56 626
*Wordsworth (G. H. Calvert), T. S. Perry.	43 679
*Wordsworth, William, The Poetical Works of. With a Memoir. Riverside Edition, C. P. Cranch.	45 241
Word to Philosophers, A, C. P. Cranch.	44 381
Word to the Wise, A.	1 861
Work and Rest.	2 673
Workers in Silver, Among the, J. Parton.	20 729
Workingmen's Wives, J. B. Harrison.	43 59
Workingman's Word on Over-Production, A, F. Richards.	43 497
*Working People and their Employers (Gladden), C. Hale.	38 505
Works and Days, T. W. Parsons.	14 491

•W

W
W

W

•T

•

W

W

W

•

V

V

V

•

V

V

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

World

*World before the Deluge, The (Louis Figuier), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 769
Worldly Wise, <i>A. Cary</i>	22 207
World Well Lost, The, <i>E. C. Steadman</i>	52 762
Wormwood Cordial of History, The, With a Fable, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8 507
*Worst Boy in Town, The (<i>J. Habberton</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 123
*Worthy Women of Our First Century (<i>Mrs. O. J. Wister</i> and <i>Agnes Irwin</i>), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	40 502
Wounds, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	48 18
Wraith of Odin, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 16
Wratislaw, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	39 426
*Wrecked Lives: or, Men who have Failed (<i>W. H. Davenport Adams</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 566
Wreck of Rivermouth, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	13 412
Wreck of the Pocahontas, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	21 392
Wright, Chauncey The Winds and the Weather.....	1 272
*Wright, Chauncey, Letters of, with Some Account of his Life (<i>J. B. Thayer</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41 673
Wright, Elizur What are we going to make?.....	2 90
Chip Dartmouth.....	4 40
Wright, Frances, General Lafayette, and Mary Wollstonecraft Shel- ley, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	32 448
Wright, Kathleen The Constant Friend.....	56 242
Wright, Mrs. Margaret Bertha A Bourgeois Family.....	54 533
*(Wright, Thomas) A Volume of Vocabularies, illustrating the Condition and Manners of our Forefathers.....	2 126
*Wrong of Slavery, The (<i>Robert Dale Owen</i>).....	14 517
*Wych Hazel (Misses Warner).....	38 368
Wyeth, Mrs. Mary Ethel Cham- berlaine Marguerite.....	30 192
Wyman, Professor Jeffries. A Me- morial Outline, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	34 611
Wyman, Mrs. Lillie Buffum Chace The Child of the State.....	40 334
Saint or Sinner.....	41 468
Hester's Dower.....	48 792
And Joe.....	49 38
"A Stranger, Yet at Home".....	51 100
Bridget's Story.....	51 775
Valentine's Chance.....	57 763

Young

Judson's Remorse.....	61 36
Studies of Factory Life: The Village System.....	62 16
Among the Women.....	62 315
Black-Listing at Fall River.....	62 605
Wyman, Morrill *Second Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Mas- sachusetts.....	27 772
Daniel Treadwell, Inventor.....	32 470
Yeaman, George Helm The Shifting of Power.....	27 665
Year, The Story of a, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	15 257
Year in a Venetian Palace, <i>A. W. D. Howells</i>	27 1
Year in Montana, <i>A. E. B. Neally</i>	18 236
*Year of Surprises and Anomalies, <i>A. F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 383
*Year of Wreck, <i>A. H. E. Scudder</i>	47 121
*Years of Experience (<i>Georgiana Bruce Kirby</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 127
*Year Worth Living, <i>A. (William M. Baker), H. W. Preston</i>	42 432
Yesterday, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	18 367
*Yesterdays with Authors (<i>James T. Fields</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 498
*Yoke of the Thorah, The (<i>Sidney Laska</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 415
Yone Santo: a Child of Japan, <i>E. H. House</i>	61 1, 146, 335, 433, 625, 753
	62 29, 169
*Yosemite Falls (<i>Pratt</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 119
Yo-Semite, Seven Weeks in the Great, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	13 739
Younmans, Edward Livingston *Heat considered as a Mode of Motion (<i>Tyndall</i>).....	13 512
Young, Alexander My Visit to the Gorilla.....	22 550
Birds of Ill Omen.....	34 325
Don John of Austria.....	53 375
Young, Ephraim, pseud. (See Stone, Henry)	
Young, William [Wallace] The Launch of the Valkyrie.....	29 674
Over the Hills and Far Away.....	34 292
Lancelot.....	42 187
There Came Three Queens from Heaven.....	42 530
Tapestries. I. Cleopatra after Actium. II. The Headsman. III. Salome.....	50 637
Young and Old, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 736
Young Desperado, <i>A. T. B. Aldrich</i>	20 755
*Young Folks' Opera, The (<i>Eliza- beth P. Goodrich</i>), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	43 124

Youn

Youn

Youn

•Youn

•Youn

Y

Y

S

T

C

Youn

Youth

Youth

•Zach

•Zam

•Zeh

Y

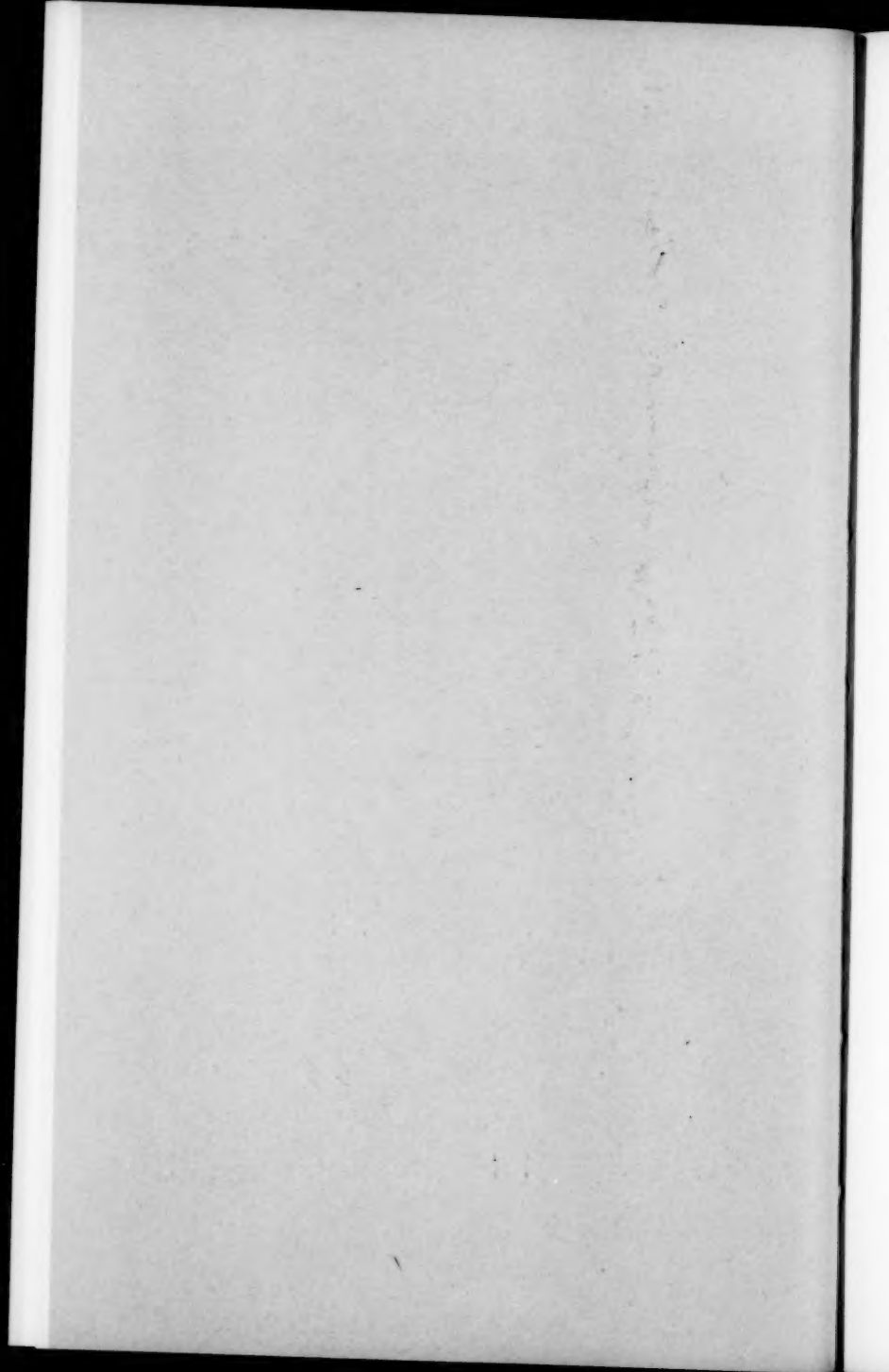
C

Young

Young Girl Dying, To a, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	13 604
Young Housekeeper, Letter to a, <i>C. P. Haves</i>	16 535
Young Men in History, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	16 1
*Young Mrs. Jardine (D. M. Mulock Craik), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 681
*Young People, Books for: The Boy's King Arthur; The Fairport Nine; The Worst Boy in Town; Jack and Jill; A Jolly Fellowship; New Bed-Time Stories; Japanese Fairy World; The Boy Travellers in the Far East; Some Heroes of Travel; Old Times in the Colonies; Mr. Bodley Abroad, <i>H. E. Scudder and W. D. Howells</i>	47 122
Young Repenler, The, <i>H. Martineau</i>	3 337
Youth, <i>J. Albee</i>	2 430
Youth and Age, <i>A. B. Averill</i>	30 49
Youth and Age, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	35 86
*Zachariah the Congressman (Gilbert A. Pierce), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 121
*Zamacois, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 246
*Zehn Ausgewählte Essays zur Einführung in das Studium der modernen Kunst (Herman Grimm).....	29 371

Zwei

*Zeisberger, David, The Life and Times of, The Western Pioneer and Apostle of the Indian (Schweintz), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 755
*Zeiten, Völker, und Menschen (Karl Hillebrand), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 504
	38 116
	43 126
Zelma's Vow, <i>S. J. Lippincott</i>	4 73, 327
Zenas Smith's Ride to Roxbury, <i>E. M. Bacon</i>	59 40
*Zenobia (Harriet Hosmer), <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	15 248
Zeuxis, To, <i>W. W. Story</i>	57 668
Zig-Zag Telegraph, The, <i>L. G. Thompson</i>	54 184
Zola, Émile, as a Critic, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	43 650
*Zola's Essays, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 116
*Zola's Last Novel, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 693
*Zoroaster (Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 561
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	24 150
*Zouaves, The, <i>H. S. Post</i>	4 221
*Zweihundert Bildnisse und Lebensabrisse berühmter deutscher Männer, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 245
*Zwei neue Novellen (Iwan Turgenjew), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 505



THE ATLANTIC INDEX

Supplement

A LIST OF ARTICLES, WITH NAMES OF AUTHORS
APPENDED, PUBLISHED IN "THE ATLANTIC
MONTHLY," 1889-1901—————

*INCLUDING ALSO A LIST OF THE AUTHORS
REPRESENTED, WITH THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER——*



BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY
The Riverside Press, Cambridge

1903



**Reprint Edition
by
Carrollton Press, Inc.
Washington, D.C.**

NOTE.

THE publishers of the Atlantic Monthly issued in 1889 an Index of all articles, with the names of authors appended, which had appeared in the magazine from its establishment in 1857 to the close of the sixty-second volume in 1888. The present Index begins with the year 1889, and is brought down to the close of the year 1901. It thus covers Volumes LXIII.-LXXXVIII., inclusive. In plan it is identical with the earlier Index, to which it is designed to serve as a needed continuation.

4 PARK STREET, 1903.

A TABLE

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDENCE OF NUMBER, VOLUME, AND PAGE
WITH YEAR AND MONTH.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH	NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
375.	LXIII.	1-144.	1889.	January.	428.		721-860.	1893.	June.
376.		145-288.		February.	429.	LXXII.	1-144.		July.
377.		289-432.		March.	430.		145-288.		August.
378.		433-576.		April.	431.		289-432.		September.
379.		577-720.		May.	432.		433-576.		October.
380.		721-860.		June.	433.		577-720.		November.
381.	LXIV.	1-144.		July.	434.		721-860.		December.
382.		145-288.		August.	435.	LXXIII.	1-144.	1894.	January.
383.		289-432.		September.	436.		145-288.		February.
384.		433-576.		October.	437.		289-432.		March.
385.		577-720.		November.	438.		433-576.		April.
386.		721-860.		December.	439.		577-720.		May.
387.	LXV.	1-144.	1890.	January.	440.		721-860.		June.
388.		145-288.		February.	441.	LXXIV.	1-144.		July.
389.		289-432.		March.	442.		145-288.		August.
390.		433-576.		April.	443.		289-432.		September.
391.		577-720.		May.	444.		433-576.		October.
392.		721-860.		June.	445.		577-720.		November.
393.	LXVI.	1-144.		July.	446.		721-860.		December.
394.		145-288.		August.	447.	LXXV.	1-144.	1895.	January.
395.		289-432.		September.	448.		145-288.		February.
396.		433-576.		October.	449.		289-432.		March.
397.		577-720.		November.	450.		433-576.		April.
398.		721-860.		December.	451.		577-720.		May.
399.	LXVII.	1-144.	1891.	January.	452.		721-860.		June.
400.		145-288.		February.	453.	LXXVI.	1-144.		July.
401.		289-432.		March.	454.		145-288.		August.
402.		433-576.		April.	455.		289-432.		September.
403.		577-720.		May.	456.		433-576.		October.
404.		721-860.		June.	457.		577-720.		November.
405.	LXVIII.	1-144.		July.	458.		721-860.		December.
406.		145-288.		August.	459.	LXXVII.	1-144.	1896.	January.
407.		289-432.		September.	460.		145-288.		February.
408.		433-576.		October.	461.		289-432.		March.
409.		577-720.		November.	462.		433-576.		April.
410.		721-860.		December.	463.		577-720.		May.
411.	LXIX.	1-144.	1892.	January.	464.		721-860.		June.
412.		145-288.		February.	465.	LXXVIII.	1-144.		July.
413.		289-432.		March.	466.		145-288.		August.
414.		433-576.		April.	467.		289-432.		September.
415.		577-720.		May.	468.		433-576.		October.
416.		721-860.		June.	469.		577-720.		November.
417.	LXX.	1-144.		July.	470.		721-860.		December.
418.		145-288.		August.	471.	LXXIX.	1-144.	1897.	January.
419.		289-432.		September.	472.		145-288.		February.
420.		433-576.		October.	473.		289-432.		March.
421.		577-720.		November.	474.		433-576.		April.
422.		721-860.		December.	475.		577-720.		May.
423.	LXXI.	1-144.	1893.	January.	476.		721-860.		June.
424.		145-288.		February.	477.	LXXX.	1-144.		July.
425.		289-432.		March.	478.		145-288.		August.
426.		433-576.		April.	479.		289-432.		September.
427.		577-720.		May.	480.		433-576.		October.

Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.

481.....	577-720.....	1897.....	November.	506.....	721-860.....	1899.....	December.
482.....	721-860.....	.....	December.	507. LXXXV.....	1-144.....	1900.....	January.
483. LXXXI.....	1-144.....	1898.....	January.	508.....	145-288.....	.....	February.
484.....	145-288.....	.....	February.	509.....	289-432.....	.....	March.
485.....	289-432.....	.....	March.	510.....	433-576.....	.....	April.
486.....	433-576.....	.....	April.	511.....	577-720.....	.....	May.
487.....	577-720.....	.....	May.	512.....	721-860.....	.....	June.
488.....	721-860.....	.....	June.	513. LXXXVI.....	1-144.....	.....	July.
489. LXXXII.....	1-144.....	.....	July.	514.....	145-288.....	.....	August.
490.....	145-288.....	.....	August.	515.....	289-432.....	.....	September.
491.....	289-432.....	.....	September.	516.....	433-576.....	.....	October.
492.....	433-576.....	.....	October.	517.....	577-720.....	.....	November.
493.....	577-720.....	.....	November.	518.....	721-860.....	.....	December.
494.....	721-860.....	.....	December.	519. LXXXVII.....	1-144.....	1901.....	January.
495. LXXXIII.....	1-144.....	1899.....	January.	520.....	145-288.....	.....	February.
496.....	145-288.....	.....	February.	521.....	289-432.....	.....	March.
497.....	289-432.....	.....	March.	522.....	433-576.....	.....	April.
498.....	433-576.....	.....	April.	523.....	577-720.....	.....	May.
499.....	577-720.....	.....	May.	524.....	721-860.....	.....	June.
500.....	721-860.....	.....	June.	525. LXXXVIII.....	1-144.....	.....	July.
501. LXXXIV.....	1-144.....	.....	July.	526.....	145-288.....	.....	August.
502.....	145-288.....	.....	August.	527.....	289-432.....	.....	September.
503.....	289-432.....	.....	September.	528.....	433-576.....	.....	October.
504.....	433-576.....	.....	October.	529.....	577-720.....	.....	November.
505.....	577-720.....	.....	November.	530.....	721-860.....	.....	December.

mber.
ary.
uary.
h.
l.
.
st.
ember.
ber.
ember.
ember.
ary.
uary.
h.
l.
.
st.
ember.
ber.
ember.
ember.

THE ATLANTIC INDEX
Supplement

the
con
tha
are

Al

Al

Al

*A

Al

Ac

Ac

Ac

Ac

Ac

Ac

Ac

Ac

I

I

Ac

*(

*A

Ac

S

I

Ac

V

*(

THE ATLANTIC INDEX SUPPLEMENT.

Note. Titles of articles are set in Roman, and names of writers are appended in *Italic*; under the names of authors (which are printed in full in **heavy face type**) are given lists of their contributions, arranged in order of appearance; an asterisk [*] prefixed to an article indicates that it is in the form of a review or an editorial article. Names of authors of books reviewed are inclosed in parentheses, whether before or after the title of the book.

	VOL.	PAGE
Abandoned: A Tale of the Plains, <i>B. Lindsay</i>	78	538
Abbe, Cleveland A New University Course.....	67	16
Abbott, Henry Larcum The Best Isthmian Canal.....	86	844
*Abbott's Greece, <i>W. C. Lavton</i> ..	64	415
About Faces in Japanese Art, <i>L. Hearn</i>	78	219
Academic and Technical Instruc- tion, Relations of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	72	259
Academic Culture, The Use and Limits of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	66	160
Academic Treatment of English, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	688
Acadia, The Feudal Chiefs of, <i>F. Parkman</i>	71	25, 201
Acadian Easter, An, <i>F. Sherman</i> ..	85	433
Achilles in Oreus, <i>Mrs. E. D. Stoddard</i>	73	614
Actor of To-Day, The, <i>N. Hap- good</i>	83	119
Adams, Brooks Russia's Interest in China.	86	309
The New Industrial Revolution..	87	157
Reciprocity or the Alternative..	88	145
Adams, Charles Francis, Jr. Allston and his Unfinished Pic- ture.....	64	637
*(Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.) Richard Henry Dana, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	67	266
*Massachusetts; its Historians and its History, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	73	409
*Adams, Charles Francis, Life of, <i>F. Bancroft</i>	86	277
Adams, Charles Kendall Some Neglected Aspects of the Revolutionary War.....	82	174
Irresistible Tendencies.....	84	289
Adams, Miss E. K. ("A. E. F.") When I was a Child.....	86	709
*(Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunning-		

	VOL.	PAGE
ham, C. D.) The Swiss Con- federation, <i>Herbert Tuttle</i>	65	129
Adams, George Burton The United States and the Anglo-Saxon Future.....	78	35
A Century of Anglo-Saxon Ex- pansion.....	79	528
Adams, Henry Carter A Decade of Federal Railway Regulation.....	81	433
Ad Astra, <i>T. Walsh</i>	88	268
Addams, Jane The Subtle Problems of Charity	83	163
Address to the Assembly at the Opening of the Players' Club in New York, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> ..	63	255
Ad Leones, <i>W. Canton</i>	75	239
Admiral Earl Howe, <i>A. T. Mahan</i>	73	20
*Admiral Farragut (A. T. Mahan), <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	71	556
Admiral Lord Exmouth, <i>A. T. Mahan</i>	72	27
Admiral Saumarez, <i>A. T. Mahan</i> ..	71	605
Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent, <i>A. T. Mahan</i>	71	303
*Adventurers, The (H. B. M. Watson), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83	286
*Adventures in Mashonaland, <i>J. M. Hubbard</i>	74	559
*Adventures of Captain Horn, The (F. R. Stockton), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	76	554
*Adventures of François (S. W. Mitchell), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83	131
*Adventures of Three Worthies, The (C. Ross), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69	269
Æschylos, The Persians of, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	70	228
Africa, The Pygmies of, <i>J. D. Caton</i>	71	736
Africa, Equatorial, Twenty-Five Years' Progress in, <i>H. M. Stanley</i>	80	471

Al

*A

Al

Al

*A

Al

Al

Al

Al

Al

Ag

Ag

Al

Al

Al

Al

Al

*A

*A

Al

*(

Al

I

T

Al

A

I

T

I

T

I

*

U

I

I

*(A

*

*

Al

Al

Africa

- Africa, North, Cardinal Lavigerie's
Work in, *W. Sharp*..... 74 214
- *African Exploration and Travel,
J. M. Hubbard..... 74 554
- African Problem, Science and the,
N. S. Shaler..... 66 36
- After a Sunset of Great Splendor,
W. A. Dunn..... 81 28
- *Afterglow (Julia C. R. Dorr), *B. Perry*..... 87 419
- Afternoon Tea, An, *H. L. Bradley* 70 388
- After Rain, *S. Phillips*..... 81 699
- After the Day's Business, *R. Hovey* 82 288
- After—the Deluge, *A. Eliot*..... 72 472
- After the Storm, *E. W. Peattie*.. 80 393
- After the War, *L. Hearn*..... 76 599
- Age of Ink, An, *C. H. Webb*..... 87 666
- Agrippina, *A. Repplier*..... 69 753
- Aikins, Herbert Austin**
From the Reports of the Plato
Club..... 74 359, 470
- Alaska, Colonial Lessons of, *D. S. Jordan*..... 82 577
- Alaska Boundary Line, The, *T. C. Mendenhall*..... 77 517
- Alcalde's Visit, The, *Mrs. S. Croeninschild*..... 82 697
- *Alcott, Bronson, *H. C. Merwin*.. 73 549
- *Alcott, Louisa May: her Life,
Letters, and Journals (edited
by E. D. Cheney), *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 420
- Aleyone, *A. Lampman*..... 75 29
- *(Alden, Henry Mills) A Study of
Death, *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 844
- Aldrich, Katharine**
Damarel danced for the King.. 85 640
- The Rowan Tree..... 88 701
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey**
Alec Yeaton's Son..... 63 37
- Palinode..... 63 662
- Two Lyrics..... 64 841
- Echo Song..... 65 53
- Tennyson..... 65 412
- In Westminster Abbey..... 65 549
- *The North Shore Watch (G. E.
Woodberry)..... 65 561
- Unguarded Gates..... 70 57
- Passages from Judith and Holo-
fernes..... 78 262
- Forever and a Day..... 80 471
- *(Aldrich, Thomas Bailey) The
Sisters' Tragedy, *G. E. Wood-
berry*..... 67 402
- *Unguarded Gates and Other
Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* 75 407
- *Works, Riverside Edition, *W. V. Moody*..... 81 136
- Alec Yeaton's Son, *T. B. Aldrich* 63 37
- Alex Randall's Conversion, *M. C. Graham*..... 71 231

Allston

- Alexander, Constance Grosvenor**
In Paradise..... 86 711
- Alexander, James Waddel**
Some Prejudices about Life As-
surance..... 86 14
- *Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a Me-
moir. (By his son), *H. W. Mabie*..... 80 577
- Alger, James G.**
Americans at the First Bastille
Celebration..... 64 361
- *Talleyrand..... 70 115
- *French Aid in American Inde-
pendence: Histoire de la Par-
ticipation de la France, à
l'Etablissement des Etats-
Unis d'Amérique (Henri Do-
niol)..... 74 128
- Farewell Letters of the Guillo-
tined..... 83 194
- "Allee Same," *F. A. Mathews*.... 88 704
- Alleghanies, A Nook in the, *B. Torrey*..... 81 456, 644
- Allen, Alexander V. G.**
The Transition in New England
Theology..... 68 767
- Phillips Brooks..... 71 511
- *Letters of Samuel Taylor Cole-
ridge..... 76 397
- *(Allen, Alexander V. G.) Life
and Letters of Phillips Brooks,
H. E. Scudder..... 87 262
- Allen, Edward A., with G. P. Baker, W. T. Sedgwick, and Henry Johnson**
*The Century Dictionary..... 64 846
- Allen, Francis Henry**
*The Writings of John Bur-
roughs..... 76 703
- Allen, James Lane**
Two Principles in Recent Amer-
ican Fiction..... 80 433
- *(Allen, James Lane) Flute and
Violin, *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 264
- *The Choir Invisible, *H. E. Scudder*..... 80 143
- Allen, Mr. James Lane, *E. B. Brown*..... 79 104
- Allen, Mr. Jolley, *W. H. Wins-
low*..... 70 597
- Allen, Walter**
*Horace Bushnell..... 85 414
- William Henry Seward..... 86 848
- *All' erta Sentinella (M. Serao),
H. W. Preston..... 72 413
- Allison, Senator, The Presidency
and, *F. E. Leupp and J. R. Sheffield*..... 77 544
- Allston and his Unfinished Picture,
C. F. Adams..... 64 637
- *Allston, Washington, *G. T. Rider* 71 698

1

A

A

A

A

A

•

▲

•

A

A

A

•

1

1

At

11

A.

A

9. 77

A. 22

A

411

244

A. H. H.

1

All

All that I know of a Certain Star, <i>J. Ingersoll</i>	86 562
Al Mamoun, <i>C. Scollard</i>	74 46
Alone on Chocorua at Night, <i>Frank Bolles</i>	70 758
Along the Frontier of Proteus's Realm, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	66 591
Along the Hillsborough, <i>B. Torrey</i>	72 597
Alpine Christmas Play, <i>An, E. Martinengo-Cesaresco</i>	86 794
Altdorf and the Landsgemeinde of Uri, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i>	66 447
Altsheler, Joseph Alexander At the Twelfth Hour, A Tale of Battle.....	82 541
*(Altsheler, Jos. Alexander) A Herald of the West, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83 286
Amateur Spirit, The, <i>B. Perry</i>	83 270
*America, Altruria, and the Coast of Bohemia, <i>S. Kirk</i>	74 701
America, England and, <i>A. V. Dicey</i>	82 441
America, North, The English Oc- cupancy of, <i>A. Brown</i>	70 465
America, The Essential Unity of Britain and, <i>J. Bryce</i>	82 22
*Américains chez Eux, Les (La Marquise de San Carlos de Pe- droso), <i>S. B. Wister</i>	66 422
American and German Schools, <i>J. T. Prince</i>	66 413
*American Anthology, An (E. C. Stedman), <i>W. M. Payne</i>	87 412
American at Home in Europe, An, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	69 433, 776 70 314, 808
American Boss, The, <i>F. C. Lowell</i>	86 289
American Characters in German Novels, <i>L. Krockow</i>	68 824
*American College, The, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i>	75 703
American College in the Twentieth Century, The, <i>C. L. Smith</i>	85 219
*American Commonwealth, The (J. Bryce), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63 418
American Contributions to Civil- ization, Five, <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	78 433
American Deep-Water Shipping, <i>H. P. Whitmarsh</i>	83 585
*American Definition of Gothic Architecture, An, <i>H. Van Bruut</i>	66 126
American Evolution, The, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	82 29
American Fiction, Two Principles in Recent, <i>J. L. Allen</i>	80 433
American Forests, The, <i>J. Muir</i>	80 145
American Highwayman, An, <i>R. H. Fuller</i>	66 641

And

American Historical Novel, The, <i>P. L. Ford</i>	80 721
*American History of the English Constitution, <i>J. Fiske</i>	65 263
*American History, Recent: His- tory of the United States; Narrative and Critical His- tory, Vol. vii.: Critical Period; History of Tennessee, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63 117
American Idealist, The, <i>G. Brad- ford, Jr.</i>	70 85
American Influence over England, The Growth of, <i>J. M. Lud- low</i>	74 618
*American Literature, Stedman's Library of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	66 707
*American Literature, Three Cen- turies of, <i>W. M. Payne</i>	87 411
American Notion of Equality, The, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	80 354
American Out of Doors, The, <i>G. Bradford, Jr.</i>	71 452
American Parties, A Defense of, <i>W. G. Brown</i>	86 577
American Pessimist, The, <i>G. Brad- ford, Jr.</i>	69 363
American Prose Style, <i>J. D. Logan</i>	87 689
American Railways and American Cities, <i>H. J. Fletcher</i>	73 803
*American Revolution, The (J. Fiske), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	79 271
*American Revolution, The Ger- man Allies in the, <i>E. G. Scott</i>	72 562
American Sea Songs, <i>A. M. Wil- liams</i>	69 489
*Americans at Home, <i>S. B. Wis- ter</i>	66 422
Americans at the First Bastille Celebration, <i>J. G. Alger</i>	64 361
Amid the Clamor of the Streets, <i>W. A. Dunn</i>	80 634
Among the Animals of the Yo- semite, <i>J. Muir</i>	82 617
Among the Birds of the Yosemite, <i>J. Muir</i>	82 751
Analogy, A Study of, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	68 340
*Analyses of Nature, <i>F. Bolles</i>	70 841
Ancestry of Genius, <i>H. Ellis</i>	71 383
*Ancient Athens for Modern Read- ers, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	66 839
Ancient Feud between Philosophy and Art, The, <i>P. E. More</i>	86 337
*Ancient Rome in the Light of Re- cent Discoveries (Lanciani), <i>M. H. Morgan</i>	63 271
Anderson, George Weston Politics and the Public Schools.....	87 433
"And Ghosts break up their Graves," <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	74 494

1

1

•

4

4

1

1

4

1

1

1

•

A

A

21

A

21

1

A

A

A

A

A

A

Andrews

Andrews, Elisha Benjamin	
Money as an International Question.....	71 543
Andrews, William Page	
On the Translation of Faust.....	65 733
Goethe's Key to Faust.....	67 538, 675, 820
*Angel in a Web, An (J. Ralph), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....	83 285
Angell, James Burrill	
The Crisis in China.....	86 433
Angels and Men, C. F. Brown.....	86 262
Anglo-American Friendship, The, C. Schurz.....	82 433
Anglo-Saxon Expansion, A Century of, G. B. Adams.....	79 528
Anglo-Saxon Future, The United States and the, G. B. Adams.....	78 35
Animals in Literature, G. S. Hellman.....	87 391
Animals of the Yosemite, Among the, J. Muir.....	82 617
Anteros, E. M. Thomas.....	64 601
Anthracite Coal Crisis, The, T. Williams.....	87 447
Antinoüs, M. C. Gates.....	65 795
*Anti-Slavery History and Biography, W. Wilson and J. F. Jamieson.....	72 268
*Antonio Allegri da Correggio (C. Ricci), R. Cortissoz.....	77 560
Apollo's Song, W. H. Woods.....	85 852
Apotheosis of P'tit Jean, The, H. C. Prince.....	84 557
Apparition of Gran'ther Hill, The, R. E. Robinson.....	76 680
Appealed, E. M. Thomas.....	72 364
Appreciations, with an Essay on Style (W. Pater), G. E. Woodberry.....	65 424
April's Return, G. Richardson.....	87 588
April Sun Picture, An, H. Johnstone.....	87 588
Appthorp, William Foster	
*Hector Berlioz (A. Jullien).....	63 846
Two Modern Classicists in Music.....	72 488, 638
*New Books on Music: Wagner and his Works; Studies in Modern Music; Sound and Music; The Philosophy of Singing.....	72 557
Arabian Horses, H. C. Merwin.....	70 58
Araby the Blest, A. E. Trumbull.....	86 84
Arbitration, Compulsory, C. W. Clark.....	67 34
Arbitration and our Relations with England, E. J. Phelps.....	78 26
Arbitration Treaty, The, J. Fiske.....	79 399
Arcady, J. R. Taylor.....	84 857
Archer in the Cherokee Hills, An, M. Thompson.....	79 468

Ascetic

Archer on the Kankakee, An, M. Thompson.....	85 764
Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee, An, M. Thompson.....	77 486
Architect, The True Education of an, R. Sturgis.....	81 246
Architect's Vacation, An, R. S. Peabody.....	76 23, 174, 477, 634
Architecture among the Poets, H. Van Brunt.....	71 524
Architecture in the West, H. Van Brunt.....	64 772
Architecture of Schoolhouses, Suggestions on the, C. H. Walker.....	74 825
Architecture, Two Interpreters of National, H. Van Brunt.....	79 258
Arctic, The, J. B. Tabb.....	76 476
Are the Rich growing Richer and the Poor Poorer? C. D. Wright.....	80 300
Ariel, E. C. Steadman.....	70 145
Arithmetic, Modern Teaching of, T. H. Safford.....	67 668
Arkansas, Plantation Life in, A. French.....	68 32
Arkansas, Town Life in, A. French.....	68 332
Armenians and the Porte, The, S. G. W. Benjamin.....	67 524
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, J. H. Denison.....	73 90
Armstrong, Willimina L.	
The Great God Ram.....	81 430
Arnold's, Benedict, Treason, J. Fiske.....	66 505
*Arnold, Matthew, in his Letters, H. E. Scudder.....	77 419
Arnold's, Matthew, On a Dictum of, J. Burroughs.....	79 713
Around Domremy, M. H. Catherwood.....	79 816
Arria, E. M. Thomas.....	70 515
Art, Psychology and, H. Münsterberg.....	82 632
Art, The Revival of, W. J. Stillman.....	70 248
Art Criticism, The New, M. Logan.....	76 263
Art Education for Men, C. N. Flagg.....	86 393
Arthurian Journey, An, S. B. Wister.....	65 811
Art in Language, B. I. Wheeler.....	86 810
Art in the Public Schools, S. W. Whitman.....	79 617
Artistic Side of Chicago, The, E. W. Peattie.....	84 828
*Artist's Idyl, An, S. Kirk.....	66 557
Artists, Why Socialism appeals to, W. Crane.....	69 110
Art of Public Improvement, The, M. C. Robbins.....	78 742
Ascetic Ideal, The, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge.....	68 468



Ashley

Ashley, William James

- Jowett and the University Ideal. **80** 95
 Aspects of the Pan-American Exposition, *E. R. White*. **88** 85
 Assum Igitur, *H. W. Preston*. **64** 1
 Assyrian Arrowheads and Jewish Books, *E. Strachey*. **73** 306
 Astronomer's Friendship, *An, S. Neucomb*. **86** 688
 Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, Recent, *T. J. J. See*. **85** 119
 Astronomical Experience in Japan, *An, M. L. Todd*. **80** 418
 At a Grave, *J. V. Cheney*. **85** 428
 At Four O'Clock in the Morning, *O. T. Miller*. **71** 729
 At Hakata, *L. Hearn*. **74** 510
 Athénaise: A Story of a Temperament, *K. Chopin*. **78** 232, 404
 Athletic Problem in Education, *The, N. S. Shaler*. **63** 79
 Athletics in American Colleges, *The Status of, A. B. Hart*. **66** 63
Atkinson, Fred Washington
 The Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position. **77** 534
 Atlantic Monthly, Forty Years of the. **80** 571
 At Natural Bridge, Virginia, *B. Torrey*. **82** 112, 257
 At Night, *L. C. Perry*. **70** 765
 At Nightfall, *A. Phelps*. **84** 126
 At Sea, *J. J. Roche*. **65** 496
 At Sesenheim, *B. Perry*. **63** 656
 At the Concert: a Wagner Number, *M. C. Smith*. **73** 339
 At the End of the Trail, *M. Foster*. **87** 827
 At the Granite Gate, *B. Carman*. **75** 369
 At the Market of the Dead, *L. Hearn*. **68** 382
 *At the North of Bearcamp Water (F. Bolles), *H. E. Scudder*. **71** 847
 At the Opra di li Pupi, *E. Cavazza*. **73** 797
 At the Parting of the Ways, *H. E. Scudder*. **76** 691
 At the Turn of the Road, *O. W. Holmes*. **66** 547
 At the Twelfth Hour: a Tale of Battle, *J. A. Altsheuler*. **82** 541
 Attie Poet, *An, E. L. White*. **69** 624
 Audrey, *M. Johnston*. **87** 593, 746
 88 11, 227, 374, 521, 674, 791
 Augury, *E. M. Thomas*. **65** 647
 August, *C. W. Coleman*. **70** 228
 August Birds in Cape Breton, *F. Bolles*. **74** 158
 Austen, Miss, and Miss Ferrier, *C. T. Copeland*. **71** 836
 Austin, John, *J. Ross*. **69** 763

Bacchylides

Austin, Mary

- A Shepherd of the Sierras. **86** 54
 Australasia, Reflections after a Wandering Life in, *J. Royce*. **63** 675
 813
 Australasian Extensions of Democracy, *H. de R. Walker*. **83** 577
 Australian Democracy, *The, E. L. Godkin*. **81** 322
 Author Himself, *The, W. Wilson*. **68** 406
 Author of Obermann, *The, J. P. Frothingham*. **88** 539
 Author of Quabbin, *The, J. T. Trowbridge*. **75** 108
 Autobiography of a Revolutionist, *The, P. Kropotkin*. **82** 346, 472, 761
 83 105, 179, 382, 676, 841
 84 105, 262, 410
 *Autobiography of Mary Smith, Schoolmistress and Nonconformist; Miscellaneous Poems, *H. W. Preston*. **73** 834
 *Autobiography of Mrs. Oliphant, *The, H. W. Preston*. **84** 567
 Autobiography of W. J. Stillman, *W. J. Stillman*. **85** 1, 169, 322, 466,
 613, 811
 Autographs, A Talk over, *G. B. Hill*. **75** 445, 669; **76** 46, 205, 605
 Autumn, *P. H. Savage*. **80** 728
 *Autumn, from the Journal of Henry David Thoreau, *F. Bolles*. **70** 843
 Autumn in Franconia, *B. Torrey*. **83** 57,
 207
 Autumn Song, *V. W. Cloud*. **86** 355
 Ave Atque Vale, *G. R. Tomson*. **74** 358
 *Ave Roma (F. M. Crawford), *H. W. Preston*. **83** 276
 Awakening, *The, M. C. Smith*. **77** 71
 Awakening of the Negro, *The, B. T. Washington*. **78** 322
 *Aylwin (T. Watts-Dunton), *H. W. Preston*. **83** 521
Babbitt, Irving
 The Rational Study of the Classics. **79** 355
 Ferdinand Brunetière and his Critical Method. **79** 757
 Lights and Shades of Spanish Character. **82** 190
 The Correspondence of George Sand. **82** 569
 *A Century of Indian Epigrams. **84** 573
Babcock, Kendrick Charles
 The Scandinavian Contingent. **77** 660
 Babes in the Wood, *The, O. T. Miller*. **65** 796
 Bacchylides and his Native Isle, *J. I. Manatt*. **81** 418

I
I
E
E
E
E
E
*
*
B
B
B
B
B
B

B
*
B
*
*
B
B
B
B
B
B
B
B
B

Bachelor

- Bachelor in the Wood, The, *J. R. Taylor*..... **85** 693
- Background of Roman History, The, *H. W. Preston and L. Dodge*..... **64** 150
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew**
- Fen Water..... **85** 138
- Bacon-Shakespeare Folly, Forty Years of, *J. Fiske*..... **80** 635
- Bacon, Theodore**
- Some Breton Folk Songs..... **70** 677
- Bagehot, Walter: a Wit and a Seer, *W. Wilson*..... **82** 527
- Baker, G. P., with W. T. Sedgwick, Henry Johnson, and Edward A. Allen**
- *The Century Dictionary..... **64** 846
- *Balaam and his Master (*J. C. Harris*), *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 263
- *Balcony Stories (*G. King*), *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 557
- Baldwin, Henry**
- An Old-Time Sorosis..... **74** 748
- Baldwin, Mary**
- Prairie Twilight..... **86** 424
- Ballads of Blue Water (*J. J. Roche*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* **77** 270
- Balzac, On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of, *W. P. Trent*..... **78** 566
- Bancroft, Frederic**
- Seward's Attitude toward Compromise and Secession, 1860-1861..... **74** 597
- *Some Radicals as Statesmen: Chase, Sumner, Adams, and Stevens..... **86** 277
- Banfield, Edith C.**
- Worship..... **85** 683
- *Barbary Coast, The (*H. M. Field*), *J. M. Hubbard*..... **74** 556
- Barnum, Mrs. George Sherman** (See **Baylor, Frances Courtenay**)
- *Barrie's (*J. M.*) Novels, Tales, and Sketches, *H. E. Scudder* **79** 705
- *(Barrie, James M.) Tommy and Grizel, *H. E. Scudder*..... **87** 132
- Barrows, Samuel June**
- What the Southern Negro is doing for Himself..... **67** 805
- Barrows, Samuel June and Isabel C. Barrows**
- Personal Reminiscences of William H. Seward..... **63** 379
- Bartlett, Frances**
- Reefs..... **85** 359
- Bashkirtseff, Marie, *S. Kirk*..... **64** 682
- Basis of our Educational System, The, *J. J. Greenough*..... **75** 528
- Bastide, Charles**
- In Argonne..... **88** 634

Belcher

- Bates, Arlo**
- "The Song o' Steam"..... **79** 476
- Bates, Charlotte Fiske**
- Home Thrust..... **69** 217
- The Calumniator..... **70** 91
- Pioneering Thought..... **70** 677
- Supreme Moments..... **84** 320
- Battle of the Strong, The, *G. Parker*... **81** 29, 168, 350, 546, 654, 786
- *Battle of the Strong, The (G. Parker), H. W. Preston**... **83** 281
- Battle Ships, The Limit in, *J. M. Ellicott*..... **69** 501
- Battle with the Slum, The, *J. A. Riis*..... **83** 626
- Baxter, Sylvester**
- A Great Modern Spaniard..... **85** 546
- Submarine Signaling and Maritime Safety..... **86** 257
- *Bay Leaves (*G. Smith*, trans.), *H. E. Scudder*..... **75** 272
- Baylor, Frances Courtenay**
- A Reminiscence of Charles Reade..... **79** 573
- Butterfield & Co..... **80** 186, 367
- Bayne, Charles J.**
- Val d'Arno..... **77** 625
- *Bayou Folk (*K. Chopin*), *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 558
- Beauport Loup-Garou, The, *M. H. Catherwood*..... **72** 630
- "Beautiful and Brave was he," *O. T. Miller*..... **76** 59
- Beauty, *W. J. Stillman*..... **88** 331
- Beauty and Dream, *J. V. Cheney* **85** 429
- Beds of Fleur-de-Lys, The, *C. P. Stetson*..... **81** 167
- Beers, Henry Augustin**
- A Problem in Arithmetical Progression..... **88** 556
- Literature and the Civil War... **88** 749
- Before the Assassination, *H. W. Preston*..... **63** 528
- *Beginners of a Nation (*E. Eggleston*)..... **79** 568
- *Beginnings of New England, The (*J. Fiske*), *H. E. Scudder*... **64** 566
- Begum's Daughter, The, *E. L. Bynner*..... **64** 93, 177, 330, 433, 588, 784
- Behind Hymettus, J. I. Manatt**... **73** 636, 763
- Behring Sea Question, *C. B. Eliott*..... **65** 178
- Being a Typewriter, *L. C. Bull*... **76** 822
- Belated Feudalism in America, *H. G. Chapman*..... **80** 745
- Belcher, Jonathan, A Royal Gov-** **81** 41

B
•

B
B
B

B
B
B

B

B
B
B
B
B
B
B

B
•

B

B
B

•

B
B

B
B
B

B

Belgium

- error of Massachusetts, *G. E. Ellis* 72 209
- Belgium and the Belgians, *A. Shaw*..... 65 481
- *Belhaven Tales: Cro's Nest; Una and King David (Mrs. Burton Harrison), *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 697
- Belknap, Jeremy, *G. E. Ellis*..... 67 643
- Bellamy, Edward, *W. D. Howells*..... 82 253
- Bellamy, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield**
- Hannah Calline's Jim..... 63 354, 491
- The Finding of Miss Clementine..... 63 124
- Mom Cely's Wonderful Luck..... 71 316
- The Price of a Cow..... 77 763
- Bellamy, Mr., and the New Nationalist Party, *F. A. Walker*..... 65 248
- Belle of St. Valerien, *A. J. C. Harris*..... 69 338
- Bell, Mabel Gardiner**
- The Subtle Art of Speech-Reading..... 75 164
- Bell, Malcolm**
- Funeral of Mary, Queen of Scots..... 65 639
- Bell of St. Basil's, The, *E. S. Phelps*..... 63 662
- Ben, *A. M. Ewell*..... 72 248
- Benaiah, *E. L. White*..... 69 522
- Benedicite, *M. G. Dickinson*..... 80 366
- Benediction, The, *S. Kirk*..... 70 220
- Benedictus, *J. M. Lippmann*..... 83 417
- Benjamin, Samuel Greene Wheeler**
- The Armenians and the Porte..... 67 524
- *Persia and the Persian Question (G. N. Curzon)..... 70 550
- Bennington, and Oriskany, Ticonderoga, *J. Fiske*..... 63 398
- *Benson, Edward White, The Life of, Sometime Archbishop of Canterbury (A. C. Benson), *H. C. Merwin*..... 85 706
- Benton, Myron B.**
- Coleridge's Introduction to the Lake District..... 74 95
- Bereavement of the Fields, *W. W. Campbell*..... 83 837
- Bergen, Fanny Dickerson**
- Nibblings and Browsings..... 72 373
- Pandean Pastimes..... 77 625
- *Berlioz, Hector (Jullien), *W. F. Apthorp*..... 63 846
- Beside the Still Waters, *G. Bloede*..... 77 517
- Betterment of our Highways, The, *N. S. Shaler*..... 70 505
- Between Elections, *J. J. Chapman*..... 85 26
- Between the Acts, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 429
- Between Two Worlds, *H. W. Preston and L. Dodge*..... 65 145
- Betwixt a Smile and Tear, *E. M. Thomas*..... 71 536

Bishop

- Beyond the Day, *J. V. Cheney*..... 68 675
- *Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell'Italia (G. Pitre), *E. Pullen*..... 74 838
- Bibliotaph, The, *L. H. Vincent*..... 77 207
- *Bibliotheca di Scrittori Politici Italiani, I e II. Gli Scritti del Conti di Cavour, *H. W. Preston*..... 70 557
- Biddle, William F.**
- The Opera before the Court of Reason..... 77 786
- Big-Governor-Afraid, *W. R. Lighton*..... 88 409
- *Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., from its Establishment in 1802 (G. W. Cullum), *G. E. Ellis*..... 67 560
- *Biography, Recent: Letters of James Smetham; William Gilmore Simms; Mark Hopkins, *H. E. Scudder* and others.... 69 835
- *Biography, Recent Historical: The Life, Public Services, Addresses, and Letters of Elias Boudinot, L.L.D., The Cabells and their Kin; The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution; Life of Thomas Hutchinson; *H. E. Scudder* and others..... 78 122
- Biology, American, A Marine Observatory the Prime Need of, *C. O. Whitman*..... 71 808
- Bird, Frederic Mayer**
- *A Dictionary of Hymnology (J. Julian)..... 69 843
- *Bird-Lover in the West, A. (O. T. Miller), *S. Kirk*..... 74 837
- Bird Notes, Some Tennessee, *B. Torrey*..... 77 198
- Bird of Autumn, The, *A. Fields*..... 66 606
- "Bird of the Musical Wing," The, *O. T. Miller*..... 77 737
- Bird of Passage, The: An Ode to Instrumental Music, *O. Wister*..... 86 761
- Birds and "Birds," *E. M. Thomas*..... 69 51
- Birds at Yule-Tide, *F. Bolles*..... 72 757
- *Bird's-Eye View of the United States, *A. H. E. Scudder*..... 63 418
- Birds, Flowers, and People, *B. Torrey*..... 82 489
- Birds of Passage, *J. R. Taylor*..... 85 517
- Birds of the Yosemite, Among the, *J. Muir*..... 82 751
- *Birds through an Opera Glass (F. A. Merriam), *S. Kirk*..... 64 704
- Bishop, William Henry**
- A Paris Exposition in Dishabille. 63 619

*1

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

"

B

B

B

*1

B

B

B

*(

B

B

B

B

B

*1

B

B

B

B

B

Books

In a Wintry Wilderness.....	71	92
Individuality in Birds.....	71	619
Birds at Yule-Tide.....	72	757
From Blomidon to Smoky.....	73	592
Ingonish by Land and Sea.....	73	781
The Home of Glooscap.....	74	47
August Birds in Cape Breton.....	74	158
* (Bolles, Frank) At the North of Bearcamp Water, <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i>	71	847
Bonny Hugh of Ironbrook, <i>E.</i> <i>Brower</i>	63	727
* Bons Voisins (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk-</i> <i>patrick</i>	67	110
* Book of Common Prayer, The, <i>C.</i> <i>Waern</i>	74	414
Book Review, Past and Present, The, <i>J. S. Tunison</i>	84	311
Book that is not written, The, <i>M.</i> <i>H. Catherwood</i>	79	575
* Books, Some Holiday: Wonder- Book for Girls and Boys; Prue and I; Dorothy Q., etc.; In the Levant; Daisy Miller and An International Episode; The Great Streets of the World; Old Italian Masters, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	71	123
* Books, Two Light-Bringing: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible, <i>J. F. Genung</i>	77	702
* Books, Well-Made: Writings of John Burroughs; Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning; A Vic- torian Anthology; Writings of R. L. Stevenson, <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i>	77	272
Books and Reading in Iceland, <i>W.</i> <i>E. Mead</i>	71	158
* Books Illustrated and Decorated: An Island Garden; Le Morte D'Arthur; Book of Common Prayer; The Century Gallery; French Illustrators, <i>C. Waern</i>	74	412
* Books in American History, Com- ment on Recent: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Enfranchise- ment and Citizenship; Histor- ical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Be- ginners of a Nation, <i>H. S.</i> <i>Everett</i> and <i>L. Swift</i>	79	559
* Books on American History, Re- cent: History of U. S. during First Administration of Jef- ferson; Essays on Government; Cent Ans de République aux Etats Unis, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	65	274



Books

- *Books on Italy, Recent: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour, *H. W. Preston*..... **85** 272
- Books, Tennyson, Maurice, *E. Strachey*..... **72** 607
- Books that have hindered me, *A. Repplier*..... **64** 89
- Booth, Edwin, *H. A. Clapp*..... **72** 307
- Border State Men of the Civil War. The, *N. S. Shaler*..... **69** 245
- Border Warfare of the Revolution, *J. Fiske*..... **64** 813
- Boston, *R. W. Emerson*..... **69** 26
- Boston Schoolgirl in 1771, *A. A. Earle*..... **72** 218
- Boston, The Municipal Service of, *F. C. Lowell*..... **31** 311
- Boswell's Proof Sheets, *G. B. Hill*..... **74** 657
- Botching Shakespeare, *M. H. Liddell*..... **32** 461
- *Boudinot, Elias, L.L. D., The Life, Public Services, Addresses, and Letters of, *A. Scott*..... **78** 123
- Boulangism and the Republic, *A. Cohn*..... **57** 92
- Bouquet, The, *C. W. Chesnut*..... **84** 648
- Bova Unvisited, *E. Pullen*..... **75** 339
- Bowker, Richard Rogers**
The Piracy of Public Franchises. **38** 463
- Boyd, Carl Evans**
Our Government of Newly Acquired Territory..... **82** 735
- Boyle, Virginia Frazer**
Penny Wise..... **85** 518
- Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr.**
The American Pessimist..... **69** 363
The American Idealist..... **70** 85
The American Out of Doors..... **71** 452
Petrarch..... **72** 89
- Bradley, Harriet Lewis**
The Unreported Incident..... **68** 761
The Descendant of the Doges..... **69** 197
An Afternoon Tea..... **70** 388
The Christmas Angel..... **74** 777
Dorothy..... **76** 788
The Holy Picture..... **80** 217
Our Soldier..... **80** 363
The Holiday Evening..... **81** 488
- Branch, Anna Hempstead**
Song of the Wandering Dust... **81** 697
The Youngest Son of his Father's House..... **82** 110
The Shadow of a Cloud..... **83** 575
The Heart of the Road..... **84** 712
The Thought of the Little Brother..... **86** 518
- Brandywine, Germantown, and Saratoga, *J. Fiske*..... **63** 601
- Brazen Android, The, *W. D. O'Connor*..... **67** 433, 577

Brown

- Breakers, The, *C. W. Coleman*... **72** 230
- Break-up of China and our Interest in it, The..... **84** 276
- Brent, Joseph L.**
War's Use of the Engines of Peace..... **73** 459
- Breton Folk-Songs, Some, *Theodore Bacon*..... **70** 677
- Brevet Martyrs, *E. T. Johnson*... **63** 793
- Brianda de Bardaxi, *H. C. Lea*... **63** 261
- *Brief Survey of Recent Historical Work, *A. W. G. Brown*..... **81** 274
- Briggs, Le Baron Russell**
Fathers, Mothers, and Freshmen. **83** 29
The Transition from School to College..... **85** 354
Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned Education..... **86** 463
College Honor..... **88** 483
- Brisbane's, Mr., Journal, *C. Deming*..... **66** 381
- British Confederation, *J. W. Root*. **87** 402
- British Shipping Subsidies, *J. W. Root*..... **85** 387
- Briton and Boer in South Africa, *W. A. Ireland*..... **84** 721
- Brogan, J. C.**
*A Great Lady of the French Restoration: Mémoires de Mme. la Duchesse de Gontaut. **71** 390
- Broken Wings, *K. Head*..... **87** 849
- *Brontë, Life and Works of the Sisters (Haworth Edition), *B. Perry*..... **87** 134
- Brook Farm, A Girl of Sixteen at, *O. G. Sedgwick*..... **85** 394
- Brooklyn Bridge, *C. G. D. Roberts*. **83** 839
- Brooks, Phillips, *A. V. G. Allen*... **71** 511
- *(Brooks, Phillips) Letters of Travel, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 127
- *Brooks, Phillips, Life and Letters of (Alexander V. G. Allen), *H. E. Scudder*..... **87** 262
- Brooks, Sydney**
Europe and America..... **88** 577
- Broomstick Train, The, *O. W. Holmes*..... **66** 246
- Brotherton, Alice Williams**
The Blazing Heart..... **72** 760
- Brower, Edith**
Bonny Hugh of Ironbrook..... **63** 727
Is the Musical Idea Masculine. **73** 332
The Meaning of an Eisteddfod. **75** 45
New Figures in Literature and Art, IV.: *E. A. MacDowell*... **77** 394
- Brown, Alexander**
The English Occupancy of North America..... **70** 465
- * (Brown, Alexander) The Cabells and their Kin, *P. A. Bruce*... **78** 125

B

B

•

B

B

B

B

B

•

B

B

B

•

B

B

•

B

B

•

Brown

- *The Genesis of the United States, *J. F. Jameson*..... 66 701
- Brown, Alfred, Layman**
Wanted, a Chair of Tent-Making..... 84 794
- Brown, Alice**
The Quest of a Cup..... 68 361
The Pilgrim in Devon..... 72 617
Heartsease..... 74 505
Joint Owners in Spain..... 75 30
Latter-Day Cranford..... 77 526
A Second Marriage..... 80 406
The End of All Living..... 81 829
A March Wind..... 83 537
Tribute..... 85 194
A Sea Change..... 86 180
The Final Quest..... 87 126
His Enemy..... 88 320
- *(Brown, Alice) Meadow-Grass, *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 558
- Brown, Caroline Franklin**
Angels and Men..... 86 262
- Brown, Edith Baker**
Mr. James Lane Allen..... 79 104
- Brown, Francis**
*Judaism and Christianity (Toy) 67 546
- Brown, Horatio Forbes**
A Venetian Printer-Publisher in the Sixteenth Century..... 69 185
The Marriage of Ibrahim Pasha. 70 617
- *Brown, T. E., The Letters of, *B. Perry*..... 86 854
- Brown, William Garrott**
*A Brief Survey of Recent Historical Work..... 81 274
The Orator of Secession: A Study of an Agitator..... 83 605
A Defense of American Parties..... 86 577
The Ku Klux Movement..... 87 634
The Resources of the Confederacy..... 88 827
- Browne, Albert G.**
Latin and Saxon America..... 64 834
- Browning, Robert, G. E. Woodberry**..... 65 243
- *(Browning, Robert) Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works (Cambridge Edition), *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 273
- Browning, Robert and Elizabeth, H. W. Preston**..... 83 812
- Browning, Robert and Elizabeth Barrett, To, M. P. Guild**.... 86 420
- *Browning's Life, *G. E. Woodberry* 68 263
- Brownson, Orestes, G. P. Lathrop** 77 770
- Bruce, Philip Alexander**
*The Cabells and their Kin (A. Brown)..... 78 125
- *(Bruce, Philip Alexander) Economic History of Virginia in

Burroughs

- the Seventeenth Century, *F. J. Turner*..... 77 837
- Brunetière, Ferdinand**
The French Mastery of Style.. 80 412
- *(Brunetière, Ferdinand) Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française, *S. Kirk*. 69 402
- Brunetière, Ferdinand, and his Critical Method, I. Babbitt**... 79 757
- Bruno, Giordano, The Trial, Opinions, and Death of, W. R. Thayer**..... 65 289
- Brute, The, W. V. Moody**..... 87 88
- Bryant's Permanent Contribution to Literature, H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.** 79 539
- Bryce, James**
The Essential Unity of Britain and America..... 82 22
- *(Bryce, James) The American Commonwealth, *H. E. Scudder* 63 418
- Bubble, The, J. B. Tabb**..... 68 526
- Buchan, John**
A Comic Chesterfield..... 85 508
Lord Mansfield..... 88 777
- *(Buchan, John) John Barnet of Barnes, *H. W. Preston*..... 83 133
- Buddhist Sanctuary of North China, A Pilgrimage to the Great, W. W. Rockhill**..... 75 758
- *Bulfinch, Charles, Life and Letters of (E. S. Bulfinch), *H. Van Brunt*..... 79 259
- Bull, Lucy Catlin**
Being a Typewriter..... 76 822
- Bullis, Helen M.**
Cry of the Young Women.... 86 118
- Bullock, Charles Jesse**
Trusts and Public Policy..... 87 737
- *Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Life of (J. A. Symonds), *W. R. Thayer*..... 71 406
- Burk, Frederic**
The Training of Teachers: The Old View of Childhood and the New..... 80 547
Normal Schools and the Training of Teachers..... 81 769
- Burke: A Centenary Perspective, K. H. Claghorn**..... 80 84
- Burn, David W. M.**
Sonnet: "They say — I count it truth — a master's hand".... 65 89
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, W. Sharp**..... 82 375
- Burroughs, John**
A Study of Analogy..... 68 340
The Poet and the Modern..... 78 565
On a Dictum of Matthew Arnold's..... 79 713
The Vital Touch in Literature. 83 399
"Thou shalt not preach"..... 84 229

*

B

B

*

B

B

B

B

*

*

B

B

B

B

*

C

*

C

C

Burroughs

- Criticism and the Man..... **84** 342
 The Trailing Arbutus..... **87** 532
 The Heart of the Woods..... **88** 134
 *(Burroughs, John) Indoor Studies, S. Kirk..... **64** 705
 *The Writings of, F. H. Allen..... **76** 703
 *Writings of (Riverside Edition), H. E. Scudder..... **77** 272
Burt, Mary Elizabeth
 The Muses in the Common School..... **67** 531
Burton, Richard
 Nature in Old English Poetry..... **73** 476
 Maurice Maeterlinck: A Dramatic Impressionist..... **74** 672
 *A Standard Dictionary of the English Language..... **76** 414
 Black Sheep..... **83** 574
 Sea Rhapsody..... **88** 373
 *Bushnell, Horace, W. Allen..... **85** 414
Butler, Nicholas Murray
 The Reform of Secondary Education in the United States..... **73** 372
 But One Talent, O. W. Holmes..... **66** 833
 Butterfield & Co., F. C. Baylor..... **80** 186, 367
 Butterflies in Disguise, S. H. Scudder..... **63** 150
 *Butterflies of North America, The (W. H. Edwards), S. H. Scudder..... **80** 278
 *Butterflies of the Eastern United States, The (S. H. Scudder), J. H. Comstock..... **64** 562
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter
 The Begum's Daughter..... **63** 577, 828
 64 93, 177, 330, 433, 588, 784
 65 90, 193, 374, 525
 The Old Bunch of Grapes Tavern..... **64** 721
 Diary of a Nervous Invalid..... **71** 33
 Byron, An Unpublished Poem by, P. la Rose..... **82** 810
 Byron, The Wholesome Revival of, P. E. More..... **82** 801
 By the Morning Boat, S. O. Jewett..... **66** 518
 *Cabells and their Kin, The (A. Brown), P. A. Bruce..... **78** 125
Cable, George Washington
 The Speculations of a Story-Teller..... **78** 88
 *(Cable, George Washington) John March, Southerner, H. E. Scudder..... **75** 821
 *The Cavalier, H. W. Preston..... **88** 847
Cahan, Abraham
 A Ghetto Wedding..... **81** 265
 The Russian Jew in America..... **82** 128
 Tzinchadzi of the Catskills..... **88** 221
 Cain, W. H. Hayne..... **67** 537

Carlyle

- Cakes and Ale, A. Repplier..... **78** 472
 Caleb West, F. H. Smith **80** 452, 653, 806
 81 51, 200, 386
 *Caleb West (F. H. Smith), H. W. Preston..... **83** 282
 California and the Californians, D. S. Jordan..... **82** 793
Call, Annie Payson
 The Greatest Need of College Girls..... **69** 102
 Calumniator, The, C. F. Bates..... **70** 91
 Cambridge in Winter, The English, A. G. Hyde..... **71** 185
 Campagna Nirvana, L. S. Chesney..... **84** 856
 *Campaign of Waterloo, The (J. C. Ropes), J. F. Kirk..... **71** 688
Campbell, William Wilfred
 Pan the Fallen..... **66** 815
 Bereavement of the Fields..... **83** 837
 Wind..... **88** 135
 Canada, The Isolation of, J. D. Whelpley..... **88** 196
 *Canada and the Canadian Question (Goldwin Smith), E. G. Scott..... **68** 272
Candee, Helen Churchill
 Oklahoma..... **86** 328
 Can New Openings be found for Capital? C. A. Conant..... **84** 600
Canton, William
 Ad Leones..... **75** 239
 *Captains Courageous (R. Kipling), W. E. Parker..... **80** 855
 Captive, The, W. P. Foster..... **81** 837
 Capture of a Slaver, The, J. T. Wood..... **86** 451
 Capture of Government by Commercialism, The, J. J. Chapman..... **81** 145
 Capture of Louisbourg by the New England Militia, F. Parkman..... **67** 314, 514, 621
 Caravansary, The, R. H. Stoddard..... **77** 216
Carbery, Ethna
 Four Places of Sorrow..... **88** 702
 Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in North Africa, W. Sharp..... **74** 214
 Cardinal Virtues, The, W. De W. Hyde..... **88** 108
Carleton, S.
 The Lame Priest..... **88** 760
Carlyle, Thomas
 Some Letters and Conversations of, E. Strachey..... **73** 821
 *Carlyle, Thomas, Letters of (C. E. Norton) G. E. Woodberry..... **64** 279
 Carlyle, Unpublished Letters of, C. T. Copeland..... **82** 289, 445, 673, 785
 Carlyle as a Letter-Writer, C. T. Copeland..... **82** 687

Ca
I
T
T
I
T
A
A
I
M
A
T
*(C

*(C

Car

Car

Car
*

*

*

*

Car
T

Car
*

Car

*(C

Car
M

Car
T

Car

*Ca

Cas

Cas

Cat

Carman

Carman, Bliss

Death in April.....	63 458
The Last Watch.....	67 803
The Eavesdropper.....	71 230
Hack and Hew.....	72 318
The Gravedigger.....	73 749
At the Granite Gate.....	75 369
A Sailor's Wedding.....	76 329
In Bay Street.....	82 108
Mr. Riley's Poetry.....	82 424
A Winter Holiday.....	83 412
The Northern Muse.....	85 853

*(Carman, Bliss) Low Tide on Grand Pré, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 410
--	--------

*(Carman, Bliss, and Richard Hovey) Songs from Vagabondia, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 411
---	--------

Carnival in the North, <i>F. S. Palmer</i>	88 483
--	--------

Carolina Mountain Pond, <i>A. B. Torrey</i>	80 383
---	--------

Carpenter, George Rice

*A Poet's Dante: Poems by T. W. Parsons, Translation of Dante's Divine Comedy by Parsons.....	73 843
---	--------

*A Dumas of the Hour: Works of Stanley J. Weyman.....	74 268
---	--------

*Reconstructive Criticism: Lorenzo Lotto (B. Berenson); William Shakspeare (B. Wendell).....	75 556
--	--------

*The American College: Harvard College by an Oxonian (Hill); The German Universities (Paulsen); Four American Universities.....	75 703
---	--------

Carpenter, William Henry

The Language of the Recent Norwegian Writers.....	66 117
---	--------

Carrel, F.

*Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII.	73 692
-------------------------------------	--------

Carriage Horses and Cobs, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	66 824
---	--------

*(Carter, Franklin) Mark Hopkins, <i>C. C. Nott</i>	69 840
---	--------

Carter, James Coolidge Mr. Tilden.....	70 433
---	--------

Carter, Marion Hamilton

The Kindergarten Child—after the Kindergarten.....	83 358
--	--------

Cart Horses, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	65 786
--	--------

*Cartier to Frontenac (J. Winsor), <i>R. G. Thwaites</i>	76 562
--	--------

Case of the Negro, The, <i>B. T. Washington</i>	84 577
---	--------

Case of the Public Schools, The.....	77 402, 534
--------------------------------------	-------------

Cathay, Europe and, <i>J. Fiske</i>	68 369
---	--------

Cawein

Cathedral Courtship, A, *K. D. W. Riggs*.....

Catherine, <i>M. J. Jacques</i>	69 610
Catherwood, <i>M. J. Jacques</i>	70 331

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell

The Lady of Fort St. John.....	68 1, 145, 389, 492, 577
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Old Kaskaskia.....	71 1, 145, 289, 433
--------------------	---------------------

The Chase of Saint-Castin.....	72 60
--------------------------------	-------

The Beauport Loup-Garou.....	72 630
------------------------------	--------

Wolfe's Cove.....	73 79
-------------------	-------

The Windigo.....	73 526
------------------	--------

Pontiac's Lookout.....	74 35
------------------------	-------

The Kidnapped Bride.....	74 326
--------------------------	--------

A Farm in Marne.....	77 31
----------------------	-------

A Little Domestic.....	77 217
------------------------	--------

French Roads.....	77 355
-------------------	--------

The Oublette.....	77 781
-------------------	--------

The Spirit of an Illinois Town.....	78 168, 338, 480
-------------------------------------	------------------

A Convent Man Servant.....	79 98
----------------------------	-------

The Book that is not written.....	79 575
-----------------------------------	--------

Around Domremy.....	79 816
---------------------	--------

*(Catherwood, Mary Hartwell)

The Lady of Fort St. John, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	69 705
---	--------

*Old Kaskaskia, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	72 697
--	--------

*The Romance of Dollard, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	65 124
---	--------

*The White Islander, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73 557
---	--------

Catholicity in Musical Taste, <i>O. Wister</i>	72 650
--	--------

Caton, John Dean

"'Tis Sixty Years since" in Chicago.....	71 588
--	--------

The Pygmies of Africa.....	71 736
----------------------------	--------

Causes of Agricultural Unrest, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	78 577
--	--------

*Cavalier, The (G. W. Cable), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	88 847
--	--------

Cavazza, Mrs. Elizabeth

A Trumpet Call.....	68 635
---------------------	--------

*Recent Dante Literature: Translation of Dante's Eleven Letters (Latham), The Divine Comedy (Norton).....	68 838
---	--------

Rocca and Lidora.....	70 476
-----------------------	--------

The Man from Aidone.....	72 433, 577, 721
--------------------------	------------------

Jerry, a Personality.....	73 498
---------------------------	--------

At the Opra di li Pupi.....	73 797
-----------------------------	--------

Cave Dwellers of the Confederacy, The, <i>D. Dodge</i>	68 514
--	--------

*Cavour (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	85 272
---	--------

*Cavour as a Journalist, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	70 557
---	--------

Cawein, Madison

Simulacra.....	75 315
----------------	--------

Old Homes.....	82 855
----------------	--------



Cawein

The Tree Toad	36 261
Rain in the Woods	37 782
* (Cawein, Madison), Days and Dreams, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 845
* Cent ans de République aux États Unis (Duc de Noailles), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	65 279
* Century Dictionary, The, <i>E. A. Allen, G. P. Baker, W. T. Sedgwick, and H. Johnson</i>	64 846
* Century Gallery, The, <i>C. Waern</i>	74 414
Century of American Diplomacy, <i>A. S. M. MacVane</i>	87 269
Century of Anglo-Saxon Expan- sion, <i>A. G. B. Adams</i>	79 528
* Century of French History, <i>A. J. F. Kirk</i>	71 682
* Century of Indian Epigrams, <i>A. I. Babbitt</i>	84 573
Century of Social Betterment, <i>A. J. B. McMaster</i>	79 20
Century's Progress in Science, <i>A. J. Fiske</i>	78 13
Chamberlain, Daniel Henry Reconstruction in South Caro- lina	87 473
Chamberlayne, E. S. Mr. Smedley's Guest	87 213
Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar Memorials of American Authors	79 64
* (Chambrun, Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de) Mémoires, Poé- sies, etc., <i>H. W. Preston</i>	73 840
Champion of the Middle Ground, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	75 217
Championship, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	66 618
Channing, Grace Ellery The Fortune of a Day	84 809
Chapron, The, <i>H. James</i>	68 659, 721
Chapman, Henry Grafton Belated Feudalism in Amer- ica	I. 80 745 II. 81 41
Chapman, John Jay The Fourth Canto of the In- ferno	66 647
The Young Shakespeare: A Study of Romeo	78 707
Emerson Sixty Years after	79 27, 222
The Capture of the Government by Commercialism	81 145
Between Elections	85 26
* Chapter in Huguenot History, <i>A. J. H. Robinson</i>	77 413
Character of Democracy in the United States, <i>W. Wilson</i>	64 577
Charity, The Subtle Problems of, <i>J. Addams</i>	83 163
Charm, The, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	79 312
* Chase, Salmon P., Life of, <i>F. Bancroft</i>	86 277

Chief

Chase of Saint-Castin, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	72 60
* Chaucer, Lounsbury's Studies in, <i>G. L. Kittredge</i>	69 554
Chaucer's Pardoner, <i>G. L. Kit- tredge</i>	72 829
Cheerful Yesterdays, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i>	78 586, 758 79 53, 241, 344, 483, 665, 780
Cheney, John Vance Beyond the Day	68 675
December	70 800
"And Ghosts break up their Graves"	74 494
Indian Summer	74 640
The Death of Adam	76 651
The Eternity of Art	84 753
The Coming of the Dreams	85 425
Dusk and Dream	85 426
In the Noontide Quiet	85 426
Wizardry	85 426
The Darkness under the Light ..	85 427
A Lovely Thought	85 427
Love and Grief	85 427
The Way to tell	85 427
Blanche Gaylord	85 428
Look up	85 428
At a Grave	85 428
Beauty and Dream	85 429
Between the Acts	85 429
My Faith	85 429
The Poet's Lay	85 853
Soul Flight	86 23
We may love	88 704
The Lost Lamb	88 842
Cherokee Hills, An Archer in the, <i>M. Thompson</i>	79 468
Cherries of Ueno, The, <i>R. A. Cram</i> ..	85 479
Chesnut, Charles Waddell Dave's Neckliss	64 500
The Wife of his Youth	82 55
Hot-Foot Hannibal	83 49
The Bouquet	84 648
Chesnut's, Mr. Charles W., Sto- ries, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	85 699
Chevedale and down again, Up, <i>C. S. Davison</i>	74 352
* Chez Nous (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk</i> ..	67 111
Chicago, <i>E. G. Mason</i>	70 33
Chicago, The Artistic Side of, <i>E. W. Prattie</i>	84 828
Chicago, The Upward Movement in, <i>H. B. Fuller</i>	80 534
Chicago, " 'Tis Sixty Years since " in, <i>J. D. Cutton</i>	71 588
Chickamauga, <i>B. Torrey</i>	76 310
Chief, <i>J. B. Hodgkin</i>	83 374
Chief City of the Province of the Gods, The, <i>L. Hearn</i>	68 621
* Chief Factor, The (G. Parker), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	72 695

[illegible]

Child

- Child, Professor, *G. L. Kittredge*... 78 737
 Childhood and Youth of a French
 "Maçon," The, *J. M. Ludlow*... 76 68
 Childhood of Louis XIII., The,
L. Crump... 85 531
 Child in the Library, The, *E.*
Lanigan... 87 122
 Children of the Road, The, *J.*
Flynt... 77 58
 Children's Poets, The, *A. Repplier*... 69 328
 China, A Voyage on the Grand
 Canal of, *R. H. Dana*... 67 600
 China, Our Rights in, *M. B. Dun-*
nell... 86 271
 China, Russia's Interest in, *B.*
Adams... 86 309
 China, The Break-up of, and our
 Interest in it... 84 276
 China, The Crisis in, *J. B. Angell*... 86 433
 China, The Vivisection of, *E.*
Reclus... 82 329
 China and the Western World, *L.*
Hearn... 77 450
 Chinese and Japanese Traits, *E.*
F. Fenollosa... 69 769
 Chinese People, The Future of the,
D. Z. Sheffield... 85 76
 Chinese Sketches, *E. Washburn*... 84 69
 Chocorua at Night, Alone on, *F.*
Bolles... 70 758
 *Chocorua in Literature, *H. E.*
Scudder... 71 846
 Cholmondelev, Thomas, Thoreau
 and his English Friend, *F. B.*
Saunders... 72 741
Chopin, Kate
 Tante Catrinette... 74 368
 Athénais: A Story of a Tem-
 perament... 78 232, 404
 Nèg Créol... 80 135
 *(Chopin, Kate) Bayou Folk, *H.*
E. Scudder... 73 558
 *Christian, The (H. Caine), *H. D.*
Sedgwick, Jr.... 81 140
 Christian Socialist Movement of
 the Middle of the Century,
 The, *J. M. Ludlow*... 77 109
Christie, John
 Letter from New Zealand... 86 520
 *Christ in Recent Fiction, The: A
 Son of Issachar; Emmanuel;
 Come forth, *H. E. Scudder*... 66 693
 Christmas Angel, The, *H. L. Brad-*
ley... 74 777
 Christmas Eve and Christmas Day
 at an English Country House,
E. Strachey... 74 729
 Christmas of 1888, The, *J. G.*
Whittier... 63 397
 Christmas Shopping at Assuân,
A. Repplier... 75 681

Clark

- *Christ of To-Day, The (G. A.
 Gordon), *P. H. Steenstra*... 77 124
 *Christ's Idea of the Supernatural
 (J. H. Denison), *P. H. Steen-*
stra... 77 126
 Chronicle of Three Little Kings, A,
O. T. Miller... 66 297
Church, Francis P.
 Richard Grant White... 67 303
Church, Samuel Harden
 Cromwell: A Tricentenary Study... 83 445
 Church Communion Tokens, *A. M.*
Earle... 74 210
 Circle of Death, The, *G. D.*
Wetherbee... 86 253
 Cities, The Unofficial Government
 of, *E. P. Wheeler*... 85 370
 Cities of the World, The, *W. P.*
Foster... 87 401
 Citizen of the Republic, A, *G. K.*
Turner... 85 784
 City, The Mayor and the, *H. N.*
Shepard... 74 85
 City at Night, The, *R. L. Hart*... 88 355
 City at the End of Things, The,
A. Lampman... 73 350
 *City in Modern Life, The, *T.*
Roosevelt... 75 552
 City Life, Improvement in, *C. M.*
Robinson... 83 524, 654, 771
 City of Refuge, A, *W. B. Wright*... 63 803
 City on the House-tops, The, *J. K.*
Paulding... 74 28
 Civilized too much, On being, *H.*
C. Merwin... 79 838
 Civil Service Reform, An Object
 Lesson in, *T. Roosevelt*... 67 252
 Civil Service Reform, George Wil-
 liam Curtis and, *S. S. Rogers*... 71 15
 Civil Service Reform, Some Popular
 Objections to, *O. T. Morton*... 65 433, 671
 Civil Service Reform, The Present
 Status of, *T. Roosevelt*... 75 239
 Civil War, Literature and the, *H.*
A. Beers... 88 749
 Civil War, The Border State Men
 of the, *N. S. Shaler*... 69 245
Claghorn, Kate Holladay
 Burke: A Centenary Perspective... 80 84
 Our Immigrants and Ourselves... 86 535
 Clair de Lune, *A. Ketchum*... 88 134
Clapp, Henry Austin
 Edwin Booth... 72 307
 *Dr. Farness's Variorum Shake-
 speare... 76 270
 86 125
 Reminiscences of a Dramatic
 Critic... 88 155, 344, 490, 622
Clark, Charles Worcester
 The Spirit of American Politics
 as shown in the Late Election... 63 227

C
C
C

C
C
C
C

C
C
C
C
C
C

C
*
C
C
*
C
C
C
C
*
C

Clark

Temperance Legislation: Uses and Limits.....	63	593
The Day of Rest.....	64	366
Woman Suffrage, Pro and Con.....	65	310
Compulsory Arbitration.....	67	34
Clark, Edward P.		
A Congress out of Date.....	77	98
Clark, John Bates		
Disarming the Trusts.....	85	47
Clarke, Ednah Procter		
To a Wild Rose found in October.....	71	32
The Dancer.....	75	216
The Humming Bird.....	77	743
Clarke, James Freeman		
My Schooling.....	67	325
Clarke, James W.		
Problems of Presumptive Proof.....	72	100
Clarke, Madge Sutherland		
The Twenty-First Man.....	83	86
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia (Sophie May, pseud.)		
King's Cup and Cake.....	63	544
Classical Literature in Translation, <i>R. G. Moulton</i>	67	773
Classical Studies in America, <i>B. L. Gildersleeve</i>	73	728
Classics, The Rational Study of the, <i>J. Babbitt</i>	79	355
Clear Title, <i>A. J. W. Piercy</i>	85	237
Cleopatra to the Asp, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	77	57
Cleveland, Grover		
The Independence of the Executive.....	85	721; 86 1
Cleveland, Mr., as President, <i>W. Wilson</i>	79	289
*Cliff Dwellers, The (H. B. Fuller), H. E. Scudder	73	555
Cliff Dwellers in the Cañon, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	70	306
Clifford, Hugh		
A Lesson from the Malay States.....	84	587
*Close of Von Holst's Work, The, T. M. Cooley	70	838
Closing Scenes of the Iliad, <i>The, W. C. Lawton</i>	64	482
Cloud, Virginia Woodward		
Autumn Song.....	86	355
Liza Wetherford.....	88	424
Clough, Miss Anne J. (See The First Principal of Newnham College)		
Coar, J. Firman		
Three Contemporary German Dramatists.....	81	71
*Coast of Bohemia, The (W. D. Howells), S. Kirk	74	704
Coates, Mrs. Florence Earle		
Sappho.....	65	192
Memoria.....	66	534
The Ideal.....	67	675

Colonial

Through the Rushes.....	69	313
Survival.....	71	510
Song.....	78	646
Greatness.....	81	231
Kenilworth.....	85	139
Coggins, Paschal H.		
Going down to Jericho.....	88	166
Cohn, Adolphe		
Boulangism and the Republic.....	67	92
Gallia Rediviva.....	75	82
Cola Di Rienzo, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	71	62
Colborne-Veel, Mary		
Sunset.....	64	517
Cole, Alice Lena		
The Lost Spell.....	85	282
Escape.....	86	252
Cole, Samuel V.		
Venice.....	74	789
Coleman, Charles Washington		
Quatrains of August: August; Corn; Dormant Bulbs.....	70	228
November.....	70	677
The Breakers.....	72	230
*Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Letters of), A. V. G. Allen	76	397
Coleridge to Southey, Ten Letters from, <i>W. Heinemann</i>	73	57
Coleridge's Introduction to the Lake District, <i>M. B. Benton</i>	74	95
Coliseum, The Fate of the, <i>R. Lanciani</i>	78	531
College, The American, in the Twentieth Century, <i>C. L. Smith</i>	85	219
College Days, <i>My, E. E. Hale</i>	71	355, 458
College Examinations, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	68	95
College for Women, The, <i>M. A. Jordan</i>	70	540
College Girls, The Greatest Need of, <i>A. P. Call</i>	69	102
College Graduate and Public Life, The, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	74	255
College Honor, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i>	88	483
Colleges and Universities, The Future of American, <i>D. C. Gilman</i>	78	175
Collier, Thomas Stephens		
A Thought.....	67	500
Colonial Boyhood, <i>A. K. M. Cone</i>	88	651
Colonial Civil Service, <i>E. Foster</i>	85	710
Colonial Diary, <i>A. A. Repplier</i>	84	45
Colonial Expansion of the United States, The, <i>A. L. Lowell</i>	83	145
*Colonial Furniture of New England (I. W. Lyon), H. E. Scudder	69	413
Colonial Inquisitor, <i>A. H. C. Lea</i>	68	186
Colonial Lessons of Alaska, <i>D. S. Jordan</i>	82	577

Co

Co

Co

Co

*C

*C

"C

*C

Co

Co

Co

*C

Co

*C

Co

Co

Co

Co

*C

Co

Co

Co

Co

Colonna

Colonna, Vittoria, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i>	71 468
Colony of the Unemployed, <i>A. J.</i> <i>Flynt</i>	78 793
Colton, Arthur	
The Elder's Seat.....	83 697
Verses from the Canticle of the Road.....	86 52
Victory.....	87 800
The Spiral Stone.....	88 268
Night Piece.....	88 428
Columbian Exposition and Ameri- can Civilization, <i>The, H. Van</i> <i>Brunt</i>	71 577
*Columbian Fruition, <i>The, J.</i> <i>Winsor</i>	78 557
*Columbus, Christopher (<i>J. Win-</i> <i>sor</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	69 410
"Come down," <i>A. M. Ewell</i>	75 230
*Come forth (<i>E. S. Phelps and H.</i> <i>D. Ward</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ...	66 699
Comic Chesterfield, <i>A, J. Buchan</i> ...	85 508
Comida: An Experience in Fam- ine, <i>F. Norris</i>	83 343
Coming Literary Revival, <i>The, J.</i> <i>S. Tunison</i>	80 694, 797
*Coming of Theodora, <i>The (E. O.</i> <i>White)</i> , <i>C. M. Thompson</i>	77 265
Coming of the Dreams, <i>The, J. V.</i> <i>Cheney</i>	85 425
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppres- sion of the African Slave Trade to the United States; Ameri- ca; Jesuit Relations; Emfran- chisement and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation, <i>H. S. Everett and L. Swift</i> ...	79 559
Commerce, New Opportunities for American, <i>W. C. Ford</i>	82 321
Commodore, <i>The, J. Ingersoll</i>	82 235
Commonwealth, <i>A. Van Vliet</i> ...	88 703
Company Manners, <i>F. Converse</i> ...	81 130
*Complete Angler, <i>The (Walton)</i> , <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65 266
Compulsory Arbitration, <i>C. W.</i> <i>Clark</i>	67 34
Comstock, John Henry	
*Butterflies of the Eastern United States (<i>S. H. Scudder</i>)	64 562
Conant, Charles Arthur	
Can New Openings be found for Capital.....	84 600
Recent Economic Tendencies...	85 737
The Growth of Public Expendi- tures.....	87 45
The Future of Political Parties.	88 365
Conant, Lucy S.	
Willow Dale.....	80 405

Contributors' Club

Concerning a Red Waistcoat, <i>L. H.</i> <i>Vincent</i>	80 427
Cone, Helen Gray	
The Encounter.....	66 787
*Two Books of Verse: The In- verted Torch; Lyrics for a Lute.....	66 844
The Ride to the Lady.....	67 174
Marina sings.....	73 56
Fair England.....	80 604
*(Cone, Helen Gray) The Ride to the Lady and Other Poems, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 844
Cone, Kate M.	
A Colonial Boyhood.....	88 651
Confederacy, The Resources of the, <i>W. G. Brown</i>	88 827
Confession of a Lover of Romance, <i>The, S. M. Crothers</i>	80 281
Confessions of a Minister's Wife...	87 202
Confessions of a Summer Colonist, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	82 742
Confessions of Public School Teachers.....	78 97
Confessions of Three School Super- intendents.....	82 644
Congress out of Date, <i>A, E. P.</i> <i>Clark</i>	77 98
*Conquista di Roma (<i>M. Serao</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	72 413
*Considerations on Painting (<i>J. La</i> <i>Farge</i>), <i>R. Cortissoz</i>	77 555
Consolation, <i>H. W. Preston and L.</i> <i>Dodge</i>	66 400
Constitution, <i>The Frigate, I. N.</i> <i>Hollis</i>	80 590
*Constitutional and Political His- tory of the United States (<i>H.</i> <i>von Holst</i>), <i>T. M. Cooley</i> ...	70 838
Consular Service of the United States, <i>The, G. F. Parker</i> ...	85 455, 669
Consular Service, Some Evils of our, <i>A. H. Washburn</i>	74 241
*Contemporary Essays, <i>S. Kirk</i> ...	73 262
Content in a Garden, <i>C. Wheeler</i> ...	85 779
	86 99, 232
*Contribution to American Thal- assography (<i>Agassiz</i>), <i>G. M.</i> <i>Goode</i>	63 124
Contributors' Club	
Above the World.....	77 573
Academician of Life, <i>The</i>	72 424
Accidental Literature.....	86 141
Accolade of Democracy, <i>The</i> ...	71 716
Accuracy, The Inaccuracy of...	86 864
Actor and Himself, <i>The</i>	69 719
Adrift in a Hammock.....	72 426
Advantages of Trucking, <i>The</i> ...	87 734
Advertising the Climax.....	84 142
Against being Clever.....	72 709

A

100

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

A
A
A
A
A
C
A
A
A
A60
A

A
 A
 A
 A

A
A
A
A
B
B
66
B
B
B
B
B

B

Contributors' Club

Age of Scott's Heroines, The..	69	139
Aldrich's Queen of Sheba One Hundred Years ago, T. B.	76	573
Alienation of the General, The..	88	864
All of which goes to prove — ..	86	287
Amateur Doctoring.....	77	140
Amateur Temper, The.....	88	430
American Gentleman, The.....	71	284
American Metaphor.....	73	574
American Mysticism from a Eu- ropean Standpoint.....	85	431
American Voice, The.....	78	852
Americans and Climate.....	85	859
Anatomy of the Epigram, The..	67	856
Ancient and Modern Fatalism..	88	432
"And Others".....	88	284
Anger — "with a Difference"....	70	287
Animal Letusimulants.....	73	427
Anniversaries of King Alfred and Julius Caesar, The.....	88	139
Another View of Renan.....	71	431
Another Word about Realism....	69	142
Antipodean Verse.....	65	281
Apology for Plodders, An.....	88	860
Apology for the Fallow Field, An.....	67	283
Appeal for the Clergy, An.....	71	283
Appreciation through Enjoyment	72	141
Apropos of Insects.....	66	574
Arcadian Mixture, The.....	79	143
Area of Patriotism, The.....	78	141
Aristocracy of the Tough, The..	84	719
"Around a Spring".....	63	716
Art of Wooing, The.....	84	287
Artist and Marriage, The.....	83	142
Artist of the Monostich, An.....	72	719
Artist of the Monostich again, The.....	74	288
"As Others see".....	74	860
Aspects of Nature in England and America.....	70	573
At a Late Vendue.....	67	718
At a New Zealand Dredging Station.....	70	285
At No. 49, Rue St. Melaine....	64	857
At the Funeral of Phillips Brooks.....	71	566
At the Inn of the Bear.....	74	570
At the Venetian Exposition....	76	569
August Memory, An.....	78	286
Author's First Reverse, The...	88	720
Back Number, A.....	87	143
Backwoods Philosopher, A.....	79	429
"Bard O'Kelly," The.....	71	143
Barometer of Gayety, A.....	72	283
Barton, Bernard.....	77	718
Battle of the Babies.....	69	854
Beauty for Ashes.....	70	858
Beginning Civilization over again.....	78	285
Behind the Scenes.....	71	856

Contributors' Club

Bell, The Passing.....	86	865
Beside the Marsh.....	72	716
Bibliomania, Concerning.....	82	141
Biographies, On Brief.....	88	285
Bit of Bibliopegy, A.....	75	852
Bit of Pot Luck, A.....	72	855
Blitz, Signor, An Hour with....	69	425
Boker, Some Recollections of....	65	427
Booker Washington and Benja- min Franklin.....	87	882
Book-Lover's Paradise, A.....	77	574
Boy's Impressions of Hosea, A..	69	285
Boz and Don.....	75	717
Breton Survival, A.....	87	878
British Museum Myth, The....	84	718
British Novelists on Show.....	83	859
Broken Idol, A.....	87	426
Bruce.....	75	849
Bucolic Reading.....	88	713
Budding Novelist, A.....	71	575
Butterfly Psychology.....	64	282
Byles Family, The.....	67	858
By the Sea.....	64	569
Byways of the Bee.....	76	424
Cæsar's Commentaries, Two Marginal Notes from.....	66	711
Calling of the Apostle, The....	85	287
Can a Clergyman be "a Good Fellow".....	81	575
Cant in Criticism.....	87	142
Carlyle, A Reminiscence of....	81	284
Carpets of the Year, The.....	73	715
Catiline's Namesake.....	67	712
Certain Beliefs and Superstitions of the Negro.....	68	286
Changed Fashion of the Proposal in Fiction, The.....	81	719
Chapman's Dante, On First looking into.....	66	853
Charades — in a Setting.....	75	569
Charades, Two.....	78	720
Charity in the Light of Litera- ture.....	85	718
Charm of the Commonplace, The.....	86	576
Child's Recollection of Liszt, A.	68	718
Child's Tragedy, A.....	77	855
City by Starlight, A.....	78	138
Classic Reputation, A.....	63	713
Clergy, An Appeal for the.....	71	282
Climbing Ben Voirlich.....	76	143
Clothes in Recent American Fic- tion.....	86	143
Club for Little Hercules, A....	70	427
Club of Old Stories, The.....	81	854
Collecting Birds' Eggs.....	75	288
Color extended to the Five Senses.....	72	572
Color Language.....	72	715
Color Line, A Variegated.....	77	719
Comedy of the Custom House..	67	141

[illegible]

Contributors' Club

Common Vice, A.	63 426
Compatriots.	71 717
Complementary Truth.	88 142
Complete Character Reader, The.	67 713
Comte and his American Disci- ples.	66 136
Concerning Mr. Euphues.	76 716
Concerning University Exten- sion.	69 713
Concerning Voltaire and Frank- lin.	64 858
Conduct of American Magazines, The.	86 425
Confession of a Misanthrope, The.	71 569
Consolation for Laggards.	64 138
Correction, A.	70 287
Cothurne Etroit, Le.	68 858
Country School over again, The.	73 570
Critic and Academician.	73 430
Critic on a Critic, A.	66 712
Crowd and the Adjective, The.	88 143
Cuban and Academician.	74 573
Cuculus Parlorensis.	78 143
Curbstone Theatricals.	70 430
Custom House Comédienne, A.	67 280
Cyrano speaks.	83 859
Dakota's Climate.	69 422
Dante and St. Louis.	78 432
Day of Small Kindnesses, The.	67 143
De Absentibus nil nisi Bonum.	69 424
Decameron, The.	77 283
Decline of the Amateur, The.	73 859
Democracy and Gardening.	85 714
Descendant of Clovis, A.	75 719
Desirable Occupations for An- cestors.	78 571
Detective Stories.	81 573
Dickinson, Emily, <i>In Re</i>	69 143
Dilemma of the Modern Poet.	87 144
"Dim Winds, The"	72 427
Discomforts of Luxury, The.	74 423
Discord versus Harmony.	74 282
Discords.	64 284
Disobeying the Letter.	71 286
Dogberry in Paris.	67 718
Dogs as Intimate Friends.	70 431
Dona Ferentes.	74 720
Double Somersault, A.	69 143
Dream Orchard, A.	88 430
Dumas Lineage, The.	77 141
Dust to Dust.	85 432
Ecclefechan.	71 287
Egotism of Type, The.	67 431
Election to the French Acad- emy, An.	74 140
Elicited Information.	77 427
"English as she is spoke".	76 717
English Newspapers and Politi- cal Education.	76 571

Contributors' Club

"English Question, The," again.	72 284
English Speech on Irish Lips, The.	78 575
Enmities of Literature, The.	73 717
Enter the Jack Rabbit.	88 141
Essence of Poetry, The.	72 137
Europe in Good Repair.	77 285
Every Book on its own Bottom.	83 141
Evolution of a Familiar Quota- tion, The.	73 141
Exotic Taste, An.	65 430
Experience in Cosmopolitan Paris, An.	72 139
Experience in Levitation, An.	73 426
Experience in Recollecting, An.	68 430
Experiment in Time, An.	81 717
Eyes and No Eyes: A New Version.	63 132
"Factotum here, Sir"	69 715
Fallow Field, The.	87 590
Fame and the Woman of Forty.	86 143
Farce in Little, A.	79 144
Fatal Effects of False Voice- Training, The.	69 429
Felicity of the Blunder, The.	79 430
Fellow-Traveler, A.	68 141
Field for Investigation, A.	72 719
Figliuolo learns to read.	77 575
Fin de Siècle.	67 859
Fingers of the Holy Apostles.	72 858
First Acceptance, A.	88 429
First Americans in Europe, The.	70 140
Fiske's, John, Simplicity.	88 717
Fissiparous Fiction.	79 282
Flower Lore: A Supplement.	75 858
Folk Usage.	67 432
Food in Literature.	70 856
Fool in Fiction, The.	77 716
Footnote to Flower Lore, A.	75 860
For Clever People.	73 282
For Dentistry, Please.	86 288
Foreshadowing of the Supreme Court Decision, A.	88 140
Forgotten Immortal, A.	65 139
Franklin's "Our Lady of Au- teuil"	74 858
French Folly, A.	63 855
Friends in Council.	69 573
Friendship — as an Old Story.	74 286
Friendship's League, Offensive and Defensive.	69 859
Friendship's Question.	69 283
From a Convalescent's Window.	64 137
From a Window.	64 428
Fuller's Sermons, "Worthy"	71 141
Fulton in Love.	68 285
Funeral of Phillips Brooks, At the.	71 566
Gaudia Certaminis.	72 285



Contributors' Club

Genesee Country, Royalty in the.....	69 717
Genius Discovery Company, The.....	85 717
Genius for Friendship, A.....	63 432
Gentle Communist, A.....	75 428
Gifts.....	74 142
Glittering Generality, Woman, The.....	85 863
God of Battles, The.....	83 139
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de.....	72 856
Good Fortune of Benjamin Harrison, The.....	87 871
Good Old-Fashioned Hand-Shake, The.....	77 288
Gospel according to Stevenson, A Bit of the.....	86 858
Grace of Obscurity, The.....	76 859
Graveyard of Lost Selves, A.....	86 430
"Green Thought in a Green Shade," A.....	77 143
Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, Reminiscences of.....	78 282
Hamlet as a Fool.....	84 285
Happy Man, A.....	71 144
Harvard College and the Atlantic.....	87 875
Hawaiian Garden of Refuge, An.....	86 140
Heart of a Teacher, The.....	84 716
Hebe near the Stage.....	72 132
Hens and their Laureate.....	70 142
Herbert Spencer as a Novelist.....	85 719
Heroine of the Future, The.....	82 139
Heterophemy.....	75 431
Hexametrical Horace.....	71 426
Hint from Lavater, A.....	69 432
Hired Man, The.....	73 283
Hopeful Side of Youth, The.....	76 854
Horseback Journey, A Singular.....	77 859
Horse-Car Psychics.....	74 851
Hour with Signor Blitz, An.....	69 425
How I found Ulysses.....	68 143
How Ramona was written.....	86 712
How to elect a President.....	63 428
Hunger.....	71 429
Hunter of the Grass-Tops, A.....	76 139
Iambic Prose and Cons.....	66 852
Ibsen, a Hard Nut to crack.....	66 856
Idealist and her Victim, The.....	79 142
Idols of the Tribe.....	72 717
Ignis Fatuus.....	69 720
Imagination and Courage.....	79 140
Imaginative Oath, An.....	75 139
Impersonality.....	75 856
Impression of Walt Whitman, An.....	69 851
Impressions of the Theatre.....	74 423
In Defense of the Traveler's Note-Book.....	78 430
In Fealty to Apollo.....	75 428
"In Light Marching Order".....	71 714
In Praise of Leisure.....	66 137

Contributors' Club

In Praise of the Eighteenth Century.....	86 716
<i>In Re Port</i> versus Claret.....	72 283
In the Confidence of a Story-Writer.....	83 137
In the Shadow of Frivolous Ancestors.....	78 284
Infant Industry, An.....	69 859
Inheritance of the Centaur, The.....	72 575
Inhuman Documents.....	73 571
Iniquity of Reform, The.....	70 429
Instance of Effrontery, An.....	88 719
Intelligence and Culture.....	69 856
Intemperance of Fate, The.....	67 575
Interest in the Uninteresting.....	75 282
Is the Taste for Nature acquired?.....	67 287
Italian Grace Notes.....	74 429
Italian Nicknames.....	63 282
It goes without saying.....	74 429
Jack Rabbit, Enter the.....	88 141
Jack Rabbit Sonnet, That.....	88 286
Jack Rabbit Sonneteer, The Successful.....	88 573
Japanese Book-Lover, A.....	87 735
Jeunes Revues, Les.....	76 141
John Fiske's Simplicity.....	88 717
Jonas and Matilda.....	77 857
Jones's, Paul, Funeral.....	65 712
King's Portfolio, A.....	70 571
Kipling, R.: Comparative Psychologist.....	81 858
Kipling and Chaucer.....	84 714
Lady of the Past, A.....	87 880
Lady Tramp, A.....	74 856
Lark, The, and the Gamut.....	64 572
Last Chapter, The.....	82 856
Last Look, A.....	76 287
Last of the Great Poets of France, The.....	74 712
Lavater, A Hint from.....	69 432
Leaf of Bay, A.....	76 430
Lesseps, Monsieur de.....	76 285
Letter to a Friend from the Far West.....	73 711
Liszt, A Child's Recollection of.....	68 718
Literary Lack of Logic.....	71 853
Literature and Patronage.....	88 288
Little Case of Borrowing, A.....	67 141
Little Guide to French Manners, A.....	85 857
Little Red Schoolhouse, The.....	72 135
Liverpool Glimpses.....	65 854
Longevity and Fame.....	67 285
Louis Philippe in a Wigwag.....	69 286
Love me, hate my Enemies.....	69 284
Lover of Children, A.....	78 719
Lowell Offering, The.....	67 569
Macbeth on the Stage.....	75 854
Malady of Revision, The.....	85 140
"Marchioness, The".....	74 855

[illegible]

Contributors' Club

Master in Arts, The	77	430
Melancholy of Modern Fiction, The.....	69	716
Melodrama of Childhood, The ..	63	136
Memory, A	70	717
Mental Somersault	71	567
Metaphor of Every-Day Life, The.....	72	287
Modern Astrology and Palmistry ..	87	736
Modern Dogberry, A	67	138
Modern Self-Consciousness.....	86	573
Modern Stage Setting.....	86	286
Modernity Hospital, The.....	75	714
Mood of Weariness, A	71	713
Moral Perspective.....	66	424
Moral Physiognomy.....	63	571
Mothers in Fiction.....	63	857
Mrs. Fiske's Acting.....	87	591
Mugwumps and their Forbears ..	75	284
Musa, Mihi Causas Memora.....	70	715
Muse s'Amuse, La.....	70	714
Musketaquid.....	70	570
My Babes in the Wood.....	83	857
My First Disillusionment.....	70	144
My Friend Copperfield.....	87	873
My Grandmother's Books.....	79	285
My Musical Critic.....	73	139
Nameless Season, The.....	75	425
Nantucket Quakers in France.....	72	431
Napoleon, The Last Friend of ..	66	281
Napoleon learning English.....	76	713
National Hymn, The.....	77	720
Natural History for Street Boys ..	74	571
Nature and the Rich.....	73	858
Need of a New Joke, The.....	85	717
Neglected Virtue, A.....	63	566
Negro Superstitions, Some.....	75	136
Negro Witch Story, A	75	715
New England Barny O'Reirdon, A.....	64	716
New Pastoral Poetry, The.....	69	142
New Professorship, A	63	852
New Zealand Dredging-Station, At a.....	70	285
Nice Question, A	72	714
Night on a Mountain.....	75	140
Northern Berry, A	76	427
Not exactly Attendant Physi- cian.....	67	575
Note on Mirrors, A	73	572
Notes from our Grandfathers' Hymns	85	143
"Novel" Suggestion, A	76	715
Nude in Museums, The.....	88	286
Of Melody.....	79	283
Of the Despisers of the Body ..	88	858
Old Annals	71	138
Oldest English Lyric, The.....	67	286
Old Norse Punster, An.....	66	425
Old Slave Names.....	66	428
Old-Time Politician, The.....	74	714

Contributors' Club

Old Village Academy, The.....	72	853
On Acerbity in Reviewing	88	866
On a Certain Insubordination in Fictitious Characters.....	63	134
On a City Pavement.....	85	284
On a Pleasing Encounter with a Bandit.....	71	572
On Brief Biographies	88	285
On Going a-Maying.....	87	732
On knowing your Missionary ..	87	872
On Some of Shakespeare's Minor Characters.....	78	856
One of the Lost Geniuses.....	67	136
One View of the "New Wo- man".....	77	286
Oppressiveness of Modern Nov- els, The	85	716
Orbit of Good Stories, The.....	78	573
O'Reilly, John Boyle, to a Friend.....	66	572
Organ Interlude, An.....	74	718
Other Truth about the Dakotas, The.....	70	139
Our Enemies.....	86	283
Out of Bohemia.....	76	574
Out of the Frozen North.....	79	139
Over a Copy of Keats.....	87	876
Over-Refined Pronunciation.....	74	717
Painter's Snug Corner, A.....	71	423
Parable of Shipwreck, A.....	85	860
Parkman's Tenacity.....	87	429
Passing Bell, The.....	86	865
Passing of the Butterflies, The ..	70	283
Passing of the Spare Chamber, The.....	83	140
Past and Present of Hotels, The ..	70	424
Pasteur, An Hour with.....	77	854
Pastimes for Patients.....	65	285
Pastoral Poetry, The New.....	69	142
Pathos and Humor of the Defi- nite Article, The.....	71	429
Paul and Virginia, The Real.....	78	143
Penelope.....	68	719
Pepys, Elizabeth.....	67	573
Pictorial Poor Relations.....	64	425
Pictures and Hieroglyphs.....	77	140
Playing Second Fiddle.....	68	717
Plea for a Word, A	76	431
Plea for Satire, A.....	85	855
Plea for the Fruit Tree in Bloom, A.....	75	851
Plea for the Minor Artist, A.....	69	860
Plea for the Unimaginative, A ..	88	572
Pleasing Encounter with a Pick- pocket, On a.....	71	572
Pleasure and Pain changing Places.....	67	856
Poems speak for Themselves, The.....	73	138
Poeta Nascitur.....	66	133
Poet's Mephisto, The.....	86	432

Contributors' Club

Point of Departure, A.....	75	426
Poise in Criticism.....	71	717
Port versus Claret.....	71	859
Position of Women in New Countries, The.....	86	574
Postscript to a Letter, A.....	74	138
<i>Pot au Feu</i> , The.....	71	285
Pot Boiling.....	86	861
Potency of Individuality, The..	63	138
Powhatan's Chimney.....	76	857
Prayer for Conflagration, A....	78	718
Prayer of the Literary Man, The.....	88	857
Prayers of our Old Puritans, The.....	67	853
Prehistoric Luck of Edenhall, A.	76	719
Problem in the Ethics of Child- hood, A.....	72	133
Profanity as a Resource.....	86	860
Promising Blunders.....	66	135
Protest, A.....	77	431
Qualities of American Conver- sation, The.....	81	286
Question in Ethical Geography, A.....	63	283
Question of Common Sense, A....	70	860
Quotations.....	75	571
Rainy Sunday in Rome, A.....	87	429
Reactionary Suggestion, A.....	86	285
Real Thing, The.....	78	719
Realism, Another Word about....	69	142
Realist's Washington, A.....	88	863
Recollections of Ruskin.....	85	568
Recreations for Millionaires....	63	853
Reform, The Iniquity of.....	70	429
Rejoinder, A.....	88	431
Relish of Dim Names, The.....	86	719
Reminiscence of Carlyle, A.....	81	284
Reminiscence of the Kearsarge, A.....	73	855
Remonstrance, A.....	65	715
Renan.....	70	854
Renan, Another View of.....	71	431
Renan's Birthplace.....	77	428
Restaurant Americain.....	74	426
Revenge of the Sexes, The.....	69	430
Reverie over a Book, A.....	88	715
Revue de Paris, The.....	73	856
Rhythmical Forms in Lorna Doone.....	65	284
Right to be let Alone, The.....	67	428
Rock, The, and the Singing Tree.....	64	714
Rogues' Gallery, The.....	70	720
Roman Funeral, A.....	71	570
Roman of the Romans, A.....	67	426
Roman Pin Money.....	64	570
"Romance, Farewell!".....	88	862
Rossini, Composer and Gour- met.....	75	286
Royalty in the Genesee Country.	69	717

Contributors' Club

Ranaway River, A.....	73	286
Running a Quotation to Earth..	73	429
Rural Life, Another Side of....	66	282
Ruskin and "the Hinksey Dig- gers".....	85	572
Ruskin as a Lecturer.....	85	571
Russian-English.....	67	139
Rustic in New York, A.....	73	857
Sadness of Rural Life, The....	65	713
School Conservatory, A.....	77	714
Scorning Shakespeare's Marriage Dictum.....	82	860
Scotch Diminutive, The.....	75	430
Scott's Heroines, The Age of....	69	139
Second Marriage, A.....	76	140
Self-Plagiarism.....	72	429
Semper Eadem.....	68	716
Sense of the Ridiculous, A.....	65	138
Set to Music.....	68	574
Shakespeare's Minor Characters, On Some of.....	78	856
Shelley Haunt, A.....	71	855
Shelley with a Codicil.....	71	858
Shorthand and Typewriting....	77	715
Silent Partner.....	74	431
Silhouette, A.....	75	573
Sine Qua Non.....	87	143
Singular Horseback Journey, A.	77	859
Sister Dea and her Pet Jay....	67	429
Sister's Tragedy, The.....	75	575
Slang.....	71	424
Slip of Coleridge's, A.....	65	857
Smiles: a Medley.....	75	143
Snails and Carnations.....	70	284
Social Heresy, A.....	71	712
Some Old Saws resided, etc....	65	569
Some Puzzling Laughter.....	63	425
Some Unwritten Poems of "The Pathetic".....	68	431
Song, Youth, and Sorrow.....	86	427
Songs we used to sing, The....	68	572
Songs with Variations.....	74	715
Sound versus Color.....	72	282
Spanish Burden, A.....	86	714
Sportive Cowboy, The.....	66	710
State Summer-Evening Open-Air Schools.....	77	138
Stevenson from a New Point of View.....	85	429
Stillman's, Mr. W. J., Honesty.	88	572
Story for Botanists, A.....	70	719
Story of the Street continued, The.....	74	284
Story on the Color Line, A.....	81	859
Street Drama seen from the Stage, A.....	67	571
Students' Academician, The....	72	573
Style.....	64	137
Subjection of the Author to his Work, The.....	68	860
Substitutes wanted.....	66	575



Contributors' Club

Successful Jack Rabbit Sonnet- eer, The.....	88 573
Sunrise Service, A.....	71 565
Supplanted Dignitary, A.....	72 143
Sweets for Scholars.....	69 282
Swiss Boarding-School, A.....	68 282
Table of Contents, The.....	75 431
Tale of Rival Giants, A.....	76 426
Talk about Parsons, A.....	65 716
Teeth set on Edge.....	69 857
Tennyson, A Reminiscence of.....	79 281
Theme for Novelists, A.....	84 144
Theory as to Disparity, A.....	63 280
"There's Rue for you".....	85 141
Things.....	63 856
Third Class.....	78 854
"Thou Spell, avault!".....	66 848
To a Silent Poet.....	85 286
To the Fall of Imātrā.....	68 855
Traveler's England, The.....	73 142
True Israelite, A.....	75 571
Two Doyens of French Art.....	67 714
Two Encounters.....	74 574
Two Heroes.....	76 284
Two Old-Time Book-Lovers.....	68 853
Two Points of View.....	68 575
Two Stages of a Hero, The.....	82 859
"Two Stools".....	74 428
Tyndall and Emerson.....	73 281
Ulysses, How I found.....	68 143
Uncongenial and Companionable Authors, On.....	75 855
Under a Blue Umbrella.....	73 720
Under Hotspur's Battlements.....	75 142
Under the Golden Rose.....	74 853
Unknown Scholar, An.....	67 715
Unreconstructed Loyalists.....	67 571
Unworked Field of Romance, An.....	78 288
Unwritten Fiction.....	64 717
Up a Bridle Path.....	69 426
Uses of Placebo, The.....	67 573
Valley of the Doones, The.....	71 573
Variiegated Color Line, A.....	77 719
Venice, In.....	79 431
Victims, The.....	88 718
Victor Hugo, Souvenirs of.....	70 428
Visit to the "Laureate of Hens," A.....	70 572
Vocal Culture once more.....	63 568
Vulgarisms with a Pedigree.....	78 858
Wanted a Few Heroes.....	72 712
Wanted, an Hibernacle.....	79 430
Wanted, a New Diet.....	75 857
Wanted—a Retrospective Re- view.....	86 428
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	86 857
War-Time Letters from John Bright.....	76 852
We boast of what we have not.....	69 572
Weird Wreath, A.....	63 569

Cooke

Welcome the Coming, speed the Parting Guest.....	73 575
What Factory Girls read.....	78 286
What's in a Name.....	70 576
What the Advocate of the Heart said.....	69 574
What the Canvasser said.....	69 573
What the Friend said of For- giveness.....	69 576
What the Objector said.....	69 574
When I was a Boy.....	87 427
Where are we going?.....	84 858
Who was the Imitator—Dickens or Thackeray?.....	78 139
Who will be Poet Laureate?.....	70 855
Why have we no Satire?.....	84 143
Why not a Tory Annex?.....	84 859
Why not on Boston Common?.....	88 575
Why there are so Few Mothers in Fiction.....	64 284
Why Virgil did not write the Æneid.....	81 574
Winter Friend, A.....	71 282
With Variations.....	72 575
Women and Politics.....	87 589
Wood-Gatherers.....	69 287
Word about Words, A.....	64 427
Word-Shadows.....	67 143
Words of Color.....	72 571
"Words, Words, Words".....	86 714
"Worthy" Fuller's Sermons.....	71 141
Would Goethe have accepted Taylor?.....	66 854
Yes!.....	76 285
Yew-Tree clipped by Piozzi, A.....	65 571
Yours, B. Franklin.....	64 855
Convent Man Servant, A, M. H. Catherwood.....	79 98
*Conversations in a Studio (W. W. Story), G. E. Woodberry.....	65 710
Conversations with Mr. Lowell, S. B. Wister.....	79 127
Converse, Florence.....	
Company Manners.....	81 130
Our Brother, the Mountain.....	88 278
Cook, Albert Stanburrough.....	
The Teaching of English.....	87 710
Cook, Frank Gaylord.....	
A Difficult Problem in Politics.....	63 55
Some Colonial Lawyers and their Work.....	63 368
The Lawyer in National Poli- tics.....	63 686
James Wilson.....	64 316
John Dickinson.....	65 70
Richard Henry Lee.....	66 23
Robert Morris.....	66 607
John Rutledge.....	67 225
Politics and the Judiciary.....	83 743
Cooke, Grace McGowan.....	
"For Falstaff he is Dead".....	73 210

Co
A

*(C

Co
I
7

Co
I
7

Co
I
7
7

Co

Co
Co

Co

Co

Co
8

Co

Cooke

- Cooke, Rose Terry**
 A Town Mouse and a Country Mouse..... **67** 792
- ***(Cooke, Rose Terry) Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills, C. T. Copeland...** **69** 268
- Cooley, Stoughton**
 Legal Disfranchisement..... **69** 542
 The Slaying of the Gerry-mander..... **69** 678
- Cooley, Thomas McIntyre**
 Federal Taxation of Lotteries... **69** 523
 The Close of Von Holst's Work: Constitutional and Political History of the United States. **70** 838
- Coolidge, Katharine**
 Night..... **82** 288
 Three Sonnets of Worship.... **84** 711
 The Mystery of the Mist..... **86** 421
- Coolidge, Susan, pseud.** (See **Woolsey, Sara Chauncey**)
- Coöperation, *E. M. Thomas*..... **63** 459
- Coöperation in the West, *W. S. Hurwood*..... **85** 539
- Coöperative Production, Some Words on the Ethics of, *J. M. Ludlow*..... **75** 383
- Coöperative Production in the British Isles, *J. M. Ludlow*... **75** 96
- Copeland, Charles Townsend**
 *The Short Story: Elsket and Other Stories; Balaam and his Master; Flute and Violin; Otto, the Knight, and Other Trans- Mississippi Stories; Main-Traveller Roads; Gallegher and Other Stories; Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills; Fourteen to One; The Adventures of Three Worthies; Three Tales; With my Friends; The Uncle of an Angel and Other Stories; Iduna and Other Stories; Badoe Pine and Other Stories; The Rudder Grangers Abroad. **69** 261
- *Tales of Three Villages: Cranford; A Fair Barbarian; Our Village..... **70** 130
- Miss Austen and Miss Ferrier.. **71** 836
- Robert Louis Stevenson..... **75** 537
- Unpublished Letters of Carlyle. **82** 289, 445, 678, 785
- Carlyle as a Letter-Writer.... **82** 687
- Copeland, Charles T., with Horace E. Scudder**
 *Recent American and English Fiction: In the "Stranger People's" Country; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; The Quality of Mercy; The History of

Cram

- David Grieve; The Lady of Fort St. John; Peter Ibbetson..... **69** 694
- Copyright, International, *H. C. Lodge*..... **66** 264
- *Corleone (F. M. Crawford), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 130
- Corn, *C. W. Coleman*..... **70** 228
- Cornuel, Madame, and Madame de Coulanges, *E. T. Johnson*.. **66** 170
- *Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, his Life, his Friends, and his Time (C. Ricci), *R. Cortisoz*. **77** 560
- Correspondence of George Sand, *The, I. Babbitt*..... **82** 569
- *Correspondence of J. L. Motley (G. W. Curtis, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*..... **63** 706
- Corson, Hiram**
 Vocal Culture in its Relation to Literary Culture..... **75** 810
- Cortisoz, Royal**
 Egotism in Contemporary Art.. **73** 644
 New Figures in Literature and Art: Daniel Chester French.. **75** 223
- *Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, his Life, his Friends, and his Time..... **77** 560
- Costelloe, Mrs. Mary Logan**
 *The Philosophy of Enjoyment of Art: The Florentine Painters of the Renaissance (B. Berenson)..... **77** 844
- Coulanges, Madame de, and Madame Cornuel, *E. T. Johnson*. **66** 170
- Count Rumford, *G. E. Ellis*..... **71** 213
- Countess Potocka, *The, S. C. Woolsey*..... **76** 458
- Country of the Pointed Firs, *The, S. O. Jewett*..... **77** 5, 302, 78 75, 352
- Country Unexplored, *The, G. Bloede*..... **71** 523
- Courage of a Soldier, *The, S. R. Elliott*..... **71** 236
- Courts of Conciliation, *N. Grevstad*..... **68** 401
- Courts of Conciliation in America, *N. Grevstad*..... **72** 671
- Cox, Jacob Dolson**
 Why the Men of '61 fought for the Union..... **69** 382
- The Hayes Administration.... **71** 818
- How Judge Hoar ceased to be Attorney-General..... **76** 162
- *Crabbe, A Plea for, *P. E. More*. **88** 850
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.** (See **Mary N. Murfree**)
- Cram, Ralph Adams**
 The Cherries of Ueno..... **85** 479

C

C

C

•

C

C

C

•

•

94

C

C

c

◆

C

51

C

C

C

C

•

•

C

C

Cranch

Cranch, Christopher Pearse	
A Problem.....	64 681
Crandall, Charles Henry	
The Old Dwelling.....	67 772
Crane, Walter	
Why Socialism appeals to Artists.....	69 110
*Cranford (Mrs. Gaskell), C. T. Copeland.....	70 130
Crank as Social Motors, J. P. Quincy.....	66 318
Craven, H. Newbolt.....	82 284
Crawford, Francis Marion	
Don Orsino.....	69 1, 154, 296, 505, 645, 797
	70 40, 196, 358, 516, 651, 721
*Sant' Ilario.....	65 122
*(Crawford, F. Marion) Corleone, H. W. Preston.....	83 130
*Pietro Ghisleri, H. E. Scudder.....	72 693
*The Rulers of the South, H. W. Preston.....	87 272
*(Crawford, F. Marion) Sant' Ilario.....	65 122
*Crawford's, Mr., Ave Roma, H. W. Preston.....	83 276
Creed of the Old South, The, B. L. Gildersleeve.....	69 75
Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London, E. Gosse.....	87 677
Cricket, The, J. B. Kenyon.....	63 88
*Critical Period of American History (J. Fiske), H. E. Scudder.....	63 122
Criticism and Aesthetics, E. D. Puffer.....	87 839
*Criticism and Fiction (W. D. Howells), H. E. Scudder.....	68 566
Criticism and the Man, J. Burroughs.....	84 342
Crofton, F. Blake	
Thomas Chandler Haliburton.....	69 355
Cromwell, A New Estimate of, J. F. Rhodes.....	81 842
Cromwell: A Tricentenary Study, S. H. Church.....	83 445
*Cromwell, Two Lives of: Oliver Cromwell (John Morley), Oliver Cromwell (Theodore Roosevelt), R. Ogden.....	87 138
*Croquis Montagnards (T. Combe), S. Kirk.....	67 110
Crothers, Samuel McChord	
The Confession of a Lover of Romance.....	80 281
The Evolution of the Gentleman.....	81 709
The Enjoyment of Poetry.....	83 268
The Mission of Humor.....	84 372
The Gentle Reader.....	86 654
Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler	
The Alcalde's Visit.....	82 697

Daniele

Crump, Lucy	
The Childhood of Louis XIII.....	85 531
Cry of the Young Women, H. M. Bullis.....	86 118
Cuba, The Outlook in, H. P. Williams.....	83 827
Cuba of To-Day and To-Morrow, J. D. Whelpley.....	86 45
Cullinan, Eustace	
The Poet's Prayer.....	85 855
Cummings, Edward	
*The Science of Political Economy (H. George).....	81 852
Cunningham, William	
English Imperialism.....	84 1
Prospects of Universal Peace.....	84 236
The Good Government of an Empire.....	84 654
Curtis, George William, and Civil Service Reform, S. S. Rogers.....	71 15
*(Curtis, George William), Literary and Social Essays, H. E. Scudder.....	75 415
*Curtis, George William (E. Cary, Am. Men of Letters Series), H. E. Scudder.....	75 415
*Curtis as a Man of Letters, H. E. Scudder.....	75 415
*Custom of the Country, The (Mrs. H. Fraser), J. Inouye.....	86 403
Cutting, Mary Stewart	
There was Once a Woman.....	86 705
*Cyclopadia of Works of Architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant (W. P. P. Longfellow, ed.).....	77 567
Dabney, Charles William	
The Presidency and Secretary Morton.....	77 388
*Daisy Miller (H. James, Jr.), H. E. Scudder.....	71 124
Damarel danced for the King, K. Aldrich.....	85 640
*Damnation of Theron Ware, The (H. Frederic), H. E. Scudder.....	78 270
Dana, Henrietta Channing	
What French Girls study.....	69 204
Dana, Richard Henry	
A Voyage on the Grand Canal of China.....	67 600
*Dana, Richard Henry (C. F. Adams, Jr.), G. E. Woodberry.....	67 266
Dancer, The, E. P. Clarke.....	75 216
Danger from Experimental Psychology, The, H. Münsterberg.....	81 159
Dangers from Electricity, J. Troubridge.....	65 413
*Daniele Cortis (A. Fogazzaro), H. W. Preston.....	72 413

I

I

•

•

•

D

D

•

D

D

D

D

•

D

●

D

•

D

D

D

D

D

D

5

Daniels

Daniels, Winthrop More

- A Letter to John Stuart Mill. **86** 664
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, the Novelist, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*. **80** 508
*Dante, The Divine Comedy of, I. Hell (C. E. Norton, trans.), *E. Cavazza*. **68** 838
*Dante Literature, Recent, *E. Cavazza*. **68** 838
*Dante's Divine Comedy (T. W. Parsons, trans.), *G. R. Carpenter*. **73** 845
*Dante's Eleven Letters, Translation of (C. S. Latham), *E. Cavazza*. **68** 839
Dante's Message, *C. A. Dinsmore*. **85** 825
Dante's Quest of Liberty, *C. A. Dinsmore*. **87** 515
*Danvis Folks (Rowland E. Robinson), *C. M. Thompson*. **75** 817
Daphne Laurea, *J. P. Peabody*. **77** 640
Darwin, George Howard
The Evolution of Satellites. **81** 444
Daskam, Josephine Dodge
The Old Captive. **84** 429
The Vigil. **85** 701
The Distinction of our Poetry. **87** 696
Daughter of Saint Anne, *A. M. A. Taylor*. **85** 404
*D'Aurevilly, J. Barbey, Impressions et Souvenirs (C. Buet), *S. Kirk*. **68** 699
Dave's Neckliss, *C. W. Chesnut*. **64** 500
*David Grieve (Mrs. Humphry Ward), *C. T. Copeland*. **69** 704
Davies, William
The Teaching of the Upanishads. **72** 178
Tao. **73** 182
The Religion of Gotama Buddha. **74** 334
*Da Vinci, Leonardo, a New Reading of, *J. B. Fletcher*. **73** 414
Davis, Andrew McFarland
A Search for a Lost Building. **66** 211
Davis, Horace
Shakespeare and Copyright. **71** 256
Davis, John Chandler Bancroft
Hamilton Fish. **73** 215
Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore
A Heartleaf from Stony Creek Bottom. **71** 57
Davis, Richard Harding, *H. E. Scudder*. **75** 654
Davis, William Morris
The Story of a Long Inheritance. **68** 68
Davison, Charles Stewart
A Slip on the Ortlor. **72** 319
Up Chevedale and down again. **74** 352

Deland

Dawes, Henry Laurens

- Washington the Winter before the War. **72** 160
Recollections of Stanton under Lincoln. **73** 162
Recollections of Stanton under Johnson. **74** 494
Have we failed with the Indian? **84** 280
*Dawn of Italian Independence, The (W. R. Thayer), *W. K. Williams*. **71** 551
Day in June, *A. A. C. Perkins*. **80** 129
Day of Rest, The, *C. W. Clark*. **64** 366
Day of the Child, The, *E. B. Findlay*. **86** 825
*Days and Dreams (M. Cawein), *G. E. Woodberry*. **68** 845
Day's Drive in Three States, *A. B. Torrey*. **78** 367
*Days out of Doors (C. C. Abbott), *S. Kirk*. **64** 703
Days with Mrs. Stowe, *A. Fields*. **78** 145
*Day's Work, The (R. Kipling), *H. W. Preston*. **83** 136
Daytona, On the Beach at, *B. Torrey*. **74** 66
*Dead Nymph, The, and Other Poems (C. H. Liders), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. **72** 418
Death in April, *B. Carman*. **63** 458
Deathless Diary, The, *A. Repplier*. **79** 642
Death of Adam, The, *J. V. Cheney*. **76** 651
Death of the President, The, *E. Perry*. **88** 432a
Début of Patricia, The, *K. D. W. Riggs*. **85** 599
Decade of Federal Railway Regulation, *A. H. C. Adams*. **81** 433
Decadence of Spain, The, *H. C. Lea*. **82** 36
December, *J. V. Cheney*. **70** 800
December out of Doors, *B. Torrey*. **64** 752
De Chavannes Puviss, in Boston, *C. Waern*. **79** 251
Decline of Legislatures, The, *E. L. Godkin*. **80** 35
*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett), *H. E. Scudder*. **73** 130
Deep Sea Springs, The, *E. M. Thomas*. **68** 485
Defeat of the Method, The, *M. L. Knapp*. **88** 819
Defeat of the Spanish Armada, The, *W. F. Tilton*. **76** 773
Defense of American Parties, *A. W. G. Brown*. **86** 577
Deland, Mrs. Margaret
Mr. Tommy Dove. **63** 89

*

D

D

D

*

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

*(

*)

D

*)

*)

D

D

*)

D

*)

D

Deland

- Sidney . . . **65** 1, 159, 343, 497, 648, 749
66 45, 145, 355, 433
 The Story of a Child . . . **70** 289, 446, 577
 Philip and his Wife . . . **73** 1, 145, 289,
 433, 577, 721
74 1, 145, 289, 433
 *(Deland, Mrs. Margaret) Mr.
 Tommy Dove and Other Sto-
 ries, *H. E. Scudder* . . . **72** 698
 *Old Chester Tales, *H. W. Pres-
 ton* . . . **83** 518
 Delinquent in Art and Literature,
 The, *E. Ferri* . . . **80** 233
 Delphi: The Locality and its Le-
 gends, *W. C. Lawton* . . . **64** 801
 Demand for an American Litera-
 ture, The, *B. Torrey* . . . **79** 569
 *Demeter and Other Poems (Tenny-
 son), *G. E. Woodberry* . . . **65** 421
Deming, Clarence
 Mr. Brisbane's Journal . . . **66** 381
 Democracy, *W. P. Foster* . . . **82** 287
 Democracy, The Real Problems of,
E. L. Godkin . . . **78** 1
 Democracy and Efficiency, *W.
 Wilson* . . . **87** 289
 Democracy and the Laboring Man,
F. J. Stimson . . . **80** 605
 Democracy in America, *F. N.
 Thorpe* . . . **72** 814
 Democracy in the United States,
 Character of, *W. Wilson* . . . **64** 577
 Democratic Tendencies, *E. L.
 Godkin* . . . **79** 145
Denison, John Henry
 Samuel Chapman Armstrong . . . **73** 90
 The Survival of the American
 Type . . . **75** 16
 *(Denison, John Henry) Christ's
 Idea of the Supernatural, *P.
 H. Steenstra* . . . **77** 126
 *Depths of the Ocean, The, *G. M.
 Goode* . . . **63** 124
 Descendant of the Doges, The, *H.
 L. Bradley* . . . **69** 197
 *Despot of Broomedge Cove (M.
 N. Murfree), *H. E. Scudder* . . . **64** 122
 *De Staël, Madame, *G. Norton* . . . **64** 273
 Destructive and Constructive En-
 ergies of our Government
 compared, *C. W. Eliot* . . . **83** 1
 Detectives, The, *W. Payne* . . . **84** 839
 *De Tocqueville's Memoirs, *W. R.
 Thayer* . . . **72** 120
 Deus Absconditus, *J. B. Tabb* . . . **78** 74
 *Development and Character of
 Gothic Architecture (C. H.
 Moore), *H. Van Brunt* . . . **66** 126
 Development of Modern European
 Historiography, The, *J. F.
 Jameson* . . . **66** 322

Divine

- Development of our Foreign Pol-
 icy, The, *H. N. Fisher* . . . **82** 552
 Development of Public Parks, The
 Next Stage in the, *A. Hyatt* . . . **67** 215
 *De Vere, Aubrey, Selections from
 the Poems of, *M. A. De W.
 Howe, Jr.* . . . **75** 409
 Devon, The Pilgrim in, *A. Brown* . . . **72** 617
Dewey, Stoddard
 The End of Tortoni's . . . **73** 751
 *Diary and Letters of Gouverneur
 Morris (A. C. Morris, ed.),
G. E. Woodberry . . . **64** 129
 Diary of a Nervous Invalid, *E. L.
 Bynner* . . . **71** 33
Dicey, Albert Venn
 England and America . . . **82** 441
 Dickinson, John, *F. G. Cook* . . . **65** 70
Dickinson, Martha Gilbert
 Benedicite . . . **80** 366
 To Cleopatra's Mummy . . . **81** 365
 His Letter . . . **84** 505
 Dickinson's, Emily, Letters, *T. W.
 Higginson* . . . **68** 444
 *Dictionary of Hymnology, A
 (John Julian), *F. M. Bird* . . . **69** 843
 Difficult Case, A, *W. D. Howells* . . . **86** 24,
 205
 Difficult Minute, The, *R. E. Young* . . . **87** 73
 Difficult Problem in Politics, A, *F.
 G. Cook* . . . **63** 55
Dike, Samuel Warren
 Sociology in the Higher Educa-
 tion of Women . . . **70** 668
Dinsmore, Charles Allen
 Dante's Message . . . **85** 825
 Dante's Quest of Liberty . . . **87** 515
 Direction of Education, The, *N. S.
 Shuler* . . . **75** 389
 Disarming the Trusts, *J. B. Clark* . . . **85** 47
 Disasters of 1780, The, *J. Fiske* . . . **66** 337
 *Discovery of America, The (J.
 Fiske), *H. E. Scudder* . . . **69** 410
 Discovery of a New Stellar System,
 The, *A. Searle* . . . **69** 814
 *Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and
 Stefanie (L. von Hohnel), *J.
 M. Hubbard* . . . **74** 561
 Disfranchisement, Reconstruction
 and, *B. Perry* . . . **88** 433
 Disputed Correspondence, A, *H.
 W. Preston and L. Dodge* . . . **68** 158
 Dissolving View of Carrick Mea-
 gher, A, *G. H. Jessop* . . . **63** 467
 Distinction of our Poetry, The, *J.
 D. Duskam* . . . **87** 696
 Disturber of Traffic, The, *R. Kip-
 ling* . . . **68** 289
 *Divine Comedy of Dante Ali-
 ghieri, The (C. E. Norton,
 trans.), *E. Cavuzza* . . . **68** 838

•

•

D

D

I

I

I

I

*

I

I

I

*

I

I

*

I

Divine

- *Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, The (T. W. Parsons, trans.), *G. R. Carpenter*..... 73 845
- *Division and Reunion (W. Wilson), *J. F. Jameson*..... 72 274
- Dodge, David**
The Cave Dwellers of the Confederacy..... 68 514
Home Scenes at the Fall of the Confederacy..... 69 661
- Dodge, Louise, with Harriet Waters Preston**
The Background of Roman History..... 64 150
Between Two Worlds..... 65 145
Turn of the Tide..... 65 731
Revulsion..... 66 219
Consolation..... 66 400
A Disputed Correspondence..... 68 158
The Ascetic Ideal..... 68 468
A Torch Bearer..... 68 750
Private Life in Ancient Rome..... 69 597, 819
- Cola Di Rienzo..... 71 62
Vittoria Colonna..... 71 468
Studies in the Correspondence of Petrarch..... 72 89, 234, 395
An Enterprising Scholar..... 74 386
Reginald Pole..... 74 641, 763
A Pupil of Hypatia..... 75 371
- Dollinger, Ignatius von, *E. P. Evans*..... 68 553
- Dominance of the Crowd, The, *G. S. Lee*..... 86 754
- Dominant Forces in Southern Life, *W. P. Trent*..... 79 42
- Dominant Forces in Western Life, *F. J. Turner*..... 79 433
- *Don Candelora e Ci. (G. Verga), *Mrs. E. Pullen*..... 74 842
- Donnelly, Lucy Martin**
In Praise of Old Ladies..... 84 852
- Don Orsino, *F. M. Crawford*..... 69 1, 154, 296, 505, 645, 797
70 40, 196, 358, 516, 651, 721
- Don Quixote, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 77 256
- *Dooley, Mr., in Peace and in War (F. P. Dunne), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 288
- Dormant Bulbs, *C. W. Coleman*..... 70 228
- Dorothy, *H. L. Bradley*..... 76 788
- *Dorothy Q. (O. W. Holmes), *H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
- Dorr, Mrs. Julia Caroline Ripley**
Nuremberg..... 69 775
Supplication..... 73 515
"In Manus Tuas, Domine!"..... 86 573
"Out of the Silence, speak!"..... 86 707
Rowland Robinson..... 87 117
The Guests at the Inn..... 88 748

Duncan

- ***(Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R.) Poems,**
M. A. De W. Howe, Jr...... 72 417
*Afterglow, *B. Perry*..... 87 419
Doubts about University Extension, *G. H. Palmer*..... 69 367
- Dougall, Lily**
Thrift..... 76 217
The Face of Death..... 76 640
Witchcraft..... 76 740
Down by the Shore in December, *T. W. Parsons*..... 69 74
- Downes, William Howe**
The Old Masters in New York..... 64 37
"Down to Tower'd Camelot," *E. Strachey*..... 73 46
- *Drake, Francis (S. W. Mitchell), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 417
- *Dramas Philosophiques (E. Renan), *L. J. Huff*..... 63 558
- Draxon Dinners, The, *C. Warren*..... 86 500
- Dreher, William C.**
A Letter from Germany..... 85 301
87 342
- *Drei Novellen (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach), *L. Krockow*..... 74 261
- Dreyfus and Zola Trials, The, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 81 589
Driftwood, *H. P. Whitmarsh*..... 82 221
- Drive through the Black Hills, A, *A. Ogden*..... 69 449
- Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt**
Strivings of the Negro People..... 80 194
A Negro Schoolmaster in the New South..... 83 99
The Freedman's Bureau..... 87 354
- ***(Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt) The**
Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America, *H. E. Scudder*..... 79 560
- Dull Season in Politics, The, *B. Perry*..... 87 865
- *Dumas of the Hour, A, *G. R. Carpenter*..... 74 268
- Dumb Foxglove, *A. T. Slosson*..... 75 466
- *Dumb Foxglove (A. T. Slosson), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Dunbar, Mary Louise**
The Household of a Russian Prince..... 87 566
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence**
Robert Gould Shaw..... 86 488
- Duncan, Frances**
Japanese Plants in American Gardens..... 88 403
- Duncan, Norman**
In the Absence of Mrs. Hal-leran..... 85 255
The Lamp of Liberty..... 85 649
For the Hand of Halcem..... 86 347

Du

Du

A

M

I

Du

A

A

C

Du

C

Du

Du

T

Du

T

Du

I

Du

T

Du

Du

*Du

Du

T

A

T

Dy

K

Dy

Dy

S

Ea

T

T

A

C

F

F

S

Ea

T

T

C

I

*(K

Ea

Dungarvan

Dungarvan Whooper, The, <i>M. Foster</i>	86 239
Dunn, Martha Baker	
A Plea for the Shiftless Reader.....	85 131
Meditations of an Ex-School-Committee Woman.....	86 36
Piazza Philosophy.....	86 548
Dunn, William A.	
Amid the Clamor of the Streets.....	80 634
After a Sunset of Great Splendor.....	81 28
On Visiting a Friend.....	85 139
Dunnell, Mark Boothby	
Our Rights in China.....	86 271
Dunnet Shepherdess, A, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	84 754
Dunning, William Archibald	
The Undoing of Reconstruction.....	88 437
Dunton, Edith Kellogg	
The Rascal as Hero.....	86 135
Dupuy, Elisabeth	
In a Mutton-Ham Boat.....	84 197
Durham, John Stephens	
The Labor Unions and the Negro.....	81 222
Dusk and Dream, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	85 426
Dust, <i>L. Hearn</i>	78 642
*Dutch Influence in America, The, <i>J. F. Jameson</i>	70 698
Duvall, Ellen	
The Open Door.....	86 382
A Point of Honor.....	88 251
The Lover.....	88 641
Dyer, Louis	
King Alfred.....	88 1
Dyer's Hollow, <i>B. Torrey</i>	68 313
Dymond, Philip	
Some Characteristics of Von Moltke.....	63 111
Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse	
The New England Meeting-House.....	67 191
The Queen's Closet opened.....	68 215
A Boston Schoolgirl in 1771.....	72 218
Church Communion Tokens.....	74 210
Flower Love of New England Children.....	75 459
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York.....	78 543
Earle, Mary Tracy	
The Tinkling Simlins.....	82 225
Through Old-Rose Glasses.....	84 506
On the Night Train.....	85 748
Heartsease.....	86 472
*(Earle, Mary Tracy) The Man who worked for Collister, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83 287
Early Latin Poetry, <i>R. Y. Tyrrell</i>	73 505

Eisteddfod

Early Recollections of Bret Harte, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i>	78 673
Easter Eve at Kerak-Moab, <i>C. Scollard</i>	67 455
Easter Hare, The, <i>K. Hillard</i>	65 665
Eastman, Franklin	
To a Friend in Politics.....	76 831
Eavesdropper, The, <i>B. Corman</i>	71 230
*Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von, <i>L. Krockow</i>	74 260
Echo, <i>F. Rosser</i>	83 576
Echo, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	81 432
Echo of Battle, An, <i>A. M. Ewell</i>	69 218
Echo-Song, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	65 53
*Economic and Social History of New England (W. B. Weedon), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	66 704
*Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century (P. A. Bruce), <i>F. J. Turner</i>	77 837
Eddy, William A.	
The Highest Structure in the World.....	63 721
*Edelweiss of the Sierras, An; Golden Rod and Other Tales (Mrs. Burton Harrison), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	72 697
Education, A New Programme in, <i>C. H. Henderson</i>	81 760
Education, Individualism in, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	67 82
Education, Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i>	86 463
Education, The Direction of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	75 389
Educational Law of Reading and Writing, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73 252
Educational System, The Basis of our, <i>J. J. Greenough</i>	75 528
Educational Trend of the Northwest, The, <i>D. L. Kiehle</i>	71 832
Education in the United States, The Reform of Secondary, <i>N. M. Butler</i>	73 372
Education of the Negro, The, <i>W. T. Harris</i>	69 721
Edwards, Harry Stillwell	
William Marsdal's Awakening.....	81 523
Egotism in Contemporary Art, <i>R. Cortisoz</i>	73 644
*Egypt: Three Essays on the History, Religion, and Art of Ancient Egypt (M. Brimmer), <i>W. Gibbs</i>	69 684
Eight-Hour Law Agitation, The, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	65 800
*Ein Lebenslauf (J. Froebel), <i>E. P. Evans</i>	71 110
Eisteddfod, The Meaning of an, <i>E. Brower</i>	75 45

I
*
E
E
E
E
E
E
E

*
E

E
E
E
E
E
E
E

E
*E
E
E
E

Elders

Elders' Seat, <i>The, A. Colton</i>	83	697
*Eleanor (Mrs. Humphry Ward), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	87	127
Election, A General: Right and Wrong in Politics, <i>E. Strachey</i>	72	50
Election of the President, <i>The, J. B. McMaster</i>	78	328
Electricity, Dangers from, <i>J. Trou-</i> <i>bridge</i>	65	413
Elegy, <i>An, L. I. Guiney</i>	77	301
Eleventh Hour, <i>The, B. King</i>	87	253
Elim-in-ah-do, <i>C. Scollard</i>	68	640
Eliot, Annie		
Rod's Salvation.....	65	679, 773
After—the Deluge.....	72	472
*(Eliot, Annie) White Birches, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	72	696
Eliot, Charles William		
Five American Contributions to Civilization.....	78	433
A Study of American Liquor Laws.....	79	177
Destructive and Constructive Energies of our Government compared.....	83	1
Recent Changes in Secondary Education.....	84	433
Eliot, President, as an Educational Reformer, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i>	83	348
Elizabethan Sea Kings, <i>The, J. Fiske</i>	76	91
Ellicott, John Morris		
The Limit in Battle Ships.....	69	501
Elliott, Charles B.		
Behring Sea Question.....	65	178
Elliott, S. R.		
Romance of Memory.....	70	346
The Courage of a Soldier.....	71	236
Ellis, George Edward		
*General Cullum's West Point Register.....	67	560
Jeremy Belknap.....	67	643
Count Rumford.....	71	213
Jonathan Belcher, A Royal Governor of Massachusetts.....	72	209
Retrospect of an Octogenarian.....	74	452
Ellis, Havelock		
The Ancestry of Genius.....	71	383
The Genius of France.....	75	72
*Elsket, and Other Stories (T. N. Page), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69	262
Ely, Robert Erskine		
Prince Kropotkin.....	82	338
Emancipation of the Post-Office, <i>The, J. R. Procter</i>	77	95
Emerson, Edward Waldo		
A History of the Gift of Pain- less Surgery.....	78	679
John Sterling, and a Corre- spondence between Sterling and Emerson.....	80	14

English

John Murray Forbes.....	84	382
*(Emerson, Edward Waldo), Emerson in Concord, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	64	270
Emerson, Ralph Waldo		
Boston.....	69	26
Emerson, Random Reminiscences of, <i>W. H. Furness</i>	71	344
*Emerson in Concord (E. W. Emerson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	64	270
Emerson-Thoreau Correspondence, <i>The, F. B. Sanborn</i>	69	577, 736
Emerton, Ephraim		
Gentleman and Scholar.....	85	773
*Emmanuel: the Story of the Messiah (W. F. Cooley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	66	698
*Empire of the Tsars and the Rus- sians (A. Leroy-Beaulieu), <i>E. Noble</i>	73	270
Empress Dowager, <i>The, R. Van Bergen</i>	87	23
*En Bretagne (E. Bessire), <i>S. Kirk</i>	74	836
Encounter, <i>The, H. G. Cone</i>	66	787
*Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII., <i>F. Carrel</i>	73	692
End of All Living, <i>The, A. Brown</i>	81	829
End of an Era, <i>The, J. S. Wise</i>	83	498, 592
End of the Terror, <i>The, R. Wil-</i> <i>son</i>	76	762
End of the War and After, <i>The, W. H. Page</i>	82	430
End of Tortoni's, <i>The, S. Dewey</i>	73	751
Enemy listens, <i>The, J. P. Pea-</i> <i>body</i>	79	703
*Enfranchisement and Citizenship (E. L. Pierce).....	79	565
England, <i>J. Lincoln</i>	85	507
England, A Letter from, <i>R. B. Johnson</i>	87	55
England, Arbitration and our Re- lations with, <i>E. J. Phelps</i>	78	26
England and America, <i>A. V. Dicey</i>	82	441
England in 1899, <i>R. B. Johnson</i>	85	66
England's Economic and Political Crisis, <i>J. N. Larned</i>	81	298
English, On the Teaching of, <i>M. H. Liddell</i>	81	465
English, The Academic Treatment of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	688
English as against French Litera- ture, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	81	289
English Cambridge in Winter, <i>The, A. G. Hyde</i>	71	185
*English Cathedrals (Mrs. Van Rensselaer), <i>C. H. Moore</i>	71	270
*English Composition (Wendell), <i>J. F. Genung</i>	69	129

E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
Es
*I
E
*I
Es
Es
*I
*I
*I
*I
*I
Es
Es
*F
Et
Et
Et
Et

English

English Culture, The Proper Basis of, <i>S. Lanier</i>	82 165
English Family in the Seventeenth Century, An, <i>J. F. Kirk</i>	71 371
English Historical Grammar, <i>M. H. Liddell</i>	82 98
English Imperialism, <i>W. Cunningham</i>	84 1
English Literature, The Right Approach to, <i>M. H. Liddell</i>	84 75
English Literature and the Vernacular, <i>M. H. Liddell</i>	81 614
English Love-Songs, <i>A. Repplier</i>	65 23
English Missal, An, <i>L. W. Reese</i>	70 641
English Occupancy of North America, The, <i>A. Brown</i>	70 465
English Question, The, <i>J. J. Greenough</i>	71 656
English Railway Fiction, <i>A. Repplier</i>	68 78
English Writer's Notes on England, An, <i>V. Paget</i>	88 511
Enjoyment of Poetry, The, <i>S. M. Crothers</i>	83 268
Ennui, <i>A. Repplier</i>	71 775
Enterprising Scholar, An, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	74 386
Ephemeron, <i>G. R. Tomson</i>	65 380
*Epic of Saul (W. C. Wilkinson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 845
Equinoctial on the Ipswich Dunes, The, <i>F. Bolles</i>	68 522
*Errant Wooing, An (Mrs. B. Harrison), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	76 556
Escape, <i>A. L. Cole</i>	86 252
Esmeralda Herders, The, <i>E. W. Peattie</i>	87 111
*Essays and Addresses (A. J. Balfour), <i>S. Kirk</i>	73 264
*Essays and Studies, Educational and Literary (B. L. Gildersleeve), <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	67 700
*Essays in Idleness (A. Repplier), <i>S. Kirk</i>	73 265
*Essays in London and Elsewhere (H. James, Jr.), <i>S. Kirk</i>	73 267
*Essays on Government (A. L. Lowell), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	65 278
Essence of American Humor, The, <i>C. Johnston</i>	87 195
Essential Unity of Britain and America, The, <i>J. Bryce</i>	82 22
*Es War (H. Sudermann), <i>L. Krockow</i>	77 697
Eternal Feminine, Of the, <i>L. Heurn</i>	72 761
Eternity of Art, The, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	84 753
Ethical Problem of Public Schools, The, <i>W. F. Slocum, Jr.</i>	73 674
Ethics of Horse-Keeping, The, <i>H. C. Mercurin</i>	67 631

Everett

*Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française (F. Brunetiere), <i>S. Kirk</i>	69 492
Europe, Eastern, Some Reminiscences of, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	76 795
*Europe, The Reconstruction of (H. Murdock), <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	65 268
Europe and America, <i>S. Brooks</i>	88 577
Europe and Cathay, <i>J. Fiske</i>	68 329
European Experience with Tropical Colonies, <i>W. A. Ireland</i>	82 729
European Peasants as Immigrants, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	71 646
Euryalus, <i>E. Wharton</i>	64 761
Eurylochus transformed, <i>W. P. Stafford</i>	63 173
Evans, Edward Payson	
Henrik Ibsen: His Early Career as Poet and Playwright.....	65 577
Henrik Ibsen: His Life Abroad and Later Dramas.....	66 457
Speech as a Barrier between Man and Beast.....	68 299
Ignatius von Dollinger.....	68 553
The Nearness of Animals to Men.....	69 171
Reminiscences of a German Nonagenarian: Ein Lebenslauf (Froebel).....	71 110
Evelyn's, John, Youth, <i>M. D. Steele</i>	64 74
Evening in Salisbury Close, <i>C. Scollard</i>	75 344
*Eve of the French Revolution (E. J. Lowell), <i>J. F. Kirk</i>	71 685
Everett, Charles Carroll	
James Martineau.....	86 317
Everett, H. Sidney	
Immigration and Naturalization.....	75 345
Unclaimed Estates.....	77 240
Everett, H. Sidney, with Lindsay Swift and H. E. Scudder	
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Enfranchisement and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation.....	79 559
Everett, William	
A Long-Unpaid Debt.....	67 258
*Scott's Familiar Letters.....	73 405
Hadrian's Ode to his Soul.....	74 669
To an English Friend.....	74 790
The Ship of State and the Stroke of Fate.....	76 18
*Tyrrell's Latin Poetry.....	76 127

E
E
E
E
E
E

E
E
E
E
E
E

F
F

F
*
F
F
*

F
*

F
F
F
F
F

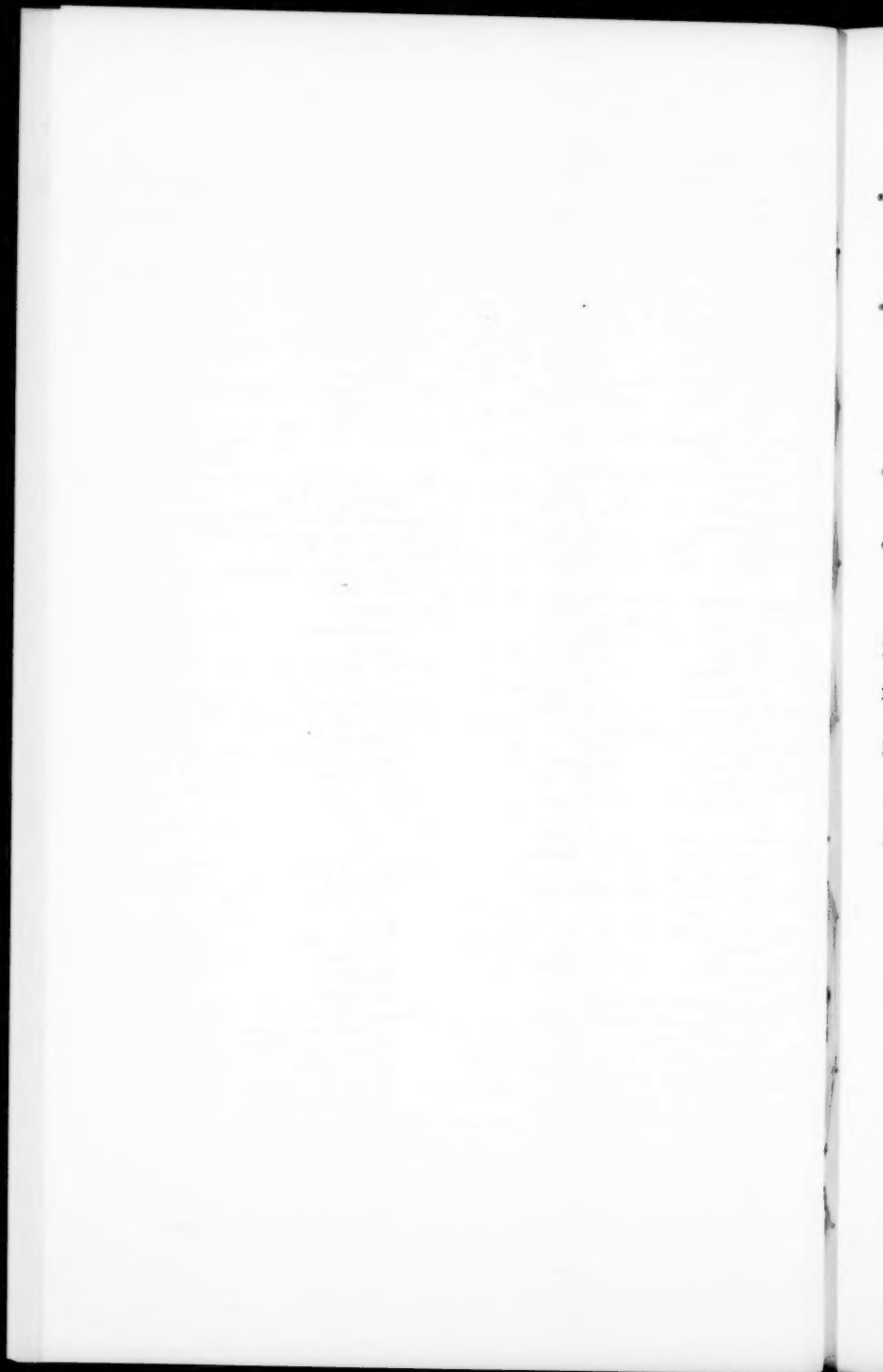
F
F
*
F
F
F
F

Evicted

Evicted Spirit, An, <i>M. Merington</i>	83	366
Evil, The Mystery of, <i>J. Fiske</i>	83	433
Evolution of Satellites, The, <i>G. H. Darwin</i>	81	444
Evolution of the Gentleman, The, <i>S. M. Crothers</i>	81	709
Ewell, Alice Maude		
An Echo of Battle.....	69	218
Miss Tom and Peepsie.....	71	489
Ben.....	72	248
A Fair Exchange.....	74	194
"Come down".....	75	230
In Harvest Time.....	76	621
The Last of the First.....	78	782
Exmouth, Admiral Lord, <i>A. T. Mahan</i>	72	27
Expansion through Reciprocity, <i>J. B. Osborne</i>	88	721
Experiences of a War Censor, <i>G. Squires</i>	83	425
Experimental Life, The, <i>C. H. Henderson</i>	85	640
Expressive Power of English Sounds, The, <i>A. H. Tolman</i>	75	478
Face of Death, The, <i>L. Dougall</i>	76	640
Factory Life, Studies of: The American and the Mill, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i>	63	69
Factory Village, Girls in a, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i>	78	391, 506
*Fair Barbarian, A (F. H. Burnett), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	70	130
Fair England, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	80	604
Fair Exchange, A, <i>A. M. Excell</i>	74	194
*Fair Shadow Land (E. M. Thomas), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72	417
Faithful Failure, A, <i>E. O. White</i>	75	613
*Familiar Letters of Sir Walter Scott, <i>W. Everett</i>	73	405
Farewell Letters of the Guillotined, <i>J. G. Alger</i>	83	194
Farming Community, A, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i>	79	588
Farm in Marne, A, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	77	31
Farnam, Henry Walcott		
Some Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem.....	83	644
Farragut, Admiral, <i>E. K. Rawson</i>	69	483
Farthest Voyage, The, <i>W. P. Foster</i>	79	823
*Fatalità (A. Negri), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	72	410
Fate of a Japanese Reformer, <i>P. Lowell</i>	66	680
Fate of the Coliseum, The, <i>R. Lanciani</i>	78	531
Father of English Prose Style, The, <i>J. H. Gardiner</i>	85	684

Fiction

Fathers, Mothers, and Freshmen, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i>	83	29
Faust, Goethe's Key to, <i>W. P. Andrews</i>	67	538, 676, 820
Faust, On the Translation of, <i>W. P. Andrews</i>	66	733
Fay, Gaston		
The Preservation of our Game and Fish.....	77	642
Federal Courts, Relief of Suitors in, <i>W. B. Hill</i>	66	671
*Federal Government of Switzerland, The (B. Moses), <i>H. Tuttle</i>	65	129
Federal Taxation of Lotteries, <i>T. M. Cooley</i>	69	523
Felicia, <i>F. N. D. Murfree</i>	66	1, 185, 302, 470, 619, 764
	67	61, 236, 289
*Femme du Vingtième Siècle, La (Simon), <i>S. Kirk</i>	69	408
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco		
Chinese and Japanese Traits... ..	69	769
Fen Water, <i>E. M. Bacon</i>	85	138
Fernald, James Champlin		
"The Child".....	86	377
Ferri, Enrico		
The Delinquent in Art and Literature.....	80	233
Ferrier, Miss Austen and Miss, <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	71	836
Fête de Gayant, The, <i>A. Repplier</i>	77	51
Feudal Chiefs of Acadia, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	71	25, 201
Feudalism in America, Belated, <i>H. G. Chapman</i>	80	745; 81 41
*Feuilles Détachées (E. Renan), <i>S. Kirk</i>	70	129
Few of Lowell's Letters, A, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	70	744
*Fiction, Comment on Recent Books of: Barrie's Works; Kate Carnegie; The Gray Man; On the Face of the Waters; Quo Vadis; Gaston de Latour; A Transatlantic Chatelaine, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and others.....	79	705
*Fiction, New and Old: Eleanor; Tommy and Grizel; Life and Works of the Sisters Brontë; The Novels and Stories of Frank R. Stockton, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> and others.....	87	127
*Fiction, Recent American: Despot of Broomsedge Cove; Passe Rose; Temple House; Janus, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	64	122
*Fiction, Recent American: Sant' Ilario; Sforza; The Romance of Dollard; Jupiter Lights;		

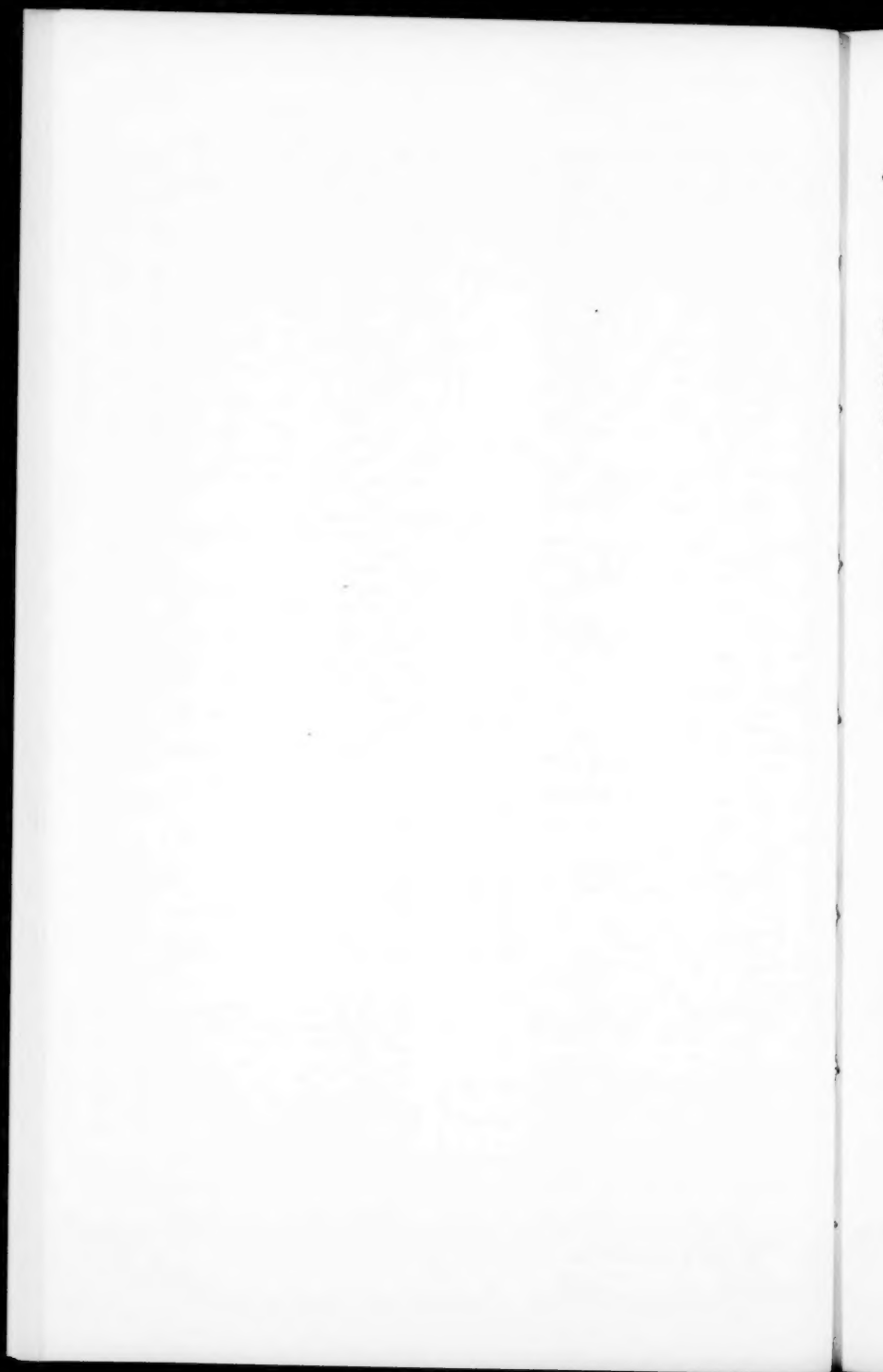


Fiction

- New Priest in Conception Bay,
H. E. Scudder..... **65** 122
- *Fiction, Recent American: Dan-
vis Folks; The Golden House;
John March, Southerner; The
Story of Lawrence Garthe;
The Hon. Peter Sterling, *H.*
E. Scudder and others..... **75** 817
- *Fiction, Recent American and
English: In the "Stranger
People's" Country; Tess of
the D'Urbervilles; The Qual-
ity of Mercy; The History of
David Grieve; The Lady of
Fort St. John; Peter Ibbet-
son, *H. E. Scudder* and *C. T.*
Copeland..... **69** 694
- *Fiction, Recent: The Cliff Dwell-
ers; Balcony Stories; The
White Islander; Bayou Folk,
H. E. Scudder..... **73** 555
- *Fiction, Some Recent: Old
Chester Tales; Red Rock;
Aylwin; Gloria Mundi; A
Lover of Truth, *H. W. Pres-*
ton..... **83** 518
- Fiction in the Pulpit, *A. Repplier*. **64** 527
- *Field, Eugene, and his Work, *W.*
V. Moody..... **78** 265
- Field, Michael**
Tiger Lilies..... **76** 370
Second Thoughts..... **76** 545
- Field, Roswell**
The Passing of Mother's Por-
trait..... **87** 523
- *Field Farings (M. M. Williams),
F. Bolles..... **70** 841
- Fields, Mrs. Annie**
The Pathless Way..... **65** 748
Flammaria Mornia Mundi..... **66** 235
The Bird of Autumn..... **66** 606
Celia Thaxter..... **75** 254
Days with Mrs. Stowe..... **78** 145
Round the Far Rocks..... **81** 70
Notes on Glass Decoration..... **83** 807
- *(Fields, Mrs. Annie) Orpheus, A
Masque, *B. Perry*..... **87** 419
- *The Singing Shepherd and
Other Poems, *M. A. De W.*
Howe, Jr...... **77** 268
- *Fields of Dawn and Later Son-
nets (Lloyd Mifflin), *B. Perry*. **87** 419
- Fifty Years of American Science,
W. J. McGee..... **82** 307
- *Figure of Columbus, The, *H. E.*
Scudder..... **69** 410
- *Figures Littéraires (P. Descha-
nel), *S. Kirk*..... **65** 703
- Final Quest, The, *A. Brown*..... **87** 126
- *Finder und Erfinder (F. Spiel-
hagen), *L. Krockow*..... **70** 402

Fiske

- Finding of Miss Clementine, The,
E. W. Bellamy..... **68** 124
- Finding the 1st Dynasty Kings,
H. D. Ravensley..... **86** 481
- Findlater, James Helen**
The Scot of Fiction..... **84** 298
- Findlay, Ellen Boyd**
The Day of the Child..... **86** 825
- Fire Horses, *H. C. Merwin*..... **66** 105
- Fire of Apple-Wood, *M. A. De*
W. Howe..... **87** 587
- First Mayor, The, *A. French*..... **64** 611
- First Performance in Shakespeare's
Time, *A. H. W. Fisher*..... **81** 379
- First Principal of Newnham Col-
lege, The, *E. Skelding*..... **72** 224
- Fish, Hamilton, *J. C. B. Davis*..... **73** 215
- Fisher, Herbert Westcott**
A First Performance in Shake-
speare's Time..... **81** 379
- Fisher, Horace N.**
The Development of our Foreign
Policy..... **82** 552
- Fiske, John**
Washington's Great Campaign.. **63** 20
Ticonderoga, Bennington, and
Oriskany..... **63** 398
- *Life of Young Sir Henry Vane
(J. K. Hosmer)..... **63** 562
- Brandywine, Germantown, and
Saratoga..... **63** 601
- The French Alliance and the
Conway Cabal..... **64** 220
- The Monmouth and Newport
Campaigns..... **64** 463
- Border Warfare of the Revolution
..... **64** 813
- *The Origin and Growth of the
English Constitution (H. Tay-
lor)..... **65** 263
- The Disasters of 1780..... **66** 337
- Benedict Arnold's Treason..... **66** 505
- *Curtin's Myths and Folk-Lore
of Ireland..... **66** 568
- From King's Mountain to York-
town..... **66** 789
- Europe and Cathay..... **68** 369
- Edward Augustus Freeman.... **71** 99
- The Elizabethan Sea Kings.... **76** 91
- John Smith in Virginia..... **76** 350
- The Starving Time in Old Vir-
ginia..... **76** 748
- A Seminary of Sedition..... **77** 313
- A Century's Progress in Science.
78 13
- The Arbitration Treaty..... **79** 399
- Forty Years of Bacon-Shake-
speare Folly..... **80** 635
- Some Cranks and their Crotchets.
83 292
- The Mystery of Evil..... **83** 433
- The Story of a New England
Town..... **86** 792



Fiske

- *Reminiscences of Huxley.... 87 275
 •(Fiske, John), The American Revolution, *H. E. Scudder*... 79 271
 *The Beginnings of New England, *H. E. Scudder*.... 64 566
 *The Critical Period of American History, *H. E. Scudder*... 63 122
 *The Discovery of America, *H. E. Scudder*... 69 410
Fiske, John, with Justin Winsor
 Francis Parkman..... 73 660
Fiske, John, B. Perry..... 88 282
Fiske, Ralph Browning
 Petersham..... 84 428
Fitch, Anita
 The Wanderer's Soul..... 88 703
FitzGerald, Edward, B. Torrey... 86 617
 *Fitzgerald, Edward, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 65 133
 *Fitzgerald, Edward, Letters and Literary Remains of (W. A. Wright), *G. E. Woodberry*... 65 133
 Five American Contributions to Civilization, *C. W. Eliot*.... 78 433
 *Five Books of Song (R. W. Gilder), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 409
Flagg, Charles Noel
 Art Education for Men..... 86 393
 Flail of Time, The, *H. C. Prince*... 84 192
Flammantia Mœnia Mundi, A. Fields..... 66 235
 *(Flaubert, Gustave) Correspondence, *S. Kirk*..... 68 695
 Flaw in our Democracy, The, *J. N. Larned*..... 84 529
Fletcher, Henry J.
 American Railways and American Cities..... 73 803
 The Railway War..... 74 534
 A National Transportation Department..... 76 119
 Western Real Estate Booms, and After..... 81 689
Fletcher, Jefferson
 Sky-Children..... 87 125
Fletcher, Jefferson B.
 *Léonard de Vinci, l'Artiste et le Savant (G. Séailles).... 73 414
 Flight of the Arrow, The, *R. H. Stoddard*..... 77 796
Flint, Annie Johnson
 In the Heart of Mary..... 88 807
Florentine Episode, A, E. O. Kirk... 70 92, 173
 *Florentine Painters of the Renaissance, The (B. Berenson), *M. L. Costelloe*.... 77 844
 Florida Farm, A, *F. Whitmore*.... 81 498
 Flower Lore of New England Children, *A. M. Earle*..... 75 459

Fore-Room

- Flower of Dreams, The, E. M. Thomas**..... 70 677
Flowers and Folks, B. Torrey.... 64 380
Flute, The, J. R. Taylor..... 77 465
 *Flute and Violin (J. L. Allen), *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 264
 *Flute-Player, The, and Other Poems (F. H. Williams), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 413
Flutes of the God, The, E. M. Thomas..... 87 352
Flynt, Josiah
 Old Boston Mary: a Remembrance..... 74 318
 The Children of the Road..... 77 58
 The German and the German-American..... 78 655
 A Colony of the Unemployed... 78 793
 *Folia Litteraria (J. W. Hales), *S. Kirk*..... 73 268
Folk-Songs, Some Breton, T. Bacon..... 70 677
 *Folk Tales of Angola (H. Chate-lain), *J. M. Hubbard*..... 74 562
Foote, Mary Hallock
 The Trumpeter..... 74 577, 721
 Pilgrim Station..... 77 596
 The Prodigal..... 86 299, 526, 679
 *Foot-Path Way, The (B. Torrey), *F. Bolles*..... 70 842
Footprints in the Snow, F. D. Sherman..... 77 387
Forbes, John Murray, E. W. Emerson..... 84 382
Ford, Paul Leicester
 Some Pelham-Copley Letters... 71 499
 Dr. Rush and General Wash-ington..... 75 633
 Lord Howe's Commission to pacify the Colonies..... 77 758
 *The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution (C. Tower, Jr.)..... 78 128
 The Story of an Untold Love... 79 1, 166, 409, 549, 687, 803
 The American Historical Novel. 80 721
 *Hugh Wynne (S. W. Mitchell). 80 854
 *(Ford, Paul Leicester) The Hon. Peter Sterling..... 75 824
 *Janice Meredith, *W. E. Simonds*..... 85 408
Ford, Worthington Chauncey
 New Opportunities for American Commerce..... 82 321
Forecasting, P. B. Marston..... 68 389
Foreigner, The, S. O. Jewett..... 86 152
Foreign Policy, Growth of our, K. Olney..... 85 289
For England, W. Watson..... 88 179
Fore-Room Rug, The, K. D. W. Riggs..... 73 316

F

F

F

F

"

F

F

F

F

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Forest

Forest Policy in Suspense, A. C. S. Sargent	80 268
Forests, The American, J. Muir	80 145
Forests of the Yosemite Park, The, J. Muir	85 493
Forever and a Day, T. B. Aldrich	80 471
"For Falstaff he is dead," G. M. Cooke	73 210
Forgotten Episode, A, G. A. Jackson	65 394
For the Hand of Haleem, N. Duncan	86 347
For their Brethren's Sake, G. H. Peirce	74 340
"For the Rain it raineth Every Day," J. B. Tabb	70 677
*Fortune and Men's Eyes (Josephine P. Peabody), B. Perry	87 420
Fortune of a Day, The, G. E. Channing	84 809
Forty Years of Bacon-Shakespeare Folly, J. Fiske	80 635
Forty Years of the Atlantic Monthly	80 571
Poster, Elizabeth	
Colonial Civil Service	85 710
Poster, Maximilian	
A Harbor Feud	84 667
The Dungarvan Whooper	86 239
At the End of the Trail	87 827
Poster, William Prescott	
The Farthest Voyage	79 823
The Captive	81 837
Democracy	82 287
Of Liberty	86 424
The Cities of the World	87 401
The Phantom Army	87 631
Foulke, William Dudley	
Governor Morton and the Sons of Liberty	72 73
Fountains and Streams of the Yosemite, J. Muir	87 556
*Four American Universities, G. R. Carpenter	75 706
Four Places of Sorrow, The, E. Carbery	88 702
*Fourteen to One (E. S. Phelps), C. T. Copeland	69 268
Fourth Canto of the Inferno, The, J. J. Chapman	66 647
*France (J. E. C. Bodley), F. W. Whitridge	81 845
France, A Bit of Old, H. Monroe	86 58
France, A Letter from, A. F. Sanborn	85 798
*France, A Study of Exploration in New France, R. Thwaites	76 559
France, La Nouvelle, E. G. Scott	64 343
France, The Modern Art of Painting in, C. H. Moore	68 805

French

France, The Moral Revival in, A. Gorren	72 382
*France under the Regency (J. B. Perkins), J. F. Kirk	71 682
Franchises, The Piracy of Public, R. R. Bowker	88 463
Francis, Susan M.	
*On the Face of the Waters (F. A. Steel)	79 708
*Gaston de Latour (W. Pater)	79 711
Francke, Kuno	
The New Storm and Stress in Germany	74 408
Bismarck as a National Type	82 560
Goethe's Message to America	84 609
Franconia, Autumn in, B. Torrey	83 57, 207
Franconia, June in, B. Torrey	66 248
Franconia, May in, B. Torrey	85 628
*Franklin, Benjamin (J. T. Morse, Jr.), H. E. Scudder	64 707
*Franklin, Washington, Lincoln, H. E. Scudder	64 707
Freeman, Edward Augustus, J. Fiske	71 99
Freeman, The, E. Glasgow	80 796
Freemont, J. Royce	66 548
French, Alice (Octave Thanet, pseud.)	
The First Mayor	64 611
Plantation Life in Arkansas	68 32
Town Life in Arkansas	68 332
A Son of the Revolution	77 471
*(French, Alice) Otto the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories, C. T. Copeland	69 265
*Stories of a Western Town, H. E. Scudder	72 698
*French, A Study of the, F. W. Whitridge	81 845
French, Daniel Chester, R. Cortisoz	75 223
*French Aid in American Independence, J. G. Alger	74 128
French Alliance, The, and the Conway Cabal, J. Fiske	64 220
*French and English (P. G. Hamerton), G. E. Woodberry	65 135
*French and the English View of India, The, A. Gorren	78 552
French Bishop of the Fifteenth Century, A, F. C. Lowell	63 478
*French Criticism, Some Recent Volumes of: Le Théâtre et les Mœurs; Impressions de Théâtre; Figures Littéraires; Lamartine, S. Kirk	65 703
*French Essays, Recent: Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française; Stendhal; La Femme du Vingtième Siècle, S. Kirk	69 402



French

- *French Illustrators (L. Morin),
C. Waern..... 74 415
- French Impressionism, Some Notes
on, C. Waern..... 69 535
- French-in-Canada, The, E. G.
Scott..... 64 602
- French Literature, English as
against, H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.... 81 289
- *French Literature, Recent: Rome;
Sensations d'Italie; Nouveaux
Pastels; Le Livre de la Pitié
et de la Mort, S. Kirk..... 69 123
- French Literature, The Place of,
G. McL. Harper..... 85 360
- French Mastery of Style, The, F.
Brunetière..... 80 442
- *French Men of Letters, Two:
Gustave Flaubert; J. Barbey
d'Aureville, S. Kirk..... 68 695
- *French Novels, Some Recent:
Les Inconsolables; Sire; Une
Gageure; Les Trois Cœurs;
Idylle et Drame de Salon;
Pierrière, S. Kirk..... 66 273
- *French Novels, Two: Thais; Un
Illuminé, S. Kirk..... 67 414
- French Openmindedness, A. F.
Sanborn..... 84 843
- French Roads, M. H. Catherwood..... 77 355
- Friedman, Isaac Kahn**
The Machine of Moses..... 86 105
- Frigate Constitution, The, I. N.
Hollis..... 80 590
- From a Mattress Grave, I. Zang-
will..... 80 729
- From Generation to Generation,
L. B. C. Wyman..... 64 164
- From King's Mountain to York-
town, J. Fiske..... 66 789
- From Literature to Music, B. J.
Lang..... 73 207
- From my Japanese Diary, L.
Hearn..... 74 609
- From my Window, O. T. Miller.... 67 458
- From Venice to Assos, W. C. Law-
ton..... 63 500
- *From West to East, W. Gibbs.... 69 682
- From Winter Solstice to Vernal
Equinox, E. M. Thomas..... 73 67
- Frost, William Goodell**
Our Contemporary Ancestors in
the Southern Mountains..... 83 311
- Frosted Pane, The, C. G. D. Rob-
erts..... 75 187
- Frothingham, Jessie Peabody**
The Author of Obermann..... 88 539
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks**
Some Aspects of Psychological Re-
search..... 66 203
- *Fugitive Lines (H. J. Stockard),
P. E. More..... 80 273

Gardiner

- Fuller, Henry Blake**
The Upward Movement in Chi-
cago..... 80 534
- The Greatest of these..... 80 762
- Miranda Harlow's Mortgage.... 86 671
- *(Fuller, Henry B.) The Cliff
Dwellers, H. E. Scudder..... 73 555
- *With the Procession, H. E.
Scudder..... 76 555
- *Fuller, Margaret, in a New As-
pect (Caroline Healy), L. R.
Zerbe..... 78 550
- Fuller, Robert H.**
An American Highwayman..... 66 641
- Funeral of Mary, Queen of Scots,
The, M. Bell..... 65 639
- Furness, William Henry**
Random Reminiscences of Emer-
son..... 71 344
- The Plot of Much Ado about
Nothing..... 84 7
- *Furness's, Dr., Shakespeare, H.
A. Clapp..... 76 270; 86 125
- *Furness's The Tempest, E. C.
Black..... 70 272
- *Further Records (F. A. Kemble),
E. O. Kirk..... 67 688
- Future of American Colleges and
Universities, The, D. C. Gil-
man..... 78 175
- Future of Local Libraries, The, J.
Winsor..... 71 815
- Future of Naval Warfare, The,
W. Mitchell..... 76 644
- Future of Political Parties, The,
C. A. Conant..... 88 365
- Future of Rural New England,
The, A. F. Sanborn..... 80 74
- Future of Russia, The, E. Noble.... 86 606
- Future of the Chinese People, The,
D. Z. Sheffield..... 85 76
- *Gageure, Une (V. Cherbuliez),
S. Kirk..... 66 276
- *Gallegher, and Other Stories (R.
H. Davis), C. T. Copeland.... 69 266
- Gallia Rediviva, A. Cohn..... 75 82
- Gamble, William Miller**
The Ripening..... 84 855
- Game and Fish, The Preservation
of our, G. Fay..... 77 642
- Game of Solitaire, A. M. Y.
Wynne..... 80 685
- Gap in Education, A, H. D. Sedg-
wick, Jr..... 87 68
- Garden Ghosts, J. B. Kenyon..... 71 344
- *Garden's Story, The (G. H. Ell-
wanger), S. Kirk..... 64 704
- Gardiner, J. H.**
The Father of English Prose
Style..... 85 684

Ga

Ga

*(

Ga

Ga

*(

Ga

*(

Ga

Ga

*(

Ga

Ga

Ga

*(

Ga

Ga

Ga

Ga

Ga

Ga

*

*

(

Ga

(

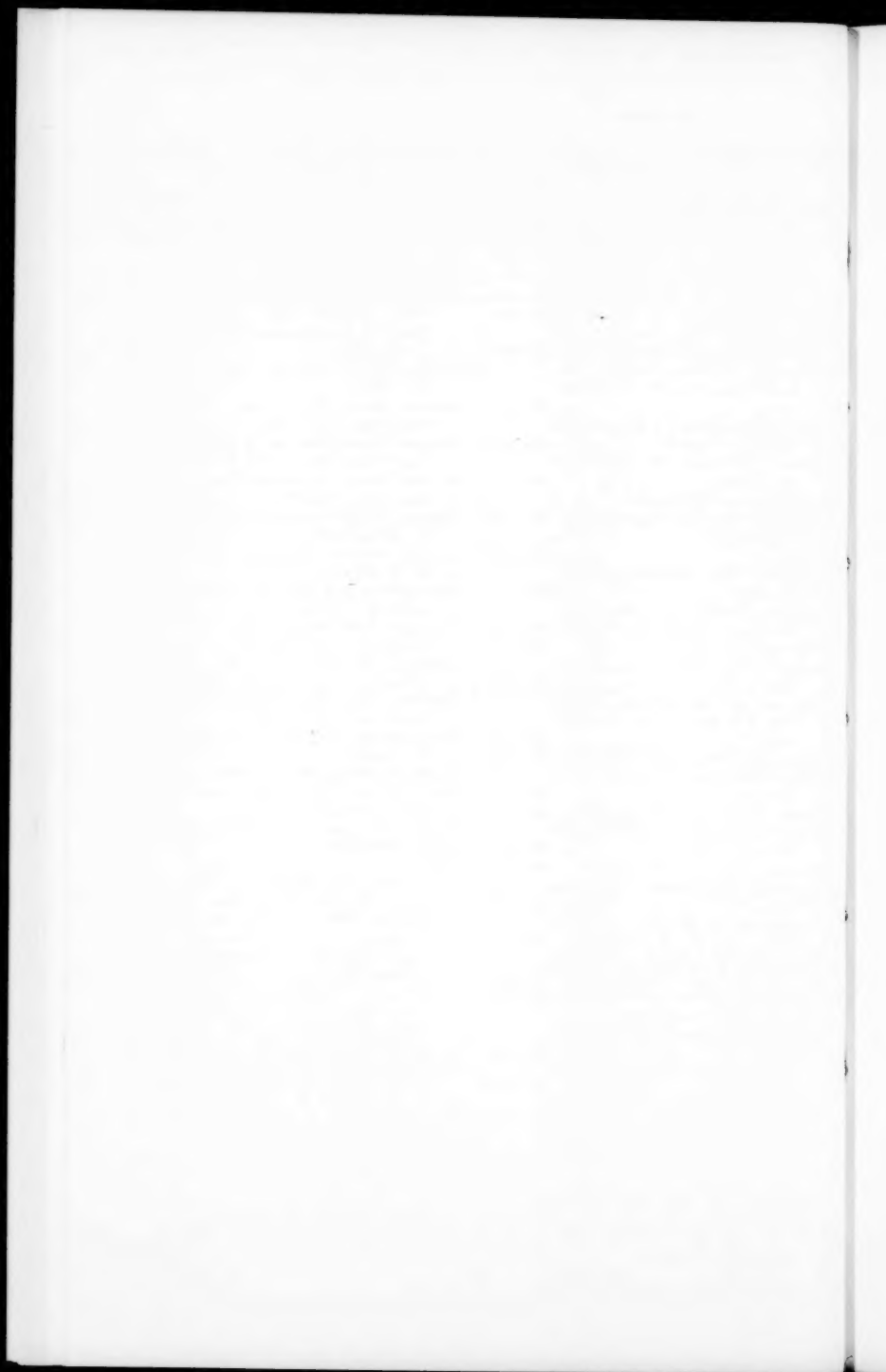
*

Gardner

- Gardner, Percy**
Greek History and Greek Monuments..... **84** 183
- Garland, Hamlin**
Western Landscapes..... **72** 805
- ***(Garland, Hamlin) Main-Travelled Roads, C. T. Copeland**..... **69** 266
- ***Prairie Songs, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.**..... **75** 411
- Garland, Hamlin, C. M. Thompson**..... **76** 840
- Garrison, Wendell Phillips**
The Reform of the Senate..... **68** 227
- ***Garrison, William Lloyd, The Later Years of, G. E. Woodberry**..... **64** 841
- Gaspar of the Black Le Marchands, C. G. D. Roberts**..... **83** 246
- ***Gaston de Latour (W. Pater), S. M. Francis**..... **79** 711
- Gates, Lewis Edwards**
Impressionism and Appreciation. **86** 73
- Gates, Mary C.**
Antinotis..... **65** 795
- ***Gedichte (F. Spielhagen), L. Krockow**..... **70** 407
- General Election, A: Right and Wrong in Politics, E. Strachey**..... **72** 50
- General McClellan, E. G. Scott**..... **70** 1
- Genesis of the Gang, The, J. A. Riss**..... **84** 302
- ***Genesis of the United States, The (A. Brown), J. F. Jameson**..... **66** 701
- Genius, Ancestry of, H. Ellis**..... **71** 383
- Genius, The New Criticism of, A. Gorren**..... **74** 794
- Genius of France, The, H. Ellis**..... **75** 72
- Genius of Japanese Civilization, The, L. Heurn**..... **76** 449
- Gentian, The, G. Richardson**..... **86** 616
- Gentleman and Scholar, E. Emerson**..... **85** 773
- ***Gentleman of France, A (S. J. Weyman), G. R. Carpenter**..... **74** 269
- ***Gentleman Vagabond, A (F. H. Smith), C. M. Thompson**..... **77** 266
- Gentle Reader, The, S. M. Crothers**..... **86** 654
- Genung, John Franklin**
***English Composition (B. Wendell)**..... **69** 129
- ***The Son of a Prophet (G. A. Jackson)**..... **72** 842
- ***Two Light-Bringing Books: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible; The Spirit in Literature and Life**..... **77** 702
- Geography, On the Study of, D. C. Gilman**..... **67** 815
- ***George's, Henry, Political Economy, E. Cummings**..... **81** 852

Gilder

- ***German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence (von Eelking), E. G. Scott**..... **72** 562
- German and the German American, The, J. Fligt**..... **78** 655
- ***German Appraisal of the United States, A, A. McLaughlin**..... **75** 124
- ***German Books of Criticism. Two: Wir Frauen und Unsere Dichter; Menchen und Werke, L. Krockow**..... **76** 695
- German Boy at Leisure, The, G. M. Wahl**..... **64** 239
- German Dramatists, Three Contemporary, J. F. Cour**..... **81** 74
- German Gymnasium in its Working Order, The, G. M. Wahl**..... **63** 745
- German Novels, American Characters in, L. Krockow**..... **68** 824
- Germans and the Americans, The, H. Münsterberg**..... **84** 396
- German Schools, American and, J. T. Prince**..... **66** 413
- Germantown, and Saratoga, Brandywine, J. Fiske**..... **63** 601
- ***German Universities, The (F. Paulsen), G. R. Carpenter**..... **75** 704
- Germany, A Letter from, W. C. Dreher**..... **85** 301; **87** 342
- Germany, The New Storm and Stress in, K. Francke**..... **74** 408
- Gerrymander, The Slaying of the, S. Cooley**..... **69** 678
- Ghetto Wedding, A, A. Cahan**..... **81** 265
- Ghost-Flowers, M. T. Higginson**..... **72** 60
- Ghosts, A. Repplier**..... **74** 741
- Ghosts of Tempe, The, M. C. Perry**..... **85** 281
- Gibbs, Wolcott**
***From West to East: Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers; History, Religion, and Art of Egypt; Siberia and the Exile System; In Cairo; Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan; Indika, The Country and the People of India and Ceylon; Two Happy Years in Ceylon; The Land of the Lamas; The Real Japan; Japonica**..... **69** 682
- Gibson Girl, The Steel-Engraving Lady and the, C. Ticknor**..... **88** 105
- ***Giddings, Joshua R., Life of (G. W. Julian), A. B. Hart**..... **71** 702
- Gift of Fernseed, The, H. P. Robinson**..... **63** 231
- Gilder, Richard Watson**
Non Sine Dolore..... **65** 739
- ***(Gilder, Richard Watson) Five Books of Song, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.**..... **75** 409



Gildersleeve

- *Two Worlds, and Other Poems,
G. E. Woodberry..... 68 842
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau**
The Creed of the Old South.... 69 75
Classical Studies in America.... 78 728
My Sixty Days in Greece..... 79 199,
301, 630
- A Southerner in the Pelopon-
nesian War..... 80 330
- *(Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau)
Essays and Studies, Educa-
tional and Literary, W. C.
Lauton..... 67 701
- Gillespie, H. Neubolt..... 81 696
- Gilman, Daniel Coit**
On the Study of Geography.... 67 815
The Future of American Col-
leges and Universities..... 78 175
Thirty Years of the Peabody
Education Fund..... 79 161
- Gilson, Roy Rolfe**
Mademoiselle Angèle..... 87 398
- Girlhood of an Autocrat, The, S.
C. Woolsey..... 74 166
- Girl of Sixteen at Brook Farm, A,
O. G. Sedgwick..... 85 394
- Girls in a Factory Valley, L. B. C.
Wyman..... 78 391, 506
- Give the Country the Facts, E.
Perry..... 87 424
- Gladstone, J. N. Larned..... 82 1
- *(Gladstone, W. E.) The Odes of
Horace, H. E. Scudder..... 75 270
- Glamour, E. Wilder..... 82 540
- Glasgow, Ellen**
The Freeman..... 80 796
- *(Glasgow, Ellen) Phases of an
Inferior Planet, M. A. De W.
Howe, Jr..... 83 284
- Glass Decoration, Notes on, A.
Fields..... 83 807
- Glasses, H. James..... 77 145
- *Glaubenslos (M. von Ebner-
Eschenbach), L. Krockow.... 74 261
- Gleanings from an Old Southern
Newspaper, W. P. Trent.... 86 356
- *Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan
(L. Hearn), Mrs. M. McN.
Scott..... 75 830
- *Gli Scritti del Conte di Cavour,
H. W. Preston..... 70 557
- *Gloria Mundi (H. Frederic), H.
W. Preston..... 83 522
- Godfrey's Cove, J. H. Ingham.... 76 187
- *God in his World, H. E. Scud-
der..... 65 847
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence**
The Real Problems of Demo-
cracy..... 78 1
Social Classes in the Republic.... 78 721
Democratic Tendencies..... 79 145

Gould

- The Nominating System..... 79 450
- The Decline of Legislatures.... 80 35
- Peculiarities of American Mun-
icipal Government..... 80 620
- The Growth and Expression of
Public Opinion..... 81 1
- The Australian Democracy..... 81 322
- *(Godkin, Edwin Lawrence) Prob-
lems of Modern Democracy,
A. G. Sedgwick..... 79 116
- *Gods in Greece, The, J. H.
Wright..... 68 701
- Goepp, Philip Henry**
The Symphony illustrated by
Beethoven's Fifth in C Minor. 75 39
- Goethe's Key to Faust, W. P. An-
drews..... 67 538, 676, 820
- Goethe's Message to America, K.
Francke..... 84 609
- Going down to Jericho, P. H. Cog-
gins..... 88 166
- Going to Shrewsbury, S. O. Jew-
ett..... 64 18
- *Golden House, The (C. D. War-
ner), H. E. Scudder..... 75 820
- *Golden Sorrow, A (M. L. Pool),
M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... 83 285
- Gold Heart, The, H. P. Robinson. 64 303
- *Gontaut, Mémoires de Mme. la
Duchesse de, J. C. Brogan.... 71 390
- Good and the Evil of Industrial
Combination, The, A. T.
Hadley..... 79 377
- Goode, G. Mason**
*A Contribution to American
Thalassography (Agassiz).... 63 124
- Goodell, Thomas Dwight**
Shall we still read Greek Tra-
gedy?..... 81 474
- Good Friday Night, W. V. Moody. 81 700
- Good Government of an Empire,
The, W. Cunningham..... 84 654
- Gorren, Aline**
The Moral Revival in France... 72 382
- The New Criticism of Genius... 74 794
- *The French and English View
of India: In India (Chevil-
lon); Sur les Routes d'Asie
(Deschamps)..... 78 556
- Gosse, Edmund**
The Milton MSS. at Trinity.... 85 586
- Mandell Creighton, Bishop of
London..... 87 677
- Gothenburg System in America,
The, E. R. L. Gould..... 72 538
- *Gothic Architecture, An Amer-
ican Definition of, H. Van
Brunt..... 66 126
- Gould, Elgin Ralston Lovell**
The Gothenburg System in
America..... 72 538

Ge

G

G

•

G

G

G

G

G

C

2

•

(

1

①

0

20

1

1

1

1

Government

Government, The Present Scope of, <i>E. Wambaugh</i>	81 120
Government and its Creditors, The, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	64 508
Government of Newly Acquired Territory, Our, <i>C. E. Boyd</i>	82 735
*Government of Switzerland, The, <i>H. Tuttle</i>	65 128
Governor Morton and the Sons of Liberty, <i>W. D. Foulke</i>	72 73
Graham, Margaret Collier The Withrow Water Right....	70 623, 785
Alex Randall's Conversion....	71 231
Gramarye, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	86 218
Grand Cañon of the Colorado, The, <i>H. Monroe</i>	84 816
Gran'ther Hill's Patridge, <i>R. E. Robinson</i>	68 457
Gravedigger, The, <i>B. Carman</i>	73 749
*Gray, Asa, Letters of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73 128
Gray Inn, The, <i>C. Scollard</i>	85 283
*Gray Man, The (S. R. Crockett).....	79 708
*Graysons, The (E. Eggleston), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63 274
Greaser, The, <i>W. R. Lighton</i>	83 750
*Great Biography, A: Mahan's Nelson, <i>A. S. Hardy</i>	80 264
Greater New York, Political Inauguration of the, <i>E. M. Shepard</i>	81 104
Greatest Need of College Girls, The, <i>A. P. Call</i>	69 102
Greatest of these, The, <i>H. B. Fuller</i>	80 762
*Greatest Thing in the World, The (H. Drummond), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	65 850
Great Explorers of the Southern Heavens, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	81 679
Great God Ram, The, <i>W. L. Armstrong</i>	81 430
*Great Lady of the French Restoration, <i>A. J. C. Brogan</i>	71 390
Greatness, <i>F. E. Coates</i>	81 231
*Great Preacher, The (Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	87 262
*Great Refusal, The (P. E. More), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 548
Great Salt Lake, In a Pasture by the, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	73 198
*Great Streets of the World, The (R. H. Davis and others), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	71 124
Greece, My Sixty Days in, <i>B. L. Gilderleeve</i>	79 199, 301, 630
Greece and the Eastern Question, <i>B. I. Wheeler</i>	79 721

Growth

Greek, A Substitute for, <i>W. C. Lacton</i>	85 807
Greek History and Greek Monuments, <i>P. Gardner</i>	84 183
*Greek Lines, and Other Architectural Essays (H. Van Brunt), <i>M. G. Van Rensselaer</i>	73 847
Greeklings, The Hungry, <i>E. J. Smith</i>	72 685
Greek Poetry, The Permanent Power of, <i>R. C. Jebb</i>	72 545
Greek Prime Minister, A: Charilaos Tricoupis, <i>J. W. Jenks</i>	73 352
Greek Tragedy, Shall we still read? <i>T. D. Goodell</i>	81 474
Greenough, James Bradstreet *Pagan and Christian Rome (Lanciani).....	71 401
Greenough, James Jay The Present Requirements for Admission into Harvard College.....	69 671
The English Question.....	71 656
The Basis of our Educational System.....	75 528
Gregory, Eliot A Nation in a Hurry.....	85 609
Grevstad, Nicolay Courts of Conciliation.....	68 401
Courts of Conciliation in America.....	72 671
Gridou's Pity, <i>G. H. Peirce</i>	75 325, 515
Griffin, Martin J. The Late Sir John Macdonald.....	68 527
Griffis, William Elliot Townsend Harris, First American Minister in Japan.....	70 161
*(Griffis, W. E.) The Religions of Japan, <i>E. Buckley</i>	75 835
Grinnell, Charles Edward Modern Murder Trials and Newspapers.....	88 662
Grinnell, George Bird The Wild Indian.....	83 20
The Indian on the Reservation.....	83 255
Gross, Charles *The Mediæval Towns of England: Town Life in the Fifteenth Century (Mrs. J. R. Green).....	74 547
Grote, Augustus Radcliffe The Hidden Grave.....	66 659
Group of Lyrics, <i>A. J. V. Cheney</i>	85 425
Growth and Expression of Public Opinion, The, <i>E. L. Gorkin</i>	81 1
*Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry (R. C. Jebb), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73 703
Growth of American Influence over England, The, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i>	74 618

G
G
G
G
G
G
G

*(
G
H
H

H
H
H
H

H
*]

Growth

Growth of our Foreign Policy, <i>R. Olney</i>	85 289
Growth of Public Expenditures, The, <i>C. A. Conant</i>	87 45
Growth of the British Colonial Conception, <i>W. A. Ireland</i>	83 488
Guests at the Inn, The, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	88 748
Guides: a Protest, <i>A. Repplier</i>	76 364
Guild, Marion Pelton	
To Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning.....	86 420
Guiney, Louise Imogen	
An Outline Portrait.....	63 549
"Sir Walter Raleigh of Youghal in the County of Cork".....	66 779
James Clarence Mangan.....	68 641
London and Oxford: Three Sonnets. I. Fog; II. Rooks in New College Gardens; III. On First Entering Westminster Abbey.....	68 749
A Seventeenth Century Song....	71 382
Henry Vaughan the Silurist....	73 681
On Leaving Winchester.....	74 102
An Elegy.....	77 301
* (Guiney, Louise Imogen) A Roadside Harp, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72 416
Gymnasium in its Working Order, The German, <i>G. M. Wahl</i>	63 745
Hack and Hew, <i>B. Carman</i>	72 318
Hadley, Arthur Twining	
Railroad Problems of the Immediate Future.....	67 386
The Good and Evil of Industrial Combination.....	79 377
Political Education.....	86 145
Hadrian's Ode to his Soul, <i>W. Everett</i>	74 669
Hakata, At, <i>L. Hearn</i>	74 510
Hale, Edward Everett, Jr.	
Poetic Rhythms in Prose.....	78 227
Plays and Novels.....	79 858
Hale, Edward Everett, Sr.	
My College Days.....	71 355, 458
A New England Boyhood....	70 148, 338, 495, 608, 765
" 'T is Sixty Years since " at Harvard.....	78 496
Hale, Robert Beverly	
A Philosopher with an Eye for Beauty.....	76 28
* Half a Dozen Story-Books: The Adventures of Captain Horn; With the Procession; An Errant Wooing; The Story of Bessie Costrell; The Plated City; Meadow-Grass, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	76 554

Harris

* Half Century of Conflict, A (F. Parkman), <i>E. G. Scott</i>	70 414
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, <i>F. B. Crofton</i>	69 355
Hall, Arthur Crawshaw Alliston	
* Cardinal Newman (R. H. Hut-ton).....	66 834
Hall, Granville Stanley	
The Case of the Public Schools:	
I. The Witness of the Teacher.....	77 402
II. The Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position.....	77 534
Hamadryad, The, <i>E. A. U. Valentine</i>	76 793
Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse, <i>A. Shaw</i>	73 787
*(Hamerton, Philip Gilbert) Imagination in Landscape Painting.....	77 558
* Handful of Lavender, A (L. W. Reese), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 845
Handy, Sara Matthews	
In the Last Days of the Confederacy.....	87 104
Hannah Calline's Jim, <i>E. W. Bellamy</i>	63 354, 491
Happgood, Hutchins	
Realism on the Ghetto Stage....	85 839
Happgood, Isabel Florence	
Count Tolstoi at Home.....	68 596
A Journey on the Volga.....	69 231
Harvest-Tide on the Volga.....	69 314
The Russian Kumys Cure....	71 47
Passports, Police, and Post Office in Russia.....	72 42
A Russian Summer Resort....	72 343
A Russian Holy City.....	74 480
Happgood, Norman	
The Actor of To-Day.....	83 119
The Upbuilding of the Theatre.	83 419
Happiness, <i>J. P. Peabody</i>	82 855
Harbor Feud, A, <i>M. Foster</i>	84 667
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne	
Passe Rose.....	63 38, 157, 326, 441
Iter Supremum.....	67 772
Immortality.....	71 524
On the Threshold.....	78 337
* A Great Biography: Life of Nelson (A. T. Mahan).....	80 264
* (Hardy, Arthur Sherburne) Passe Rose, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	64 125
Harebell, Edmund Clarence, <i>E. C. Steadman</i>	68 204
Harper, George McLean	
The Place of French Literature.	85 360
Harris, Joel Chandler	
A Belle of St. Valerien.....	69 338
* (Harris, Joel Chandler) Balaam and his Master, <i>C. T. Cope-land</i>	69 263

Ha
T

Ha
A

Ha
A

Ha
T

*(l

Ha
T

Ha
T

T
*

Ha
S

Ha
A

Ha
A

Ha
T

A

T

T

N

T

T

Ha

*H

Ha

Ha

T

M

Ha

C

Ha

C

Ha

"H

Ha

I

Ha

Ha

Harris

Harris, Martha Anstice	
The Renaissance of the Tragic Stage.....	87 533
Harris, Mrs. Miriam Coles	
A Playwright's Novitiate.....	74 515
A Night and a Day in Spain.....	78 647
Harris, Townsend, First American Minister in Japan, W. E. Griffis.....	70 161
Harris, William Torrey	
The Education of the Negro.....	69 721
* (Harris, W. T., and F. B. Sanborn) A. Bronson Alcott, H. C. Mervin.....	73 549
Harrison, Birge	
The New Departure in Parisian Art.....	66 753
Hart, Albert Bushnell	
The Status of Athletics in American Colleges.....	66 63
The Speaker as Premier.....	67 380
*Life of Joshua R. Giddings (G. W. Julian).....	71 702
Hart, Ernest	
Spectacled Schoolboys.....	72 681
Hart, Sir Robert, H. C. Whittlesey.....	86 699
Harte, Bret, Early Recollections of, C. W. Stoddard.....	78 673
Hartt, Rollin Lynde	
The Montanians.....	81 737
A New England Hill Town.....	83 561, 712
The Ohioans.....	84 679
The Mormons.....	85 261
Notes on a Michigan Lumber Town.....	85 100
The Iowans.....	86 195
The City at Night.....	88 355
Harvard College, The Present Requirements for Admission to, J. J. Greenough.....	69 671
* Harvard College by an Oxonian (G. B. Hill), G. R. Carpenter.....	75 704
Harvest-Tide on the Volga, I. F. Hapgood.....	69 314
Harvey, Charles M.	
The Louisiana Expansion in its World Aspect.....	84 549
Missouri.....	86 63
Harwood, W. S.	
Coöperation in the West.....	85 539
Hastings, Dora Loomis	
On the Road to Crowninshield.....	87 365
Hauptmann, Gerhart, M. Müller.....	86 368
"Have I not learned to live without thee yet?" L. C. Moulton.....	69 813
Haven, Albert Roland	
La Merveilleuse Américaine.....	63 648
Haverhill, J. G. Whittier.....	66 270
Have we failed with the Indian? H. L. Dawes.....	84 280

Hearn

Hawklbit, The, C. G. D. Roberts....	68 456
Hawthorne, Hildegard	
You leave no Room to mourn....	86 843
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	
One of Hawthorne's Unprinted Note-Books.....	77 1
* (Hawthorne, Nathaniel) The Marble Faun, H. E. Scudder.....	67 122
*Our Old Home, H. E. Scudder.....	67 123
*Wonder-Book for Girls and Boys, A. H. E. Scudder.....	71 124
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, The Solitude of, P. E. More.....	88 588
Hawthorne, Some Memories of, R. H. Lathrop.....	77 173, 373, 492, 649
Hawthorne at North Adams, B. Perry.....	71 675
Hayes Administration, The, J. D. Cox.....	71 818
Hayes-Tilden Electoral Commission, The, J. Monroe.....	72 521
Hayne, William Hamilton	
Cain.....	67 537
*(Hayne, William Hamilton) Sylvan Lyrics, and Other Verses, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....	75 413
Hayward, Edward Farwell	
Some Romances of the Revolution.....	64 627
* Hazard, Thomas, Son of Robert, called "College Tom" (C. Hazard), H. E. Scudder.....	73 409
* Hazard of New Fortunes, A (W. D. Howells), H. E. Scudder.....	65 563
Hazlitt, William Carew	
Some Unpublished Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb.....	67 145
Unpublished Correspondence of William Hazlitt.....	71 443
Head, Katharine	
Broken Wings.....	87 849
Hearn, Lafcadio	
At the Market of the Dead.....	68 382
The Chief City of the Province of the Gods.....	68 621
The Most Ancient Shrine in Japan.....	68 780
In a Japanese Garden.....	70 14
Of a Dancing Girl.....	71 332
The Japanese Smile.....	71 634
Of the Eternal Feminine.....	72 761
The Red Bridal.....	74 74
At Hakata.....	74 510
From my Japanese Diary.....	74 609
A Wish fulfilled.....	75 90
In the Twilight of the Gods....	75 791
The Genius of Japanese Civilization.....	75 449
After the War.....	76 599
Notes from a Traveling Diary.....	76 815
China and the Western World.....	77 450

A
A
O
D
A
N
*(H

•
Hea

Hea
Hea

Hea
Hea
Hea
Hea
Hea
Hei
T

*He

Hele
Hel
A
Her
A

T
Her
S
*He

Hen
Hep
*He

Her
T

Her
Her
A
Her
Her

*He

Her
Her
L

T
Hes

Hearn

A Trip to Kyōto.....	77	613
About Faces in Japanese Art..	78	219
Out of the Street: Japanese Folk-Songs.....	78	347
Dust.....	78	642
A Living God.....	78	833
Notes of a Trip to Izumo.....	79	678
*(Hearn, Lafcadio) Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan; Out of the East, <i>Mrs. M. McN. Scott</i>	75	830
*In Ghostly Japan, <i>J. Inouye</i>	86	407
Heartleaf from Stony Creek Bottom, <i>A. M. E. M. Davis</i>	71	57
Heart of the Road, <i>The, A. H. Branch</i>	84	712
Heart of the Woods, <i>The, J. Burroughs</i>	88	134
Heartsease, <i>A. Brown</i>	74	505
Heartsease, <i>M. T. Earle</i>	86	472
Hegel, <i>J. Royce</i>	67	45
Hegesias, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	71	255
Heinweh, <i>S. Kirk</i>	66	808
Heinemann, William		
Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey.....	73	57
*Helbeck of Bannisdale (<i>Mrs. H. Ward</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83	127
Helen, <i>E. A. U. Valentine</i>	73	78
Hellman, George S.		
Animals in Literature.....	87	391
Henderson, Charles Hanford		
A New Programme in Education.....	81	760
The Experimental Life.....	85	640
Henderson, Charles Richmond		
Science in Philanthropy.....	85	249
*Henry, Patrick (<i>W. W. Henry</i>), <i>J. F. Jameson</i>	70	408
Henry, <i>The, T. C. Mendenhall</i>	73	605
Hephaestus, <i>A. Stringer</i>	88	247
*Herald of the West, <i>A. (J. A. Altsheier), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83	286
Herbert, Hilary Abner		
The Conditions of the Reconstruction Problem.....	87	145
Heredity, The Present Problem of, <i>H. F. Osborn</i>	67	353
Herford, Brooke		
An Old English Township.....	69	289
Her Last Appearance, <i>E. O. Kirk</i>	81	623
Hermi's Notes on Thoreau, <i>A. P. E. More</i>	87	857
*Herod (Stephen Phillips), <i>B. Perry</i>	87	421
Her Presence, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	69	196
Herrick, Robert		
Literary Love-Letters: A Modern Account.....	74	814
The Professor's Chance.....	87	723
Hesternæ Rosæ, <i>G. R. Tomson</i>	67	224

Historical

Hexameters and Rhythmic Prose, <i>G. H. Palmer</i>	66	526
Hidden Grave, <i>The, A. R. Grote</i>	66	659
Higginson, Mary Thacher		
Ghost-Flowers.....	72	60
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth		
Rabiah's Defense.....	68	298
Emily Dickinson's Letters.....	68	444
Cheerful Yesterdays.....	78	586, 758
79 53, 241, 344, 483, 665, 780		
Literary London Twenty Years ago.....	80	753
Literary Paris Twenty Years ago.....	81	81
On the Outskirts of Public Life.....	81	188
His Brother's Brother.....	84	175
The Road to England.....	84	521
High, James Lambert		
The Tilden Trust, and why it failed.....	72	481
Highest Structure in the World, <i>The, W. A. Eddy</i>	63	721
High School Extension, <i>D. S. Sanford</i>	81	780
Highways, The Betterment of our, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	70	505
Hill, George Birkbeck		
Boswell's Proof Sheets.....	74	657
A Talk over Autographs.....	75	445, 669
76 46, 205, 605		
The Johnson Club.....	77	18
Letters of D. G. Rossetti.....	77	577, 744
Some Unpublished Letters of Dean Swift.....	80	157, 343, 674, 784
*(Hill, George Birkbeck) Harvard College by an Oxonian, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i>	75	704
Hill, Walter B.		
Relief of Suitors in Federal Courts.....	66	671
Hillard, Katharine		
The Black Madonna of Loreto.....	64	410
The Easter Hare.....	65	665
Hinton, Mary Boole		
The Quest after Music.....	86	450
His Brother's Brother, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	84	175
His Enemy, <i>A. Brown</i>	88	320
His Honor, <i>E. Mackubin</i>	74	463
His Letter, <i>M. G. Dickinson</i>	84	505
*Histoire de la Participation de la France à l'Etablissement des États-Unis d'Amérique (Doniol), <i>J. G. Alger</i>	74	128
*Historical Briefs (<i>J. Schouler</i>).....	79	565
*Historical Geography of British Colonies, <i>A. Vol. III. West Africa (C. P. Lucas), J. M. Hubbard</i>	74	557
Historical Narrative, The Perils of, <i>J. Winsor</i>	66	289

Histe

*Hist

*Hist

Histe

Histe

Histe

*Hist

*Hist

*His

*Hist

*His

*His

*His

*His

*His

Historical

- Historical Novel, The American,
P. L. Ford..... **80** 721
- *Historical Romances, Three
American: Janice Meredith;
Richard Carvel; To Have and
to Hold, *W. E. Simonds*..... **85** 408
- *Historical Spirit, The, *H. E.
Scudder*..... **73** 409
- Historical Work, A Brief Survey
of Recent, *W. G. Brown*..... **81** 274
- Historiography, The Development
of Modern European, *J. F.
Jameson*..... **66** 322
- History, *J. F. Rhodes*..... **85** 158
- *History, Comment on Recent
Books in American: Suppres-
sion of the African Slave
Trade to the United States of
America; Jesuit Relations;
Journal of Captain William
Pote; Emfranchisement and
Citizenship; Historical Briefs;
With the Fathers; George
Washington; The Beginners
of a Nation, *H. E. Scudder*
and others..... **79** 559
- *History, Recent Studies in Amer-
ican: Economic History of
Virginia in the Seventeenth
Century; History of the United
States under the Constitution;
A History of the People of the
United States, Vol. IV.; His-
tory of the United States from
the Compromise of 1850, Vol.
III.; Reconstruction during
the Civil War in the United
States of America, *F. J.
Turner*..... **77** 837
- *History and Biography, Anti-
Slavery: Abraham Lincoln;
Memoir and Letters of Charles
Sumner; History of the
United States from the Com-
promise of 1850; Division
and Reunion, *W. Wilson* and
J. F. Jameson..... **72** 268
- *History and Recollections of
Abraham Lincoln (*W. H.
Herndon* and *J. W. Weik*),
H. E. Scudder..... **64** 711
- *History of Greece (*E. Abbott*),
W. C. Lurton..... **64** 415
- *History of Greek Literature, A
(*I. S. Perry*), *W. C. Lurton*..... **67** 557
- *History of Italian Unity, A (*B.
King*), *H. W. Preston*..... **85** 272
- *History of Japanese Literature,
A (*W. G. Aston*), *J. Inouye*... **86** 400
- *History of Tennessee (*J. Phe-
lan*), *H. E. Scudder*..... **63** 123

Holmes

- History of the Gift of Painless
Surgery, A, *E. W. Emerson*... **78** 679
- *History of the People of the
United States, Vol. IV. (*J. B.
McMaster*), *F. J. Turner*... **77** 840
- *History of the United States (*E.
Eggleston*), *H. E. Scudder*... **63** 118
- *History of the United States dur-
ing the First Administration
of Jefferson (*H. Adams*), *J.
T. Morse, Jr.*..... **65** 274
- *History of the United States
from the Compromise of 1850
(*J. F. Rhodes*), *W. Wilson*... **72** 272
- *History of the United States from
the Compromise of 1850, Vol.
III. (*J. F. Rhodes*), *F. J.
Turner*..... **77** 841
- *History of the United States
under the Constitution (*J.
Schouler*), *F. J. Turner*..... **77** 839
- His Vanished Star, *M. N. Mur-
free*..... **72** 1, 145, 289, 505, 655, 789
73 99, 223, 384
- Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, *D. E.
Ware*..... **76** 162
- Hoar, Judge, ceased to be Attor-
ney-General, *How, J. D. Cox*... **76** 162
- Hodgkin, James B.**
Chief..... **83** 374
- *Holiday Books: The Marble
Faun; Our Old Home; Ro-
mola; Song of Hiawatha;
Port Tarascon; A Selection
from the Sonnets of William
Wordsworth, *H. E. Scudder*... **67** 121
- Holiday Evening, The, *H. L. Brad-
ley*..... **81** 488
- Holiday with Montaigne, A, *H. D.
Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **78** 187
- Hollis, Ira Nelson**
A New Organization for the
New Navy..... **80** 309
- The Frigate Constitution..... **80** 590
- The Uncertain Factors in Naval
Conflicts..... **81** 728
- The Navy in the War with Spain. **82** 605
- Holmes, Dr., *H. E. Scudder*..... **74** 831
- Holmes, Dr.,—Sic Sedebat, *H.
E. Scudder*..... **77** 830
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell**
To James Russell Lowell..... **63** 556
- Over the Teacups.... **65** 111, 232, 402,
549, 691, 829
66 92, 236, 387, 535, 660
- Too Young for Love..... **66** 105
- The Broomstick Train..... **66** 246
- Tartarus..... **66** 399
- At the Turn of the Road..... **66** 547
- Invita Minerva..... **66** 671
- But One Talent..... **66** 833

*(

*P

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

*P

*P

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

*(

Ho

Ho

*P

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Ho

Holmes

- James Russell Lowell..... 68 552
 In Memory of John Greenleaf
 Whittier..... 70 648
 Francis Parkman..... 73 222
 * (Holmes, Oliver Wendell) Doro-
 thy Q., *H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
 * Holmes, O. W., Life and Letters
 of, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 77 830
 Holmes, To Oliver Wendell, *J. G.*
Whittier..... 70 401
 Holy Island Pilgrimage, *A. E.*
Skelding..... 77 325
 Holy Picture, The, *H. L. Bradley*..... 80 217
 Home of Gloosecap, The, *F. Bolles*..... 74 47
 Home Scenes at the Fall of the
 Confederacy, *D. Dodge*..... 69 661
 Home-Thrust, *C. F. Bates*..... 69 217
 * Hon. Peter Sterling (P. L. Ford),
H. E. Scudder..... 75 824
 * Hopkins, Mark (F. Carter), *C.*
C. Nott..... 69 840
 Horse-Keeping, The Ethics of, *H.*
C. Merwin..... 67 631
 Horses, Arabian, *H. C. Merwin*..... 70 58
 Horses, Carriage, and Cobs, *H. C.*
Merwin..... 66 824
Horwill, Herbert W.
 The Opportunity of the Small
 College..... 87 763
Hosmer, James Kendall
 The American Evolution..... 82 29
 The Mississippi Valley organ-
 ized..... 88 614
 * (Hosmer, James Kendall) Life of
 Young Sir Henry Vane, *J.*
Fiske..... 63 562
 * The Life of Thomas Hutchin-
 son, *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 122
 Hot-Foot Hannibal, *C. W. Ches-*
nutt..... 83 49
 * Houghton's, Lord, Life (T. W.
 Reid), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 136
 Household of a Russian Prince,
 The, *M. L. Dunbar*..... 87 566
 House of Martha, The, *F. R.*
Stockton..... 66 577, 721
 67 25, 205, 342, 464, 657, 751
 68 55, 205, 319, 433
 House of the Silent Years, The,
L. W. Reese..... 79 41
 * House of the Wolf, The (S. J.
 Weyman), *G. R. Carpenter*... 74 269
Hovey, Richard
 Thomas William Parsons..... 71 264
 Love in the Winds..... 81 464
 After the Day's Business..... 82 288
 Two Sonnets: I. Man and Crafts-
 man; II. His Revolt..... 86 534
 * (Hovey, Richard) Seaward, *M.*
A. De W. Howe, Jr...... 72 418
 * (Hovey, Richard, and Bliss Car-

Howe

- man), Songs from Vagabondia,
M. A. De W. Howe, Jr...... 75 411
Howard, Blanche Willis
 Marigold-Michel..... 79 313
Howard, George Elliott
 The State University in Amer-
 ica..... 67 332
 Howe, Admiral Earl, *A. T. Ma-*
han..... 73 20
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward
 Reminiscences of Julia Ward
 Howe..... 82 833
 83 38, 219, 330, 474, 701
Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe,
Jr.
 * Poems of William Watson... 71 694
 * Some Recent American Verse:
 Rowen, Second Crop Songs;
 Poems by Maurice Thompson;
 Second Book of Verse; A
 Roadside Harp; Poems by
 Julia C. R. Dorr; Fair
 Shadow Land; Francis Drake;
 The Mother, and Other Poems;
 The Winter Hour, and Other
 Poems; Seaward; The Dead
 Nymph, and Other Poems... 72 414
 The Lark-Songs..... 74 747
 * Major and Minor Bards: Un-
 guarded Gates, and Other Po-
 ems; Odes, and Other Poems;
 Life and Work of Arthur
 O'Shaughnessy; Five Books
 of Song; Selections from the
 Poems of Aubrey De Vere;
 The Land of Heart's Desire;
 Low Tide on Grand Pré;
 Songs from Vagabondia; Son-
 nets, and Other Verses; Prai-
 rie Songs; Skipped Stitches;
 The Wind in the Clearing,
 and Other Poems; The Quest
 of Heracles, and Other Poems;
 The Flute Player, and Other
 Poems; Poems New and Old;
 Poems by L. E. Mitchell;
 Sylvan Lyrics, and Other
 Verses; Poems by J. B. Tabb;
 Sonnets of the Wingless
 Hours; A Lover's Diary..... 75 407
 * Two Dreamers: The Melan-
 choly of Stephen Allard; The
 Great Refusal..... 75 547
 * Settlers in the City Wilderness:
 Hull House Maps and Papers. 77 118
 * Six Books of Verse: Last Po-
 ems of James Russell Lowell;
 The Singing Shepherd, and
 Other Poems; Poems by Eliz-
 abeth Stoddard; Ballads of
 Blue Water; Sister-Songs;

H

H

+

•

•

H

H

H

H

H

H

Howe

- The Black Riders, and Other Lines..... 77 267
- *Soldiers of Fortune (R. H. Davis)..... 80 859
- Fire of Apple-Wood..... 87 587
- Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, Jr., with Harriet Waters Preston**
- *A Group of Recent Novels; The Battle of the Strong; Caleb West; Penelope's Progress; Phases of an Inferior Planet; A Golden Sorrow; An Angel in a Web; The Money Captain; A Herald of the West; The Red Axe; The Adventurers; Bob, Son of Battle; The Man who worked for Collister; Stories of the Cherokee Hills; Dumb Foxglove, and Other Stories; The Shape of Fear, etc.; Mr. Doolley in Peace and in War..... 83 281
- Howells, William Dean**
- On Coming Back..... 78 562
- Edward Bellamy..... 82 253
- Confessions of a Summer Colonist..... 82 742
- Mr. Charles W. Chesnutt's Stories..... 85 699
- A Difficult Case..... 86 24, 205
- *(Howells, W. D.) The Coast of Bohemia, S. Kirk..... 74 704
- *Criticism and Fiction, H. E. Scudder..... 68 566
- *A Hazard of New Fortunes, H. E. Scudder..... 65 563
- *My Literary Passions, H. E. Scudder..... 76 701
- *An Open-Eyed Conspiracy, H. W. Preston..... 80 859
- *The Quality of Mercy, H. E. Scudder..... 69 702
- *A Traveller from Altruria, S. Kirk..... 74 701
- *Howells, Mr., under Tutors and Governors, H. E. Scudder..... 76 701
- *Howells's, Mr., Literary Creed, H. E. Scudder..... 68 566
- Howe's, Lord, Commission to pacify the Colonies, P. L. Ford..... 77 758
- How I consulted the Oracle of the Goldfishes, J. R. Lowell..... 64 145
- How Judge Hoar ceased to be Attorney-General, J. D. Cox..... 76 162
- Howland, Mrs. Louise (Kenyon West, pseud.)**
- Mr. Kennan's Apprenticeship in Courage..... 79 717
- How to write a Novel for the Masses, C. B. Loomis..... 67 421

Hyde

- Hubbard, James Mascarene**
- *African Exploration and Travel: The Barbary Coast; A Historical Geography of the British Colonies, Vol. III.; Reality versus Romance in South Central Africa; Travel and Adventure in Southeast Africa; Adventures in Mashonaland; Mit Emin Pascha ins Herz von Afrika; Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie; Folk Tales of Angola; My Dark Companions and their Strange Stories..... 74 554
- Russia as a Civilizing Force in Asia..... 75 197
- Hubert, Philip G., Jr.**
- The New Talking Machines.... 63 256
- *Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills (R. T. Cooke), C. T. Copeland..... 69 268
- Huff, L. J.**
- *Drames Philosophiques (E. Renan)..... 63 558
- *Hugh Wynne (S. W. Mitchell), P. L. Ford..... 80 854
- *Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, The (H. M. Baird), J. H. Robinson..... 77 413
- *Hull House Maps and Papers, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... 77 119
- Humming Bird, The, E. P. Clarke..... 77 743
- Humor, Wit and, A. Repplier.... 70 801
- Hungry Greeklings, The, E. J. Smith..... 72 685
- Hunt, Gaillard**
- United States Pension Office, The..... 65 18
- Hunt, Leigh, and Stevenson, Some New Letters by, E. A. Ireland..... 82 122
- Hunter, Mary Stockton**
- A Japanese Sword Song..... 75 795
- Hunting Big Redwoods, J. Muir... 88 304
- *Hutchinson, Thomas, Life of (James K. Hosmer), H. E. Scudder..... 78 122
- *Huxley, Reminiscences of (Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley) (Leonard Huxley), J. Fiske..... 87 275
- Hyatt, Alpheus**
- The Next Stage in the Development of Public Parks..... 67 215
- Hyde, Albert Gillette**
- The English Cambridge in Winter..... 71 185
- Hyde, William De Witt**
- President Eliot as an Educational Reformer..... 83 348
- Reform in Theological Education..... 85 16

I
•
I
I
I
•
I
I
I
I
I
•
•
I
I
I
I
•
I
•
•
•
•
I
I
I
I
I
I
I

Hymettus

The Cardinal Virtues.....	88 108
Hymettus, Behind, <i>J. I. Manatt</i>	73 636, 763
*Hymnology, A Dictionary of (<i>J. Julian</i>), <i>F. M. Bird</i>	69 844
Hypatia, A Pupil of, <i>H. W. Pres- ton and L. Dodge</i>	75 371
Ibraim Pasha, The Marriage of, <i>H. F. Brown</i>	70 617
Ibsen, Henrik : His Early Career as Poet and Playwright, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	65 577
Ibsen, Henrik : His Life Abroad and Later Dramas, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	66 457
Ibsen, Personal Impressions of Björnson and, <i>W. H. Schofield</i>	81 567
Iceland, Books and Reading in, <i>W. E. Mead</i>	71 158
Ideal, The, <i>F. E. Coates</i>	67 675
Ideal Transit, <i>E. T. Potter</i>	72 809
Idler on Missionary Ridge, An, <i>B. Torrey</i>	76 807
*Iduna, and Other Stories (<i>G. A. Hibbard</i>), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69 269
*Idylle et Drame de Salon (<i>H. Rabusson</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i>	66 273
If Public Libraries, why not Pub- lic Museums? <i>E. S. Morse</i>	72 112
Iliad, The Closing Scenes of the, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	64 482
Iliad, Womanhood in the, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	71 784
Ill-Gotten Gifts to Colleges, <i>V. D. Scudder</i>	86 675
*Illinois Life in Fiction: The Graysons; The McVeys, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63 274
Ills of Pennsylvania, The, <i>A Penn- sylvanian</i>	88 558
*Illuminé, Un (<i>F. Fabre</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i>	67 416
*Illustrations of North American Butterflies, <i>S. H. Scudder</i>	80 278
*Il Paese di Cuccagna (<i>M. Serao</i>), <i>C. Waern</i>	70 276
*Imagination in Landscape Paint- ing (<i>P. G. Hamerton</i>).....	77 558
Immigrants and Ourselves, Our, <i>K. H. Claghorn</i>	86 535
Immigration, Restriction of, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	77 822
Immigration and Naturalization, <i>H. S. Everett</i>	75 345
Immortality, <i>A. S. Hardy</i>	71 524
Imperialism, English, <i>W. Cunning- ham</i>	84 1
Imperiled Dignity of Science and the Law, The, <i>J. Troubridge</i>	78 491
Impressionism and Appreciation, <i>L. E. Gates</i>	86 73

Inferno

*Impressions de Théâtre (<i>J. Le- maitre</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i>	65 703
Impressions of an Indian Child- hood, <i>Zitkala-Sa</i>	85 37
Improvement in City Life, <i>C. M. Robinson</i>	83 524, 654, 771
In a Famous French Home, <i>M. A. Taylor</i>	77 754
In a Japanese Garden, <i>L. Hearn</i>	70 14
In a Mutton-Ham Boat, <i>E. Dupuy</i>	84 197
In an Alpine Posting-Inn, <i>E. Wharton</i>	85 794
In a Pasture by the Great Salt Lake, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	73 198
In Argonne, <i>Ch. Bustide</i>	88 634
In a Volume of Sir Thomas Browne, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	66 63
In a Washington Hop Field, <i>L. H. Wall</i>	74 379
In a Wintry Wilderness, <i>F. Bolles</i>	71 92
In Bay Street, <i>B. Carman</i>	82 108
*In Cairo (<i>W. M. Fullerton</i>), <i>W. Gibbs</i>	69 685
*Inconsonables, Les (<i>H. Lavedan</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i>	66 273
In Darkness, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	67 60
Independence of the Executive, The, <i>G. Cleveland</i>	85 721; 86 1
*India, The French and the Eng- lish View of, <i>A. Gorren</i>	78 552
Indian, Have we failed with the? <i>H. L. Daves</i>	84 280
Indian, The Wild, <i>G. B. Grinnell</i>	83 20
Indian Childhood, Impressions of an, <i>Zitkala-Sa</i>	85 37
*Indian Epigrams, A Century of, <i>I. Babbitt</i>	84 573
Indian Girl, School Days of an, <i>Zitkala-Sa</i>	85 185
Indian on the Reservation, The, <i>G. B. Grinnell</i>	83 255
Indian Summer, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	74 640
Indian Teacher among Indians, An, <i>Zitkala Sa</i>	85 381
*Indian Warfare on the Frontier, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	69 270
*Indika, The Country and the Peo- ple of India and Ceylon (<i>J. F. Hurst</i>), <i>W. Gibbs</i>	69 688
Individualism in Education, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	67 82
Individuality in Birds, <i>F. Bolles</i>	71 619
*Indoor Studies (<i>J. Burroughs</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i>	64 705
In Dove Cottage Garden, <i>P. H. Savage</i>	81 186
Industrial Combination, The Good and the Evil of, <i>A. T. Hadley</i>	79 377
In Eclipse, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	63 543
Inferno, The Fourth Canto of the, <i>J. J. Chapman</i>	66 647

*I

*I

In

In

*I

In

In

In

In

*I

In

In

In

"I

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

Influence

- *Influence of Sea Power upon History, The (A. T. Mahan), *T. Roosevelt*..... **66** 563
- *Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution, The (A. T. Mahan), *T. Roosevelt*..... **71** 556
- Ingersoll, Justine**
The Commodore..... **82** 235
All that I know of a Certain Star..... **86** 562
- Ingham, John Hall**
A Thought suggested by the Death of Fanny Kemble..... **71** 468
Tone Symbols: I. Arpeggios; II. Harmonies; III. Octaves; IV. Fifths, I.; V. Fifths, II.; VI. Undertones..... **72** 503
Godfrey's Cove..... **76** 187
Wireless Telegraphy..... **85** 137
Outlook..... **87** 222
- *In Ghostly Japan (L. Hearn), *J. Inouye*..... **86** 407
- Ingonish, by Land and Sea, *F. Bolles*..... **73** 781
In Harvest Time, *A. M. Euell*... **76** 621
In her Dotage, *S. Lawrence*..... **88** 838
Inherited Talent, An, *H. W. Preston*..... **67** 73
In Honor of Van Dyck, *E. R. Pennell*..... **84** 660
- *In India (A. Chevrillon), *A. Gorren*..... **78** 552
- In Jackson's Administration, *L. L. Pleasants*..... **74** 755
In London with Dr. Swift, *H. F. Randolph*..... **68** 486
In Majesty, *G. Bloede*..... **80** 533
"In Manus Tuas, Domine!" *J. C. R. Dorr*..... **86** 573
In Memoriam Stevenson, *O. Wis-ter*..... **75** 547
In Memory of John Greenleaf Whittier, *O. W. Holmes*..... **70** 648
Innocent Life, An, *L. B. C. Wyman*..... **68** 347
In November, *J. H. Morse*..... **76** 605
- Inouye, Jukichi**
*Recent Books on Japan: A History of Japanese Literature; The Custom of the Country; Japan in Transition; In Ghostly Japan..... **86** 399
In Paradise, *C. G. Alexander*... **86** 711
In Praise of Old Ladies, *L. M. Donnelly*..... **84** 852
In Quest of a Shadow: An Astro- nomical Experience in Japan, *M. L. Todd*..... **80** 418
In Quest of Ravens, *B. Torrey*... **79** 792
Inscription for a Memorial Bust of Fielding, *J. R. Lowell*..... **66** 322

Irish

- Intellectual Movement in the West, The, *H. W. Mabie*..... **82** 592
- International Copyright, *H. C. Lodge*..... **66** 264
- *International Dictionary, The (Webster), *C. F. Johnson*..... **67** 406
- International Isolation of the United States, *R. Olney*..... **81** 577
In the Absence of Mrs. Halloran, *N. Duncan*..... **85** 255
In the Dozy Hours, *A. Repplier*... **74** 103
In the Flat-Woods, *B. Torrey*.... **72** 779
In the Great Pastures, *M. Nichol-son*..... **88** 138
In the Harara, *C. Scollard*..... **64** 499
In the Heart of Mary, *A. J. Flint*. **88** 807
In the Heart of the Summer, *E. M. Thomas*..... **72** 19
In the Last Days of the Confeder- acy, *S. M. Handy*..... **87** 104
- *In the Levant (C. D. Warner), *H. E. Scudder*..... **71** 124
In the Noontide Quiet, *J. V. Cheney*..... **85** 426
In the North, *F. Sherman*..... **81** 473
In the Orchard, *E. McGaffey*.... **84** 125
In the Storm, *C. E. Markham*.... **79** 837
- *In the "Stranger People's" Country (C. E. Craddock), *H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 694
In the Trenches, *F. Whitmore*.... **83** 162
In the Twilight of the Gods, *L. Hearn*..... **75** 791
- *In Titian's Garden, and Other Poems (Mrs. H. P. Spofford), *P. E. More*..... **80** 275
- Invasion of Journalism, The, *A. R. Kimball*..... **86** 119
- *Inverted Torch, The (E. M. Thomas), *H. G. Cone*..... **66** 844
Invita Minerva, *O. W. Holmes*.... **66** 671
In Westminster Abbey, *T. B. Aldrich*..... **65** 549
Ionian Frieze, An, *F. H. Williams*. **72** 684
Iowans, The, *R. L. Hartt*..... **86** 195
Ipswich Dunes, The Equinoctial on, *F. Bolles*..... **68** 522
- *Ireland, Curtin's Myths and Folk- Lore of, *J. Fiske*..... **66** 568
- Ireland, Ethel Alleyne**
Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and Stevenson..... **82** 122
- Ireland, William Alleyne**
European Experience with Trop- ical Colonies..... **82** 729
Growth of the British Colonial Conception..... **83** 488
Briton and Boer in South Af- rica..... **84** 721
- *Irish Idylls (J. Barlow), *E. O. Kirk*..... **72** 699

In

In

In

•

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

•

•

In

In

In

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

Irish

- Irish in American Life, The, *H. C. Merwin*..... **77** 289
- Irresistible Tendencies, *C. K. Adams*..... **84** 289
- I shall arise, *J. P. Peabody*..... **86** 710
- *Island Garden, An (*C. Thaxter*), *C. Waern*..... **74** 412
- Island Plant, An, *M. C. Lee*.. **71** 597, 751
- Isolation, *J. P. Peabody*..... **75** 604
- Isolation of Canada, The, *J. D. Whelpley*..... **88** 196
- Isolation of Life on Prairie Farms, The, *E. V. Smalley*..... **72** 378
- Is the Musical Idea Masculine? *E. Brooker*..... **73** 332
- Is there a Democracy of Studies? *A. F. West*..... **84** 821
- Isthmian Canal, The Best, *H. L. Abbot*..... **86** 844
- Isthmus and Sea Power, The, *A. T. Mahan*..... **72** 459
- Isthmus Canal, The, and American Control, *S. F. Weld*..... **64** 289
- Isthmus Canal, The, and our Government, *S. F. Weld*..... **63** 341
- *Italian Books, Some Late: Fatalità; All' erta, Sentinella; Conquista di Roma; Daniele Cortis, *H. W. Preston*..... **72** 410
- *Italian Cities (E. H. and E. W. Blasfield), *H. W. Preston*.... **87** 274
- Italian Crisis, Some Causes of the, *W. R. Thayer*..... **73** 537
- Italy, A Letter from, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **88** 27
- *Italy, Recent Books on: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour, *H. W. Preston*..... **85** 272
- *Italy, Two Books about: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities, *H. W. Preston*..... **87** 271
- Iter Supremum, *A. S. Hardy*.... **67** 772
- Ithacan Days, *J. I. Manatt*..... **88** 808
- It seems but Yesterday, *J. M. Lippmann*..... **64** 388
- Izumo, Notes of a Trip to, *L. Hearn*. **79** 678
- Jackson, George Anson**
A Forgotten Episode..... **65** 394
- *(Jackson, George A.) The Son of a Prophet, *J. F. Genung*..... **72** 842
- Jackson's Administration, In, *L. L. Pleasants*..... **74** 755
- Jacques, Mary Jane**
Catherine..... **70** 331
- James, Henry, Jr.**
The Tragic Muse.. **63** 1, 184, 289, 509
629, 764
64 44, 245, 389, 537, 652, 735
65 54, 208, 320, 444, 588

Japanese

- The Marriages..... **68** 233
- The Chaperon..... **68** 659, 721
- James Russell Lowell..... **69** 35
- The Private Life..... **69** 463
- Glasses..... **77** 145
- The Old Things..... **77** 433, 631, 721
78 58, 201, 376, 518
- Maud-Evelyn..... **85** 439
- *(James, Henry, Jr.) Daisy Miller, *H. E. Scudder*..... **71** 124
- *Essays in London and Elsewhere, *S. Kirk*..... **73** 267
- *The Private Life, and Other Stories, *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 695
- *The Real Thing, and Other Tales, *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 695
- *The Tragic Muse, *H. E. Scudder*..... **66** 419
- James, William**
Talks to Teachers on Psychology..... **83** 155, 320, 510, 617
- *James's (William) Psychology, *G. Santayana*..... **67** 552
- James's, Mr., American on the London Stage, *H. W. Preston*.... **68** 846
- Jameson, John Franklin**
The Development of Modern European Historiography.... **66** 322
- *The Genesis of the United States (A. Brown)..... **66** 701
- *Two Virginians: Patrick Henry; Life of George Mason..... **70** 407
- *The Dutch Influence in America; The Puritan in Holland, England, and America (D. Campbell)..... **70** 698
- *Division and Reunion (W. Wilson)..... **72** 274
- *Janice Meredith (P. L. Ford), *W. E. Simonds*..... **85** 408
- *Janus (E. I. Stevenson), *H. E. Scudder*..... **64** 129
- *Japan, Recent Books on: Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan; Out of the East; The Religions of Japan; Occult Japan, *L. Hearn* and others..... **75** 830
- *Japan, Recent Books on: A History of Japanese Literature; The Custom of the Country; Japan in Transition; In Ghostly Japan, *J. Inoué*.... **86** 399
- Japan, The Social and Domestic Life of, *K. Mitsukuri*..... **81** 336
- Japan, Townsend Harris, First American Minister in, *W. E. Griffis*..... **70** 161
- Japan and the Philippines, *A. M. Knapp*..... **83** 737
- Japanese Art. About Faces in, *L. Hearn*..... **78** 219

Ja

Ja

Ja

Ja

Ja

Ja

Ja

Ja

*J

*J

*J

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Japanese

- Japanese Constitution, An Outline of the, *K. Kaneko*..... **65** 187
- Japanese Diary, From my, *L. Hearn*..... **74** 609
- Japanese Folk-Songs, *L. Hearn*... **78** 347
- Japanese Garden, In A, *L. Hearn*... **70** 14
- Japanese Plants in American Gardens, *F. Duncan*..... **88** 403
- Japanese Reformer, The Fate of a, *P. Lovell*..... **66** 680
- Japanese Smile, The, *L. Hearn*... **71** 634
- Japanese Sword Song, A, *M. S. Hunter*..... **75** 795
- *Japan in Transition (S. Ransome), *J. Inoué*..... **86** 406
- *Japonica (E. Arnold), *W. Gibbs* **69** 693
- *Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de Chambrun, Mémoires, Poésies, etc., *H. W. Preston*..... **73** 840
- Jebb, Richard Claverhouse**
The Permanent Power of Greek Poetry..... **72** 545
- *(Jebb, Richard Claverhouse) The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 703
- Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple**
A Greek Prime Minister: Charilaos Tricoupis..... **73** 352
- *Jerome, a Poor Man (M. E. Wilkins), *C. M. Thompson*..... **80** 857
- Jerry: a Personality, *E. Cavazza*... **73** 498
- Jessop, George H.**
A Dissolving View of Carrick Meagher..... **63** 467
- Jester, The, *J. B. Kenyon*..... **87** 848
- *Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, The (R. G. Thwaites, ed.), *L. Swift*..... **79** 562
- *Jeune Angleterre (T. Combe), *S. Kirk*..... **67** 110
- Jewett, Sarah Orne**
A Winter Courtship..... **63** 145
- Going to Shrewsbury..... **64** 18
- The White Rose Road..... **64** 353
- The Quest of Mr. Teaby..... **65** 83
- The Town Poor..... **66** 71
- By the Morning Boat..... **66** 518
- A Native of Winby..... **67** 609
- The Only Rose..... **73** 37
- The Life of Nancy..... **75** 175
- The Country of the Pointed Firs. **77** 5, 302; **78** 75, 352
- Martha's Lady..... **80** 523
- The Queen's Twin..... **83** 235
- A Dunnett Shepherdess..... **84** 754
- The Foreigner..... **86** 152
- The Tory Lover..... **86** 590, 738
87 90, 180, 373, 539, 645, 801
88 66, 179
- *(Jewett, Sarah Orne) A Native

Jordan

- of Winby, and Other Tales; Deephaven, *H. E. Scudder*... **73** 130
- *Strangers and Wayfarers, *H. E. Scudder*..... **67** 848
- *John Barnett of Barnes (J. Buchanan), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 133
- *John March, Southerner (G. W. Cable), *H. E. Scudder*..... **75** 821
- John Smith in Virginia, *J. Fiske*... **76** 350
- Johnson, Charles Frederick**
*The International Dictionary (Webster)..... **67** 406
- Johnson, E. T.**
Brevet Martyrs..... **63** 793
- Johnson, Ellen Terry**
Madame Cornuel and Madame de Coulanges..... **66** 170
- Johnson, Fanny Kemble**
The Pathway Round..... **86** 229
- Johnson, Henry**, with **Edward A. Allen**, **G. P. Baker**, and **W. T. Sedgwick**
*The Century Dictionary..... **64** 846
- Johnson, Reginald Brimley**
England in 1899..... **85** 66
- A Letter from England..... **87** 55
- Johnson, Robert Underwood**
To the Housatonic at Stockbridge..... **78** 110
- Love the Conqueror came to me..... **87** 390
- *(Johnson, Robert Underwood) The Winter Hour, and Other Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **72** 418
- Johnson Club, The, *G. B. Hill*... **77** 18
- Johnston, Charles**
The True American Spirit in Literature..... **84** 29
- The Essence of American Humor..... **87** 195
- Johnston, Mary**
To Have and to Hold..... **83** 721
84 241, 351, 467, 615, 773
85 54, 205, 335
- Audrey..... **87** 593, 746
88 11, 227, 374, 521, 674, 791
- *(Johnston, Mary) Prisoners of Hope, *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 133
- *To Have and to Hold, *W. E. Simonds*..... **85** 412
- Johnston, The Surrender of, *J. S. Wise*..... **83** 592
- Johnstone, Henry**
An April Sun-Picture..... **87** 588
- Joint Owners in Spain, *A. Brown*... **75** 30
- Jones, L. H.**
The Politician and the Public School..... **77** 810
- Jordan, David Starr**
Colonial Lessons of Alaska.... **82** 577

Jo

Jo

Jo

Jo

*J

*J

Jo

*J

*J

Ju

Ju

Ju

Ju

Ju

*J

Ju

Ju

K

K

*J

K

K

K

K

K

K

*J

*

K

K

Jordan

- California and the Californians.. 82 793
- Jordan, Mary A.**
The College for Women..... 70 540
- Journalism, The Invasion of, A.
R. Kimball..... 86 119
- Journalism and Literature, W. J.
Sillman..... 68 687
- Journalism as a Basis for Literature,
G. S. Lee..... 85 231
- *Journal of Sir Walter Scott, The,
H. E. Scudder..... 67 270
- *Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan
(I. B. Bishop), W.
Gibbs..... 69 688
- Journey on the Volga, A. I. F.
Hagood..... 69 231
- *Jowett and the University Ideal,
W. J. Ashley..... 80 95
- *Judaism and Christianity (C. H.
Toy), F. Brown..... 67 546
- Judgment of Venus, The, D. Os-
borne..... 88 262
- Judith and Holofernes, Passages
from, T. B. Aldrich..... 78 262
- Juggler, The, M. N. Murfree.... 78 597,
894; 79 73, 188, 386, 508, 651, 825
80 106, 241
- June in Franconia, B. Torrey.... 66 248
- *Jupiter Lights (C. F. Woolson),
H. E. Scudder..... 65 126
- Juryman, The Wrongs of the, H.
N. Shepard..... 75 258
- Justice for the Boy, J. A. Rüs.... 84 637
- Kaneko, K.**
An Outline of the Japanese Con-
stitution..... 65 187
- Kansas Community, A Typical, W.
A. White..... 80 171
- *Kate Carnegie (Ian Maclaren),
H. W. Preston..... 79 707
- Keatley, John H.**
A New Race Problem..... 66 207
- Keats, John, A Reading in the
Letters of, L. H. Vincent..... 74 399
- Keiths, The, H. Notnor..... 63 313
- Kelsey, Francis Willey**
State Universities and Church
Colleges..... 80 826
- Kemble, Fanny, A Thought sug-
gested by the Death of, J. H.
Ingham..... 71 468
- Kemble, Frances Anne, H. Lee... 71 662
- *Kemble's, Mrs., Letters, E. O.
Kirk..... 67 688
- *Ken, Bishop (E. H. Plumptre),
G. E. Woodberry..... 63 850
- Kendrick, J. R.**
A Non-Combatant's War Remi-
niscences..... 64 449
- Kenilworth, F. E. Coates..... 85 139

Kirk

- Kennan, George**
A Russian Experiment in Self-
Government..... 80 494
- *(Kennan, George) Siberia and
the Exile System, W. Gibbs... 69 685
- Kenyon, James Benjamin**
The Cricket..... 63 88
- Garden Ghosts..... 71 344
- The Jester..... 87 848
- Ketchum, Arthur**
Quatrain..... 84 705
- The Song of the Canoe..... 86 138
- Roadside Rest..... 86 712
- Clair de Lune..... 88 134
- Kidd, Benjamin**
The United States and Control
of the Tropics..... 82 721
- *(Kidd, Benjamin) Social Evolu-
tion, N. S. Shaler..... 74 545
- Kidnapped Bride, The, M. H.
Catherwood..... 74 326
- Kiehle, David L.**
The Educational Trend of the
Northwest..... 71 832
- *Kim (R. Kipling), H. W. Pres-
ton..... 88 845
- Kimball, Arthur Reed**
The Invasion of Journalism.... 86 119
- The New Provincialism..... 88 258
- Kindergarten Child, The — After
the Kindergarten, M. H.
Carter..... 83 358
- King, Basil**
The Eleventh Hour..... 87 253
- King Alfred, L. Dyer..... 88 1
- *King Arthur and the Table
Round (W. W. Newell), P. E.
More..... 81 278
- Kingbird's Nest, The, O. T. Mil-
ler..... 66 258
- Kings, Finding the 1st Dynasty,
H. D. Ravensley..... 86 481
- King's Cup and Cake, R. S.
Clarke..... 63 544
- King's Mountain to Yorktown,
From, J. Fiske..... 66 789
- Kipling, Rudyard**
The Disturber of Traffic..... 68 289
- Kipling, Rudyard, The Poetry of,
C. E. Norton..... 79 111
- *(Kipling, Rudyard) Captains
Courageous, W. B. Parker... 80 855
- *The Day's Work, H. W. Pres-
ton..... 83 136
- *Kim, H. W. Preston..... 88 845
- *(Kipling, Rudyard, and Bales-
tier, Wolcott) The Naulahka,
S. Kirk..... 70 546
- Kirk, Ellen Olney**
*Mrs. Kemble's Letters: Further
Records (F. A. Kemble).... 67 688

*C

K

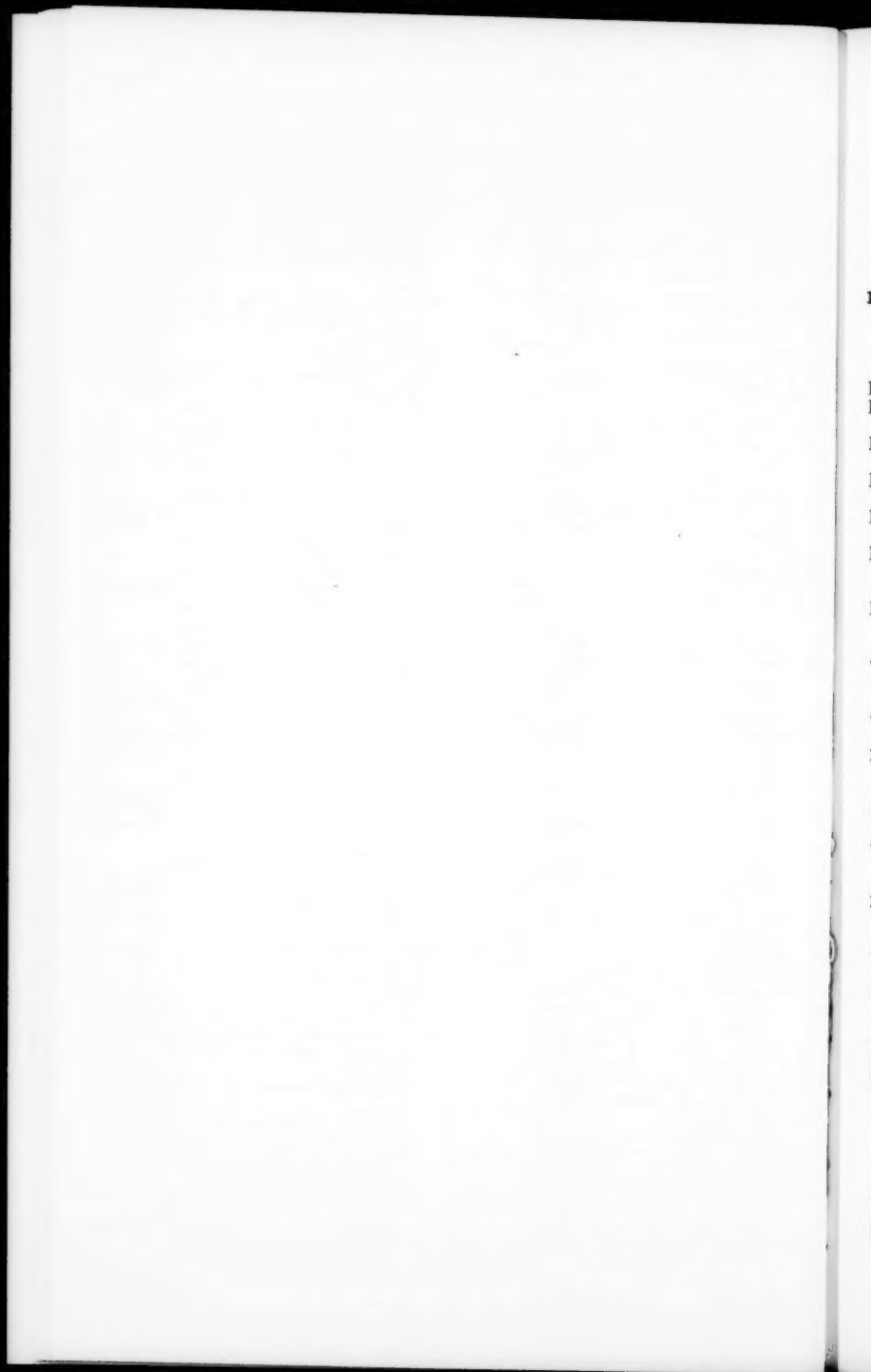
R

Kirk

- A Florentine Episode..... **70** 92, 173
 A Morning at Sermione..... **70** 776
 A Strategic Movement..... **72** 190
 *Irish Idylls (J. Barlow)..... **72** 699
 Love and Art..... **74** 227
 A Woman's Luncheon..... **75** 194
 Weather and Weather Wisdom. **75** 481
 One Fair Daughter..... **80** 54
 Her Last Appearance..... **81** 623
 *(Kirk, Ellen Olney) The Story of
 Lawrence Garthe, *H. W. Pres-*
ton..... **75** 823
Kirk, John Foster
 An English Family in the Seven-
 teenth Century..... **71** 371
 *A Century of French History:
 France under the Regency;
 Eve of the French Revolution;
 The Principal Speeches
 of the Statesmen and Orators
 of the French Revolution;
 The Campaign of Waterloo... **71** 682
 Macbeth..... **75** 507
Kirk, Sophia
 Prisms..... **64** 476
 Marie Bashkirtseff..... **64** 682
 *Outdoors and Indoors: A
 Rambler's Lease; Days out of
 Doors; Birds through an
 Opera Glass: The Garden's
 Story; Up and down the
 Brooks; Indoor Studies..... **64** 700
 *Some Recent Volumes of French
 Criticism: Le Théâtre et les
 Mœurs; Impressions de Théâ-
 tre; Figures Littéraires; La-
 martine..... **65** 703
 *Some Recent French Novels:
 Les Inconsolables; Sire; Une
 Gageure; Les Trois Cœurs;
 Idylle et Drame de Salon;
 Pierrille..... **66** 273
 *An Artist's Idyl: La vie d'un
 Artiste (J. Breton)..... **66** 557
 Heimweh..... **66** 808
 A Swiss Farming Village..... **67** 103
 *A Novelist of the Jura: Pauvre
 Marcel; Croquis Montag-
 nards; Bons Voisins; Chez
 Nous; Neiges d'Antan; Jeune
 Angleterre; Le Mari de Jon-
 quille; Monique (T. Combe). **67** 108
 *Two French Novels: Thais;
 Un Illuminé..... **67** 414
 *Vinet and Scherer: Alexandre
 Vinet; Edmond Scherer..... **67** 838
 *Two French Men of Letters:
 Gustave Flaubert (Correspond-
 ence of); J. Barbey d'Aure-
 ville (Impressions et Souve-
 nirs); Littérature Étrangère. **68** 695

Krockow

- *Recent French Literature:
 Rome; Sensations d'Italie;
 Nouveaux Pastels; Le Livre
 de la Pitié et de la Mort..... **69** 123
 *Recent French Essays: Études
 Critiques sur l'Histoire de la
 Littérature Française; Sten-
 dhal; La Femme du Vingtième
 Siècle..... **69** 402
 *Two French Personalities: Sou-
 venirs d'Age Mûr; Feuilles
 Détachées..... **70** 126
 The Benediction..... **70** 220
 *The Naulahka and The
 Wrecker..... **70** 546
 *Contemporary Essays: Science
 and a Future Life; Essays
 and Addresses; Essays in Idle-
 ness; Stelligeri, and Other
 Essays concerning America;
 Essays in London and Else-
 where; Folio Litteraria..... **73** 262
 *America, Altruria, and the
 Coast of Bohemia: A Trav-
 eller from Altruria; The
 Coast of Bohemia..... **74** 701
 *Travels here and there: The
 Real Japan; Life with Trans-
 Siberian Savages; En Bre-
 tagne; A Bird Lover in the
 West; My Summer in a Mor-
 mon Village..... **74** 834
 *The Life of the Spirit in the
 Modern English Poets (Vida
 D. Scudder)..... **76** 130
 Kismet and the King, *F. Wilkin-*
son..... **67** 91
 Kitten, A. A. *Repplier*..... **72** 326
 Kitten, The, *M. C. Smith*..... **74** 671
Kittredge, George Lyman
 *Lounsbury's Studies in Chau-
 cer..... **69** 554
 Chaucer's Pardoner..... **72** 829
 Professor Child..... **78** 737
Knapp, Arthur May
 Japan and the Philippines..... **83** 737
Knapp, Margaret L.
 Mother..... **85** 110
 The Defeat of the Method..... **88** 819
Krockow, Lida, Countess von
 American Characters in German
 Novels..... **68** 824
 *Finder and Erfinder (F. Spiel-
 hagen)..... **70** 402
 *Gedichte (F. Spielhagen)..... **70** 407
 *Merlin (F. Heyse)..... **71** 410
 *Unsühnbar; Margarete; Drei
 Novellen; Parabeln, Märchen
 und Gedichte; Glaubenslos
 (Marie von Ebner-Eschen-
 bach)..... **74** 260



Kropotkin

- *Two German Books of Criticism: *Wir Frauen und Un-sere Dichter; Menschen und Werke*..... **76** 699
- *Es War (Hermann Sudermann)..... **77** 697
- *Strauss, the Author of the Life of Jesus, Letters of..... **80** 139
- Kropotkin, Peter**
The Autobiography of a Revolutionist..... **82** 346, 472, 761
83 105, 179, 382, 676, 841
84 105, 262, 410
- Kropotkin, Prince, *R. E. Elg*..... **82** 338
- Ku Klux Movement, The, *W. G. Brown*..... **87** 634
- Kyōto, A Trip to, *L. Hearn*..... **77** 613
- Labor Unions and the Negro, The, *J. S. Durham*..... **81** 222
- Ladies and Learning, *L. D. Morgan*..... **64** 518
- Lady and the Parson, The, A Bit of Virginian History, *S. N. Robins*..... **79** 502
- Lady of Fort St. John, The, *M. H. Catherwood*..... **68** 1, 145, 389, 492, 577
- *Lady of Fort St. John, The (M. H. Catherwood), *H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 705
- *Lady of Quality, A (F. H. Burnett), *H. E. Scudder*..... **76** 273
- La Farge, C. Grant**
Sintamaskin: a Midwinter Fair-land..... **78** 180
- La Farge, John, Some Notes on the Art of, *C. Waern*..... **75** 690
- *La Fayette, The Marquis de, in the American Revolution (C. Tower), *P. L. Ford*..... **76** 128
- Lafleur, Paul T.**
A Poet of French Canada..... **64** 193
Leconte de Lisle..... **75** 694
- *Lamartine (C. de Pomairols), *S. Kirk*..... **65** 703
- Lamb, Charles and Mary, Some Unpublished Letters of, *W. C. Hazlitt*..... **67** 145
- Lame Boy, The, *W. Payne*..... **84** 121
- Lame Priest, The, *S. Carleton*..... **88** 760
- Lampman, Archibald**
Snowbirds..... **67** 44
With the Night..... **69** 153
The City at the End of Things..... **73** 350
Aleyone..... **75** 29
The Largest Life..... **83** 416
- Lamp of Liberty, The, *N. Duncan*..... **85** 649
- Lanciani, Rodolfo**
Underground Christian Rome... **68** 14

Last

- The Pageant at Rome in the Year 17 B. C..... **69** 145
- New Facts about the Pantheon..... **71** 721
- The Secret of the Roman Oracles..... **75** 310
- The Fate of the Coliseum..... **78** 531
- *(Lanciani, Rodolfo) Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries, *M. H. Morgan*... **63** 271
- *Pagan and Christian Rome, *J. B. Greenough*..... **71** 401
- *Land of Heart's Desire, The (W. B. Yeats), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 410
- Land of my Dreams, *L. C. Moulton*..... **74** 514
- *Land of the Lamas, The (W. W. Rockhill), *W. Gibbs*..... **69** 691
- Landscape as a Means of Culture, The, *N. S. Shaler*..... **82** 777
- Landscapes with Figures, *J. K. Paulding*..... **78** 752
- Lang, Benjamin Johnson**
From Literature to Music..... **73** 207
- Langdon, William Chauncey**
A Vesuvian Episode..... **66** 122
- Language as Interpreter of Life, *B. I. Wheeler*..... **84** 459
- Language of the Recent Norwegian Writers, The, *W. H. Carpenter*..... **66** 117
- Lanier, Henry Wysham**
Letters between Two Poets. The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and Sidney Lanier..... **83** 791; **84** 127
- Lanier, Sidney**
The Proper Basis of English Culture..... **82** 165
- Lanier, Sidney, Letters of, *W. R. Thayer*..... **74** 14, 181
- Lanier, Sidney, The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and, *H. W. Lanier*..... **83** 791; **84** 127
- Lanigan, Edith**
The Child in the Library..... **87** 122
- Lanman, Charles Rockwell**
William Dwight Whitney..... **75** 398
- Largest Life, The, *A. Lampman*... **83** 416
- Lark-Songs, The, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **74** 747
- Larned, Josephus Nelson**
England's Economic and Political Crisis..... **81** 298
Gladstone..... **82** 1
The Flaw in our Democracy... **84** 529
- La Rose, Pierre**
An Unpublished Poem by Byron **82** 810
- La Salette, Our Quinzaine at, *A. P. McIlvaine*..... **74** 527
- Last Bowstrings, The, *E. L. White*..... **67** 640
- Last of Lee's Army, The, *J. S. Wise*..... **83** 498

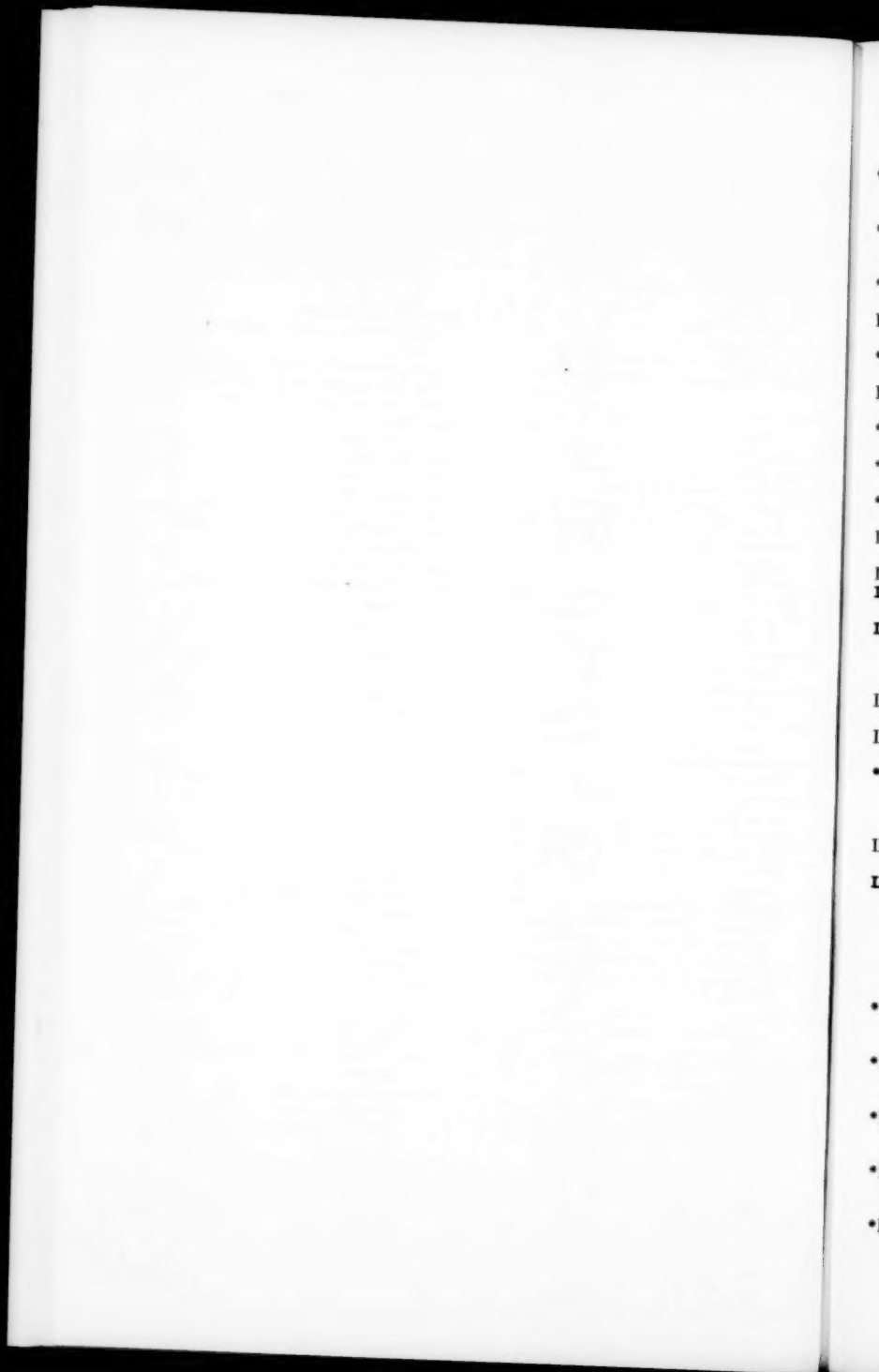


Last

Last of the First, The, <i>A. M. Euell</i>	78 782
*Last Poems of James Russell Lowell, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	77 267
Last Watch, The, <i>B. Carman</i>	67 803
Late Sir John MacDonald, The, <i>M. J. Griffin</i>	68 527
Lathrop, George Parsons	
The Value of the Corner.....	65 337
Within the Heart.....	72 18
Orestes Brownson.....	77 770
Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne	
Some Memories of Hawthorne.....	77 173, 373, 492, 649
Latin and Saxon America, <i>A. G. Broene</i>	64 834
Latin Poetry, Early, <i>R. Y. Tyrrell</i>	73 505
Latter-Day Cranford, <i>A. Brown</i>	77 526
Laughlin, James Laurence	
*Novel Economics: Principles of Social Economics (<i>G. Gunton</i>).....	68 276
Monetary Reform in Santo Domingo.....	74 107
Teaching of Economics.....	77 682
Causes of Agricultural Unrest.....	78 577
War and Money: Some Lessons of 1862.....	82 47
Lavigerie's, Cardinal, Work in North Africa, <i>W. Sharp</i>	74 214
Law-Abiding Citizens, <i>W. R. Lighton</i>	87 783
Law and Political Fact in the United States, <i>I. B. Richman</i>	64 205
Lawrence, Susan	
In her Dotage.....	88 838
Lawton, William Cranston	
From Venice to Assos.....	63 500
*History of Greece (<i>E. Abbott</i>).....	64 415
The Closing Scenes of the Iliad.....	64 482
Delphi: the Locality and its Legends.....	64 801
Odysseus and Nausicaa.....	66 78
*Ancient Athens for Modern Readers: Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens.....	66 839
*A History of Greek Literature (<i>T. S. Perry</i>).....	67 557
*Essays and Studies, Educational and Literary (<i>B. L. Gildersleeve</i>).....	67 700
Looking toward Salamis.....	70 70
The Persians of Æschylos.....	70 228
Womanhood in the Iliad.....	71 784
The Plot of the Odyssey.....	76 319
A Substitute for Greek.....	85 807
Lawyer in National Politics, The, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	63 686
Lawyer with a Style, <i>A. W. Wilson</i>	82 363
Lea, Henry Charles	
Brianda de Bardaxi.....	63 261

Letters

The Lesson of the Pennsylvania Election.....	67 98
A Colonial Inquisitor.....	68 186
The Decadence of Spain.....	82 36
League as a Political Instrument, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	69 258
Lecoute de Lisle, <i>P. T. Lafleur</i>	75 694
Lee, General, during the Campaign of the Seven Days, <i>E. G. Scott</i>	73 446
Lee, Gerald Stanley	
Journalism as a Basis for Literature.....	85 231
The Poetry of a Machine Age.....	85 756
The Dominance of the Crowd.....	86 754
Making the Crowd Beautiful.....	87 240
Lee, Henry	
Frances Anne Kemble.....	71 662
Lee, Jennette	
An Unfinished Portrait.....	87 577
Lee, Mary Catherine	
An Island Plant.....	71 597, 751
Lee, Penrhyn, pseud. (See Shaler, Mrs. Sophia P.)	
Lee, Richard Henry, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	66 23
Lee, Vernon, pseud. (See Paget, Violet)	
Lee's Army, The Last of, <i>J. S. Wise</i>	83 498
Legal Disfranchisement, <i>S. Cooley</i>	69 542
Legend of William Tell, The, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i>	66 598
Legislative Shortcomings, <i>F. C. Lowell</i>	79 366
Legislatures, The Decline of, <i>E. L. Godkin</i>	80 35
*Leo XIII. Pontificis Maximi Epistolæ Encyclicæ, etc., <i>F. Carrel</i>	73 692
Lesson from the Malay States, <i>A. H. Clifford</i>	84 587
Lesson of the Pennsylvania Election, The, <i>H. C. Lea</i>	67 98
Lester, Francis Edmund	
Through the Windows: Two Glimpses of a Man's Life.....	75 785
Letter from France, <i>A. A. F. Sanborn</i>	85 798
Letter from Germany, <i>A. W. C. Dreher</i>	85 301; 87 342
Letter from Italy, <i>A. H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	88 27
Letter from New Zealand, <i>J. Christie</i>	86 520
Letters between Two Poets: The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and Sidney Lanier, <i>H. W. Lanier</i>	83 791; 84 127
*Letters of Matthew Arnold, 1848-1888, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	77 419
*Letters of T. E. Brown, The, <i>B. Perry</i>	86 854



Letters

- *Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (E. H. Coleridge, ed.),
A. V. G. Allen..... **76** 397
- *Letters of Edward Fitzgerald
(W. A. Wright, ed.), G. E.
Woodberry..... **65** 133
- *Letters of Asa Gray, H. E. Scud-
der..... **73** 128
- Letters of Sidney Lanier, W. R.
Thayer..... **74** 14, 181
- *Letters of James Russell Lowell,
H. E. Scudder..... **73** 125
- Letters of D. G. Rossetti, G. B.
Hill..... **77** 577, 744; **78** 45, 242
- *Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson
(edited by S. Colvin), B. Perry **85** 702
- *Letters of David Friedrich
Strauss, L. Krockow..... **80** 139
- *Letters of Travel (P. Brooks),
H. E. Scudder..... **73** 127
- Letter to John Stuart Mill, A. W.
M. Daniels..... **86** 664
- Letting in the Light, J. A. Räs... **84** 495
- Leupp, Francis Ellington**
The Presidency and Mr. Reed... **77** 250
- Leupp, Francis Ellington, and**
James R. Sheffield
The Presidency and Senator
Allison..... **77** 544
- Libraries, The Future of Local, J.
Winsor..... **71** 815
- Library, The Romance of a Fa-
mous, H. Putnam..... **81** 538
- *Library of American Literature,
Vols. IV.-XI. (Stedman and
Hutchinson, comps.), G. E.
Woodberry..... **66** 707
- Library of Congress, The, H. Put-
nam..... **85** 145
- Liddell, Mark Harvey**
On the Teaching of English... **81** 465
- English Literature and the Ver-
nacular..... **81** 614
- Botching Shakespeare..... **82** 461
- The Right Approach to English
Literature..... **84** 75
- *Life and Letters of Washington
Allston, The (J. B. Flagg),
G. T. Rider..... **71** 698
- *Life and Letters of Phillips
Brooks (A. V. G. Allen), H.
E. Scudder..... **87** 262
- *Life and Letters of Robert Brown-
ing (Mrs. S. Orr), G. E. Wood-
berry..... **68** 263
- *Life and Letters of Charles Bul-
finch, Architect (Ellen S. Bul-
finch), H. Van Brunt..... **79** 259
- *Life and Letters of Oliver Wen-
dell Holmes (J. T. Morse, Jr.),
H. E. Scudder..... **77** 830

Lights

- *Life and Letters of Lord Hough-
ton (T. W. Reid), G. E. Wood-
berry..... **68** 136
- *Life and Letters of Thomas
Henry Huxley. (By his son),
J. Fiske..... **87** 275
- *Life and Letters of John Green-
leaf Whittier (S. T. Pickard),
H. E. Scudder..... **74** 693
- *Life and Poetical Works of George
Crabbe. (By his son), P. E.
More..... **88** 850
- *Life and Works of the Sisters
Brontë (Haworth Edition), B.
Perry..... **87** 134
- *Life and Writings of Jared
Sparks (H. B. Adams), J. B.
McMaster..... **73** 559
- Life Assurance, Some Prejudices
about, J. W. Alexander..... **86** 14
- *Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti
(J. A. Symonds), W. R. Thayer. **71** 406
- *Life of Joshua R. Giddings, The
(G. W. Julian), A. B. Hart... **71** 702
- *Life of George Mason (K. M.
Rowland), J. F. Jameson.... **70** 408
- Life of Nancy, The, S. O. Jewett... **75** 175
- *Life of Napoleon (W. M. Sloane),
J. H. Robinson..... **79** 847
- *Life of Nelson, the Embodiment
of the Sea Power of Great
Britain (A. T. Mahan), A. S.
Hardy..... **80** 264
- *Life of John Wellborn Root, The
(H. Monroe), H. Van Brunt.. **79** 259
- *Life of the Spirit in the Modern
English Poets, The (V. D.
Scudder), S. Kirk..... **76** 130
- *Life of Young Sir Henry Vane
(J. K. Hosmer), J. Fiske.... **63** 562
- Life on the Table, The, R. E.
Young..... **88** 204
- *Life, Public Services, Addresses,
and Letters of Elias Boudinot,
LL. D., The (J. J. Boudinot),
A. Scott..... **78** 123
- Life Tenant, A, E. Mackubin... **80** 130
- *Life with Trans-Siberian Sav-
ages (B. D. Howard), S. Kirk. **74** 835
- Lighthouse Village Sketches, L.
L. Sibley..... **88** 459
- Lighton, William Rheem**
Ned Stirling his Story..... **81** 812
- Love and a Wooden Leg..... **83** 550
- The Greaser..... **83** 750
- Law-Abiding Citizens..... **87** 783
- Big-Governor-Afraid..... **88** 409
- Lights and Shades of Spanish
Character, I. Babbitt..... **82** 190
- *Lights and Shadows of a Long
Episcopate. Being Reminis-

“L
Lin
Lin

Lin

Lin

- Li

- Li

Lir

Lin

11

Lip

1

1

Lie

Lie

*I.

*I

Li

Li

Li

Li

Li
Li

12

12

•I

Li

L

L

L

L

L

Like

cences and Recollections of Rt. Rev. H. B. Whipple, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota, <i>H. C. Mercein</i>	85	706
"Like a Star," <i>J. H. Morse</i>	76	243
Limitation, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	73	796
Limit in Battle Ships, The, <i>J. M. Ellicott</i>	69	501
Limits of the Stellar Universe, The, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	88	41
Lincoln, Abraham, <i>C. Schurz</i>	67	721
*Lincoln, Abraham, The History and Personal Recollections of (Herndon and Weik), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	64	711
*Lincoln, Abraham (J. T. Morse, Jr.), <i>W. Wilson</i>	72	269
Lincoln, Jay England.....	85	507
Lindsay, Batterman Abandoned: A Tale of the Plains.....	78	538
Lippmann, Julie Mathilde It seems but Yesterday.....	64	388
Sweet Peas.....	68	252
Benedictus.....	83	417
Liquor Laws, A Study of Ameri- can, <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	79	177
Liquor Problem, Some Economic Aspects of the, <i>H. W. Farnam</i>	83	644
*Literary and Social Essays (G. W. Curtis), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	75	415
*Literary History of America, A (B. Wendell), <i>W. M. Payne</i>	87	412
Literary London Twenty Years ago, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	80	753
Literary Love-Letters: A Modern Account, <i>R. W. Herrick</i>	74	814
Literary Model, A, <i>M. B. Sheldon</i>	78	256
Literary Paris Twenty Years ago, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	81	81
Literary Politician, A, <i>W. Wilson</i>	76	668
Literary Production, Present Con- ditions of, <i>P. Shorey</i>	78	156
Literary Revival, The Coming, <i>J. S. Tunison</i>	80	694, 797
Literary Shibboleths, <i>A. Replier</i>	65	631
*Literary Study of the Bible, The (R. G. Moulton), <i>J. F. Genung</i>	77	703
Literature, English as against French, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	81	289
Literature, Teaching the Spirit of, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	78	414
Literature, The Demand for an American, <i>B. Torrey</i>	79	569
Literature, The True American Spirit in, <i>C. Johnston</i>	84	29
Literature, The Vital Touch in, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	83	399
Literature and the Civil War, <i>H. A. Beers</i>	88	749

Lord

Literature and the Ministry, <i>L. W. Spring</i>	69	546
Literature to Music, From, <i>B. J. Lang</i>	73	207
*Littérature Etrangère (J. B. d'Aureville), <i>S. Kirk</i>	68	700
Little Boy Blue, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	72	169
Little Change, A, <i>E. O. White</i>	86	832
Little Children of Cybele, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	69	349
Little Christ at Swanson's, A, <i>F. Wilkinson</i>	86	814
Little Domestic, A, <i>M. H. Cather- wood</i>	77	217
Little Henry and his Bearer, <i>F. A. Steel</i>	82	814
*Little Journey in the World, A (C. D. Warner), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	65	567
Little Mortals, <i>V. Y. Remnitz</i>	85	693
Living God, A, <i>L. Hearn</i>	78	833
*Livres de la Pitié et de la Mort, Le (P. Loti), <i>S. Kirk</i>	69	128
Liza Wetherford, <i>V. W. Cloud</i>	88	424
Lloyd, Henry Demarest New Zealand Newest England..	84	789
Lock-Step of the Public Schools, The, <i>W. J. Shearer</i>	79	749
Lodge, Henry Cabot International Copyright.....	66	264
*(Lodge, Henry Cabot) George Washington, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	64	708
Logan, J. D. American Prose Style.....	87	689
Logan, Mary The New Art Criticism.....	76	263
Loitering through the Paris Expo- sition, <i>S. B. Wister</i>	65	360
London, Jack An Odyssey of the North.....	85	85
London and Oxford: Three Son- nets. I. Fog. II. Rooks in New College Gardens. III. On First Entering Westminster Abbey, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	68	749
London Twenty Years ago, Liter- ary, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	80	753
*London Voluntaries (W. E. Hen- ley), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	74	124
*(Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth) Song of Hiawatha, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	67	124
Long-Unpaid Debt, A, <i>W. Everett</i>	67	258
Looking toward Salamis, <i>W. C. Lauton</i>	70	70
Lookout Mountain, <i>B. Torrey</i>	76	545
Look up, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	85	428
Loomis, Charles Battell How to write a Novel for the Masses.....	87	421
Lord Mansfield, <i>J. Buchan</i>	88	777

*L

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

*L

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lo

Lord

- *Lord Ormont and his Aminta (G. Meredith), *W. P. Trent*..... **75** 267
- Loreto, The Black Madonna of, *K. Hillard*..... **64** 410
- Loss of Personality, The, *E. D. Puffer*..... **85** 195
- Lost Colors, The, *E. S. Phelps*.... **70** 357
- Lost Lamb, The, *J. V. Cheney*.... **88** 842
- Lost Spell, The, *A. L. Cole*..... **85** 282
- Lost Trail, The, *F. L. Pollock*.... **87** 722
- Lotteries, Federal Taxation of, *T. M. Cooley*..... **69** 523
- *Lotto, Lorenzo (B. Berenson), *G. R. Carpenter*..... **75** 557
- Louis XIII., The Childhood of, *L. Crump*..... **85** 531
- Louisbourg, Capture of, by the New England Militia, *F. Parkman*..... **67** 314, 514, 621
- Louisiana Expansion in its World Aspect, The, *C. M. Harvey*.. **84** 549
- Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford
A Philistine View..... **84** 764
- *(Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford)
Studies in Chaucer, *G. L. Kittredge*..... **69** 554
- Love and Art, *E. O. Kirk*..... **74** 227
- Love and a Wooden Leg, *W. R. Lighton*..... **83** 550
- Love and Grief, *J. V. Cheney*.... **85** 427
- Love and Marriage, *E. Strachey*.. **72** 358
- Love in the Winds, *R. Hovey*.... **81** 464
- Love is dead, *M. C. Smith*..... **72** 520
- Loveliness: A Story, *E. S. Phelps*. **84** 216
- Lovely Thought, *A. J. V. Cheney*. **85** 427
- Loveman, Robert
Song..... **88** 702
- Lover, The, *E. Duval*..... **88** 641
- *Lover of Truth, A (E. O. White), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 520
- *Lover's Diary, A (G. Parker), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 414
- Love's Delay, *E. W. Peattie*.... **79** 257
- Love Story of a Selfish Woman, The, *E. Mackubin*..... **83** 691
- Love the Conqueror came to me, *R. U. Johnson*..... **87** 390
- Low, A. Maurice
Washington: The City of Leisure..... **86** 767
- Low, Seth
The Trend of the Century..... **82** 153
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
The Referendum in Switzerland and in America..... **73** 517
- The Colonial Expansion of the United States..... **83** 145
- *(Lowell, Abbott Lawrence) Essays on Government, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... **65** 278

Ludlow

- Lowell, Francis Cabot
A French Bishop of the Fifteenth Century..... **63** 478
- A Successful Highwayman in the Middle Ages..... **66** 631
- Legislative Shortcomings..... **79** 366
- The Municipal Service of Boston **81** 311
- The American Boss..... **86** 289
- Lowell, James Russell
How I consulted the Oracle of the Goldfishes..... **64** 145
- In a Volume of Sir Thomas Browne..... **66** 63
- Inscription for a Memorial Bust of Fielding..... **66** 322
- Shakespeare's Richard III..... **68** 816
- Verses..... **86** 721
- Lowell, James Russell, O. W. Holmes..... **68** 552
- Lowell, James Russell, H. James.. **69** 35
- Lowell, James Russell, To, O. W. Holmes..... **63** 556
- *(Lowell, James Russell) Last Poems of, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **77** 267
- *Lowell, James Russell, Letters of, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 125
- Lowell, Mr., Conversations with, *S. B. Wister*..... **79** 127
- *Lowell, Mr., on Izaak Walton, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **65** 266
- *Lowell, Brooks, and Gray in their Letters, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 124
- *Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man, The (H. Drummond), *N. S. Shaler*..... **74** 542
- Lowell, Percival
The Fate of a Japanese Reformer..... **66** 680
- Noto: An Unexplored Corner of Japan..... **67** 1, 175, 364, 482
- Mars..... **75** 594, 749; **76** 106, 223
- Venus in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... **79** 327
- Mercury in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... **79** 493
- *(Lowell, Percival) Occult Japan, *L. Hearn*..... **75** 837
- Lowell's Letters, A Few of, *W. J. Stillman*..... **70** 744
- *Low Tide on Grand Pré (B. Carman), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 410
- Lucretius, *R. Y. Tyrrell*..... **74** 56
- Ludlow, John Malcolm
The Growth of American Influence over England..... **74** 618
- Coöperative Production in the British Isles..... **75** 96
- Some Words on the Ethics of Coöperative Production..... **75** 383

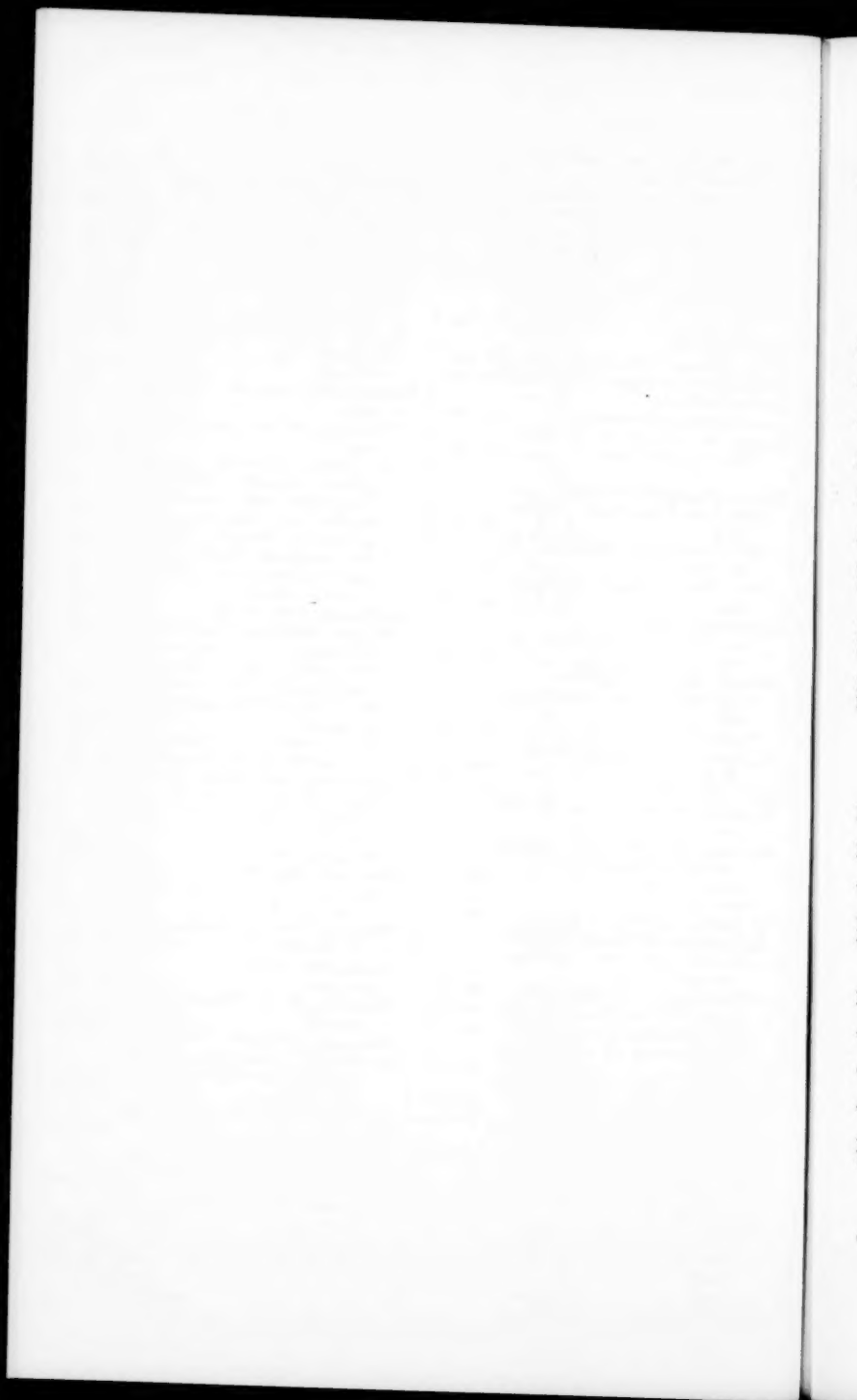
I
 I
 I
 "

Lyman

The Childhood and Youth of a French "Maçon".....	76 68
The Political and Professional Life of a French "Maçon".....	76 187
The Christian Socialist Movement of the Middle of the Century.....	77 109
Two New Social Departures.....	77 360
Trade Unions in the United Kingdom.....	78 687
Lyman, W. D.	
The State of Washington.....	87 505
Lynch, The Real Judge, <i>T. W. Page</i>	88 731
Lynde, Francis	
A Parnassian Scramble.....	84 88
*Lyrics for a Lute (F. D. Sherman), <i>H. G. Cone</i>	66 846
Mabie, Hamilton Wright	
*The Life of Tennyson. (By his son).....	80 577
The Intellectual Movement in the West.....	82 592
Poe's Place in American Literature.....	84 733
McArthur, Peter	
Two Sonnets: I. Summum Bonum; II. Resignation.....	87 864
McCall, Samuel Walker	
Washington during Reconstruction.....	87 817
Daniel Webster.....	88 600
Macaulay, The Vitality of, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	84 163
Macbeth, <i>J. F. Kirk</i>	75 507
Macbeth, Studies in, <i>A. H. Tolman</i>	69 241
McChesney, Mrs. L. (Elizabeth) Studdiford	
Campagna Nirvana.....	84 856
Moth Joy.....	88 704
McClellan, General, <i>E. G. Scott</i>	70 1
McCrackan, William Denison	
Altdorf and the Landesgemeinde of Uri.....	66 447
The Legend of William Tell.....	66 598
Arnold Winkelried at Sempach.....	67 476
The Neutrality of Switzerland.....	68 87
Six Centuries of Self-Government.....	68 257
Macdonald, The Late Sir John, <i>M. J. Griffin</i>	68 527
MacDowell, E. A., <i>E. Broder</i>	77 394
Macfarland, Henry B. F.	
Mr. McKinley as President.....	87 299
McGaffey, Ernest	
In the Orchard.....	84 125
McGee, W. J.	
Thirst in the Desert.....	81 483
Fifty Years of American Science.....	82 307

Mahan

Machine of Moses, The, <i>I. K. Friedman</i>	86 105
McIlvaine, Anna Pierrepont	
Our Quinzaine at La Salette.....	74 527
McKinley, Mr., as President, <i>H. B. F. Macfarland</i>	87 299
Mackubin, Ellen	
His Honor.....	74 463
Rosita.....	75 769
A Public Confession.....	77 367
A Life Tenant.....	80 130
The Love Story of a Selfish Woman.....	83 691
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham	
Mississippi and the Negro Question.....	70 828
*A German Appraisal of the United States: Politische Geographie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Bedingungen und wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse (F. Ratzel).....	75 124
McMaster, John Bach	
Wildcat Banking in the Teens.....	72 331
*A Pioneer in Historical Literature: Life and Writings of Jared Sparks (H. B. Adams).....	73 559
The Political Depravity of the Fathers.....	75 626
The Election of the President.....	78 328
A Century of Social Betterment.....	79 20
*(McMaster, John Bach) A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV., <i>F. J. Turner</i>	77 840
*With the Fathers.....	79 567
Macvane, Silas M.	
*A Century of American Diplomacy (J. W. Foster).....	87 269
*McVeys, The (J. Kirkland), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63 276
Macy, John Albert	
Quatrain.....	82 776
*Madelon (M. E. Wilkins), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	78 269
Mademoiselle Angèle, <i>R. R. Gilson</i>	87 398
Maeterlinck, Maurice: A Dramatic Impressionist, <i>R. Burton</i>	74 672
Maeterlinck and Music, <i>E. Newman</i>	88 769
Mahan, Alfred Thayer	
The United States looking Outward.....	66 816
Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent.....	71 303
Admiral Saumarez.....	71 605
Admiral Lord Exmouth.....	72 27



Mahan

- The Isthmus and Sea Power ... **72** 459
 Admiral Earl Howe ... **73** 20
 * (Mahan, Alfred Thayer) The Influence of Sea Power upon History, *T. Roosevelt* ... **66** 563
 * The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution, *T. Roosevelt* ... **71** 556
 * Admiral Farragut, *T. Roosevelt* ... **71** 556
 * Life of Nelson, The, *A. S. Hardy* ... **80** 264
 Maintenance of a Poet, The, *F. B. Sanborn* ... **86** 819
 * Main-Travelled Roads (H. Garland), *C. T. Copeland* ... **69** 266
 * Major and Minor Bards, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* ... **75** 407
 Making of the Nation, The, *W. Wilson* ... **80** 1
 Making the Crowd Beautiful, *G. S. Lee* ... **87** 240
 Malay States, A Lesson from the, *H. Clifford* ... **84** 587
 Male Ruby-Throat, The, *B. Torrey* ... **68** 49
 * Man and Men in Nature, *N. S. Shaler* ... **74** 541
 Man and the Sea, *A. G. H. Scull* ... **80** 422
 Man at the Edge of Things, The, *E. W. Peattie* ... **84** 321
 Man at the Wheel, The, *G. Parker* ... **83** 785
 Manatt, James Irving
 Some Reminiscences of Dr. Schliemann ... **71** 803
 Behind Hymettus ... **73** 636, 763
 Bacchylides and his Native Isle ... **81** 413
 Ithacan Days ... **88** 808
 Man from Aidone, The, *E. Cavazza* ... **72** 433, 577, 721
 Mangan, James Clarence, *L. I. Guiney* ... **68** 641
 * Man in Black, The (S. J. Weyman), *G. R. Carpenter* ... **74** 269
 Mansfield, Lord, *J. Buchan* ... **88** 777
 * Man who worked for Collister, The (M. T. Earle), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* ... **83** 287
 Man with the Empty Sleeve, The, *F. H. Smith* ... **84** 206
 * Manxman, The (H. Caine), *W. P. Trent* ... **75** 268
 * Marble Faun, The (N. Hawthorne), *H. E. Scudder* ... **67** 122
 * Marcella and Pembroke, *H. E. Scudder* ... **74** 272
 March Wind, *A. A. Brown* ... **83** 537
 * Margaret and her Friends, or Conversations with Margaret Fuller (reported by C. W. Healy), *L. R. Zerbe* ... **78** 550
 * Margarete (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach), *L. Krockow* ... **74** 260

Mathews

- * Mari de Jonquille, Le (T. Combe), *S. Kirk* ... **67** 114
 Marigold-Michel, *B. W. Howard* ... **79** 313
 Marina sings, *H. G. Cone* ... **73** 56
 Marine Observatory the Prime Need of American Biology, *A. C. O. Whitman* ... **71** 808
 Markham, Charles Edwin
 In the Storm ... **79** 837
 Marm Liza, *K. D. W. Riggs* ... **78** 297, 452, 619
 Marriage of Ibraim Pasha, The, *H. F. Brown* ... **70** 617
 Marriages, The, *H. James, Jr.* ... **68** 233
 Mars, *P. Lowell* ... **75** 594, 749
 76 106, 223
 Marshall, John, *J. B. Thayer* ... **87** 328
 Marston, Philip Bourke
 " When with thy Life thou didst encompass mine " ... **68** 54
 Forecasting ... **68** 389
 Martha's Lady, *S. O. Jewett* ... **80** 523
 * Martian, The (G. Du Maurier), *H. W. Preston* ... **80** 851
 Martineau, James, *C. C. Everett* ... **86** 317
 Martineau, Some Letters of, *B. B. Wiley* ... **86** 489
 Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn, Countess
 An Alpine Christmas Play ... **86** 794
 * (Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn) Cavour, *H. W. Preston* ... **85** 272
 Mary, Queen of Scots, The Funeral of, *M. Bell* ... **65** 639
 Maryland Women and French Officers, *K. M. Rowland* ... **66** 651
 Mason, Edward Gay
 Chicago ... **70** 33
 Mason, Elizabeth Backus
 A Metamorphosis ... **69** 374
 Mason, Emma Huntington
 Two Faces ... **71** 801
 * Mason, George (K. M. Rowland), *J. F. Jameson* ... **70** 408
 * Masque of Judgment, The (W. V. Moody), *B. Perry* ... **87** 420
 Masquerade, The, *S. P. Shaler* ... **81** 255
 * Massachusetts ; its Historians and its History (C. F. Adams, Jr.), *H. E. Scudder* ... **73** 409
 Massachusetts Shoe Town, *A. A. Sanborn* ... **80** 177
 * Master of the Magicians, The (E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward), *H. E. Scudder* ... **66** 131
 * Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture (A. Furtwängler) ... **77** 565
 Materials for Landscape Art in America, *C. H. Moore* ... **64** 670
 Mathews, Frances Aymar
 " Allee Same " ... **88** 704

[illegible]

Matinée

Matinée Performance, A, H. C.	
<i>Merwin</i>	80 430
Matin Song, J. B. Tabb.....	83 538
Maud-Evelyn, H. James.....	85 439
*Maury, Matthew Fontaine, G. E.	
<i>Woodberry</i>	63 128
*Max Müller at Oxford, H. W.	
<i>Preston</i>	87 867
May, Sophie, pseud. (See	
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia)	
May in Franconia, B. Torrey....	85 628
Mayor and the City, The, H. N.	
<i>Shepard</i>	74 85
Mazarin, The Nieces of, H. Not-	
<i>nor</i>	64 642, 762
Mead, William Edward	
Books and Reading in Iceland..	71 158
Meadow Frogs, J. B. Tabb.....	83 720
*Meadow-Grass (A. Brown), H.	
<i>E. Scudder</i>	76 558
Meaning of an Eisteddfod, The, E.	
<i>Brower</i>	75 45
*Medieval Towns of England,	
The, C. Gross.....	74 547
Meditations of an Ex-School-Com-	
mittee Woman, M. B. Dunn....	86 36
Meeting of the Ships, The, W.	
<i>Mitchell</i>	72 167
*Melancholy of Stephen Allard,	
The (G. Smith), M. A. De W.	
<i>Howe, Jr.</i>	75 547
*Memoir and Correspondence of	
John Murray (S. Smiles), G.	
<i>E. Woodberry</i>	68 268
*Memoir and Letters of Charles	
Sumner (E. L. Pierce), W.	
<i>Wilson</i>	72 271
*Mémoires, Poésies, etc., of	
Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de	
Chambrun, H. W. Preston....	73 840
*Mémoires de Mme. la Duchesse	
de Gontaut, J. C. Brogan.....	71 390
*Mémoires du Chancelier Pasquier,	
W. R. Thayer.....	72 834
*Memoirs of the Prince de Talley-	
rand, J. G. Alger.....	70 115
Memoria, F. E. Coates.....	66 534
Memorials of American Authors,	
J. E. Chamberlin.....	79 64
Memory, Romance of, S. R. Elliott.	70 346
*Mendelssohn, Letters of Felix	
(Felix Moscheles, ed. and	
trans.), G. E. Woodberry....	63 267
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin	
The Henry.....	73 605
The Alaska Boundary Line....	77 517
Mens Sana, E. M. Thomas.....	65 110
*Menschen und Werke (G. Bran-	
des), L. Krockow.....	76 699
Mercury in the Light of Recent	
Discoveries, P. Lowell.....	79 493

Miel

Meredith, George, the Novels of,	
P. E. More.....	84 484
"Mere Literature," W. Wilson....	72 820
Merington, Marguerite	
An Evicted Spirit.....	83 366
*Merlin (P. Heyse), L. Krockow..	71 410
*(Merriam, Florence) My Summer	
in a Mormon Village, S. Kirk..	74 837
Merveilleuse Américaine, La, A.	
R. Haven.....	63 648
Merwin, Henry Bannister	
The Poem.....	84 428
Merwin, Henry Childs	
The People in Government....	63 433
Trotting Horses.....	63 696
Trotting Races.....	64 111
Road Horses.....	65 516
Cart Horses.....	65 786
Fire Horses.....	66 105
Carriage Horses and Cobs.....	66 824
The Ethics of Horse-Keeping..	67 631
Arabian Horses.....	70 58
On Growing Old.....	71 349
A National Vice.....	71 769
Tammany Hall.....	73 240
*A. Bronson Alcott: His Life	
and Philosophy (F. B. San-	
born and W. T. Harris)....	73 549
Professional Horsemen.....	74 201
The Philosophy of Sterne.....	74 521
Tammany points the Way.....	74 680
The Irish in American Life....	77 289
The Presidency and Mr. Olney..	77 676
Millet and Walt Whitman.....	79 719
On Being Civilized too Much....	79 838
The American Notion of Equality.	80 354
A Matinée Performance.....	80 430
*A Bishop and an Archbishop:	
Lights and Shadows of a Long	
Episcopate. Being Reminis-	
cences and Recollections of	
Rt. Rev. H. B. Whipple, D. D.,	
LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota;	
The Life of Edward White	
Benson, Sometime Archbishop	
of Canterbury.....	85 706
Merwin, Henry Childs, and Al-	
van F. Sanborn	
The Problems of Rural New	
England.....	79 577
Messmates, H. Newbolt.....	82 616
Metamorphosis, A, E. B. Mason..	69 374
*Michelangelo Buonarroti, The	
Life of (J. A. Symonds), W.	
R. Thayer.....	71 406
Michigan Lumber Town, Notes on	
a, R. L. Hartt.....	85 100
Miel, Charles Francis Bona-	
venture	
A Soul's Pilgrimage: Extracts	
from an Autobiography....	82 62

*M

M

M

M

M

*(

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

*M

M

Mifflin's

*Mifflin's The Fields of Dawn, and Later Sonnets, <i>B. Perry</i>	87 419
Mill, John Stuart, A Letter to, <i>W.</i> <i>M. Daniels</i>	86 664
Mill, John Stuart, and the London and Westminster Review, <i>C.</i> <i>M. D. R. Towers</i>	69 57
Miller, Emily Huntington The Victory of Samothrace	79 527
Miller, Mrs. Olive Thorne The Solitaire.....	63 105
The "Black-Capped" Balti- more.....	64 265
The Babes in the Wood.....	65 796
The Kingbird's Nest.....	66 258
A Chronicle of Three Little Kings.....	66 297
From my Window.....	67 458
Two Little Drummers.....	68 178
The Witching Wren.....	69 791
Cliff Dwellers in the Cañon....	70 306
At Four O'Clock in the Morn- ing.....	71 728
Little Boy Blue.....	72 169
In a Pasture by the Great Salt Lake.....	73 198
The Secret of the Wild Rose Path.....	73 487
Tramps with an Enthusiast....	75 658
"Beautiful and Brave was he" Whimsical Ways in Bird-Land.	76 59
The "Bird of the Musical Wing".....	77 737
Young America in Feathers....	78 112
The Stony Pathway to the Woods.....	80 121
*(Miller, Mrs. Olive Thorne) A Bird-Lover in the West, <i>S.</i> <i>Kirk</i>	74 837
Millet and Walt Whitman, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Merwin</i>	79 719
Milton, A Precursor of, <i>S. B.</i> <i>Wister</i>	65 33
Milton MSS. at Trinity, The, <i>E.</i> <i>Gosse</i>	85 586
Miranda Harlow's Mortgage, <i>H. B.</i> <i>Fuller</i>	86 671
Miss Austen and Miss Ferrier, <i>C.</i> <i>T. Copeland</i>	71 836
Missing Interpreter, The, <i>H. D.</i> <i>Ward</i>	69 87
Missionary Ridge, An Idler on, <i>B.</i> <i>Torrey</i>	76 807
Mission of Humor, The, <i>S. M.</i> <i>Crothers</i>	84 372
Mississippi and the Negro Ques- tion, <i>A. C. McLaughlin</i>	70 828
*Mississippi Basin, The (<i>J. Win- sor</i>), <i>R. G. Thwaites</i>	76 562
Mississippi Valley organized, The, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	88 614

Monique

Missouri, <i>C. M. Harvey</i>	86 63
Miss Tom and Peepsie, <i>A. M.</i> <i>Ewell</i>	71 489
Mist, The, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	86 778
*Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War (<i>F. P. Dunne</i>), <i>M. A. De W.</i> <i>Howe, Jr.</i>	83 288
Mr. Hapgood's Gospel, <i>W. Payne</i>	87 706
Mr. Jolley Allen, <i>W. H. Winslow</i>	70 597
Mr. Kennan's Apprenticeship in Courage, <i>L. Howland</i>	79 717
Mr. McKinley as President, <i>H. B.</i> <i>F. Macfarland</i>	87 299
Mr. Smedley's Guest, <i>E. S. Cham- berlayne</i>	87 213
Mr. Tommy Dove, <i>M. Deland</i>	63 89
*Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other Sto- ries (<i>M. Deland</i>), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	72 698
Mitchell, Silas Weir A Psalm of the Waters.....	65 629
*(Mitchell, Silas Weir) Adventu- res of François, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	83 131
*Francis Drake, The Mother, and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De</i> <i>W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72 417
*Hugh Wynne, <i>P. L. Ford</i>	80 854
Mitchell, Walter The War-Cry of Clan Grant....	63 785
The Meeting of the Ships.....	72 167
Two Strings to his Bow....	73 169, 339
The Future of Naval Warfare....	76 644
*Mit Emin Pascha ins Herz von Afrika (<i>F. Stuhlmann</i>), <i>J. M.</i> <i>Hubbard</i>	74 560
Mitsukuri, Kakichi The Social and Domestic Life of Japan.....	81 336
Modern Art of Painting in France, The, <i>C. H. Moore</i>	68 805
Modern Murder Trials and News- papers, <i>C. E. Grinnell</i>	88 662
*Modern Mystic, A, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	68 414
*Modern Reader's Bible, The (<i>R.</i> <i>G. Moulton</i> , ed.), <i>J. F. Ge- nung</i>	77 705
Modern Teaching of Arithmetic, <i>T. H. Safford</i>	67 668
*Modest Excellence, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	74 119
Mom Cely's Wonderful Luck, <i>E.</i> <i>W. Bellamy</i>	71 316
Monetary Reform in Santo Do- mingo, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	74 107
Money as an International Ques- tion, <i>E. B. Andrews</i>	71 543
*Money Captain, The (<i>W. Payne</i>), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83 285
*Monique (<i>T. Combe</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i> ...	67 110

M

M

*(

M

M

M

*M

M

M

M

*(

M

*(

M

M

..

M

M

Monmouth

- Monmouth and Newport Campaigns, *The, J. Fiske*..... **64** 463
- Monroe, Harriet**
- Winter..... **78** 542
- The Grand Cañon of the Colorado..... **84** 816
- A Bit of Old France..... **86** 58
- *(Monroe, Harriet) *The Life of John Wellborn Root, H. Van Brunt*..... **79** 259
- Monroe, James**
- The Hayes-Tilden Electoral Commission..... **72** 521
- Montaigne, A Holiday with, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **73** 187
- Montanians, *The, R. L. Hartt*..... **81** 737
- *Montcalm et Lévis (R. H. Casgrain), *E. G. Scott*..... **69** 560
- Montespan, Madame de, her Sisters and her Daughter, *H. Notnor*..... **66** 371
- Montespan, Madame de, *The Nieces of, H. Notnor*..... **66** 499
- Moody, William Vaughn**
- *Eugene Field and his Work... **73** 265
- *Our Two Most Honored Poets: T. B. Aldrich's Works; E. C. Stedman's Poems now First collected..... **81** 136
- Good Friday Night..... **81** 700
- Road Hymn for the Start..... **83** 840
- An Ode in Time of Hesitation..... **85** 593
- The Brute..... **87** 88
- On a Soldier fallen in the Philippines..... **87** 288
- *(Moody, William Vaughn) *The Masque of Judgment, B. Perry*..... **87** 420
- *Poems, *R. Ogden*..... **88** 132
- Moore, Charles Herbert**
- Materials for Landscape Art in America..... **64** 670
- The Modern Art of Painting in France..... **68** 805
- *English Cathedrals (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer)..... **71** 270
- John Ruskin as an Art Critic... **86** 438
- *(Moore, Charles Herbert) *Development and Character of Gothic Architecture, H. Van Brunt*..... **66** 127
- Moosilauke, *E. D. Proctor*..... **74** 180
- Moosilauke, *B. Torrey*..... **87** 667
- *"Moral" Melodrama to Order, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **81** 139
- Moral Revival in France, *The, A. Gorren*..... **72** 382
- More, Paul Elmer**
- *Verse under Prosaic Conditions: With the Band; Fugitive Lines; In Titian's Gar-

Morse

- den, and Other Poems; New Poems..... **80** 271
- *A New Translation of the Arthurian Epos; King Arthur and the Table Round (W. W. Newell)..... **81** 278
- The Wholesome Revival of Byron..... **82** 801
- The Novels of George Meredith..... **84** 484
- The Seven Seas and the Rubáiyát..... **84** 800
- The Ancient Feud between Philosophy and Art..... **86** 337
- A Hermit's Notes on Thoreau... **87** 857
- The Solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne..... **88** 588
- A Plea for Crabbe..... **88** 850
- *(More, Paul Elmer) *A Century of Indian Epigrams, I. Babbitt*..... **84** 573
- *The Great Refusal, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 548
- Morgan, L. D.**
- Ladies and Learning..... **64** 518
- Morgan, Morris Hicky**
- *Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries (R. Lanciani)..... **63** 271
- *Morgesons, *The (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard) (New Edition), H. W. Preston*..... **88** 848
- Mormons, *The, R. L. Hartt*..... **85** 261
- Morn after Morn, *G. Bloede*..... **72** 607
- Morning at Sermione, *A, E. O. Kirk*..... **70** 776
- Morning at the Old Sugar Mill, *A, B. Torrey*..... **74** 373
- Morris, Gouverneur, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **64** 129
- Morris, Harrison Smith**
- Poet and Potentate..... **85** 849
- Morris, Robert, *F. G. Cook*..... **66** 607
- Morris, William: The Man and his Work, *W. Sharp*..... **78** 768
- Morris's, William, *New Work, G. E. Woodberry*..... **65** 851
- Morse, Edward Sylvester**
- If Public Libraries, why not Public Museums?..... **72** 112
- Morse, James Herbert**
- "Like a Star"..... **76** 243
- In November..... **76** 605
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr.**
- One of the Unreconstructed... **65** 225
- *Recent Books on American History: History of the United States during the First Administration of Thomas Jefferson; Essays on Government; Cent ans de République aux Etats Unis..... **65** 274

*(

*M

M

M

M

M

M

*M

M

M

*M

M

M

*(

M

*(

*(

M

M

*M

M

M

Morse

- The Dreyfus and Zola Trials... **81** 589
- * (Morse, John Torrey, Jr.) Benjamin Franklin, *H. E. Scudder*. **64** 707
- * Abraham Lincoln, *W. Wilson*. **72** 269
- * Life and Letters of O. W. Holmes, *H. E. Scudder*. **77** 830
- * Morte Darthur, Le (Sir Thomas Malory), *C. Waern*. **74** 413
- Morton, Governor, and the Sons of Liberty, *W. D. Foulke*. **72** 73
- Morton, Oliver Throck**
Some Popular Objections to Civil Service Reform. **65** 433, 671
- Morton, Secretary (J. Sterling), The Presidency and, *C. W. Dabney, Jr.*. **77** 388
- Most Ancient Shrine in Japan, The, *L. Hearn*. **68** 780
- Mother, *M. L. Knapp*. **85** 110
- * Mother, The, and Other Poems (S. W. Mitchell), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. **72** 417
- Mother of Martyrs, *A. C. Roberts*. **83** 90
- Moth Joy, *L. S. McChesney*. **88** 704
- * Motley's, Mr., Correspondence, *H. E. Scudder*. **63** 706
- Mould and Vase, *E. Wharton*. **83** 343
- Moulton, Louise Chandler**
Parleying. **63** 110
Tasso to Leonora. **65** 401
Her Presence. **69** 196
"Have I not learned to live without thee yet?" **69** 813
The Queen of May. **71** 655
Land of my Dreams. **74** 514
Vain Freedom. **76** 46
- * (Moulton, Louise Chandler) Arthur O'Shaughnessy: His Life and his Work, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. **75** 409
- Moulton, Richard Greene**
Classical Literature in Translation. **67** 773
- * (Moulton, Richard G.) The Literary Study of the Bible, *J. F. Genung*. **77** 703
- * (Moulton, Richard G., ed.) The Modern Reader's Bible, *J. F. Genung*. **77** 705
- Mountain Ride, The, *C. Scollard*. **75** 91
- Mountain-Side Ramble, *A. B. Torrey*. **64** 106
- * Mrs. Ward's Later Novels, *H. W. Preston*. **87** 127
- Much Ado about Nothing, The Plot of, *H. H. Furness*. **84** 7
- Muir, John**
The American Forests. **80** 145
The Wild Parks and Forest Reservations of the West. **81** 15
The Yellowstone National Park. **81** 509

Murfree

- Among the Animals of the Yosemite. **82** 617
- Among the Birds of the Yosemite. **82** 751
- The Yosemite National Park. **84** 145
- The Forests of the Yosemite Park. **85** 493
- The Wild Gardens of the Yosemite. **86** 167
- Fountains and Streams of the Yosemite. **87** 556
- Hunting Big Redwoods. **88** 304
- Müller, Margarethe**
Gerhart Hauptmann. **86** 368
- Municipal Administration: The New York Police Force, *T. Roosevelt*. **80** 289
- * Municipal Government in Great Britain (A. Shaw), *T. Roosevelt*. **75** 553
- Municipal Government, Peculiarities of American, *E. L. Godkin*. **80** 620
- Municipal Problem and Greater New York, The, *A. Shaw*. **79** 733
- Municipal Reform, The Next Step in, *E. B. Smith*. **87** 583
- Municipal Service of Boston, The, *F. C. Lowell*. **81** 311
- Municipal Voters' League of Chicago, The, *E. B. Smith*. **85** 834
- Münsterberg, Hugo**
The Teacher and the Laboratory: A Reply. **81** 824
- The Danger from Experimental Psychology. **81** 159
- Psychology and the Real Life. **81** 602
- Psychology and Art. **82** 632
- Psychology and Mysticism. **83** 67
- The Germans and the Americans. **84** 396
- School Reform. **85** 656
- Productive Scholarship in America. **87** 615
- Murder Trials and Newspapers, Modern, *C. E. Grinnell*. **88** 662
- Murfree, Fanny Noailles Dickinson**
Felicia. **66** 1, 185, 302, 470, 619, 764
67 61, 236, 289
- Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles Egbert Craddock)**
His Vanished Star. **72** 1, 145, 289, 505, 655, 789
73 99, 223, 384
- The Mystery of Witch-Face Mountain. **76** 331, 525, 651
- The Juggler. **78** 597, 804
79 73, 188, 386, 508, 651, 825
80 106, 241
- * (Murfree, Mary Noailles) The Despot of Broomsedge Cove, *H. E. Scudder*. **64** 122

*

M

M

M

M

*M

M

M

M

M

*M

M

M

*M

M

M

*M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

*M

*M

*M

N

N

N

Murray's

- *In the "Stranger People's"
Country, *H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 694
- *Murray's Memoirs, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **68** 268
- Muses in the Common School, The,
M. E. Burt..... **67** 531
- Museums, If Public Libraries, why
not Public? *E. S. Morse*..... **72** 112
- Music, From Literature to, *B. J. Lang*..... **73** 207
- Music, Maeterlinck and, *E. Newman*..... **88** 769
- *Music, New Books on: Wagner
and his Works; Studies in
Modern Music; Sound and
Music; The Philosophy of
Singing, *W. F. Apthorp*..... **72** 557
- Music, Two Modern Classicists in,
W. F. Apthorp..... **72** 488, 638
- Musical Education, New Ideals in,
W. S. Pratt..... **86** 826
- Musical Idea Masculine, Is the? *E. Brower*..... **73** 332
- Musical Taste, Catholicity in, *O. Wister*..... **72** 650
- *My Autobiography (F. Max
Müller)..... **87** 867
- My College Days, *E. E. Hale*..... **71** 355, 458
- My Cookery Books, *E. R. Pennell*..... **87** 789
- *My Dark Companions and their
Strange Stories (H. M. Stanley),
J. M. Hubbard..... **74** 562
- My Faith, *J. V. Cheney*..... **85** 429
- My Friend Ah-Chy, *C. Ritchie*..... **82** 197
- *My Literary Passions (W. D.
Howells), *H. E. Scudder*..... **76** 701
- My Schooling, *J. F. Clarke*..... **67** 325
- My Sixty Days in Greece, *B. L. Güldersleve*..... **79** 199, 301, 630
- Mystery, *L. W. Reese*..... **78** 495
- Mystery of Evil, The, *J. Fiske*..... **83** 433
- Mystery of the Mist, The, *K. Con-
lidge*..... **86** 421
- Mystery of Witch-Face Mountain,
The, *M. N. Murfree*.... **76** 331, 525,
651
- Mysticism, Psychology and, *H. Münsterberg*..... **83** 67
- *My Summer in a Mormon Village
(F. A. Merriam), *S. Kirk*..... **74** 837
- *Mythology and Monuments of
Ancient Athens (M. de G.
Verrall, trans.), *W. C. Lantton*..... **66** 840
- *Myths and Folk-Lore of Ireland
(J. Curtin), *J. Fiske*..... **66** 568
- Nænia Amoris, *T. W. Parsons*..... **67** 513
- Name of Old Glory, The, *J. W. Riley*..... **82** 727
- Nansen's Heroic Journey, *N. S. Shaler*..... **79** 610

Negro

- *Napoleon, Some New Light on,
W. R. Thayer..... **72** 834
- Napoleon, The Last Phase of, *G. Smith*..... **87** 166
- *Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of
(W. M. Sloane), *J. H. Robinson*..... **79** 847
- *Narrative and Critical History of
America, Vol. VII. (J. Win-
sor), *H. E. Scudder*..... **63** 119
- Nason, Emma Huntington
Two Faces..... **71** 801
- National House of Representatives,
The, Its Growing Inefficiency as
a Legislative Body, *H. Taylor*..... **65** 766
- National Transportation Depart-
ment, A, *H. J. Fletcher*..... **76** 119
- National Vice, A, *H. C. Mervin*..... **71** 769
- Nation in a Hurry, A, *E. Gregory*..... **85** 609
- Nations and the Decalogue, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **85** 577
- Native of Winby, A, *S. O. Jewett*..... **67** 609
- *Native of Winby, A (S. O. Jew-
ett), *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 130
- Natural Bridge, Virginia, At, *B. Torrey*..... **82** 112, 257
- Naturalization, Immigration and,
H. S. Everett..... **75** 345
- *Nature and Elements of Poetry,
The (E. C. Stedman), *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 702
- Nature in Old English Poetry, *R. Burton*..... **73** 476
- *Naulahka, The, and The Wrecker,
S. Kirk..... **70** 546
- Naval Conflicts, The Uncertain
Factors in, *I. N. Hollis*..... **81** 728
- Naval Warfare, The Future of, *W. Mitchell*..... **76** 644
- Navy, A New Organization for the
New, *I. N. Hollis*..... **80** 309
- Navy in the War with Spain, The,
I. N. Hollis..... **82** 605
- Nearness of Animals to Men, The,
E. P. Evans..... **69** 171
- Ned Stirling his Story, *W. R. Lighton*..... **81** 812
- Needlecraft, American, A Plea for,
A. Sterling..... **86** 557
- Nég Créol, *K. Chopin*..... **80** 135
- Neglected Aspects of the Revolu-
tionary War, Some, *C. K. Adams*..... **82** 174
- Negro, The Awakening of the, *B. T. Washington*..... **78** 322
- Negro, The Case of the, *B. T. Washington*..... **84** 577
- Negro, The Labor Unions and the,
J. S. Durham..... **81** 222
- Negro, The Education of the, *W. T. Harris*..... **69** 721

N

N

N

N

*N

N

*N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

*N

*N

*N

N

N

N

*N

N

*N

N

*N

N

Negro

- Negro is doing for Himself, What the Southern, *S. J. Barrows*... **67** 805
- Negro People, Strivings of the, *W. E. B. Du Bois*... **80** 194
- Negro Question, Mississippi and the, *A. C. McLaughlin*... **70** 828
- Negro Schoolmaster in the New South, *A. W. E. B. Du Bois*... **83** 99
- *Neiges d'Antan (T. Combe), *S. Kirk*... **67** 111
- Nelson, Henry Loomis**
- The Speaker's Power... **64** 64
- The Government and its Creditors... **64** 508
- The Political Horizon... **85** 309, 560
- *Nelson (Horatio, Lord) Life of (A. T. Mahan), *A. S. Hardy*... **80** 264
- Neptunian, *P. H. Savage*... **82** 285
- Neutrality of Switzerland, The, *W. D. McCrackan*... **68** 87
- New Art Criticism, The, *M. Logan*... **76** 263
- Newbolt, Henry**
- Gillespie... **81** 696
- Craven... **82** 284
- Messmates... **82** 616
- Newcomb, Simon**
- Reminiscences of an Astronomer... **82** 244, 384, 519
- An Astronomer's Friendship... **85** 688
- New Criticism of Genius, The, *A. Gorren*... **74** 794
- New Departure in Parisian Art, The, *B. Harrison*... **66** 753
- *(Newell, William Wells) King Arthur and the Table Round, *P. E. More*... **81** 278
- *New England, Economic and Social History of, 1620-1789 (*W. B. Weedon*), *H. E. Scudder*... **66** 704
- *New England, The Beginnings of (*J. Fiske*), *H. E. Scudder*... **64** 566
- New England, The Future of Rural, *A. F. Sanborn*... **80** 74
- New England, The Problems of Rural, *A. F. Sanborn* and *Philip Morgan*... **79** 577
- New England Boyhood, *A. E. Hale*... **70** 148, 338, 495, 608, 765
- *New England Girlhood, *A. (L. Larcom)*, *H. E. Scudder*... **65** 418
- New England Hill Town, *A. R. L. Hartt*... **83** 561, 712
- *New England in the Short Story, *H. E. Scudder*... **67** 845
- New England Meeting-House, The, *A. M. Earle*... **67** 191
- *New England Nun, *A. (M. E. Wilkins)*, *H. E. Scudder*... **67** 847
- New England Town, The Story of *a, J. Fiske*... **86** 722

New

- New England Woman, The, *K. Stephens*... **88** 60
- New England Woodpile, *A. R. E. Robinson*... **76** 736
- New Estimate of Cromwell, *A. J. F. Rhodes*... **81** 842
- New Facts concerning the Pantheon, *R. Lanciani*... **71** 721
- New Figures in Literature and Art: I. Daniel Chester French, *R. Cortissoz*... **75** 223
- II. Richard Harding Davis, *H. E. Scudder*... **75** 654
- III. Hamlin Garland, *C. M. Thompson*... **76** 840
- IV. E. A. MacDowell, *E. Brower*... **77** 394
- New Ideals in Musical Education, *W. S. Pratt*... **86** 826
- New Industrial Revolution, The, *B. Adams*... **87** 157
- *Newman, Cardinal (Hutton), *A. C. A. Hall*... **66** 834
- Newman, Ernest**
- Maeterlinck and Music... **88** 769
- Newmarch, Rosa**
- Some New Letters of Tourgeniev... **84** 691
- New Netherland and Old New York, Sunday in, *A. M. Earle*... **78** 543
- Newnham College, The First Principal of, *E. Skelding*... **72** 224
- New Opportunities for American Commerce, *W. C. Ford*... **82** 321
- New Organization for the New Navy, *A. I. N. Hollis*... **80** 309
- New Orleans and Reconstruction, *A. Phelps*... **88** 121
- New Pathos, The, *R. Ogden*... **79** 856
- *New Priest in Conception Bay, The (*R. Lowell*), *H. E. Scudder*... **65** 128
- New Programme in Education, *A. C. H. Henderson*... **81** 760
- New Provincialism, The, *A. R. Kimball*... **88** 258
- New Race Problem, *A. J. H. Keatley*... **66** 207
- *New Reading of Leonardo da Vinci, *A. (G. Séailles)*, *J. B. Fletcher*... **73** 414
- *New Silva of North America, *A. W. Trelease*... **67** 418
- New Storm and Stress in Germany, The, *K. Francke*... **74** 408
- New Talking Machines, The, *P. G. Hubert, Jr.*... **63** 256
- *New Translation of the Arthurian Epos, *A. P. E. More*... **81** 278
- New University Course, *A. C. Abbe*... **67** 16

No

No

No

*N

No

No

No

No

No

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

*N

New

- New York, A Plea for, *J. K. Paulding*..... **87** 172
- New York, Political Inauguration of the Greater, *E. M. Shepard*..... **81** 104
- New York, The Municipal Problem and Greater, *A. Shaw*..... **79** 733
- *New York in Recent Fiction: A Hazard of New Fortunes; A Little Journey in the World, *H. E. Scudder*..... **65** 563
- New York Police Force, The, *T. Roosevelt*..... **80** 289
- New Zealand, Letter from, *J. Christie*..... **86** 520
- New Zealand Newest England, *H. D. Lloyd*..... **84** 789
- Next Stage in Development of Public Parks, The, *A. Hyatt*..... **67** 215
- Next Step in Municipal Reform, The, *E. B. Smith*..... **87** 583
- Niagara, *J. B. Tabb*..... **78** 403
- Nibblings and Brownsings, *F. D. Bergen*..... **72** 373
- Nicholson, Meredith**
In the Great Pastures..... **88** 138
- Nieces of Madame de Montespan, The, *H. Notnor*..... **66** 499
- Nieces of Mazarin, The, *H. Notnor*..... **64** 642, 762
- Night, *K. Coolidge*..... **82** 288
- Night after Night, *G. Bloede*..... **70** 330
- Night and a Day in Spain, *A. M. C. Harris*..... **73** 647
- Night Hymns on Lake Nepigon, *D. C. Scott*..... **86** 179
- Night Piece, *A. Colton*..... **88** 428
- Noble, 3d mund**
*A Study of Russia: The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians (Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu)..... **73** 270
- The Future of Russia..... **86** 606
- Nominating System, The, *E. L. Godkin*..... **79** 450
- Non-Combatant's War Reminiscences, *A. J. R. Kendrick*..... **64** 449
- Non Sine Dolore, *R. W. Gilder*..... **66** 739
- Nook in the Alleghanies, *A. B. Torrey*..... **81** 456, 644
- Nooning Tree, The, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... **73** 770
- No Quarter, *F. W. Wharton*..... **81** 702
- Normal School, The Scope of the, *M. V. O'Shea*..... **73** 811
- Normal School and the Training of Teachers, *F. Burk*..... **81** 769
- Norris, Frank**
Comida: An Experience in Fame..... **83** 343
- *North Shore Watch, The (G. E. Woodberry), *T. B. Aldrich*..... **65** 561

Novels

- Northern Muse, The, *B. Carman*..... **85** 853
- Northwest, The Educational Trend of the, *D. L. Kiehle*..... **71** 832
- Norton, Charles Eliot**
Rawdon Brown and the Grave-stone of "Banished Norfolk"..... **63** 740
- The Poetry of Rudyard Kipling..... **79** 111
- *(Norton, Charles Eliot, trans.)
Divine Comedy: I. Hell, *E. Carazza*..... **68** 838
- *Letters of Thomas Carlyle, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **64** 279
- Norton, Grace**
*Madame de Staël (Blennerhassett)..... **64** 273
- Norwegian Writers, The Language of the Recent, *W. H. Carpenter*..... **66** 117
- Notes from a Traveling Diary, *L. Hearn*..... **76** 815
- Notes from the Wild Garden, *E. M. Thomas*..... **68** 172
- Notes of a Trip to Izumo, *L. Hearn*..... **79** 678
- Notes on a Michigan Lumber Town, *R. L. Hart*..... **85** 100
- Notes on Glass Decoration, *A. Fields*..... **83** 807
- Notes on the Reaction, *R. Ogden*..... **88** 418
- Notnor, Hope**
The Keiths..... **63** 313
- The Nieces of Mazarin..... **64** 642, 762
- Madame de Montespan, her Sisters and her Daughter..... **66** 371
- The Nieces of Madame de Montespan..... **66** 499
- Noto: An Unexplored Corner of Japan, *P. Lovell*..... **67** 1, 175, 364, 482
- *Nouveaux Pastels (P. Bourget), *S. Kirk*..... **69** 127
- Nouvelle France, La, *E. G. Scott*..... **64** 343
- Novel and the Common School, The, *C. D. Warner*..... **65** 721
- *Novel Economics, *J. L. Laughlin*..... **68** 276
- *Novelist of the Jura, *A. S. Kirk*..... **67** 108
- *Novels, A Group of Recent: The Battle of the Strong; Caleb West; Penelope's Progress; Phases of an Inferior Planet; A Golden Sorrow; An Angel in a Web; The Money Captain; A Herald of the West; The Red Axe; The Adventurers; Bob, Son of Battle; The Man who worked for Collister; Stories of the Cherokee Hills; Dumb Foxglove, and Other Stories; The Shape of Fear, etc.; Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War, *M. A. De W. Howe* and *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 281

•2

•2

•2

•2

•2

N

•2

N

N

N

N

O

O

O

O

•

O

•

O

•

•

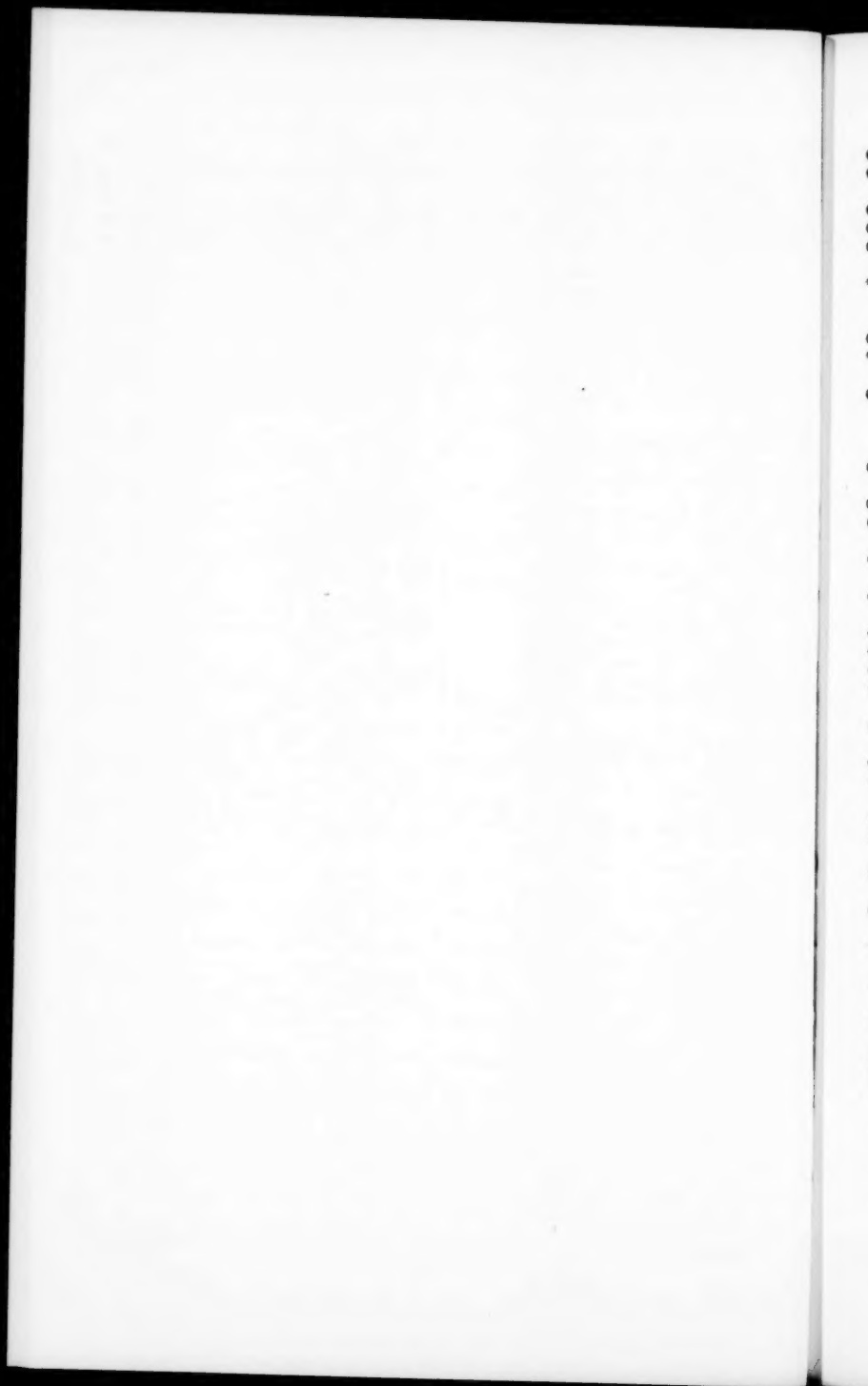
O

Novels

- *Novels, Four New: Madelon;
The Damnation of Theron
Ware; A Lady of Quality;
The Seats of the Mighty, *H. E. Scudder*..... **78** 269
- *Novels, Notable Recent: St. Ives;
The Martian; Hugh Wynne;
Captains Courageous; Jerome;
An Open-Eyed Conspiracy;
Soldiers of Fortune, *L. H. Vincent* and others..... **80** 846
- *Novels, Some Recent: The Right
of Way; Kim; The Cavalier;
The Morgesons; Two Men;
Temple House, *H. W. Preston*..... **88** 845
- *Novels, Three English: Lord Or-
mont and his Aminta; The
Manxman; Trilby, *W. P. Trent*..... **75** 266
- *Novels and Stories of Frank R.
Stockton, The, *H. E. Scud-
der*..... **87** 127
- Novels of George Meredith, The,
P. E. More..... **84** 484
- *Novels of the Year, Some: Hel-
beck of Bannisdale; Corleone;
Adventures of François; John
Barnet of Barnes; Prisoners
of Hope; Roden's Corner;
The Day's Work, *H. W. Pres-
ton*..... **83** 127
- November, *C. W. Coleman*..... **70** 677
- November, Recollections of, *E. Thomas*..... **88** 696
- November Prairie, *A. K. T. Pres-
cott*..... **68** 620
- Nuremberg, *J. C. R. Dorr*..... **69** 775
- Oath of Allegiance, The, *E. S. Phelps*..... **73** 465
- Ober-Ammergau in 1900, *H. D. Raunsey*..... **86** 409
- Obermann, The Author of, *J. P. Frothingham*..... **88** 539
- Object Lesson in Civil Service Re-
form, An, *T. Roosevelt*..... **67** 252
- *Occult Japan (P. Lowell), *L. Hearn*..... **75** 837
- O'Connor, William Douglas**
The Brazen Android..... **67** 433, 577
- *(O'Connor, William Douglas)
Three Tales, *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 269
- Ode in Time of Hesitation, An, *W. V. Moody*..... **85** 593
- *Odes, and Other Poems (W. Wat-
son), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* **75** 408
- *Odes of Horace, The (W. E.
Gladstone), *H. E. Scudder*... **75** 270
- Odysseus and Nausicaa, *W. C. Lawton*..... **66** 78

Old

- Odyssey, The Plot of the, *W. C. Lawton*..... **76** 319
- Odyssey of the North, An, *J. Lon-
don*..... **85** 85
- Of a Dancing Girl, *L. Hearn*..... **71** 332
- Of Liberty, *W. P. Foster*..... **86** 424
- Of the Eternal Feminine, *L. Hearn* **72** 761
- Ogden, Antoinette**
A Drive through the Black Hills. **69** 449
- Ogden, Rollo**
The New Pathos..... **79** 856
- *Mr. Stephen Phillips's Paola
and Francesca..... **85** 278
- The Press and Foreign News... **86** 390
- Two Lives of Cromwell..... **87** 138
- *Mr. William Vaughn Moody's
Poems..... **88** 132
- Notes on the Reaction..... **88** 418
- "Ogre of Alewife Cove, The,"
E. M. Thomas..... **72** 231
- Ohioans, The, *R. L. Hart*..... **84** 679
- Okefinokee, An Archer's Sojourn
in the, *M. Thompson*..... **77** 486
- Oklahoma, *H. C. Candee*..... **86** 328
- Old Boston Mary: A Remem-
brance, *J. Flynt*..... **74** 319
- Old Broderies, *J. P. Peabody*... **82** 286
- Old Bunch of Grapes Tavern, The,
E. L. Bynner..... **64** 721
- Old Captive, The, *J. D. Baskam*... **84** 429
- *Old Chester Tales (M. Deland)
H. W. Preston..... **83** 518
- *Old Colony Town, The, and Other
Sketches (W. R. Bliss), *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 411
- Old Diary, An, *L. P. Smith*..... **88** 92
- *Old Dutch and Flemish Masters
(J. C. Van Dyke and T. Cole). **77** 564
- Old Dwelling, The, *C. H. Cran-
dall*..... **67** 772
- Old English Township, An, *B. Herford*..... **69** 289
- *Old Furniture in New England,
H. E. Scudder..... **69** 413
- Old Hall and the Portraits, The,
E. Strachey..... **71** 526
- Old Homes, *M. Cavein*..... **82** 855
- *Old Italian Masters (T. Cole and
W. J. Stillman), *H. E. Scud-
der*..... **71** 125
- Old Kaskaskia, *M. H. Catherwood* **71** 1,
145, 289, 433
- *Old Kaskaskia (M. H. Cather-
wood), *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 697
- Old Masters in New York, The,
W. H. Doxnes..... **64** 37
- Old Rome and the New, The, *W. J. Stillman*..... **68** 23
- Old Things, The, *H. James, Jr.*... **77** 433,
631, 721
- 78** 58, 201, 376, 518

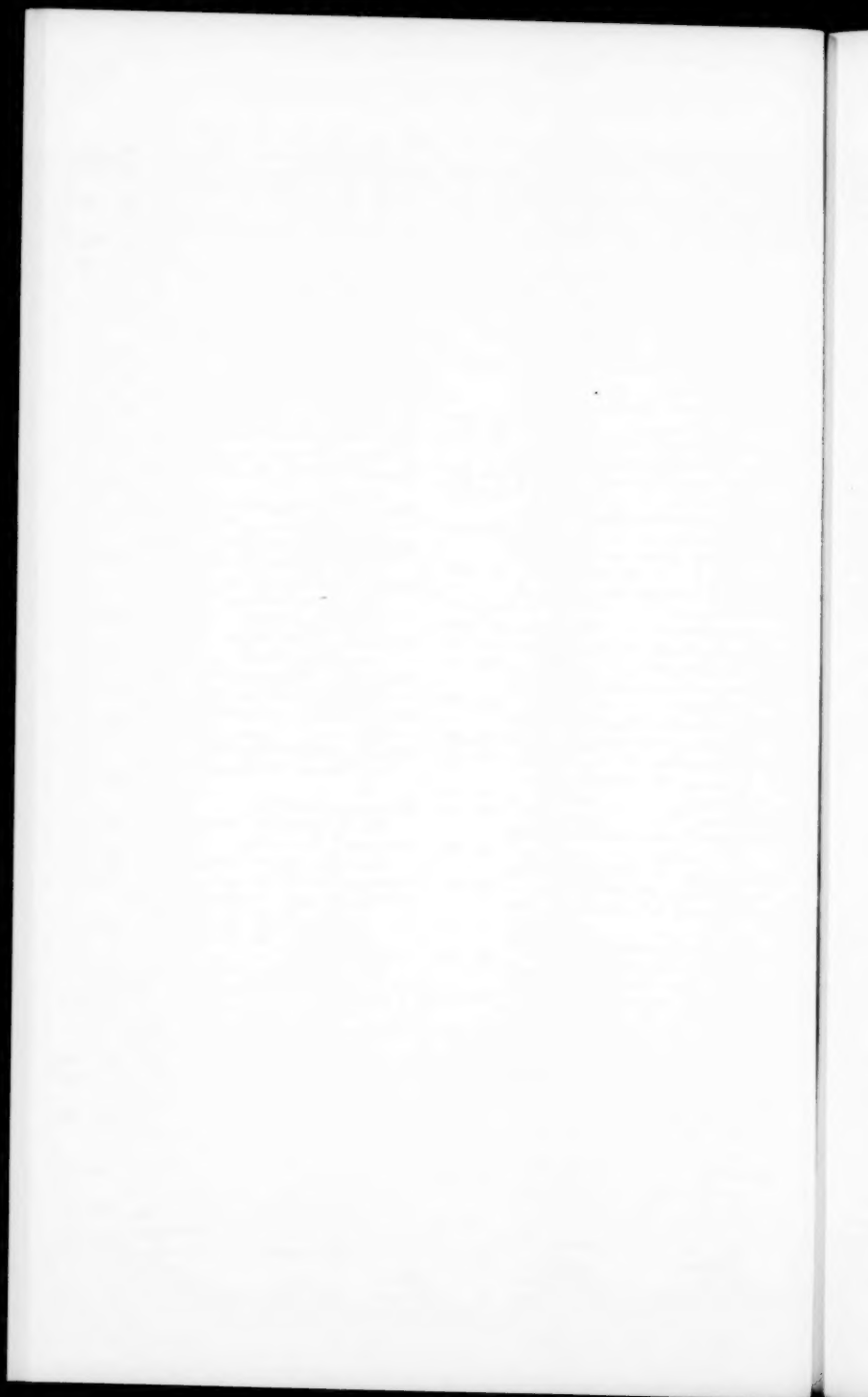


Old

Old Time Sorosis, An, <i>H. Baldwin</i>	74	748
Old-Time Sugar-Making, <i>R. E. Robinson</i>	77	466
Old Virginia Correspondence, An.....	84	535
Old Wine and New, <i>A. Reppier</i>	77	688
Old World in the New, The, <i>B. I. Wheeler</i>	82	145
*Oliphant, Laurence, and his Wife, Memoir of (M. O. W. Oliphant), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	68	414
Oliphant, Mrs., <i>H. W. Preston</i>	80	424
*Oliphant, Mrs., The Autobiography of, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	84	567
Olney, Richard		
International Isolation of the United States.....	81	577
Growth of our Foreign Policy.....	85	289
Olney, Mr. (Richard), The Presidency and, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	77	676
Omar Khayyam, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	63	600
On a Dictum of Matthew Arnold's, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	79	713
On a Soldier fallen in the Philippines, <i>W. V. Moody</i>	87	288
On Being Civilized too Much, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	79	838
On Being Human, <i>W. Wilson</i>	80	320
On Coming Back, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	78	562
One Fair Daughter, <i>E. O. Kirk</i>	80	54
One of the Unreconstructed, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	65	225
On First Entering Westminster Abbey, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	68	749
On Growing Old, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	71	349
On Leaving Winchester, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	74	102
Only Rose, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	73	37
Onondaga Mother and Child, An, <i>D. C. Scott</i>	74	325
On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of Balzac, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	78	566
On the Beach at Daytona, <i>B. Torrey</i>	74	66
*On the Border with Crook (J. G. Bourke), <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	69	271
On the Eve of Sleep, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	66	456
*On the Face of the Waters (F. A. Steel), <i>S. M. Francis</i>	79	708
On the Night Train, <i>M. T. Earle</i>	85	748
On the Oregon Express, <i>V. Woods</i>	75	785
On the Outskirts of Public Life, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	81	188
On the River at Night, <i>M. C. Smith</i>	71	768
On the Road to Crowninshield, <i>D. L. Hastings</i>	87	365
On the St. Augustine Road, <i>B. Torrey</i>	72	365
On the Study of Geography, <i>D. C. Gilman</i>	67	815

Our

On the Teaching of English, <i>M. H. Liddell</i>	81	465
On the Threshold, <i>A. S. Hardy</i>	78	337
On the Translation of Faust, <i>W. P. Andrews</i>	66	733
On the Upper St. John's, <i>B. Torrey</i>	73	324
On Visiting a Friend, <i>W. A. Dunn</i>	85	139
Open Door, The, <i>E. Duvall</i>	86	382
*Open-Eyed Conspiracy, An (W. D. Howells), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	80	859
Opera before the Court of Reason, The, <i>W. F. Biddle</i>	77	786
Opinions, <i>A. Reppier</i>	73	545
Opportunity of the Small College, The, <i>H. W. Howells</i>	87	763
Oppression of Notes, The, <i>A. Reppier</i>	68	253
Opra di li Pupi, At the, <i>E. Carazza</i>	73	797
Oracles, The Secret of the Roman, <i>R. Lanciani</i>	75	310
Orator of Secession, The: A Study of an Agitator, <i>W. G. Brown</i>	83	605
*Origin and Growth of the English Constitution, The (H. Taylor), <i>J. Fiske</i>	65	264
Oriskany, Ticonderoga, Bennington and, <i>J. Fiske</i>	63	398
*Orpheus, A Masque (Mrs. Annie Fields), <i>B. Perry</i>	87	419
Ortler, A Slip on the, <i>C. S. Davidson</i>	72	319
Osborn, Henry Fairfield		
The Present Problem of Heredity.....	67	353
Osborne, Duffield		
The Judgment of Venus.....	88	262
Osborne, John Ball		
Expansion through Reciprocity.....	88	721
Osborne, Sir Peter, <i>E. A. Purry</i>	65	605
*O'Shaughnessy, Arthur: His Life and his Work (L. C. Moulton), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	409
O'Shea, M. V.		
The Scope of the Normal School. Physical Training in the Public Schools.....	75	246
*Otto the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories (Octave Thanet), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69	265
Oubliette, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	77	781
Our Brother, the Mountain, <i>F. Converse</i>	88	278
Our Contemporary Ancestors in the Southern Mountains, <i>W. G. Frost</i>	83	311
Our Government of Newly Acquired Territory, <i>C. E. Boyd</i>	82	735
*Our Old Home (N. Hawthorne), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	67	123



Our

Our Quinzaine at La Salette, <i>A. P. McLeane</i>	74 527
Our Soldier, <i>H. L. Bradley</i>	80 363
*Our Village (M. R. Mitford), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	70 130
Outdoor Poems: The Heart of the Woods, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	88 134
Clair de Lune, <i>Arthur Ketchum</i>	88 134
Wind, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	88 135
Rain, <i>L. S. Portor</i>	88 137
Twin Flowers on the Portage, <i>D. C. Scott</i>	88 137
The Ravens, <i>J. R. Taylor</i>	88 138
In the Great Pastures, <i>Meredith Nicholson</i>	88 138
*Outdoors and Indoors, <i>S. Kirk</i>	64 700
Outline of the Japanese Constitution, <i>An, K. Kaneko</i>	65 187
Outline Portrait, <i>An, L. I. Guiney</i>	63 549
Outlook, <i>J. H. Ingham</i>	87 222
Outlook in Cuba, <i>The, H. P. Williams</i>	83 827
Out of Bondage, <i>R. E. Robinson</i>	80 200
Out of the Book of Humanity, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	78 698
*Out of the East (L. Hearn), <i>M. McN. Scott</i>	75 830
"Out of the Silence, speak!" <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	86 707
Out of the Street: Japanese Folk-Songs, <i>L. Hearn</i>	78 347
Over Hermon, <i>C. Scollard</i>	88 519
Over the Teacups, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	65 111, 232, 402, 549, 691, 829
	66 92, 236, 387, 535, 660
Oxford, Rowing at, <i>S. E. Winbolt</i>	67 788
Oxford, The Schools at, <i>S. E. Winbolt</i>	68 670
Pacific Coast, Prehistoric Man on the, <i>G. F. Wright</i>	67 501
*Paesane, Le (L. Capuana), <i>E. Pulien</i>	74 842
*Pagan and Christian Rome (R. Lanciani), <i>J. B. Greenough</i>	71 401
Page, Thomas Nelson	
The Southern People during Reconstruction.....	88 289
Page, Thomas Walker	
The Real Judge Lynch.....	88 731
Page, Walter Hines	
The War with Spain and After.....	81 721
The End of the War and After.....	82 430
A Wholesome Stimulus to Higher Politics.....	83 289
Pageant at Rome in the Year 17 B. C., <i>The, R. Lanciani</i>	69 145
Paget, Violet (Vernon Lee)	
An English Writer's Notes on England.....	84 99; 88 511

Parker

*Painter's Pen and Brush, <i>A. H. E. Scudder</i>	63 712
*Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture: Considerations on Painting; Imagination in Landscape Painting; Antonio Allegri da Correggio; The Writings on Art of Anna Jameson; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters; Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture; A Cyclopædia of Works of Architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant, <i>R. A. Cram and others</i>	77 554
Palinode, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	63 662
Palmer, Francis Sterne	
Carnival in the North.....	88 483
Palmer, George Herbert	
Hexameters and Rhythmic Prose.....	66 526
Reminiscences of Professor Sophocles.....	67 779
Doubts about University Extension.....	69 367
Palm Sunday in Puebla de los Angeles, <i>F. H. Smith</i>	63 62
Pan-American Exposition, Aspects of the, <i>E. R. White</i>	88 85
Pandean Pastimes, <i>F. D. Bergen</i>	77 625
Pan the Fallen, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	66 815
Pantheon, New Facts concerning the, <i>R. Lanciani</i>	71 721
*Paola and Francesca (Stephen Phillips), <i>R. Ogden</i>	85 278
*Parabeln, Märchen und Gedichte (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach), <i>L. Krockow</i>	74 261
Paris, Literary, Twenty Years ago, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	81 81
Paris Exposition, Loitering through the, <i>S. B. Wister</i>	65 360
Paris Exposition in Dishabille, <i>A. W. H. Bishop</i>	63 619
Parisian Art, The New Departure in, <i>B. Harrison</i>	66 753
Parker, George F.	
The Consular Service of the United States.....	85 455, 669
Parker, Gilbert	
Three Commandments in the Vulgar Tongue.....	73 615
The Seats of the Mighty.....	75 289, 485, 577, 796
	76 1, 244, 289, 494, 577, 721
	77 36, 187
The Battle of the Strong.....	81 29, 168, 350, 546, 654, 786
	82 78, 269, 394, 500, 654, 839
The Man at the Wheel.....	83 785
* (Parker, Gilbert) The Battle of the Strong, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83 281

P
P
P

•
P
P
P
P
P
P

•(
Pa
Pa
*P
Pa
Pa
*P
Pa
Pa
Pa
*(

Parker

- *The Chief Factor, *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 695
- *A Lover's Diary, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 414
- *The Right of Way, *H. W. Preston*..... 88 845
- *The Seats of the Mighty, *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 275
- Parker, William Belmont**
- *Captains Courageous (*R. Kipling*)..... 80 855
- Park-Making as a National Art, *M. C. Robbins*..... 79 86
- Parkman, Francis**
- Capture of Louisbourg by the New England Militia... 67 314, 514, 621
- The Feudal Chiefs of Acadia... 71 25, 201
- *(Parkman, Francis) A Half Century of Conflict, *E. G. Scott*... 70 414
- Parkman, Francis, *O. W. Holmes*... 73 222
- Parkman, Francis, I., *J. Winsor*; II., *J. Fiske*..... 73 660
- Parleying, *L. C. Moulton*..... 63 110
- Parnassian Scramble, *A. F. Lynde*... 84 88
- Parry, Edward Abbott**
- Sir Peter Osborne..... 65 605
- Parsons, Thomas William**
- Address to the Assembly at the Opening of the Players' Club in New York..... 63 255
- In Eclipse..... 63 513
- Song..... 66 752
- Nania Amoris..... 67 513
- Song for Setting..... 68 312
- Down by the Shore in December..... 69 74
- *(Parsons, Thomas W.) Dante's Divine Comedy; Poems, *G. R. Carpenter*..... 73 844
- Parsons, Thomas William, *R. Hovey*..... 71 264
- Pasha, Ibrahim, The Marriage of, *H. F. Brown*..... 70 617
- *Pasquier, Mémoires du Chancelier, *W. R. Thayer*..... 72 834
- Passages from Judith and Holofernes, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 78 262
- Passe Rose, *A. S. Hardy*... 63 38, 157, 326, 441
- *Passe Rose (*A. S. Hardy*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 64 125
- Passing of Mother's Portrait, The, *R. Field*..... 87 523
- Passing of the Birds, The, *B. Torrey*..... 70 190
- Passports, Police, and Post Office in Russia, *I. F. Hapgood*..... 72 42
- *(Pater, Walter) Gaston de Latour, *S. M. Francis*..... 79 711

Peculiarities

- Pater, Walter, Some Personal Reminiscences of, *W. Sharp*..... 74 801
- *Pater's, Mr., Minor Essays, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 65 424
- Pathless Way, The, *A. Fields*... 65 748
- Pathway Round, The, *F. K. Johnson*..... 86 229
- Pattee, Fred Lewis**
- To the Lyric Muse..... 88 701
- Paulding, James Kirke**
- A Wandering Scholar of the Sixteenth Century..... 66 480
- The City on the House-tops..... 74 28
- Landscapes with Figures..... 78 752
- A Plea for New York..... 87 172
- Pause in Criticism and After, The, *W. R. Thayer*..... 80 227
- *Pauvre Marcel (*T. Combe*), *S. Kirk*..... 67 110
- Payne, Will**
- The Lame Boy..... 84 121
- The Detectives..... 84 839
- The Princess Pity..... 85 377
- Mr. Hapgood's Gospel..... 87 706
- *(Payne, Will) The Money Captain, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 83 285
- Payne, William Morton**
- Three Centuries of American Literature..... 87 411
- Peabody, Josephine Preston**
- The Shepherd Girl..... 73 497
- Isolation..... 75 604
- Song of a Shepherd Boy at Bethlehem..... 76 735
- Daphne Laurela..... 77 610
- The Enemy listens..... 79 703
- Pity..... 81 412
- Old Broideries..... 82 286
- Happiness..... 82 855
- The Quiet..... 86 422
- I shall arise..... 86 710
- *(Peabody, Josephine Preston) Fortune and Men's Eyes, *B. Perry*..... 87 420
- Peabody, Robert Swain**
- An Architect's Vacation... 76 23, 174, 477, 634
- Peabody Education Fund, Thirty Years of the, *D. C. Gilman*... 79 161
- Peace of God, The, *G. Bloede*... 81 839
- Pea Fields, The, *C. G. D. Roberts*... 68 185
- Peattie, Mrs. Elia Wilkinson**
- Love's Delay..... 79 257
- After the Storm..... 80 393
- The Man at the Edge of Things... 84 321
- The Artistic Side of Chicago... 84 828
- The Esmeralda Herders..... 87 111
- *(Peattie, Mrs. Elia W.) The Shape of Fear, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Peculiarities of American Muni-



Peirce

pal Government, <i>E. L. God-</i> <i>lin.</i>	80 620
Peirce, Grace Howard	
For their Brethren's Sake.....	74 340
Gridou's Pity.....	75 325, 515
Pelham-Copley Letters, Some, <i>P.</i> <i>L. Ford.</i>	71 499
Peloponnesian War, A Southerner in the, <i>B. L. Gildersleeve.</i>	80 330
*Pembroke, Marcella and, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder.</i>	74 272
Penelope's English Experiences, <i>K. D. W. Riggs.</i>	71 79, 168
Penelope's Irish Experiences, <i>K.</i> <i>D. W. Riggs.</i>	86 629, 779
	87 30, 223, 313, 485
Penelope's Progress, <i>K. D. W.</i> <i>Riggs.</i>	80 561, 702, 833
	81 90, 232, 366
*Penelope's Progress (<i>K. D. W.</i> <i>Riggs</i>), <i>H. W. Preston.</i>	83 283
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins	
In Honor of Van Dyke.....	84 660
My Cookery Books, <i>L.</i>	87 789
Pennsylvania, The Ills of, <i>A Penn-</i> <i>sylvaniaan.</i>	88 558
Pennsylvania Election, The Lesson of the, <i>H. C. Lea.</i>	67 98
Penny Wise, <i>V. F. Boyle.</i>	85 518
People in Government, The, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Mercin.</i>	63 433
People without Law, <i>A. J. B.</i> <i>Thayer.</i>	68 540, 676
Pepys, The Wife of Mr. Secretary, <i>M. C. Whiting.</i>	66 741
Perils of Historical Narrative, The, <i>J. Winsor.</i>	66 289
Perkins, Alice Choate	
A Day in June.....	80 129
Permanent Power of Greek Poetry, The, <i>R. C. Jebb.</i>	72 545
Perplexities of a College President, The.....	85 483
Perrin, Bernadotte	
Yale's Fourth Jubilee.....	83 449
Perry, Bliss	
At Sesenheim.....	63 656
Hawthorne at North Adams....	71 675
*The Real Stevenson: Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson....	85 702
*The Letters of Thomas Ed- ward Brown.....	86 854
*Life and Works of the Sisters Brontë (Haworth Edition)....	87 134
*Recent Verse: Orpheus; After- glow; The Fields of Dawn and Later Sonnets; The Masque of Judgment; Fortune and Men's Eyes; Herod, a Tra- gedy.....	87 419
Give the Country the Facts....	87 424

Phelps

The Dull Season in Politics....	87 865
The Amateur Spirit.....	88 270
John Fiske.....	88 282
The Death of the President....	88 432a
Reconstruction and Disfranchise- ment.....	88 433
* <i>(Perry, Bliss)</i> The Plated City, <i>H. E. Scudder.</i>	76 558
Perry, Lilla Cabot	
A Plea for Trust.....	67 72
The Soul's Ride.....	69 670
At Night.....	70 765
Perry, Maude Caldwell	
Summer died Last Night.....	82 750
The Ghosts of Tempe.....	85 281
*Perry's History of Greek Litera- ture, <i>W. C. Lacton.</i>	67 557
*Persia and the Persian Question (<i>G. N. Curzon</i>), <i>S. G. W. Ben-</i> <i>jamin.</i>	70 550
Persian Poetry, <i>E. Strachey.</i>	71 322
Persians of Eschylus, The, <i>W.</i> <i>C. Lacton.</i>	70 228
Personal Impressions of Björnson and Ibsen, <i>W. H. Schofield.</i> ...	81 567
*Peter Ibbetson (<i>G. Du Maurier</i>), <i>C. T. Copeland.</i>	69 706
Petersham, <i>R. B. Fiske.</i>	84 428
Petrarch, <i>G. Bradford, Jr.</i>	72 89
Petrarch, Studies in the Corre- spondence of, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge.</i>	72 89, 234, 395
Pettit, William V.	
Porto Rico.....	83 634
Phantom Army, The, <i>W. P. Fos-</i> <i>ter.</i>	87 631
*Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers (<i>A. B. Edwards</i>), <i>W. Gibbs.</i> ...	69 682
*Phases of an Inferior Planet (<i>E.</i> <i>Glasgow</i>), <i>M. A. De W. Howe,</i> <i>Jr.</i>	83 284
*Phases of Thought and Criticism (<i>Brother Azarias</i>), <i>J. Royce.</i> ...	71 126
Phelps, Albert	
At Nightfall.....	84 126
Quatrain.....	84 458
New Orleans and Reconstruc- tion.....	88 121
Phelps, Edward John	
Arbitration and our Relations with England.....	78 26
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart	
The Bell of St. Basil's.....	63 662
The Lost Colors.....	70 357
Whittier (Dying).....	70 650
The Oath of Allegiance.....	73 465
A Singular Life... 75 1, 145, 353, 433, 641, 721	
	76 77, 145, 380, 433
Salutation to Nicholas II.....	83 97
Loveliness: A Story.....	84 216

•
•
P
P
P
P
P
•
•
P
P
P
P
•
•
P
P
P
P
P
•
•
P
P
P
P
•
•
P
P
P
P
•
•
P
P
P
P

Phelps

- * (Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart) Four-
teen to One, *C. T. Copeland*... **69** 268
- * (Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, and
Herbert D. Ward) Come
forth, *H. E. Scudder*... **66** 699
- * The Master of the Magicians,
H. E. Scudder... **66** 131
- Philip and his Wife, *M. Deland*... **73** 1,
145, 289, 433, 577, 721
74 1, 145, 289, 433
- Philippines, Japan and the, *A. M.
Knapp*... **83** 737
- Philippine Sketches, Two, *H. P.
Whitmarsh*... **86** 364
- Philistine View, A, *T. R. Louns-
bury*... **84** 764
- Phillips, Stephen**
- After Rain... **81** 699
- * (Phillips, Stephen) Herod, *B.
Perry*... **87** 421
- * Phillips's, Mr. Stephen, Paola and
Francesca, *R. Ogden*... **85** 278
- Phillips, Wendell, *W. P. Stafford*... **66** 35
- Philosopher with an Eye for Beauty,
A, *R. B. Hale*... **76** 28
- Philosophy and Art, The Ancient
Feud between, *P. E. More*... **86** 337
- Philosophy and Poetry of Tears,
The, *J. T. L. Preston*... **63** 650
- * Philosophy of Enjoyment of Art,
The, *M. L. Castelloe*... **77** 844
- * Philosophy of Singing, The (C.
K. Rogers), *W. F. Apthorp*... **72** 561
- Philosophy of Sterne, The, *H. C.
Merwin*... **74** 521
- Phinney, Evelyn**
- To a Crow... **88** 661
- Phryne's Test, *M. J. Preston*... **64** 314
- Physical Training in the Public
Schools, *M. V. O'Shea*... **75** 246
- Piazza Philosophy, *M. B. Dunn*... **86** 548
- Piercy, Joseph W.**
- A Clear Title... **85** 237
- * Pierrille (J. Claretie), *S. Kirk*... **66** 280
- * Pietro Ghisleri (F. M. Crawford),
H. E. Scudder... **72** 693
- Pilgrimage to the Great Buddhist
Sanctuary of North China, A,
W. W. Rockhill... **75** 758
- Pilgrim in Devon, The, *A. Brown*... **72** 617
- Pilgrim Station, *M. H. Foote*... **77** 596
- Pioneering Thought, *C. F. Bates*... **70** 677
- * Pioneer in Historical Literature,
A, *J. B. McMaster*... **73** 559
- Piracy of Public Franchises, The,
R. R. Bowker... **88** 463
- Pirate Gold, *F. J. Stimson*... **77** 73, 222,
334
- Pitrè, Giuseppe**
- Rosa: A Story of Sicilian Cus-
toms... **74** 624

Poems

- Pittsburg, A Glimpse of, *W. L.
Scaife*... **87** 83
- Pity, *J. P. Peabody*... **81** 412
- Place of French Literature, The,
G. McL. Harper... **85** 360
- Plague of Statistics, The, *E. R.
White*... **88** 842
- Plaint of the Rose, The, *J. B. Tabb*... **64** 536
- Plantation Life in Arkansas, A,
French... **68** 32
- * Plated City, The (B. Perry), *H.
E. Scudder*... **76** 558
- Plato Club, From the Reports of
the, *H. A. Atkins*... **74** 359, 470
- Plays and Novels, *E. E. Hale,
Jr.*... **79** 858
- Playwright's Novitiate, A, *M. C.
Harris*... **74** 515
- Plea for American Needle Craft,
A, *A. Sterling*... **86** 557
- * Plea for Crabbe, A, *P. E. More*... **88** 850
- Plea for Humor, A, *A. Repplier*... **63** 175
- Plea for Seriousness, A, *S. B. Wis-
ter*... **69** 625
- Plea for the Shiftless Reader, A,
M. B. Dunn... **85** 131
- Plea for Trust, A, *L. C. Perry*... **67** 72
- Pleasants, Lucy Lee**
- In Jackson's Administration... **74** 755
- Pleasure: A Heresy, *A. Repplier*... **67** 393
- Plot of Much Ado about Nothing,
The, *H. H. Furness*... **84** 7
- Plot of the Odyssey, The, *W. C.
Lawton*... **76** 319
- * Poe, The New (Works of E. A.
Poe), *L. R. Zerbe*... **77** 551
- Poem, The, *H. B. Merwin*... **84** 428
- * Poems (J. C. R. Dorr), *M. A. De
W. Howe, Jr.*... **72** 417
- * Poems (Richard Garnett), *H. W.
Preston*... **74** 120
- * Poems (Last) of J. R. Lowell, *M.
A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... **77** 267
- * Poems (L. E. Mitchell), *M. A.
De W. Howe, Jr.*... **75** 413
- * Poems (W. V. Moody), *R. Ogden*... **88** 132
- * Poems (T. W. Parsons), *G. R.
Carpenter*... **73** 844
- * Poems (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard),
M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.... **77** 269
- * Poems (J. B. Tabb), *M. A. De
W. Howe, Jr.*... **75** 413
- * Poems, New (Francis Thompson),
P. E. More... **80** 276
- * Poems (J. M. Thompson), *M. A.
De W. Howe, Jr.*... **72** 416
- * Poems, New and Old (W. R.
Thayer), *M. A. De W. Howe,
Jr.*... **75** 413
- * Poems (W. Watson), *M. A. De
W. Howe, Jr.*... **71** 694

P

P

P

P

P

*

*

P

*

P

P

P

*

*

P

P

P

*

P

P

P

P

P

P

P

P

Poems

Poems now First collected (E. C. Stedman).....	81 138
Poe's Place in American Literature, <i>H. W. Mabie</i>	84 733
Poet and Potentate, <i>H. S. Morris</i>	85 849
Poet and the Modern, <i>The, J. Burroughs</i>	78 565
Poetic Rhythms in Prose, <i>E. E. Hale, Jr.</i>	78 227
Poet of French Canada, <i>A. P. T. Lafleur</i>	64 193
*Poet of Poetry, <i>A. M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	71 694
*Poetry, Recent: Two Worlds, and Other Poems; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems; A Handful of Lavender; Days and Dreams; The Epic of Saul, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 842
Poetry, The Enjoyment of, <i>S. M. Crothers</i>	83 268
*Poetry in General and in Particular: Nature and Elements of Poetry; The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73 702
Poetry of a Machine Age, <i>The, G. S. Lee</i>	85 756
Poetry of Rudyard Kipling, <i>The, C. E. Norton</i>	79 111
Poets, Architecture among the, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	71 524
*Poets, Our Two Most Honored: Stedman's Poems now First collected; Aldrich's Works.....	81 136
*Poet's Dante, <i>A. G. R. Carpenter</i>	73 843
Poet's Lay, <i>The, J. V. Cheney</i>	85 853
Poet's Prayer, <i>The, E. Cullinan</i>	65 855
Poet's Yorkshire Haunts, <i>A. E. Skelding</i>	76 181
Point of Honor, <i>A. E. Duwall</i>	88 251
Pole, Reginald, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	74 641, 763
*Political Abolitionist, <i>A. A. B. Hart</i>	71 701
Political and Professional Life of a French "Maçon," <i>The, J. M. Ludlow</i>	76 187
Political Assessments in the Coming Campaign, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	70 103
Political Depravity of the Fathers, <i>The, J. B. McMaster</i>	75 626
Political Education, <i>A. T. Hadley</i>	86 145
Political Horizon, <i>The, H. L. Nelson</i>	85 309, 560
Political Inauguration of the Greater New York, <i>E. M. Shepard</i>	81 104
Political Menace of the Discontented, <i>The</i>	78 447

Potter

Political Parallel, <i>A. E. Stanwood</i>	69 395
Political Parties, The Future of, <i>C. A. Conant</i>	88 365
*Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (<i>J. W. Burgess</i>), <i>W. Wilson</i>	67 694
Political Situation, <i>The, M. Storey</i>	69 116
*Political Writings, <i>Mr. Godkin's, A. G. Sedgwick</i>	79 116
Politician and the Public School, <i>The, L. H. Jones</i>	77 810
Politics, A General Election: Right and Wrong in, <i>E. Strachey</i>	72 50
Politics, A Wholesome Stimulus to Higher, <i>W. H. Page</i>	83 289
Politics, To a Friend in, <i>F. Eastman</i>	76 831
Politics and the Judiciary, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	83 743
Politics and the Public Schools, <i>G. W. Anderson</i>	87 433
*Politische Geographie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Bedingungen und wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse (Ratzel), <i>A. McLaughlin</i>	75 124
Polk, <i>S. M.</i>	
Voodooism in Tennessee.....	64 376
Polk's, President, Administration, <i>J. Schouler</i>	76 371
Polk's, President, Diary, <i>J. Schouler</i>	76 235
Pollock, Frank Lillie	
The Lost Trail.....	87 722
Pontiac's Lookout, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	74 35
Poole, William Frederick	
*The Winning of the West (T. Roosevelt).....	64 693
*Port Tarascon; The Last Adventures of the Illustrious Tartarin (A. Daudet), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	67 125
*Portable Historical Museum, <i>A. H. E. Scudder</i>	79 269
Porto Rico, <i>W. V. Pettit</i>	83 634
Portor, Laura Spencer	
Rain.....	88 137
Post Office, The Emancipation of the, <i>J. R. Procter</i>	77 95
*Pote, Captain William, Journal of.....	79 565
Potocka, The Countess, <i>S. Coolidge</i>	76 458
Potter, Edward T.	
Ideal Transit.....	72 809
Potter, Mary Knight	
Ten Beautiful Years.....	82 822

P
P
P
P
P
P
P
P
P
P
P
P

Powell

Powell, Lyman Pierson

- Ten Years of University Extension..... **88** 393
- Prairie Farms, The Isolation of Life on, *E. V. Smalley*..... **72** 378
- *Prairie Songs (H. Garland), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 411
- Prairie Twilight, *M. Baldwin*..... **86** 424
- Praises of War, The, *A. Repplier*..... **68** 796
- Pratt, Waldo Selden**
- New Ideals in Musical Education..... **86** 826
- *Precursor of Milton, A, *S. B. Wister*..... **65** 33
- Prehistoric Man on the Pacific Coast, *G. F. Wright*..... **67** 501
- Prescott, Katharine T.**
- A November Prairie..... **68** 620
- Present Conditions of Literary Production, *P. Shorey*..... **78** 156
- Present Problem of Heredity, The, *H. F. Osborn*..... **67** 353
- Present Requirements for Admission into Harvard College, The, *J. J. Greenough*..... **69** 671
- Present Scope of Government, The, *E. Wambaugh*..... **81** 120
- Present Status of Civil Service Reform, The, *T. Roosevelt*... **75** 239
- Preservation of our Game and Fish, The, *G. Fay*..... **77** 642
- Presidency and Mr. Olney, The, *H. C. Merwin*..... **77** 676
- Presidency and Mr. Reed, The, *F. E. Leupp*..... **77** 250
- Presidency and Secretary Morton, The, *C. W. Dabney, Jr.*..... **77** 388
- Presidency and Senator Allison, The, *F. E. Leupp and J. R. Sheffield*..... **77** 544
- President Eliot as an Educational Reformer, *W. De W. Hyde*... **83** 348
- Press and Foreign News, The, *R. Ogden*..... **86** 390
- *Press and the Stage, The (W. Winter), *G. E. Woodberry*... **64** 420
- Preston, Harriet Waters**
- Under which King?..... **63** 205
- Before the Assassination..... **63** 528
- Assum Igitur..... **64** 1
- An Inherited Talent..... **67** 73
- *A Modern Mystic: Memoir of Laurence Oliphant and his Wife..... **68** 414
- Mr. James's American on the London Stage..... **68** 846
- *Cavour as a Journalist..... **70** 557
- *Some Late Italian Books: Fatalità; All'erta, Sentinella; Conquista di Roma; Daniele Cortis..... **72** 410

Preston

- *Two Types of Piety: Autobiography of Mary Smith, Schoolmistress and Nonconformist; Miscellaneous Poems; Mémoires, Poésies, etc., of Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de Chambrun..... **73** 834
- *Modest Excellence: Poems by R. Garnett; London Volunteers..... **74** 120
- *The Story of Lawrence Garthe (E. O. Kirk)..... **75** 823
- Some Reminiscences of Eastern Europe..... **76** 795
- *Kate Carnegie (Ian MacLaren). **79** 707
- *Quo Vadis (H. Sienkiewicz) . . **79** 709
- Mrs. Oliphant..... **80** 424
- *The Martian (G. Du Maurier). **80** 851
- *An Open-Eyed Conspiracy (W. D. Howells)..... **80** 859
- *Some Novels of the Year: Helbeck of Bannisdale; Corleone; Adventures of François; John Barnet of Barnes; Prisoners of Hope; Roden's Corner; The Day's Work..... **83** 127
- *Mr. Crawford's Ave Roma..... **83** 276
- *The Battle of the Strong (G. Parker)..... **83** 281
- *Caleb West (F. H. Smith)..... **83** 282
- *Penelope's Progress (K. D. Wiggin)..... **83** 283
- *Some Recent Fiction: Old Chester Tales; Red Rock; Aylwin; Gloria Mundi; A Lover of Truth..... **83** 518
- Robert and Elizabeth Browning..... **83** 812
- *The Autobiography and Letters of Mrs. Oliphant..... **84** 567
- *Recent Books on Italy: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour..... **85** 272
- *Recent American Fiction: Unleavened Bread; The Voice of the People; The Touchstone; The Reign of Law.... **86** 414
- *Mrs. Ward's Later Novels.... **87** 127
- *Two Books about Italy: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities..... **87** 271
- *Max Müller at Oxford..... **87** 867
- *Some Recent Novels: The Right of Way; Kim; The Cavalier; The Morgesons; Two Men; Temple House..... **88** 845
- Preston, Harriet Waters, and Louise Dodge**
- The Background of Roman History..... **64** 150
- Between Two Worlds..... **65** 145

Pr

Pr

Pr

Pr

Pr

Pr

*(

Pr

Pr

Pr

*P

*P

*P

Pr

*P

Pr

*P

Pr

Pr

Pr

Pr

Pr

Preston

The Turn of the Tide.....	65	731
Revulsion.....	66	219
Consolation.....	66	400
A Disputed Correspondence.....	68	158
The Ascetic Ideal.....	68	468
A Torch Bearer.....	68	750
Private Life in Ancient Rome.....	69	597, 819
Cola Di Rienzo.....	71	62
Vittoria Colonna.....	71	468
Studies in the Correspondence of Petrarch.....	72	89, 234, 395
An Enterprising Scholar.....	74	386
Reginald Pole.....	74	641, 763
A Pupil of Hypatia.....	75	371
Preston, J. T. L.		
The Philosophy and Poetry of Tears.....	63	650
Preston, Mrs. Margaret Junkin		
Phryne's Test.....	64	314
Price, C. A., pseud.		
Sea in Autumn.....	88	599
Price of a Cow, The, <i>E. W. Bellamy</i>	77	763
Price of Order, The, <i>T. Williams</i>	86	219
Primer and Literature, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	70	382
Prince, Mrs. Helen Choate		
The Flail of Time.....	84	192
The Apotheosis of P'tit Jean.....	84	557
* (Prince, Helen Choate) A Transatlantic Chatelaine.....	79	712
Prince, John T.		
American and German Schools.....	66	413
Prince of Biographers, The, <i>P. A. Sillard</i>	88	213
Princess Pity, The, <i>W. Payne</i>	85	377
*Principal Speeches of the Statesman and Orators of the French Revolution, 1789-1795 (H. M. Stephens), <i>J. F. Kirk</i>	71	687
*Principles of Psychology (W. James), <i>G. Santayana</i>	67	552
*Principles of Social Economics (G. Gunton), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	68	276
Prismatics, <i>S. Kirk</i>	64	476
*Prisoners of Hope (M. Johnston), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83	133
Private Life, The, <i>H. James</i>	69	463
*Private Life, The, and Other Stories (H. James, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	72	695
Private Life in Ancient Rome, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	69	597, 819
Problem, A, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	64	681
Problem in Arithmetical Progression, A, <i>H. A. Beers</i>	88	556
Problem of Discipline in Higher Education, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	64	24
Problem of the West, The, <i>F. J. Turner</i>	78	289

Puffer

*Problems of Modern Democracy (E. L. Godkin), <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	79	116
Problems of Presumptive Proof, <i>J. W. Clarke</i>	72	100
Problems of Rural New England, The, <i>A. F. Sanborn and Philip Morgan</i>	79	577
Procter, John Robert		
The Emancipation of the Post Office.....	77	95
Proctor, Edna Dean		
Moosilauke.....	74	180
Prodigal, The, <i>M. H. Foote</i>	86	299, 526, 679
Productive Scholarship in America, <i>H. Münsterberg</i>	87	615
Professional Horsemen, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	74	201
Professor's Chance, The, <i>R. Herriek</i>	87	723
Prometheus Unbound of Shelley, The, <i>V. D. Scudder</i>	70	106, 261, 391
Proper Basis of English Culture, The, <i>S. Lanier</i>	82	165
Prospects of Universal Peace, <i>W. Cunningham</i>	84	236
Proteus's Realm, Along the Frontier of, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	66	591
Province of the Gods, The Chief City of the, <i>L. Hearn</i>	68	621
*Prue and I (G. W. Curtis), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	71	124
Psalm of the Waters, A, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	65	629
Psychical Research, Some Aspects of, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	66	203
Psychology, Talks to Teachers on, <i>W. James</i>	83	155, 320, 510, 617
Psychology, The Danger from Experimental, <i>H. Münsterberg</i>	81	159
Psychology and Art, <i>H. Münsterberg</i>	82	632
Psychology and Mysticism, <i>H. Münsterberg</i>	83	67
Psychology and the Real Life, <i>H. Münsterberg</i>	81	602
Public Confession, A, <i>E. Mackubin</i>	77	367
Public Improvement, The Art of, <i>M. C. Robbins</i>	78	742
Public Parks, The Next Stage in the Development of, <i>A. Hyatt</i>	67	215
Public Schools, The Ethical Problem of, <i>W. F. Slocum, Jr.</i>	73	674
*Publisher and his Friends, A (S. Smiles), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68	268
Puffer, Ethel Dench		
The Loss of Personality.....	85	195
Criticism and Esthetics.....	87	839

Pr

Pr

*P

Pr

P

Q

Q

*

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Pullen

Pullen, Mrs. Elisabeth

- *Some Recent Studies of the Sicilian People: Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell'Italia; Le Paesane; Don Candelora & Ci. **74** 838
 Bova Unvisited. **75** 339
 Pupil of Hypatia, A, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge. **75** 371
 *Puritan in Holland, England, and America, The (D. Campbell), J. F. Jameson. **70** 699
Putnam, Herbert
 The Romance of a Famous Library. **81** 538
 The Library of Congress. **85** 145
 Pygmies of Africa, The, J. D. Caton **71** 736

- Quaker Boy, Recollections of a, R. E. Robinson. **88** 100
 Quakers, Two Generations of: An Old Diary, L. P. Smith. **88** 92
 *Quality of Mercy, The (W. D. Howells), H. E. Scudder. **69** 702
 Quaritch, Bernard, D. Sage. **85** 843
 Quatrain, A. Ketchum. **84** 705
 Quatrain, J. A. Macy. **82** 776
 Quatrain, A. Phelps. **84** 458
 Quatrain, G. Richardson. **88** 501
 Quatrains, Four, C. W. Coleman, C. F. Bates, J. B. Tabb, and E. M. Thomas. **70** 677
 Quatrains of August: I. August; II. Corn; III. Dormant Bulbs, C. W. Coleman. **70** 228
 Queen of Clubs, The, E. O. White. **73** 653
 Queen of May, The, L. C. Moulton. **71** 655
 Queen's Closet opened, The, A. M. Earle. **68** 215
 Queen's Twin, The, S. O. Jewett. **83** 235
 Quest after Music, The, M. B. Hinton. **86** 450
 Quest of a Cup, The, A. Brown. **68** 361
 *Quest of Heracles, and Other Poems, The (H. McCulloch, Jr.), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr. **75** 412
 Quest of Mr. Teaby, The, S. O. Jewett. **65** 83
 Quests, M. Vandegrift. **88** 281
 Quiet, The, J. P. Peabody. **86** 422
Quincy, Josiah Phillips
 Cranks as Social Motors. **66** 318
 *Quo Vadis (H. Sienkiewicz), H. W. Preston. **79** 709
 Rabbiah's Defence, T. W. Higginson. **68** 298
 *Raccolta di Documenti e Studi Pubblicati dalla R. Commissione Colombiana per Quarto Centenario dalla Scoperta dell'America, J. Winsor. **78** 557

Real

- Race Problem, A New, J. H. Keatley. **66** 207
 *Radicals as Statesmen, Some: Chase, Sumner, Adams, and Stevens, F. Bancroft. **86** 277
 Railroad Problems of the Immediate Future, A. T. Hadley. **67** 386
 Railway Regulation, A Decade of Federal, H. C. Adams. **81** 433
 Railway War, The, H. J. Fletcher. **74** 534
 Railways, American, and American Cities, H. J. Fletcher. **73** 803
 Rain, L. S. Portor. **88** 137
 Rain in the Woods, M. Carrein. **87** 782
 "Raleigh, Sir Walter, of Youghal in the County of Cork," L. I. Guiney. **66** 779
 *Rambler's Lease, A (B. Torrey), S. Kirk. **64** 702
 Ramparts of Port Royal, The, C. G. D. Roberts. **79** 624
Randolph, Henry F.
 In London with Dr. Swift. **68** 486
 Random Reminiscences of Emerson, W. H. Furness. **71** 344
 Rascal as Hero, The, E. K. Duntun. **86** 135
 Rational Study of the Classics, The, I. Babbitt. **79** 355
 Ravens, In Quest of, B. Torrey. **79** 792
 Ravens, The, J. R. Taylor. **88** 138
 Rawdon Brown and the Grave-stone of "Banished Norfolk," C. E. Norton. **63** 740
Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond
 Ober-Ammergau in 1900. **86** 409
 Finding the 1st Dynasty Kings. **86** 481
Rawson, Edward Kirk
 Admiral Farragut. **69** 483
 Reade, Charles, A Reminiscence of, F. C. Baylor. **79** 573
 Reading and Writing, The Educational Law of, H. E. Scudder. **73** 252
 Reading for Boys and Girls, E. T. Tomlinson. **86** 693
 Reading in the Letters of John Keats, A. L. H. Vincent. **74** 399
 Realism on the Ghetto Stage, H. Hapgood. **85** 839
 *Reality versus Romance in South Central Africa (J. Johnston), J. M. Hubbard. **74** 557
 *Real Japan, The (H. Norman), W. Gibbs. **69** 692
 *Real Japan, The (H. Norman), S. Kirk. **74** 834
 Real Judge Lynch, The, T. W. Page. **88** 731
 Real Problems of Democracy, The, E. L. Godkin. **78** 1
 *Real Thing, The, and Other

F

•

F

F

F

F

•

•

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

•

•

•

F

F

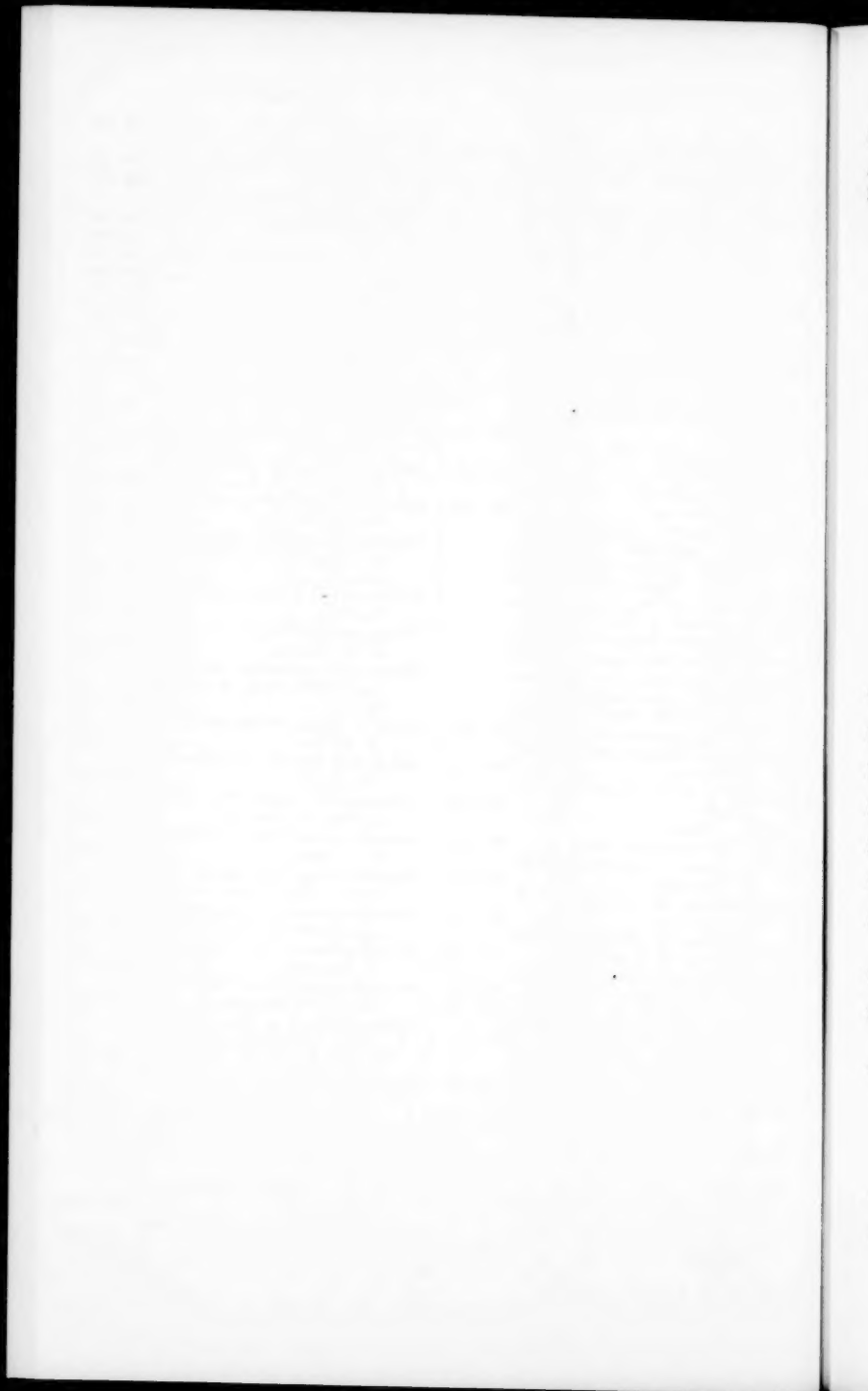
•

Real

Tales (H. James, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	72 695
Real Utopias in the Arid West, <i>W. E. Smythe</i>	79 599
*Recent American Fiction: Unleavened Bread; The Voice of the People; The Touchstone; The Reign of Law, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	86 414
Recent Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	85 119
Recent Changes in Secondary Education, <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	84 433
Recent Discoveries respecting the Origin of the Universe, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	80 484
Recent Economic Tendencies, <i>C. A. Conant</i>	85 737
*Recent Rambles (C. C. Abbott), <i>F. Bolles</i>	70 842
*Recent Studies in American History: Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; History of the United States under the Constitution; A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV.; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III.; Reconstruction during the Civil War in United States of America, <i>F. J. Turner</i>	77 837
Reciprocity, Expansion through, <i>J. B. Osborne</i>	88 721
Reciprocity or the Alternative, <i>B. Adams</i>	88 145
Reclus, Elisée	
The Vivisection of China.....	82 329
Recollections of a Quaker Boy, <i>R. E. Robinson</i>	88 100
Recollections of November, <i>E. Thomas</i>	88 696
Recollections of Stanton under Johnson, <i>H. L. Dawes</i>	74 494
Recollections of Stanton under Lincoln, <i>H. L. Dawes</i>	73 162
Recompense, <i>C. G. D. Roberts</i>	77 94
*Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America (E. G. Scott), <i>F. J. Turner</i>	77 842
*Reconstructive Criticism, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i>	75 556
*Red Axe, The (S. R. Crockett), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83 286
Red Bridal, The, <i>L. Hearn</i>	74 74
*Red Men and White (O. Wister), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	77 264
*Red Rock (T. N. Page), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83 519

Remote

Redwoods, Hunting Big, <i>J. Muir</i>	88 304
Reed, Mr. (Thomas B.), <i>The Presidency and, F. E. Leupp</i>	77 250
Reefs, <i>F. Bartlett</i>	85 359
Reese, Lizette Woodworth	
An English Missal.....	70 641
Mystery.....	78 495
The House of the Silent Years.....	79 41
Taps.....	84 858
Timrod.....	85 138
To Song.....	85 854
*(Reese, Lizette Woodworth) A Handful of Lavender, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 845
Referendum in Switzerland and in America, The, <i>A. L. Lowell</i>	73 517
Reflections after a Wandering Life in Australasia, <i>J. Royce</i>	63 675, 813
Reform by Humane Touch, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	84 745
Reform in Theological Education, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i>	85 16
Reform of Secondary Education in the United States, The, <i>N. M. Butler</i>	73 372
Reform of the Senate, The, <i>W. P. Garrison</i>	68 227
*Reign of Law, The (J. L. Allen), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	86 419
Relations of Academic and Technical Instruction, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	72 259
Relief of Suitors in Federal Courts, <i>W. B. Hill</i>	66 671
Religion of Gotama Buddha, The, <i>W. Davies</i>	74 334
*Religions of Japan, The (W. E. Griffis), <i>E. Buckley</i>	75 835
Reminiscence of Charles Reade, A, <i>F. C. Baylor</i>	79 573
Reminiscences of a Dramatic Critic, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	88 155, 344, 490, 622
*Reminiscences of a German Nonogenarian, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	71 110
Reminiscences of an Astronomer, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	82 244, 384, 519
Reminiscences of Dr. Schliemann, Some, <i>J. I. Manatt</i>	71 803
*Reminiscences of Foreign Travel (R. C. Winthrop), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	75 116
Reminiscences of Julia Ward Howe, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	82 833
83 38, 219, 330, 474, 701	
*Reminiscences of Huxley, <i>J. Fiske</i>	87 275
Reminiscences of Professor Sophocles, <i>G. H. Palmer</i>	67 779
Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman	
Little Mortals.....	85 693
Remote Village, A, <i>Philip Morgan</i>	79 577

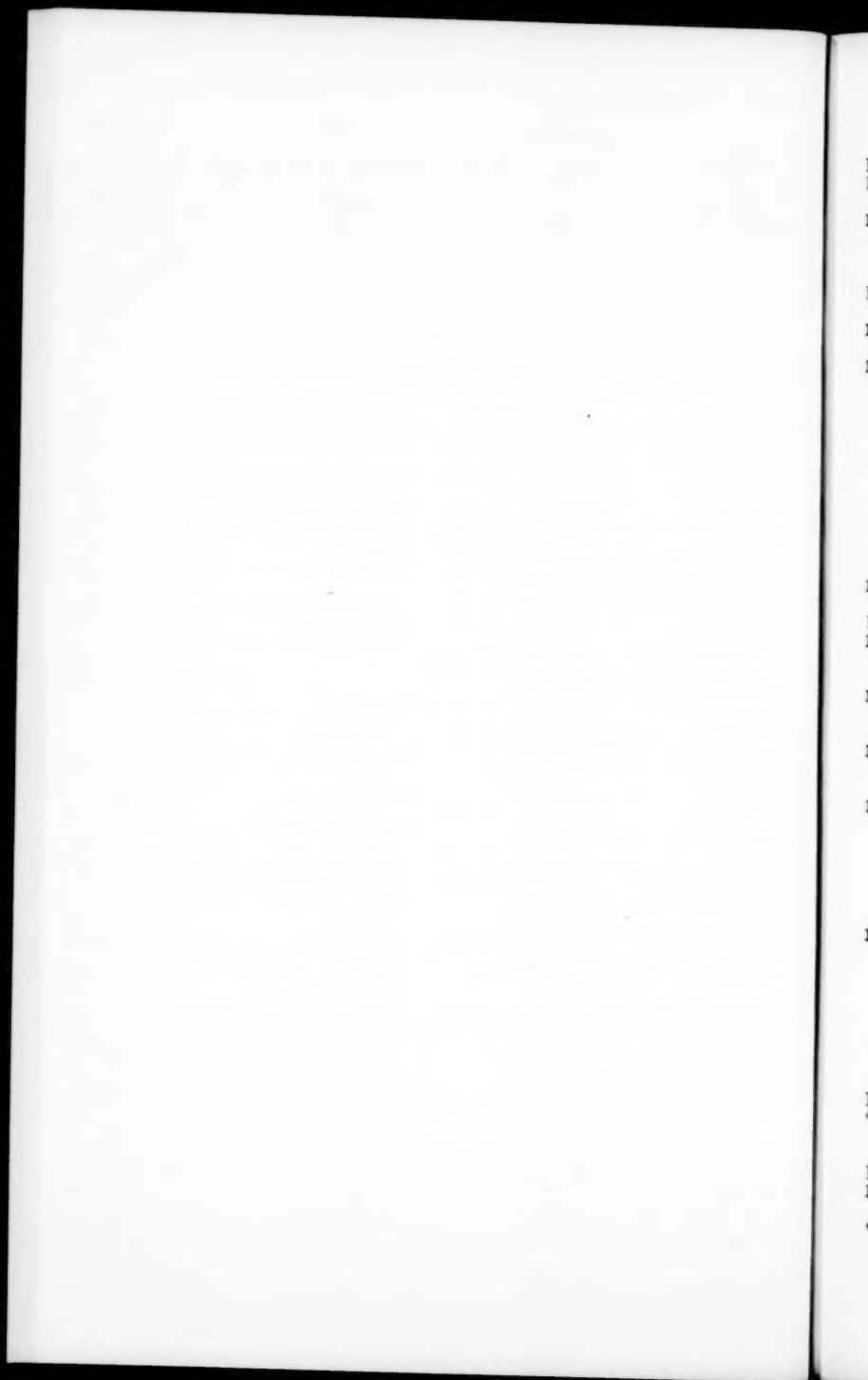


Renaissance

Renaissance of the Tragic Stage, The, <i>M. A. Harris</i>	87 533
*Renan's Dramas, <i>L. J. Huff</i>	63 558
Replier, Agnes	
A Plea for Humor.....	63 175
Books that have hindered me.....	64 89
Fiction in the Pulpit.....	64 527
English Love Songs.....	65 23
Literary Shibboleths.....	65 631
A Short Defense of Villains.....	65 841
Pleasure: A Heresy.....	67 393
English Railway Fiction.....	68 78
The Oppression of Notes.....	68 253
The Praises of War.....	68 796
The Children's Poets.....	69 328
Agrippina.....	69 753
Wit and Humor.....	70 801
Words.....	71 364
Eanui.....	71 775
A Kitten.....	72 326
Opinions.....	73 545
In the Dozy Hours.....	74 103
Ghosts.....	74 741
Christmas Shopping at Assuan.....	75 681
Guides: A Protest.....	76 364
The Fête de Gayant.....	77 51
Old Wine and New.....	77 688
Cakes and Ale.....	78 472
The Deathless Diary.....	79 642
A Colonial Diary.....	84 45
*(Replier, Agnes) Essays in Idleness, <i>S. Kirk</i>	73 265
Resources of the Confederacy, The, <i>W. G. Brown</i>	88 827
Restriction of Immigration, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	77 822
Retrospect of an Octogenarian, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	74 452
Revival of Art, The, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	70 248
Revolution, Border Warfare of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	64 813
Revolutionary War, Some Neglected Aspects of the, <i>C. K. Adams</i>	82 174
Revulsion, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i>	66 219
Rhodes, James Ford	
A New Estimate of Cromwell.....	81 842
History.....	85 158
*(Rhodes, James Ford) History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vols. I and II, <i>W. Wilson</i>	72 272
*History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III, <i>F. J. Turner</i>	77 841
*Richard Carvel (<i>W. Churchill</i>), <i>W. E. Simonds</i>	85 410
Richardson, Grace	
The Gentian.....	86 616

Road

April's Return.....	87 588
Quatrain.....	88 501
Richman, Irving Berdine	
Law and Political Fact in the United States.....	64 205
Ride to the Lady, The, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	67 174
*Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems (<i>H. G. Cone</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 844
Rider, George T.	
*The Life and Letters of Wash- ington Allston (<i>J. B. Flagg</i>)... ..	71 698
Riggs, Mrs. Kate Douglas Wiggin	
A Village Watch Tower.....	69 375
A Cathedral Courtship.....	69 610
Penelope's English Experiences.....	71 79, 168
Tom o' the Blue'ry Plains.....	72 773
The Fore-Room Rug.....	73 316
The Nooning Tree.....	73 770
A Village Stradivarius.....	75 61, 205
Marin Lisa.....	78 297, 452, 619
Penelope's Progress.....	80 561, 702, 833, 81 90, 232, 366
The Début of Patricia.....	85 599
Tuppenny Travels in London.....	85 732
Penelope's Irish Experiences.....	86 629, 779
	87 30, 223, 313, 485
*(Riggs, Kate Douglas Wiggin) Penelope's Progress, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83 283
Right Approach to English Literature, The, <i>M. H. Liddell</i>	84 75
*Right of Way, The (<i>G. Parker</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	88 845
Riis, Jacob August	
Out of the Book of Humanity.....	78 698
The Battle with the Slum.....	83 626
The Tenement House Blight.....	83 760
The Tenement: Curing its Blight.....	84 18
The Tenant.....	84 153
The Genesis of the Gang.....	84 302
Letting in the Light.....	84 495
Justice for the Boy.....	84 637
Reform by Humane Touch.....	84 745
Riley, James Whitcomb	
The Sermon of the Rose.....	82 429
The Name of Old Glory.....	82 727
Riley's, Mr., Poetry, <i>B. Carman</i>	82 424
Ripening, The, <i>W. M. Gamble</i>	84 855
Ritchie, Christina	
My Friend Ah-Chy.....	82 197
Road Horses, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	85 516
Road Hymn for the Start, <i>W. V. Moody</i>	83 840
*Roadside Harp, A (<i>L. I. Guiney</i>), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72 416



Roadside

- Roadside Rest, *A. Ketchum* 86 712
 Road to England, *The, T. W. Higginson* 84 521
Robbins, Mrs. Mary Caroline
 The Art of Public Improvement. 78 742
 Park-Making as a National Art. 79 86
 Village Improvement Societies. 79 212
Robert and Elizabeth Browning,
 H. W. Preston 83 812
Roberts, Chalmers
 A Mother of Martyrs. 83 90
Roberts, Charles George Douglas
 The Pea Fields. 68 185
 The Hawkbit. 68 456
 The Frosted Pane. 75 187
 Recompense. 77 94
 Stony-Lonesome: A Story of
 the Provinces. 78 665
 The Ramparts of Port Royal. 79 624
 Gaspar of the Black Le Marchands. 83 246
 Brooklyn Bridge. 83 839
Robertson, Morgan
 Where Angels fear to tread. 32 206
Robin Roosts, B. Torrey 66 492
Robins, Sally Nelson
 The Lady and the Parson, A
 Bit of Virginian History. 79 502
Robinson, Charles Mulford
 Improvement in City Life. 83 524,
 654, 771
Robinson, Harry Perry
 The Gift of Fernseed. 63 231
 The Gold Heart. 64 303
Robinson, James Harvey
 *A Chapter in Huguenot History: The Huguenots and the
 Revocation of the Edict of
 Nantes (*H. M. Baird*) 77 413
 *Mr. Sloane's Life of Napoleon. 79 847
Robinson, Rowland Evans
 Gran'ther Hill's Patridge. 68 457
 A Voyage in the Dark. 75 172
 The Apparition of Gran'ther
 Hill. 76 680
 A New England Woodpile. 76 736
 Old-Time Sugar-Making. 77 466
 Out of Bondage. 80 200
 Recollections of a Quaker Boy. 88 100
Robinson, Rowland, J. C. R. Dorr 87 117
 *(Robinson, Rowland Evans)
 Danvis Folks, *C. M. Thompson* 75 817
Rocco and Sidora, E. Cavazza 70 476
Roche, James Jeffrey
 At Sea. 65 496
 *(Roche, James Jeffrey) Ballads
 of Blue Water, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* 77 270

Roosevelt

- Rockhill, William Woodville**
 A Pilgrimage to the Great Buddhist Sanctuary of North
 China. 75 758
 *(Rockhill, William Woodville)
 The Land of the Lamas, *W. Gibbs* 69 691
 *Roden's Corner (*H. S. Merri-*
 man, H. W. Preston 83 135
 Rod's Salvation, *A. Eliot* 65 679, 773
Rogé, Mrs. Charlotte Fiske
 [Bates] (See Bates, Charlotte Fiske)
Rogers, Sherman S.
 George William Curtis and Civil
 Service Reform. 71 15
 Romance of a Famous Library,
 The, H. Putnam 81 538
 *Romance of Dollard, *The (M. H. Catherwood), H. E. Scudder* 65 124
 Romance of Memory, *S. R. Elliott* 70 346
 Roman History, The Background
 of, *H. W. Preston and L. Dodge* 64 150
 *Rome (*J. Michelet*), *S. Kirk* 69 123
 Rome, Private Life in Ancient, *H. W. Preston and L. Dodge* 69 597,
 819
 Rome, The Old and the New, *W. J. Stillman* 68 23
 Rome, The United States and, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.* 84 445
 Rome, Underground Christian, *R. Lanciani* 68 14
 *Romola (George Eliot), *H. E. Scudder* 67 124
 Rooks in New College Gardens, *L. I. Guiney* 68 749
Roosevelt, Theodore
 *The Influence of Sea Power
 upon History (*A. T. Mahan*). 66 563
 An Object Lesson in Civil Service Reform. 67 252
 *Indian Warfare on the Frontier: On the Border with
 Crook; Warpath and Bivouac. 69 270
 *William Gilmore Simms (*W. P. Trent*) 69 838
 Political Assessments in the
 Coming Campaign. 70 103
 *The Influence of Sea Power
 upon the French Revolution
 (*A. T. Mahan*) 71 556
 The College Graduate and Public Life. 74 255
 The Present Status of Civil Service Reform. 75 239
 *The City in Modern Life: Municipal Government in Great
 Britain (*A. Shaw*) 75 552

M

*(R

*

*

Roe

B

B

*Ro

Roj

(G

*(R

Ros

Ros

R

Ros

Ros

J

Ros

R

Ros

Ros

Ros

Rot

Rov

*Ro

Rov

Ro

M

*(R

Ro

R

R

T

*

Ru

*R

Ru

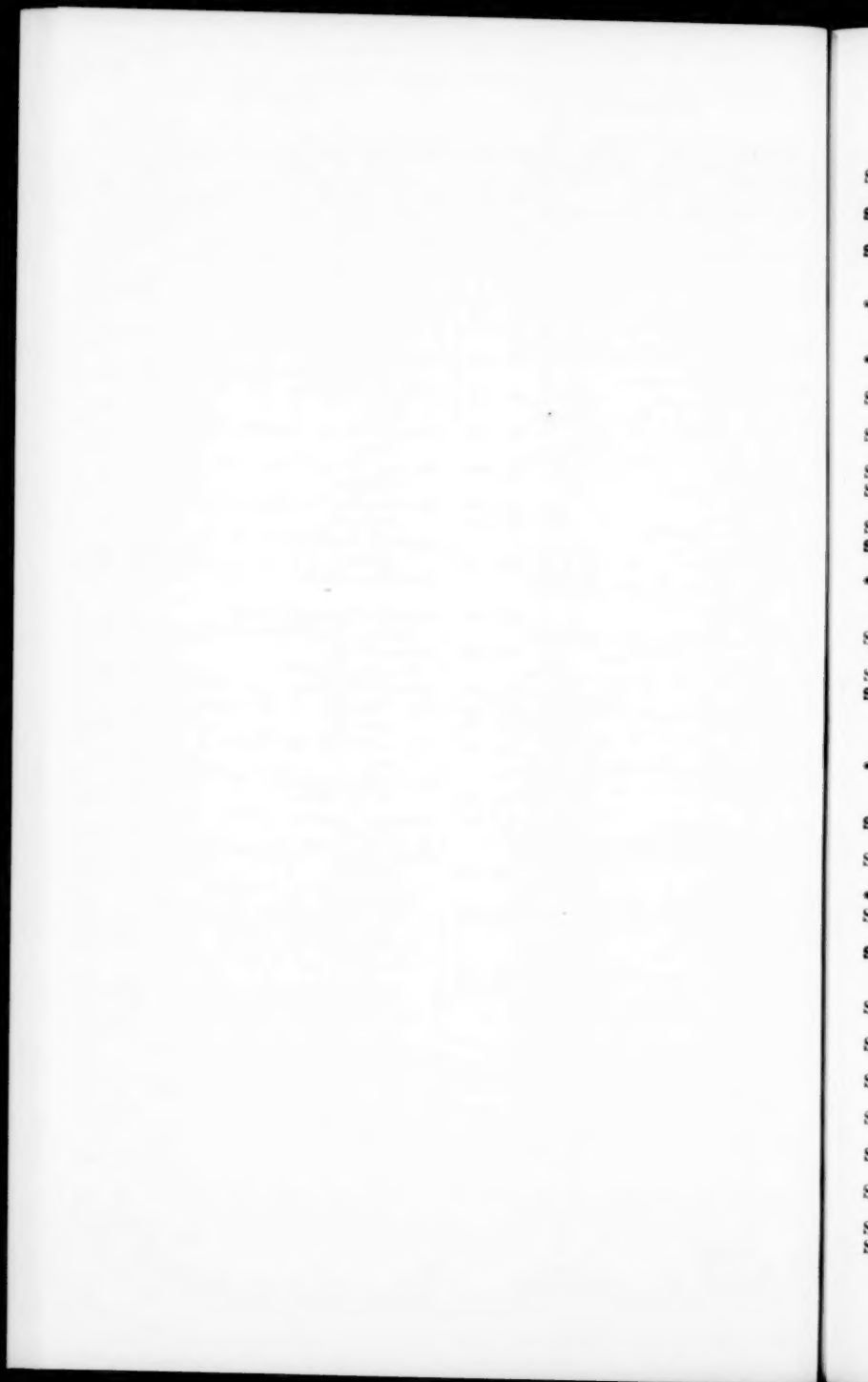
*R

Roosevelt

- Municipal Administration: The New York Police Force. . . . **80** 289
- *(Roosevelt, Theodore) Oliver Cromwell, *R. Ogden*. . . . **87** 138
- *The Wilderness Hunter, *J. H. Porter*. . . . **75** 826
- *The Winning of the West, *W. F. Poole*. . . . **64** 693
- Root, J. W.**
- British Shipping Subsidies. . . . **85** 387
- British Confederation. . . . **87** 402
- *Root, John Wellborn, Life of (*H. Monroe*), *H. Van Brunt*. . . . **79** 259
- Ropes, John Codman**
- General Sherman. . . . **68** 191
- *(Ropes, John C.) The Campaign of Waterloo, *J. F. Kirk*. . . . **71** 688
- Rosa: A Story of Sicilian Customs, *G. Pitre*. . . . **74** 624
- Roseboro, Viola**
- Rudolph. . . . **65** 622
- Rosita, *E. Mackubin*. . . . **75** 769
- Ross, Janet**
- John Austin. . . . **69** 763
- Rosser, Ruby Flavia (Flavian Rosser, pseud.)**
- Echo. . . . **83** 576
- Rossetti, Christina, Some Reminiscences of, *W. Sharp*. . . . **75** 736
- Rossetti, D. G., Letters of, *G. B. Hill*. . . . **77** 577, 744; **78** 45, 242
- Rostand, M. Edmond, *E. Sedgwick*. **82** 826
- Round the Far Rocks, *A. Fields*. . . **81** 70
- Rowan Tree, The, *K. Aldrich*. . . . **88** 701
- *Rowen, Second Crop Songs (*H. C. Bunner*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. . . . **72** 415
- Rowing at Oxford, *S. E. Winbolt*. **67** 788
- Rowland, Kate Mason**
- Maryland Women and French Officers. . . . **66** 651
- *(Rowland, Kate Mason) Life of George Mason, *J. F. Jameson*. **70** 408
- Royce, Josiah**
- Reflections after a Wandering Life in Australasia. . . . **63** 675, 813
- Fremont. . . . **66** 548
- Two Philosophers of the Paradoxical: Hegel; Schopenhauer. . . . **67** 45, 161
- *Phases of Thought and Criticism (Brother Azarias). . . . **71** 126
- Rubáiyát, The Seven Seas and the, *P. E. More*. . . . **84** 800
- *Rudder Grangers Abroad, The (*F. R. Stockton*), *C. T. Copeland*. . . . **69** 270
- Rudolph, *V. Roseboro*. . . . **65** 622
- *Rulers of the South, The (*F. Marion Crawford*), *H. W. Preston*. . . . **87** 272

Sanborn

- Rumford, Count, *G. E. Ellis*. . . . **71** 213
- Rush, Dr., and General Washington, *P. L. Ford*. . . . **75** 633
- Rus in Urbe, *E. M. Thomas*. . . . **74** 308
- Ruskin, John, as an Art Critic, *C. H. Moore*. . . . **86** 438
- *Russia, A Study of, *E. Noble*. . . . **73** 269
- Russia, Passports, Police, and Post Office in, *I. F. Hapgood*. . . . **72** 42
- Russia, The Future of, *E. Noble*. . . **86** 606
- Russia as a Civilizing Force in Asia, *J. M. Hubbard*. . . . **75** 197
- Russian Experiment in Self-Government, *A. G. Kennan*. . . . **80** 494
- Russian Holy City, *A. I. F. Hapgood*. . . . **74** 480
- Russian Jew in America, The, *A. Cahan*. . . . **82** 128
- Russian Kumys Cure, The, *I. F. Hapgood*. . . . **71** 47
- Russian Summer Resort, *A. I. F. Hapgood*. . . . **72** 343
- Russia's Interest in China, *B. Adams*. . . . **86** 309
- Rutledge, John, *F. G. Cook*. . . . **67** 225
- Safford, Truman Henry**
- Modern Teaching of Arithmetic. **67** 668
- Sage, Dean**
- Bernard Quaritch. . . . **85** 843
- Sailor's Wedding, *A. B. Carman*. . . **76** 329
- *St. Ives (*R. L. Stevenson*), *L. Vincent*. . . . **80** 846
- St. John's, On the Upper, *B. Torrey*. . . . **73** 324
- St. Vincent, Admiral the Earl of, *A. T. Mahan*. . . . **71** 303
- Salamis, Looking toward, *W. C. Lavton*. . . . **70** 70
- Salutation. To Nicholas II., *E. S. Phelps*. . . . **83** 97
- Sanborn, Alvan Francis**
- The Wordsworth Country on Two Shillings a Day. . . . **76** 514
- A Farming Community. . . . **79** 588
- The Future of Rural New England. . . . **80** 74
- A Massachusetts Shoe Town. . . **80** 177
- French Openmindedness. . . . **84** 843
- A Letter from France. . . . **85** 798
- Sanborn, Alvan Francis, and Philip Morgan**
- The Problems of Rural New England. . . . **79** 577
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin**
- The Emerson-Thoreau Correspondence. . . . **69** 577, 736
- Thoreau and his English Friend, Thomas Cholmondeley. . . . **72** 741
- The Maintenance of a Poet. . . **86** 819
- *(Sanborn, F. B., and Wm. T.



Sand

- Harris) A. Bronson Alcott, *H. C. Merwin*..... 73 549
- Sand, George, The Correspondence of, *I. Babbitt*..... 82 569
- Sanford, Daniel S.**
High School Extension..... 81 780
- Santayana, George**
*The Principles of Psychology (W. James)..... 67 552
- *(Santayana, George) Sonnets, and Other Verses, *M. A. De W. Hoice, Jr.*..... 75 411
- *Sant' Ilario (F. M. Crawford), *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 122
- Santo Domingo, Monetary Reform in, *J. L. Laughlin*..... 74 107
- Sapphic Secret, The, *M. Thompson*..... 73 365
- Sappho, *F. E. Coates*..... 65 192
- Saratoga, Brandywine, Germantown and, *J. Fiske*..... 63 601
- Sargasso Weed, *E. C. Stedman*... 80 493
- Sargent, Charles Sprague**
A Forest Policy in Suspense... 80 268
- *(Sargent, Charles Sprague) The Silva of North America, *W. Trelease*..... 67 418
- Satellites, The Evolution of, *G. H. Darwin*..... 81 444
- Saumarez, Admiral, *A. T. Mahan*. 71 605
- Savage, Philip Henry**
Autumn..... 80 728
In Dove Cottage Garden..... 81 186
Neptunian..... 82 285
- *Savonarola, Girolamo, Life and Times of (P. Villari), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 422
- Scaife, William Lucien**
A Glimpse of Pittsburg..... 87 83
- Scandinavian Contingent, The, *K. C. Babcock*..... 77 660
- *Seherer, Vinet and, *S. Kirk*..... 67 838
- Schliemann, Dr., Some Reminiscences of, *J. I. Manatt*..... 71 803
- Schofield, William Henry**
Personal Impressions of Björnson and Ibsen..... 81 567
- School, The Muses in the Common, *M. E. Burt*..... 67 531
- School, The Novel and the Common, *C. D. Warner*..... 65 721
- School, The Politician and the Public, *L. H. Jones*..... 77 810
- School Days of an Indian Girl, The, *Žitkala-Sa*..... 85 185
- Schoolhouse as a Centre, The, *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 103
- Schoolhouses, Suggestions on the Architecture of, *C. H. Walker*. 74 825
- Schooling, My, *J. F. Clarke*..... 67 325
- School Libraries, *H. E. Scudder*.. 72 678

Scott

- School Reform, *H. Münsterberg*... 85 656
- School to College, The Transition from, *L. B. R. Briggs*..... 85 354
- School Vacations, *N. S. Shaler*... 64 824
- Schools, Art in the Public, *S. W. Whitman*..... 79 617
- Schools, The Case of the Public, *G. S. Hall*..... 77 402, 534
- Schools, The Lock-Step of the Public, *W. J. Shearer*..... 79 749
- Schools at Oxford, The, *S. E. Winbolt*..... 68 670
- Schopenhauer, *J. Royce*..... 67 161
- Schouler, James**
President Polk's Diary..... 76 235
President Polk's Administration. 76 371
- *(Schouler, James) Historical Briefs..... 79 565
- *History of the United States under the Constitution, *F. J. Turner*..... 77 839
- Schurz, Carl**
Abraham Lincoln..... 67 721
The Anglo-American Friendship. 82 433
- Science, A Century's Progress in, *J. Fiske*..... 78 13
- Science, Fifty Years of American, *W. J. McGee*..... 82 307
- *Science and a Future Life (F. W. H. Myers), *S. Kirk*..... 73 263
- Science and the African Problem, *N. S. Shaler*..... 66 36
- Science in Philanthropy, *C. R. Henderson*..... 85 249
- *Science of Political Economy, The (H. George), *E. Cummings*..... 81 852
- Scillies, A Summer in the, *J. W. White*..... 73 738
- Scollard, Clinton**
In the Harara..... 64 499
Easter Eve at Kerak-Moab.... 67 455
E-lim-in-ah-do..... 68 640
Taillefer the Trouvère..... 70 464
Al Mamoun..... 74 46
Evening in Salisbury Close.... 75 344
The Mountain Ride..... 76 91
The Wood Thrush at Eve..... 84 28
The Gray Inn..... 85 283
The Sleeper..... 86 710
Over Hermon..... 88 519
- Scope of the Normal School, The, *M. V. O'Shea*..... 73 811
- Scotch Element in the American People, The, *N. S. Shaler*... 77 508
- Scot of Fiction, The, *J. H. Findlater*..... 84 298
- Scott, Austin**
*Life, Letters, and Addresses of Elias Boudinot, LL. D., President of Continental Congress. 78 123

Sc

Sc

*(

*S

*S

Sc

Scott

Scott, Duncan Campbell

- An Onondaga Mother and Child. **74** 325
 Night Hymns on Lake Nepigon. **86** 179
 Twin Flowers on the Portage. **88** 137

Scott, Eben Greenough

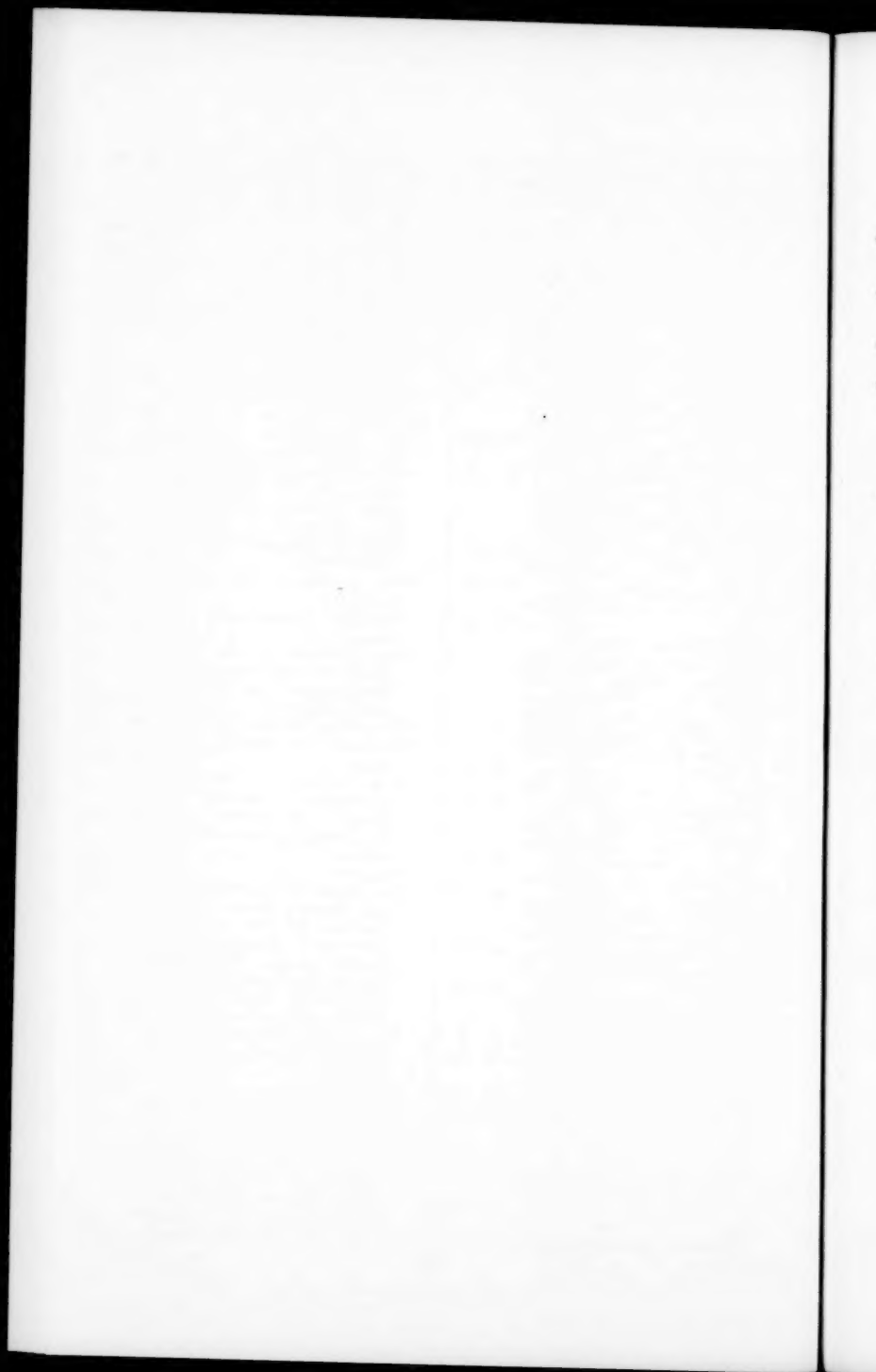
- La Nouvelle France. **64** 343
 The French-in-Canada. **64** 602
 *Canada and the Canadian Question (Goldwin Smith). **68** 272
 *Montealme et Lévis (R. H. Casgrain). **69** 560
 General McClellan. **70** 1
 *A Half Century of Conflict (F. Parkman). **70** 414
 *The German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence, 1776-1783. **72** 562
 General Lee during the Campaign of the Seven Days. **73** 446
 *(Scott, Eben Greenough) Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America, *F. J. Turner*. **77** 842
 *Scott, Sir Walter, The Journal of, *H. E. Scudder*. **67** 270
 *Scott's Familiar Letters, *W. Everett*. **73** 405

Scudder, Horace Elisha

- *Recent American History: Eggleston's History of the United States; Winsor's Narrative and Critical History, Vol. VII.; Fiske's Critical Period; Phelan's History of Tennessee. **63** 117
 *Illinois Life in Fiction: The Graysons; The McVeys. **63** 274
 *A Bird's-Eye View of the United States: Bryce's The American Commonwealth. **63** 418
 *Mr. Motley's (J. L.) Correspondence. **63** 706
 *A Painter's Pen and Brush: A White Umbrella in Mexico (F. H. Smith). **63** 712
 The State, the Church, and the School. **63** 786
 *Recent American Fiction: The Despot of Broomsege Cove; Passe Rose; Temple House; Janus. **64** 122
 *The Beginnings of New England (J. Fiske). **64** 566
 *Franklin, Washington, Lincoln. **64** 707
 *Recent American Fiction: Sant' Ilario; The Romance of Dollard; Sforza; Jupiter Lights; The New Priest in Conception Bay. **65** 123
 *Two New England Women: A New England Girlhood

Scudder

- (Lucy Larcom); Life and Letters of Louisa M. Alcott. **65** 418
 *New York in Recent Fiction: A Hazard of New Fortunes; A Little Journey in the World. **65** 563
 *God in His World. **65** 847
 *The Greatest Thing in the World (H. Drummond). **65** 850
 *The Master of the Magicians. **66** 131
 *The Tragic Muse (H. James). **66** 419
 *The Christ in Recent Fiction: A Son of Issachar; Emmanuel; Come forth. **66** 693
 *Economic and Social History of New England. **66** 704
 *Mr. Woodberry's Criticism: Studies in Letters and Life. **66** 847
 *Holiday Books: The Marble Faun; Our Old Home; Romola; The Song of Hiawatha; Port Tarascon; A Selection from the Sonnets of William Wordsworth. **67** 121
 *The Journal of Sir Walter Scott. **67** 270
 *Webster's International Dictionary. **67** 406
 *New England in the Short Story: Seven Dreamers; A New England Nun; Strangers and Wayfarers. **67** 845
 *Mr. Howells's Literary Creed. **68** 566
 The League as a Political Instrument. **69** 258
 *The Figure of Columbus: Christopher Columbus; The Discovery of America. **69** 409
 *The Colonial Furniture of New England (I. W. Lyon). **69** 413
 Whitman. **69** 831
 The Primer and Literature. **70** 382
 *Some Holiday Books: A Wonder Book for Girls and Boys; Prue and I; Dorothy Q., etc.; In the Levant; Daisy Miller and An International Episode; The Great Streets of the World; Old Italian Masters. **71** 123
 *Chocorua in Literature: At the North of Bearcamp Water (F. Bolles). **71** 846
 School Libraries. **72** 678
 *A Few Story-Tellers, Old and New: Pietro Ghisleri; The Chief Factor; The Private Life, and Other Stories; The Real Thing, and Other Tales; White Birches; Old Kaskaskia; Belhaven Tales; Crow's Nest; Una and King David;



Scudder

- An Edelweiss of the Sierras; Golden-Rod, and Other Tales; Stories of a Western Town; Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other Stories. **72 693**
- *Lowell (J. R.), Brooks (Phillips), and Gray (Asa) in their Letters. **73 124**
- *Miss Jewett: A Native of Winby, and Other Tales; Deephaven. **73 130**
- The Educational Law of Reading and Writing. **73 252**
- *The Historical Spirit: Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert, called "College Tom"; Massachusetts, its Historians and its History; The Old Colony Town, and Other Sketches. . . **73 409**
- *Recent Fiction: The Cliff Dwellers; The White Islander; Balcony Stories; Bayou Folk. **73 555**
- *Poetry in General and in Particular: The Nature and Elements of Poetry; The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry. **73 703**
- *Dean Stanley (Life and Correspondence of). **74 125**
- *Marcella and Pembroke. . . . **74 272**
- The Academic Treatment of English. **74 688**
- *Whittier's Life and Poetry. . . **74 693**
- Dr. Holmes. **74 831**
- *Mr. Winthrop's (Robert C.) Reminiscences. **75 116**
- *The Odes of Horace (W. E. Gladstone). **75 270**
- *Bay Leaves: Specimens of Greek Tragedy (Goldwin Smith). **75 272**
- *Curtis (G. W.) as a Man of Letters. **75 415**
- Richard Harding Davis. . . . **75 654**
- *The Golden House (C. D. Warner). **75 820**
- *John March, Southerner (G. W. Cable). **75 821**
- *Half a Dozen Story Books: The Adventures of Captain Horn; With the Procession; An Errant Wooing; The Story of Bessie Costrell; The Plated City; Meadow-Grass. . **76 554**
- At the Parting of the Ways. . . **76 691**
- *Mr. Howells under Tutors and Governors: My Literary Passions. **76 701**
- *A Study of Death (H. M. Alden). **76 844**

Scudder

- The Schoolhouse as a Centre. . . **77 103**
- *Red Men and White (O. Wister). **77 264**
- *Well-Made Books: The Writings of John Burroughs; The Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning; A Victorian Anthology; The Writings of R. L. Stevenson. . **77 272**
- *Matthew Arnold in his Letters. **77 419**
- *Dr. Holmes — Sic Sedebat (Life and Letters). **77 830**
- *The Life of Thomas Hutchinson (J. K. Hosmer). **78 122**
- *Four New Novels: Madelon; The Damnation of Theron Ware; A Lady of Quality; The Seats of the Mighty. . . . **78 269**
- *Sir George Tressady (Mrs. Humphry Ward). **78 841**
- *A Portable Historical Museum: The American Revolution (J. Fiske). **79 269**
- *Barrie's (J. M.) Novels, Tales, and Sketches. **79 705**
- *Mr. Allen's The Choir Invisible. **80 143**
- *Tommy and Grizel (J. M. Barrie). **87 132**
- *Novels and Stories of Frank R. Stockton. **87 136**
- *The Great Preacher (Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks). . . **87 262**
- Scudder, Horace Elisha, and Charles Townsend Cope-land**
- *Recent American and English Fiction: In the "Stranger People's" Country; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; The Quality of Mercy; The History of David Grieve; The Lady of Fort St. John; Peter Ibbetson. **69 694**
- Scudder, H. E., with H. Sidney Everett and Lindsay Swift**
- *Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Emancipation and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation. **79 559**
- Scudder, H. E., and others**
- *Recent Biography: Letters of James Smetham; William Gilmore Simms; Mark Hopkins. **69 835**
- Scudder, Samuel Hubbard**
- Butterflies in Disguise. **63 150**
- *Illustrations of North Amer-

*(

S

*(

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

*(

*(

S

*(

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

Scudder

- ican Butterflies: The Butterflies of North America (W. H. Edwards)..... **80** 278
- *(Scudder, Samuel Hubbard) Butterflies of the Eastern United States, *J. H. Comstock*..... **64** 562
- Scudder, Vida Dutton**
The Prometheus Unbound of Shelley..... **70** 106, 261, 391
Ill-Gotten Gifts to Colleges..... **86** 675
- *(Scudder, Vida D.) The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, *S. Kirk*..... **76** 130
- Scull, Guy Hamilton**
Within the Walls..... **80** 198
A Man and the Sea..... **80** 422
- Sea Change, *A. A. Brown*..... **86** 180
- Sea in Autumn, *C. A. Price*..... **83** 599
- Search for a Lost Building, *A. A. McF. Davis*..... **66** 211
- Sea Rhapsody, *R. Burton*..... **88** 373
- Searle, Arthur**
The Discovery of a New Stellar System..... **69** 814
- Sea-Shell, The, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **79** 779
- Seats of the Mighty, The, *G. Parker*..... **75** 289, 485, 577, 796
76 1, 244, 289, 494, 577, 721
77 36, 187
- *Seats of the Mighty, The (G. Parker), *H. E. Scudder*..... **78** 275
- *Seaward (R. Hovey), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **72** 418
- Secondary Education in the United States, The Reform of, *N. M. Butler*..... **73** 372
- *Second Book of Verse (E. Field), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **72** 416
- Second Marriage, *A. A. Brown*..... **80** 406
- Second Thoughts, *M. Field*..... **76** 545
- Secret, The, *W. R. Thayer*..... **64** 360
- Secret of the Roman Oracles, The, *R. Lanciani*..... **75** 310
- Secret of the Wild-Rose Path, The, *O. T. Miller*..... **73** 487
- Sedgwick, Arthur George**
*Mr. Godkin's Political Writings: Problems of Modern Democracy..... **79** 116
- Sedgwick, Mrs. Deborah L.** (See Sedgwick, Ora Gannett)
- Sedgwick, Ellery**
M. Edmond Rostand..... **82** 826
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, Jr.**
Don Quixote..... **77** 256
A Holiday with Montaigne..... **78** 187
Bryant's Permanent Contribution to Literature..... **79** 539
Gabriele D'Annunzio, the Novelist..... **80** 508

Seward's

- *"Moral" Melodrama to Order: The Christian (H. Caine)..... **81** 139
- English as against French Literature..... **81** 289
- Some Aspects of Thackeray..... **82** 707
- The Vitality of Macaulay..... **84** 163
- The United States and Rome..... **84** 445
- Nations and the Decalogue..... **85** 577
- A Gap in Education..... **87** 68
- A Letter from Italy..... **88** 27
- Sedgwick, Ora Gannett**
A Girl of Sixteen at Brook Farm..... **85** 394
- Sedgwick, William Thompson,** with **Henry Johnson, Edward A. Allen,** and **G. P. Baker**
*The Century Dictionary..... **64** 846
- See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson**
Recent Discoveries respecting the Origin of the Universe... **80** 484
- Great Explorers of the Southern Heavens..... **81** 679
- The Solar System in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... **83** 464
- Recent Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere..... **85** 119
- The Limits of the Stellar Universe..... **88** 41
- *Selection from the Sonnets of William Wordsworth, *H. E. Scudder*..... **67** 125
- Seminary of Sedition, *A. J. Fiske*..... **77** 313
- Senate, The Reform of the, *W. P. Garrison*..... **68** 227
- *Sensations d'Italie (P. Bourget), *S. Kirk*..... **69** 123
- Sermione, A Morning at, *E. O. Kirk*..... **70** 776
- Sermon of the Rose, The, *J. W. Riley*..... **82** 429
- *Settlers in the City Wilderness, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **77** 118
- *Seven Dreamers (A. T. Slosson), *H. E. Scudder*..... **67** 846
- Seven Lean Years, The, *Reveree*..... **86** 510
- Seven Seas and the Rubaiyat, The, *P. E. More*..... **84** 800
- Seventeenth Century Song, *A. L. I. Guiney*..... **71** 382
- Severn, Joseph, and his Correspondents, *W. Sharp*..... **68** 736
- Severn's Roman Journals, *W. Sharp*..... **69** 631
- Seward, William Henry, *W. Allen*..... **86** 848
- Seward, William H., Personal Reminiscences of, *I. C. and S. J. Barrows*..... **63** 379
- Seward's Attitude toward Compro-

*Sfo

Shao

*Sha

Shal

*Sha

Shal

Shal

Shal

Shal

*Sha

Sha

Th

Th

Se

Se

Th

In

Co

Th

Th

Eu

Re

Th

*M

Th

Th

Na

Th

Sha

Th

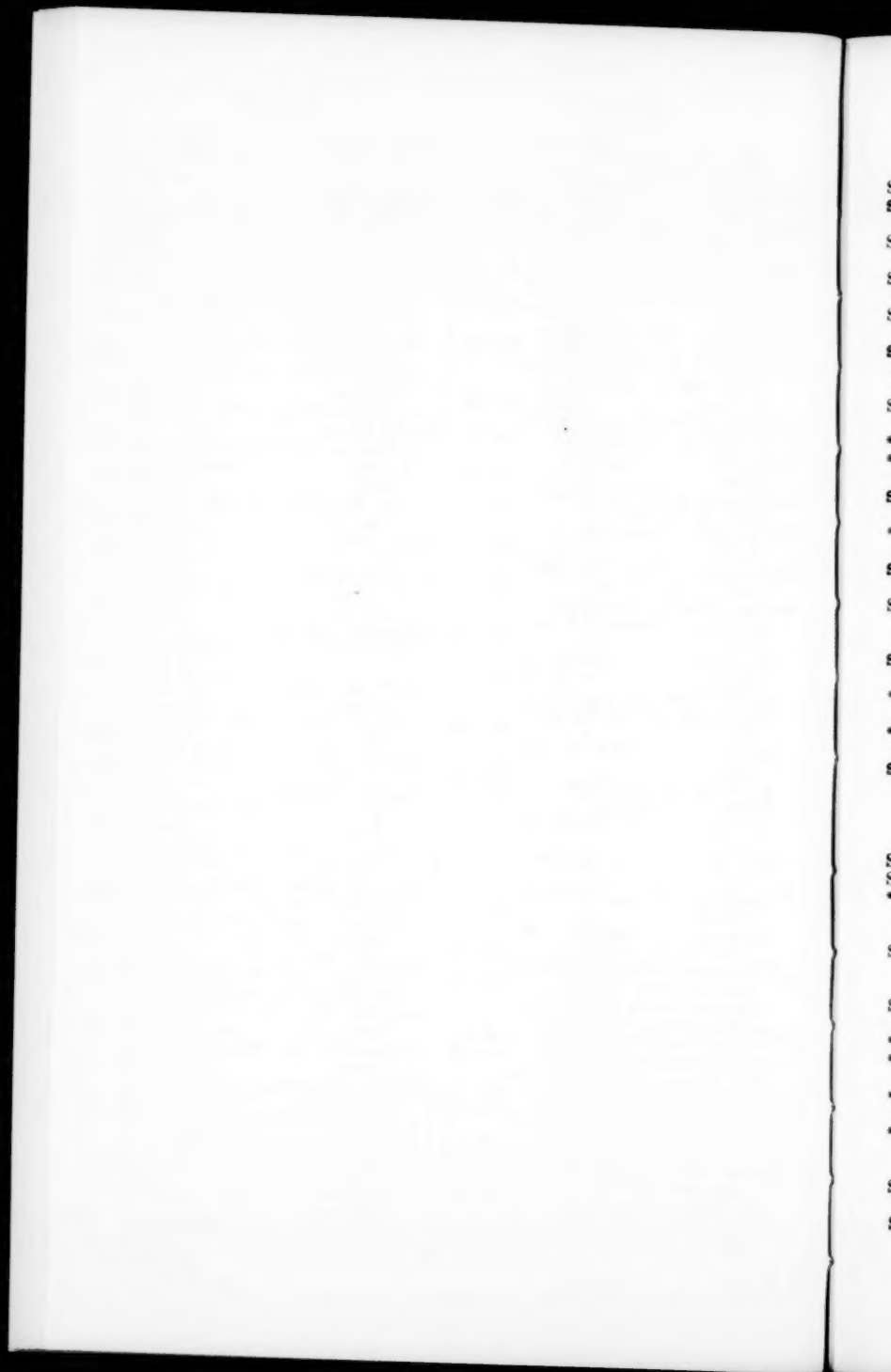
Shal

Sforza

- mise and Secession, 1860-1861, *F. Bancroft*..... 74 597
- *Sforza (W. W. Astor), *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 123
- Shadow of a Cloud, *The, A. H. Branch*..... 83 575
- *Shakespeare, A New Variorum Edition of (Furness), *The Tempest, Vol. IX., E. C. Black*..... 70 272
- Shakespeare, *Botching, M. H. Liddell*..... 82 461
- *Shakespeare, Dr. Furness's Variorum, Vols. X., XI., XII., *H. A. Clapp*..... 76 270; 86 125
- Shakespeare, *The Young: A Study of Romeo, J. J. Chapman*..... 78 707
- Shakespeare and Copyright, *H. Davis*..... 71 256
- Shakespeare in Love's Labour's Lost, *E. Strachey*..... 71 106
- Shakespeare's Richard III., *J. R. Lowell*..... 68 816
- *Shakespeare, William (B. Wendell), *G. R. Carpenter*..... 75 559
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate**
- The Athletic Problem in Education..... 63 79
- The Problem of Discipline in Higher Education..... 64 24
- School Vacations..... 64 824
- Science and the African Problem..... 66 36
- The Use and Limits of Academic Culture..... 66 160
- Individualism in Education..... 67 82
- College Examinations..... 68 95
- The Border State Men of the Civil War..... 69 245
- The Betterment of our Highways..... 70 505
- European Peasants as Immigrants..... 71 646
- Relations of Academic and Technical Instruction..... 72 259
- Transmission of Learning through the University, *The*..... 73 115
- *Man and Men in Nature: Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man; Social Evolution..... 74 541
- The Direction of Education..... 75 389
- The Scotch Element in the American People..... 77 508
- Nansen's Heroic Journey..... 79 610
- The Landscape as a Means of Culture..... 82 777
- Shaler, Mrs. Sophia P. (Penrhyn Lee, pseud.)**
- The Masquerade..... 81 255
- Shall we still read Greek Tragedy? *T. D. Goodell*..... 81 474

Sherman

- *Shape of Fear, *The (E. W. Peattie), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Sharp, William**
- Joseph Severn and his Correspondents..... 68 736
- Severn's Roman Journals..... 69 631
- Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in North Africa..... 74 214
- Some Personal Reminiscences of Walter Pater..... 74 801
- Some Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti..... 75 736
- William Morris: The Man and his Work..... 78 768
- Sir Edward Burne-Jones..... 82 375
- Shaw, Albert**
- Belgium and the Belgians..... 65 481
- Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse..... 73 787
- The Municipal Problem and Greater New York..... 79 733
- Shaw, Robert Gould, *P. L. Dunbar*..... 86 488
- Shearer, William J.**
- The Lock-Step of the Public Schools..... 79 749
- Sheffield, Devello Z.**
- The Future of the Chinese People..... 85 76
- Sheffield, James R., and F. E. Leupp**
- The Presidency and Senator Allison..... 77 544
- Sheldon, Mary Boardman**
- A Literary Model..... 78 256
- Sheldon, Samuel**
- Why our Science Students go to Germany..... 63 463
- Shelley, *The Prometheus Unbound of, V. D. Scudder*... 70 106, 261, 391
- Shepard, Edward Morse**
- The Two Programmes of 1892... 70 688
- Political Inauguration of the Greater New York..... 81 104
- Shepard, Harvey N.**
- The Mayor and the City..... 74 85
- The Wrongs of the Juryman... 76 258
- Shepherd Girl, *The, J. P. Peabody*..... 73 497
- Shepherd of the Sierras, *A, M. Austin*..... 86 54
- Sherman, Francis**
- In the North..... 81 473
- An Acadian Easter..... 85 433
- Sherman, Frank Dempster**
- Omar Khayyám..... 63 600
- A Tear Bottle..... 77 186
- Footprints in the Snow..... 77 387
- The Charm..... 79 312
- *(Sherman, Frank Dempster)

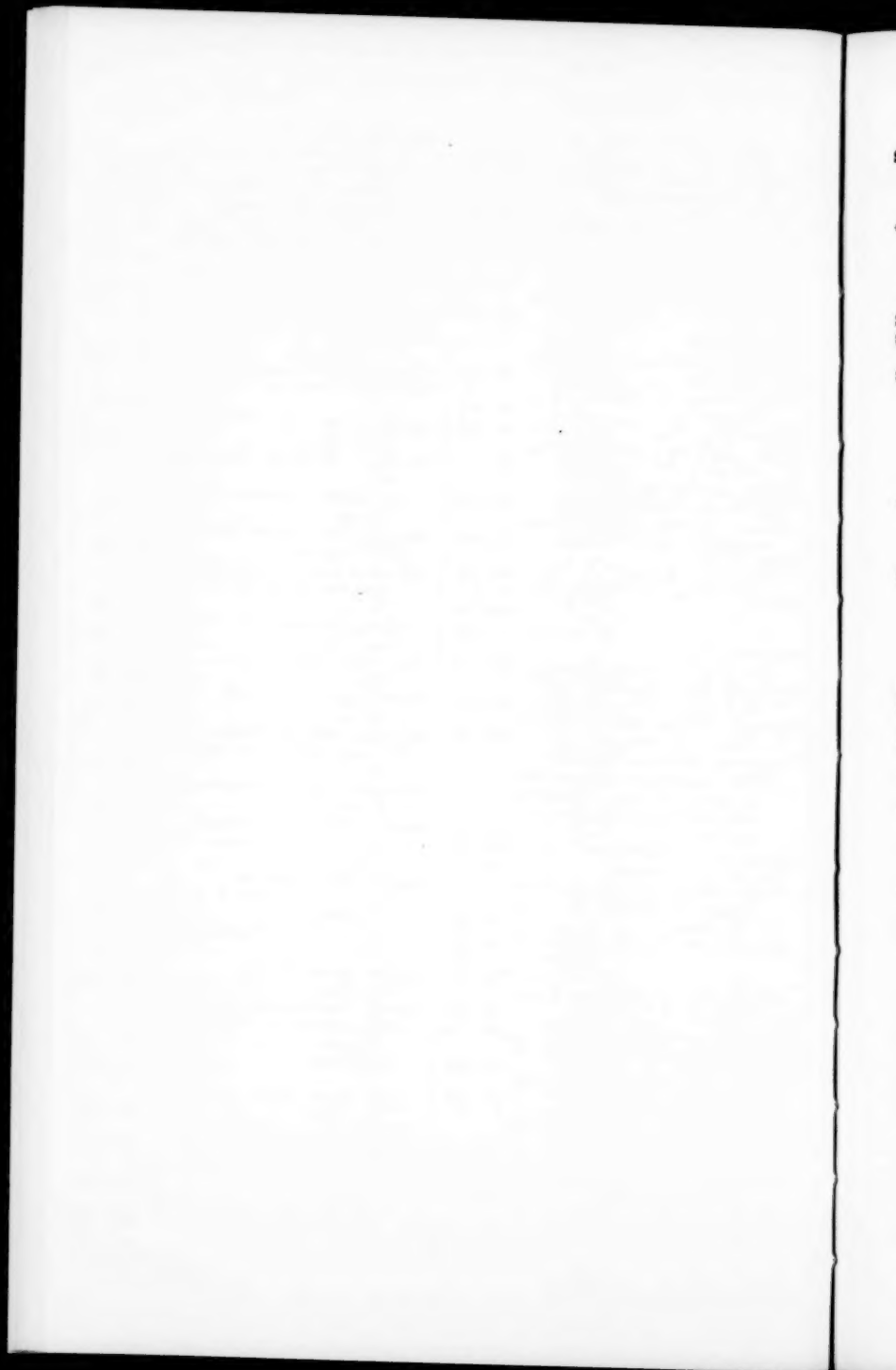


Sherman

- Lyrics for a Lute, *H. G. Cone*..... 66 846
- Sherman, General, *J. C. Ropes*... 68 191
- Shinn, Charles Howard**
- A Son of Spain..... 66 333
- Ship of State and the Stroke of Fate, The, *W. Everett*..... 76 18
- Shipping, American Deep-Water, *H. P. Whitmarsh*..... 83 585
- Shipping Subsidies, British, *J. W. Root*..... 85 387
- Shorey, Paul**
- Present Conditions of Literary Production..... 78 156
- Short Defense of Villains, *A. A. Reppier*..... 65 841
- *Short Story, The, *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 261
- *Siberia and the Exile System (G. Kennan), *W. Gibbs*..... 69 685
- Sibley, Louise Lyndon**
- Lighthouse Village Sketches... 88 459
- *Sicilian People, Some Recent Studies of the, *E. Pullen*.... 74 838
- Sidis, Boris**
- A Study of the Mob..... 75 188
- Sidney, *M. Deland*... 65 1, 159, 343, 497, 648, 749
66 45, 145, 355, 433
- Sillard, P. A.**
- The Prince of Biographers.... 88 213
- *Silva of North America, The (C. S. Sargent), *W. Trelease*.... 67 418
- *Simms, William Gilmore (W. P. Trent), *T. Roosevelt*..... 69 838
- Simonds, William Edward**
- *Three American Historical Romances: Janice Meredith; Richard Carvel; To Have and to Hold..... 85 408
- Simplicity, *C. D. Warner*..... 63 369
- Simulacra, *M. Cavein*..... 75 315
- *Singing Shepherd, The, and Other Poems (A. Fields), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 77 268
- Singular Life, *A. E. S. Phelps*. 75 1, 145, 353, 433, 641, 721
76 77, 145, 380, 433
- Sintamaskin: A Midwinter Fairyland, *C. G. La Forge*..... 78 180
- *Sire (H. Lavedan), *S. Kirk*.... 66 274
- *Sir George Tressady (Mrs. H. Ward), *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 841
- *Sister-Songs (F. Thompson), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 77 270
- *Sister's Tragedy, The, with Other Poems (T. B. Aldrich), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 67 402
- Six Centuries of Self-Government, *W. D. McCrackan*..... 68 257
- Sixteenth Century Trusts, *A. P. Winston*..... 88 5

Smith

- Skelding, Eugenia**
- The First Principal of Newnham College..... 72 224
- A Poet's Yorkshire Haunts.... 76 181
- A Holy Island Pilgrimage..... 77 325
- Some Yorkshire Good Cheer... 78 419
- Skinner, Charles Montgomery**
- Small Voices of the Town.... 88 550
- *Skipped Stitches (A. J. Grannis), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 412
- Sky Children, *J. B. Fletcher*.... 87 125
- Slaying of the Gerrymander, The, *S. Cooley*..... 69 678
- Sleeper, The, *C. Scollard*..... 86 710
- Slip on the Orlter, *A. C. S. Davison*..... 72 319
- *Sloane's, Mr., Life of Napoleon, *J. H. Robinson*..... 79 847
- Slocum, William Frederick, Jr.**
- The Ethical Problem of Public Schools..... 73 674
- Slosson, Mrs. Annie Trumbull**
- Dumb Foxglove..... 75 466
- *(Slosson, Annie Trumbull) Dumb Foxglove, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- *Seven Dreamers, *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 846
- Slum, The Battle with the, *J. A. Reis*..... 83 626
- Small Voices of the Town, *C. M. Skinner*..... 88 550
- Smalley, Eugene Virgil**
- The Isolation of Life on Prairie Farms..... 72 378
- *Smetham, James, Letters of, *H. E. Scudder*..... 69 836
- Smith, Clement Lawrence**
- The American College in the Twentieth Century..... 85 219
- Smith, Edwin Burritt**
- The Municipal Voters' League of Chicago..... 85 834
- The Next Step in Municipal Reform..... 87 583
- Smith, Emily James**
- The Hungry Greeklings..... 72 685
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson**
- Palm Sunday in Puebla de los Angeles..... 63 62
- Caleb West..... 80 452, 653, 806
81 51, 200, 386
- The Man with the Empty Sleeve..... 84 206
- *(Smith, Francis Hopkinson) Caleb West, *H. W. Preston*.... 83 282
- *A Gentleman Vagabond, *C. M. Thompson*..... 77 266
- *A White Umbrella in Mexico, *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 712



Smith

Smith, Goldwin	
War as a Moral Medicine.....	86 735
The Last Phase of Napoleon....	87 166
Wellington.....	87 771
* (Smith, Goldwin) Bay Leaves ; Specimens of Greek Tragedy, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	75 272
*Canada and the Canadian Question, <i>E. G. Scott</i>	68 272
Smith, John, in Virginia, <i>J. Fiske</i>	76 350
Smith, Logan Pearsall	
An Old Diary.....	88 92
Smith, Marion Couthouy	
On the River at Night.....	71 768
Love is dead.....	72 520
At the Concert: A Wagner Number.....	73 339
The Kitten.....	74 671
The Awakening.....	77 71
*Smith, Mary, Autobiography of, Schoolmistress and Noncon- formist; Miscellaneous Poems, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	73 834
Smythe, William Ellsworth	
Utah as an Industrial Object Lesson.....	78 610
Real Utopias in the Arid West.....	79 599
The Struggle for Water in the West.....	86 646
Snowbirds, <i>A. Lampman</i>	67 44
Social and Domestic Life of Japan, The, <i>K. Mitsukuri</i>	81 336
Social Betterment, A Century of, <i>J. B. McMaster</i>	79 20
Social Classes in the Republic, <i>E. L. Godkin</i>	78 721
*Social Evolution (B. Kidd), <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	74 545
Socialism appeals to Artists, Why, <i>W. Crane</i>	69 110
Sociology in the Higher Education of Women, <i>S. W. Dike</i>	70 668
Soil Song, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	82 393
Solar System in the Light of Re- cent Discoveries, The, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	83 464
*Soldiers of Fortune (R. H. Dav- is), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	80 859
Solitaire, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	63 105
Solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne, The, <i>P. E. More</i>	88 588
Some Aspects of Psychical Re- search, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	66 203
Some Aspects of Thackeray, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	82 707
Some Breton Folk-Songs, <i>T. Ba- con</i>	70 677
Some Causes of the Italian Crisis, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	73 537
Some Characteristics of von Moltke, <i>P. Dymond</i>	63 111

Some

Some Colonial Lawyers and their Work, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	63 368
Some Confessions of a Novel Writer, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i>	75 316
Some Cranks and their Crotchets, <i>J. Fiske</i>	83 292
Some Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, <i>H. W. Fur- nam</i>	83 644
Some Evils of our Consular Ser- vice, <i>A. H. Washburn</i>	74 241
Some Letters and Conversations of Thomas Carlyle, <i>E. Strachey</i>	73 821
Some Letters of Martineau, <i>B. B. Wiley</i>	86 489
Some Memories of Hawthorne, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	77 173, 373, 492, 649
Some Neglected Aspects of the Revolutionary War, <i>C. K. Adams</i>	82 174
Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and Stevenson, <i>E. A. Ireland</i>	82 122
Some New Letters of Tourgeniev, <i>R. Newmarch</i>	84 691
*Some New Light on Napoleon, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	72 834
Some Notes on French Impression- ism, <i>C. Waern</i>	69 535
Some Notes on the Art of John La Farge, <i>C. Waern</i>	75 690
Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned Education, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i>	86 463
Some Pelham-Copley Letters, <i>P. L. Ford</i>	71 499
Some Personal Reminiscences of Walter Pater, <i>W. Sharp</i>	74 801
Some Popular Objections to Civil Service Reform, <i>O. T. Morton</i>	65 433, 671
Some Prejudices about Life Assur- ance, <i>J. W. Alexander</i>	86 14
*Some Recent Studies of the Sicil- ian People: Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell' Italia; Le Paesane; Don Can- delora & Ci, <i>E. Pullen</i>	74 838
Some Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, <i>W. Sharp</i>	75 736
Some Reminiscences of Dr. Schlie- mann, <i>J. I. Manatt</i>	71 803
Some Reminiscences of Eastern Europe, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	76 795
Some Romances of the Revolution, <i>E. F. Hayward</i>	64 627
Some Tennessee Bird Notes, <i>B. Torrey</i>	77 198
Some Unpublished Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb, <i>W. C. Hazlitt</i>	67 145
Some Unpublished Letters of Dean	

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

*S

Son

Son

Son

"S

*S

Son

Son

*S

*S

Son

*S

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

*S

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

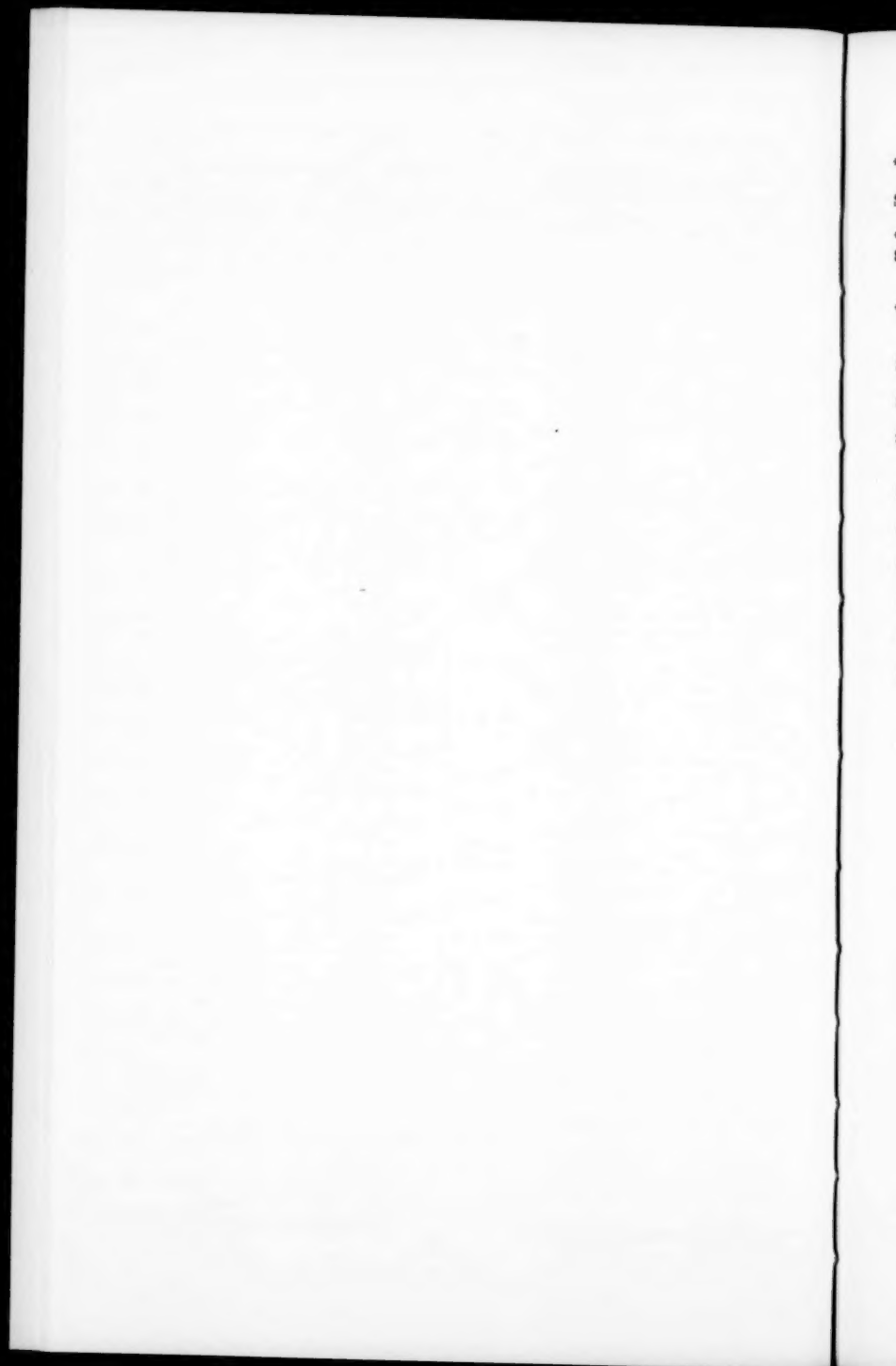
Son

Some

Swift, <i>G. B. Hill</i>	80	157, 343, 674, 784
Some Words on the Ethics of Co- operative Production, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i>	75	383
Some Yorkshire Good Cheer, <i>E. Skelding</i>	78	419
Song, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	66	752
Song, <i>F. E. Coates</i>	78	646
Song for Setting, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> ..	68	312
Song: "I follow Song," <i>R. Love- man</i>	88	702
Song of a Shepherd Boy at Bethle- hem, <i>J. P. Peabody</i>	76	735
*Song of Hiawatha, The (H. W. Longfellow), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	67	124
Song of the Canoe, The, <i>A. Ketchum</i>	86	138
Song of the Veery, The, <i>H. Van Dyke</i>	76	59
Song of the Wandering Dust, <i>A. H. Branch</i>	81	697
"Song o' Steam, The," <i>A. Bates</i> ..	79	476
*Songs from Vagabondia (B. Car- man and R. Hovey), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	411
Sonnet of Work, <i>A. K. Warren</i> ..	85	137
Sonnet: "They say—I count it Truth—a Master's Hand," <i>D. W. M. Burn</i>	65	89
*Sonnets and Other Verses (G. Santayana), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	411
*Sonnets of the Wingless Hours (E. Lee-Hamilton), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	414
Son of a Prophet, The (G. A. Jackson), <i>J. F. Genung</i>	72	842
*Son of Issachar, A (E. S. Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	66	695
Son of Spain, <i>A. C. H. Shinn</i>	66	333
Son of the Revolution, <i>A. A. French</i>	77	471
Sophocles, Reminiscences of Pro- fessor, <i>G. H. Palmer</i>	67	779
Soul, wherefore fret thee? <i>G. Bloede</i>	75	89
Soul Flight, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	86	23
Soul's Pilgrimage, A: Extracts from an Autobiography, <i>C. F. B. Miel</i>	82	62
Soul's Ride, The, <i>L. C. Perry</i>	69	670
*Sound and Music (J. A. Zahm), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	72	560
South, Tendencies of Higher Life in the, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	79	766
South Carolina, Reconstruction in, <i>D. H. Chamberlain</i>	87	473
Southern Life, Dominant Forces in, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	79	42
Southern Mountains, Our Contem-		

Stafford

porary Ancestors in the, <i>W. G. Frost</i>	83	311
Southern People during Recon- struction, The, <i>T. N. Page</i>	88	289
Southerner in the Peloponnesian War, <i>A. B. L. Gildersleeve</i>	80	330
Southey, Ten Letters from Cole- ridge to, <i>W. Heinemann</i>	73	57
*Souvenirs d'Age Mûr (F. Sar- cey), <i>S. Kirk</i>	70	127
Souvenirs de Alexis de Tocqueville, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	72	120
Spain, A Night and a Day in, <i>M. C. Harris</i>	78	647
Spain, A Son of, <i>C. H. Shinn</i>	66	333
Spain, The Decadence of, <i>H. C. Lea</i>	82	36
Spaniard, A Great Modern, <i>S. Baxter</i>	85	546
Spanish Armada, The Defeat of the, <i>W. F. Tilton</i>	76	773
Spanish Character, Lights and Shades of, <i>I. Babbitt</i>	82	190
*Sparks, Jared, Life and Writings of (H. B. Adams), <i>J. B. McMaster</i>	73	559
Speaker as Premier, The, <i>A. B. Hart</i>	67	380
Speaker's Power, The, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	64	64
*Specimens of Greek Tragedy (G. Smith, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	75	272
Spectacled Schoolboys, <i>E. Hart</i> ..	72	681
Speculations of a Story-Teller, The, <i>G. W. Cable</i>	78	88
Speech as a Barrier between Man and Beast, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	68	299
Speech-Reading, The Subtle Art of, <i>M. G. Bell</i>	75	164
*Spielhagen, Friedrich, <i>L. Kroc- kov</i>	70	402
Spiral Stone, The, <i>A. Colton</i>	88	268
*Spirit in Literature and Life, The (J. P. Coyle), <i>J. F. Genung</i> ..	77	705
Spirit of American Politics as shown in the Late Election, The, <i>C. W. Clark</i>	63	227
Spirit of an Illinois Town, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	78	168, 338, 480
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand Washington Reminiscences. 81	668, 749	
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott Gramarye.....	86	218
*(Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott) In Titian's Garden, and Other Poems, <i>P. E. More</i>	80	275
Spring, Leverett Wilson Literature and the Ministry....	69	546
Squires, Grant Experiences of a War Censor..	83	425
Stafford, Wendell Phillips Eurylochus transformed	63	173



Standard

Wendell Phillips.....	66	35
*Standard Dictionary of the English Language, A. R. Burton.....	76	414
Standard Theatre, A. T. R. Sullivan.....	75	686
*Stanley, Dean, H. E. Scudder....	74	125
Stanley, Henry Morton		
Twenty-Five Years' Progress in Equatorial Africa.....	80	471
*(Stanley, Henry M.) My Dark Companions and their Strange Stories, J. M. Hubbard.....	74	562
Stanton under Johnson, Recollections of, H. L. Dawes.....	74	494
Stanton under Lincoln, Recollections of, H. L. Dawes.....	73	162
Stanwood, Edward		
A Political Parallel.....	69	395
Voting by Mail.....	86	568
Starving Time in Old Virginia, The, J. Fiske.....	76	748
State, the Church, and the School, The, H. E. Scudder.....	63	786
State Universities and Church Colleges, F. W. Kelsey.....	80	826
State University in America, The, G. E. Howard.....	67	332
Status of Athletics in American Colleges, The, A. B. Hart.....	66	63
Stedman, Edmund Clarence		
Harebell.....	68	204
Ariel.....	70	145
Sargasso Weed.....	80	493
*(Stedman, Edmund Clarence)		
An American Anthology, W. M. Payne.....	87	412
*The Nature and Elements of Poetry, H. E. Scudder.....	73	702
*Poems now First collected.....	81	13
*A Victorian Anthology, H. E. Scudder.....	77	273
*(Stedman, E. C., and Hutchinson, E. M., comps.) A Library of American Literature, Vols. IV.-XI., G. E. Woodberry....	66	707
Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie		
Little Henry and his Bearer....	82	814
*(Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie) On the Face of the Waters, S. M. Francis.....	79	708
Steele, Mary Davies		
John Evelyn's Youth.....	64	74
Steenstra, Peter Henry		
*Two Recent Theological Books: The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural....	77	124
Stellar Universe, The Limits of the, T. J. J. See.....	88	41
*Stelligeri, and Other Essays concerning America (B. Wendell), S. Kirk.....	73	266

Stoddard

*Stendhal (E. Rod), S. Kirk.....	69	406
Stephens, Kate		
The New England Woman....	88	60
Sterling, Ada		
A Plea for American Needlecraft	86	557
Sterling, John, and a Correspondence between Sterling and Emerson, E. W. Emerson.....	80	14
Sterne, Stuart, pseud. (See Bloede, Gertrude)		
Sterne, The Philosophy of, H. C. Merwin.....	74	521
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins		
The Beds of Fleur-de-Lys....	81	167
*Stevens, Thaddeus, Life of, F. Bancroft.....	86	277
Stevenson, In Memoriam, O. Wis-ter.....	75	547
Stevenson, Robert Louis, C. T. Copeland.....	75	537
*(Stevenson, Robert Louis) St. Ives, L. H. Vincent.....	80	846
*Stevenson, Robert Louis, The Writings of, H. E. Scudder..	77	274
Stevenson, Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and, E. A. Ireland.....	82	122
*Stevenson, The Real, B. Perry..	85	702
Stillman, William James		
The Old and the New Rome...	68	23
Journalism and Literature....	68	687
The Revival of Art.....	70	248
A Few of Lowell's Letters....	70	744
Autobiography of W. J. Stillman....	85	1, 169, 322, 466, 613, 811
Beauty.....	88	331
*(Stillman, William James) The Union of Italy, H. W. Preston.	85	272
*(Stillman, William J., and Timothy Cole) Old Italian Masters, H. E. Scudder.....	71	125
Stimson, Frederic Jesup		
Pirate Gold.....	77	73, 222, 334
Democracy and the Laboring Man.....	80	605
The Weaker Sex.....	87	456
Stockton, Francis Richard		
The House of Martha....	66	577, 721
	67	25, 205, 342, 464, 657, 751
	68	55, 205, 319, 433
*(Stockton, Francis Richard) The Adventures of Captain Horn, H. E. Scudder.....	76	554
*The Rudder Grangers Abroad, C. T. Copeland.....	69	270
*Stockton's Novels and Stories, H. E. Scudder.....	87	136
Stoddard, Charles Warren		
Early Recollections of Bret Harte.	78	673
Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth Drew		
Achilles in Orcus.....	73	614

*(

S

S

S

S

S

*,

*,

*

*

S

S

S

S

*

*

*

S

*

*

Stoddard

- ***(Stoddard, Mrc. Elizabeth D.)**
The Morgesons (New Edition),
H. W. Preston..... **88** 848
 Poems, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* **77 269
 Temple House, H. E. Scudder*.. **64 126
Temple House (New Edition),
H. W. Preston..... **88** 848
 **Two Men* (New Edition), *H.*
W. Preston..... **88** 848
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Where?..... **73** 652
The Caravansary..... **77** 216
The Flight of the Arrow..... **77** 796
Stone, Henry
General George H. Thomas.... **68** 506
Stony-Lonesome: A Story of the
Provinces, C. G. D. Roberts.. **78** 665
Stony Pathway to the Woods, The,
O. T. Miller..... **80** 121
Storey, Moorfield
The Political Situation..... **69** 116
 **Stories, A Few: Red Men and*
White; The Coming of Theo-
dora; A Gentleman Vaga-
bond, H. E. Scudder and C.
M. Thompson..... **77** 264
 **Stories of a Western Town* (Oc-
tave Thanet), H. E. Scudder.. **72** 698
 **Stories of the Cherokee Hills* (M.
Thompson), M. A. De W.
Howe, Jr...... **83** 287
 **Story Books, Half a Dozen: The*
Adventures of Captain Horn;
With the Procession; An Er-
rant Wooing; The Story of
Bessie Costrell; The Plated
City; Meadow-Grass, H. E.
Scudder..... **76** 554
Story of a Child, The, M. De-
land..... **70** 289, 446, 577
Story of a Long Inheritance, The,
W. M. Davis..... **68** 68
Story of a New England Town,
The, J. Fiske..... **86** 722
Story of an Untold Love, The, P.
L. Ford.. **79** 1, 166, 409, 549, 687, 803
 **Story of Bessie Costrell, The* (Mrs.
Humphry Ward), H. E. Scud-
der..... **76** 556
 **Story of Francis Cluddle, The* (S.
J. Weyman), G. R. Carpenter. **74** 269
 **Story of Lawrence Garthe, The*
(E. O. Kirk), H. W. Preston.. **75** 823
Story of Uncle Tom's Cabin, The,
C. D. Warner..... **78** 311
 **Story's Conversations in a Studio,*
G. E. Woodberry..... **65** 710
 **Story-Tellers, A Few Old and*
New: Pietro Ghisleri; The
Chief Factor; The Private
Life, and Other Stories; The

Studies

- Real Thing, and Other Tales;*
White Birches; Old Kaskas-
kia; Belhaven Tales; Crow's
Nest; Una and King David;
An Edelweiss of the Sierras;
Golden-Rod, and Other Tales;
Stories of a Western Town;
Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other
Stories, H. E. Scudder..... **72** 693
Stowe, Mrs., Days with, A. Fields.. **78** 145
Strachey, Edward
Shakespeare in Love's Labour's
Lost..... **71** 106
Persian Poetry..... **71** 322
The Old Hall and the Portraits. **71** 626
A General Election: Right and
Wrong in Politics..... **72** 50
Love and Marriage..... **72** 358
Talk at a Country House: Books,
Tennyson, Maurice..... **72** 607
"Down to Tower'd Camelot". **73** 46
Assyrian Arrowheads and Jew-
ish Books..... **73** 306
Taking Leave; Emile Souves-
tre; Edward Lear; Retro-
spect..... **73** 625
Some Letters and Conversa-
tions of Thomas Carlyle.... **73** 821
Christmas Eve and Christmas
Day at an English Country
House..... **74** 729
 **Strangers and Wayfarers* (S. O.
Jewett), H. E. Scudder..... **67** 848
Strategic Movement, A, E. O.
Kirk..... **72** 190
Strauss, the Author of the Life of
Jesus, L. Krockow..... **80** 139
Stringer, Arthur
Hephaestus..... **88** 247
Strivings of the Negro People, W.
E. B. Du Bois..... **80** 194
Struggle for Water in the West,
The, W. E. Smythe..... **86** 646
 **Studies in Chaucer* (T. R. Lounsbury),
G. L. Kittredge..... **69** 554
 **Studies in Letters and Life* (G.
E. Woodberry), H. E. Scud-
der..... **66** 847
Studies in Macbeth, A. H. Tolman. **69** 241
 **Studies in Modern Music* (W. H.
Hadow), W. F. Aphonp.... **72** 559
Studies in the Correspondence of
Petrarch, H. W. Preston and
L. Dodge..... **72** 89, 234, 395
Studies of Factory Life: The
American and the Mill, L. B.
C. Wyman..... **63** 69
 **Studies of the Gods in Greece at*
Certain Sanctuaries recently
excavated (L. Dyer), *J. H.*
Wright..... **68** 701

St
St
*S
*S
St
*S
*S
St
St
St
St
St
St
St
St
St
St
St
St
*S
St
S
S
S
*S
*
S
S
S
S
*
S

Study

Study of American Liquor Laws, A. C. W. Eliot	79 177
Study of Analogy, A. J. Bur- roughs	68 340
*Study of Death, A (H. M. Alden), H. E. Scudder	76 844
*Study of Exploration in New France, A. R. G. Thwaites	76 559
Study of Geography, On the, D. C. Gilman	67 815
*Study of Russia, A. E. Noble	73 269
*Study of the French, A. F. W. Whitridge	81 845
Study of the Mob, A. B. Sidis	75 188
Sturgis, Russell	
The True Education of an Archi- tect	81 246
Subconscious Courtship, A. E. R. White	88 502
Submarine Signaling and Mari- time Safety, S. Baxter	86 257
Substitute for Greek, A. W. C. Lawton	85 807
Subtle Art of Speech-Reading, The, M. G. Bell	75 164
Subtle Problems of Charity, The, J. Addams	83 163
Successful Bachelor, A. L. H. Vin- cent	81 805
Successful Highwayman in the Middle Ages, A. F. C. Low- ell	66 631
Such is the Death the Soldier dies, R. B. Wilson	83 418
*Sudermann, Hermann, L. Kroc- kow	77 697
Suggestions on the Architecture of Schoolhouses, C. H. Walker	74 825
Sullivan, Thomas Russell	
A Standard Theatre	75 686
The Whirligig of Fortune	77 797
Summer died Last Night, M. C. Perry	82 750
Summer in the Scillies, A. J. W. White	73 738
*Sumner, Charles, Memoir and Letters of, Vols. III, IV, 1845-1874 (E. L. Pierce), W. Wilson	72 271
*Sumner, Charles, Life of, F. Ban- croft	86 277
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York, A. M. Earle	78 543
Sunrise, G. Bloede	86 809
Sunset, M. Colborne-Veel	64 517
Supplication, J. C. R. Dorr	73 515
*Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America (W. E. B. Du Bois), H. E. Scudder	79 560
Supreme Moments, C. F. Bates	84 320

Tabb

Surgery, A History of the Gift of Painless, E. W. Emerson	78 679
*Sur les Routes d'Asie (G. Des- champs), A. Gorren	78 556
Surrender of Johnston, The, J. S. Wise	83 592
Survival, F. E. Coates	71 510
Survival of the American Type, The, J. H. Denison	75 16
Sweet Peas, J. M. Lippmann	68 252
Swift, Dean, Some Unpublished Letters of, G. B. Hall	80 157, 343, 674, 784
Swift, Dr., In London with, H. F. Randolph	68 486
Swift, Lindsay, with H. Sidney Everett and H. E. Scud- der	
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppres- sion of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Enfranchisement and Citizen- ship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washing- ton; The Beginners of a Na- tion	79 559
*Swiss Confederation, The (Sir F. O. Adams and C. D. Cun- ningham), H. Tuttle	65 129
Swiss Farming Village, A. S. Kirk	67 103
*Switzerland, The Government of, H. Tuttle	65 128
Switzerland, The Neutrality of, W. D. McCrackan	68 87
Switzerland, The Referendum in, and in America, A. L. Low- ell	73 517
*Sylvan Lyrics, and Other Verses (W. H. Hayne), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.	75 413
*Symonds's Life of Michelangelo, W. R. Thayer	71 406
Symphony illustrated by Beetho- ven's Fifth in C Minor, The, P. H. Goepf	75 39
*System of Political Science and Constitutional Law, A. W. Wilson	67 694
Tabb, John Banister	
The Plaint of the Rose	64 536
In Darkness	67 60
The Bubble	68 526
"For the Rain it raineth Every Day"	70 677
Whisper	72 364
A Winter Twilight	73 206
Limitation	73 796

2

T

T

•

1

T

T

T

2

T

1

T

T

T

1

1

T

•

T

Tabb

The Arctic.....	76 476
Cleopatra to the Asp.....	77 57
Deus Absconditus.....	78 74
Niagara.....	78 403
Echo.....	81 432
Soil Song.....	82 393
Meadow Frogs.....	83 720
The Mist.....	86 778
Matin Song.....	88 538
*(Tabb, John B.) Poems, <i>M. A.</i> <i>De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 413
Taillefer the Trouvère, <i>C. Scol-</i> <i>lard</i>	70 464
Taking Leave; Emile Souvestre; Edward Lear; Retrospect, <i>E.</i> <i>Strachey</i>	73 625
*Tale of the House of the Wolf- ings and All the Kindred of the Mark, The (<i>W. Morris</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65 851
*Tales of Three Villages: Cran- ford; A Fair Barbarian; Our Village, <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	70 130
Talk at a Country House, <i>E.</i> <i>Strachey</i> ... 72 607; 73 46, 306, 625	
Talk over Autographs, <i>A. G. B.</i> <i>Hill</i> ... 75 445, 669; 76 46, 205, 605	
Talks to Teachers on Psychology, <i>W. James</i>	83 155, 320, 510, 617
*Talleyrand, Memoirs of the Prince de, <i>J. G. Alger</i>	70 115
Tammany Hall, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	73 240
Tammany points the Way, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Merwin</i>	74 680
Tante Cat'rinette, <i>K. Chopin</i>	74 368
Tao, <i>W. Davies</i>	73 182
Taormina, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65 207
Taps, <i>L. W. Reese</i>	84 858
Tartarus, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	66 399
Tasso to Leonora, <i>L. C. Moulton</i> ..	65 401
Tautphœus, Baroness, <i>M. L.</i> <i>Thompson</i>	74 114
Taylor, Bayard, and Sidney Lan- ier, Letters of, <i>H. W. Lanier</i>	83 791 84 127
Taylor, Hannis The National House of Repre- sentatives; Its Growing In- efficiency as a Legislative Body.....	65 766
*(Taylor, Hannis) The Origin and Growth of the English Consti- tution, <i>J. Fiske</i>	65 264
Taylor, Joseph Russell While the Robins sang.....	75 458
The Flute.....	77 465
Bobolinks after Sunset.....	83 839
Arcady.....	84 857
Birds of Passage.....	85 517
The Bachelor in the Wood.....	85 693
The Ravens.....	88 138

Thais

Taylor, Mary Argyle In a Famous French Home.....	77 754
A Daughter of Saint Anne.....	85 404
Teacher and the Laboratory, The: A Reply, <i>H. Munsterberg</i>	81 824
Teachers, Confessions of Public School.....	78 97
Teachers, Normal Schools and the Training of, <i>F. Burk</i>	81 769
Teachers, The Training of: The Old View of Childhood and the New, <i>F. Burk</i>	80 547
Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position, The, <i>F. W. Atkin-</i> <i>son</i>	77 534
Teaching of Economics, <i>J. L.</i> <i>Laughlin</i>	77 682
Teaching of English, The, <i>A. S.</i> <i>Cook</i>	87 710
Teaching of the Upanishads, The, <i>W. Davies</i>	72 178
Teaching the Spirit of Literature, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	78 414
Team Bells at Dusk, <i>A. Wood</i> ...	71 625
Tear Bottle, <i>A. F. D. Sherman</i> ...	77 186
Technical Instruction, Relations of Academic and, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> ..	72 259
Technical School and the Univer- sity, The, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	72 390
Tell, William, The Legend of, <i>W.</i> <i>D. McCrackan</i>	66 598
Temperance Legislation: Uses and Limits, <i>C. W. Clark</i>	63 593
*Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stod- dard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	64 126
*Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stod- dard) (New Edition), <i>H. W.</i> <i>Preston</i>	88 848
Tenant, The, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	84 153
Ten Beautiful Years, <i>M. K. Pot-</i> <i>ter</i>	82 822
Tendencies of Higher Life in the South, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	79 766
Tenement, The: Curing its Blight, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	84 18
Tenement House Blight, The, <i>J.</i> <i>A. Riis</i>	83 760
Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey, <i>W. Heinemann</i>	73 57
Tennyson, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	65 412
*Tennyson, The Life of, <i>H. W.</i> <i>Mabie</i>	80 577
*Tennyson's New Poems, <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i>	65 421
Ten Years of University Extension, <i>L. P. Powell</i>	88 393
*Tess of the D'Urbervilles (T. Hardy), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69 697
Thackeray, Some Aspects of, <i>H.</i> <i>D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	82 707
*Thais (A. France), <i>S. Kirk</i>	67 441

•

T

T

•

•

T

T

T

•

T

T

T

T

T

T

T

T

T

T

•

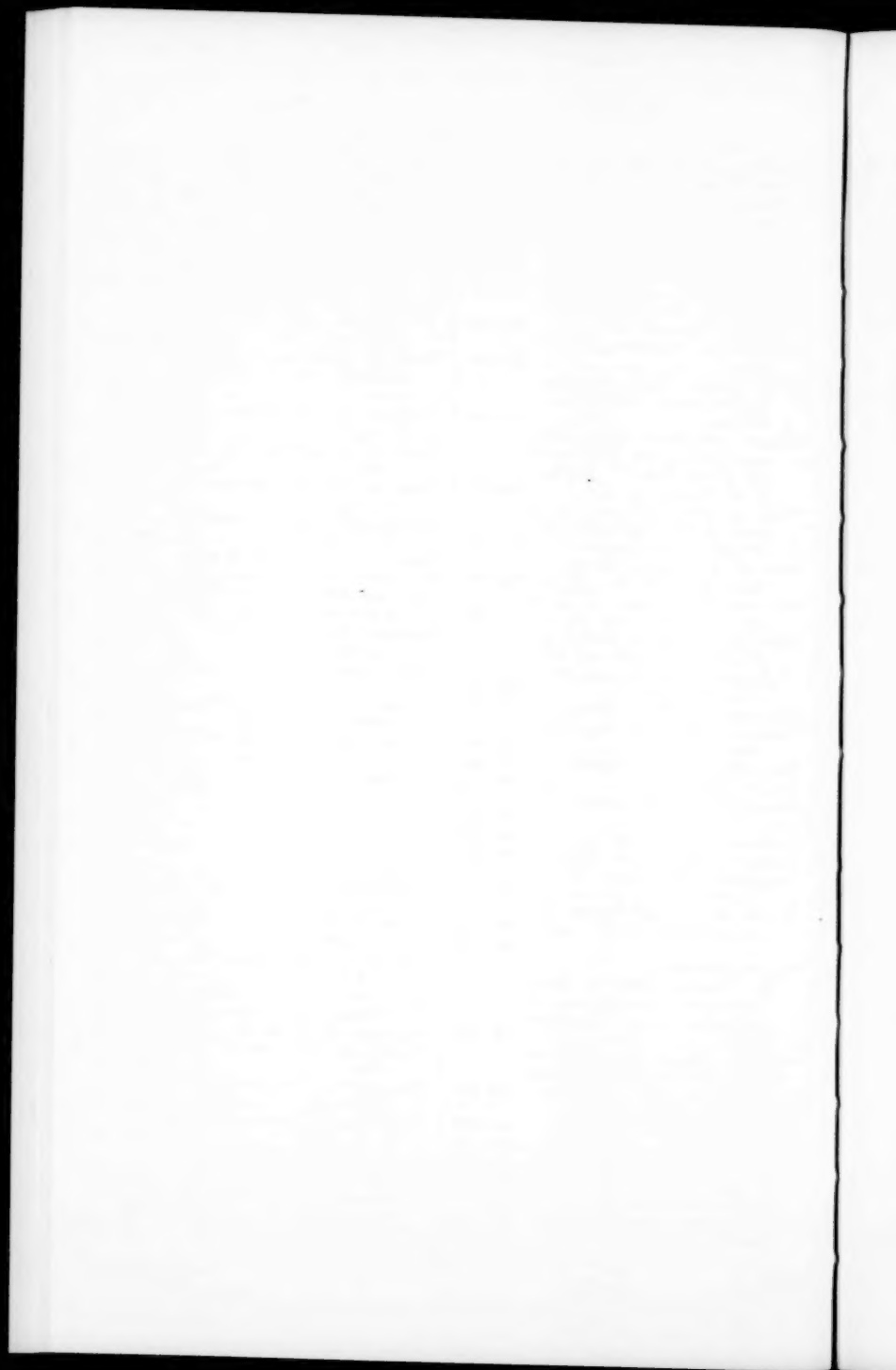
T

Tabb

The Arctic.....	76 476
Cleopatra to the Asp.....	77 57
Deus Absconditus.....	78 74
Niagara.....	78 403
Echo.....	81 432
Soil Song.....	82 393
Meadow Frogs.....	83 720
The Mist.....	86 778
Matin Song.....	88 538
* (Tabb, John B.) Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 413
Taillefer the Trouvère, <i>C. Scol-lard</i>	70 464
Taking Leave; Emile Souvestre; Edward Lear; Retrospect, <i>E. Strachey</i>	73 625
* Tale of the House of the Wolf-ings and All the Kindred of the Mark, The (<i>W. Morris</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65 851
* Tales of Three Villages: Cran-ford; A Fair Barbarian; Our Village, <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	70 130
Talk at a Country House, <i>E. Strachey</i> ...	72 607; 73 46, 306, 625
Talk over Autographs, <i>A. G. B. Hill</i> ...	75 445, 669; 76 46, 205, 605
Talks to Teachers on Psychology, <i>W. James</i>	83 155, 320, 510, 617
* Talleyrand, Memoirs of the Prince de, <i>J. G. Alger</i>	70 115
Tammany Hall, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	73 240
Tammany points the Way, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	74 680
Tante Cat'rinette, <i>K. Chopin</i>	74 368
Tao, <i>W. Davies</i>	73 182
Taormina, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65 207
Taps, <i>L. W. Reese</i>	84 858
Tartarus, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	66 399
Tasso to Leonora, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	65 401
Tautphœus, Baroness, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	74 114
Taylor, Bayard, and Sidney Lan-ier, Letters of, <i>H. W. Lanier</i>	83 791 84 127
Taylor, Hannis	
The National House of Repre-sentatives; Its Growing In-efficiency as a Legislative Body.....	65 766
* (Taylor, Hannis) The Origin and Growth of the English Con-stitution, <i>J. Fiske</i>	65 264
Taylor, Joseph Russell	
While the Robins sang.....	75 458
The Flute.....	77 465
Bobolinks after Sunset.....	83 839
Arcady.....	84 857
Birds of Passage.....	85 517
The Bachelor in the Wood.....	85 693
The Ravens.....	88 138

Thais

Taylor, Mary Argyle	
In a Famous French Home.....	77 754
A Daughter of Saint Anne.....	85 404
Teacher and the Laboratory, The : A Reply, <i>H. Münsterberg</i>	81 824
Teachers, Confessions of Public School.....	78 97
Teachers, Normal Schools and the Training of, <i>F. Burk</i>	81 769
Teachers, The Training of: The Old View of Childhood and the New, <i>F. Burk</i>	80 547
Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position, The, <i>F. W. Atkin-son</i>	77 534
Teaching of Economics, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	77 682
Teaching of English, The, <i>A. S. Cook</i>	87 710
Teaching of the Upanishads, The, <i>W. Davies</i>	72 178
Teaching the Spirit of Literature, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	78 414
Team Bells at Dusk, <i>A. Wood</i>	71 625
Tear Bottle, A, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	77 186
Technical Instruction, Relations of Academic and, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	72 259
Technical School and the Univer-sity, The, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	72 390
Tell, William, The Legend of, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i>	66 598
Temperance Legislation: Uses and Limits, <i>C. W. Clark</i>	63 593
* Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stod-dard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	64 126
* Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stod-dard) (New Edition), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	88 848
Tenant, The, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	84 153
Ten Beautiful Years, <i>M. K. Pot-ter</i>	82 822
Tendencies of Higher Life in the South, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	79 766
Tenement, The: Curing its Blight, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	84 18
Tenement House Blight, The, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	83 760
Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey, <i>W. Heinemann</i>	73 57
Tennyson, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	65 412
* Tennyson, The Life of, <i>H. W. Mabie</i>	80 577
* Tennyson's New Poems, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65 421
Ten Years of University Extension, <i>L. P. Powell</i>	88 393
* Tess of the D'Urbervilles (T. Hardy), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	79 697
Thackeray, Some Aspects of, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	82 707
* Thais (A. France), <i>S. Kirk</i>	67 441



Thanet

Thanet, Octave, pseud. (See French, Alice)	
Thaw, Alexander Blair	
To Homer.....	86 471
Thaxter, Celia, <i>A. Fields</i>	75 254
*(Thaxter, Celia) <i>An Island Garden, C. Waern</i>	74 412
Thayer, James Bradley	
Trial by Jury of Things Super-natural.....	65 465
A People without Law.....	68 540, 676
John Marshall.....	87 328
Thayer, Joseph Henry	
Theodore Dwight Woolsey.....	64 557
Thayer, William Roscoe	
The Secret.....	64 360
*The Reconstruction of Europe (H. Murdock).....	65 268
The Trial. Opinions, and Death of Giordano Bruno.....	65 289
Tintoret, the Shakespeare of Painters.....	68 103
*Life of Michelangelo (J. A. Symonds).....	71 406
*Souvenirs de Alexis de Tocqueville.....	72 120
*Some New Light on Napoleon : Mémoires du Chancelier Pasquier.....	72 834
Some Causes of the Italian Crisis.....	73 537
Letters of Sidney Lanier.....	74 14, 181
The Pause in Criticism — and After.....	80 227
The Venetian in Bergamo, 1588.....	81 840
Bismarck.....	82 411
*(Thayer, William Roscoe) <i>The Dawn of Italian Independence, W. K. Williams</i>	71 551
*Poems, New and Old, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 413
Theatre, <i>A Standard, T. R. Sullivan</i>	75 686
*Théâtre, <i>Le, et les Mœurs (J. J. Weiss), S. Kirk</i>	65 703
Theatre, <i>The Upbuilding of the, N. Hapgood</i>	83 419
"The Child," <i>J. C. Fernald</i>	86 377
"The Darkness under the Light," <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	85 427
*Theological Books, Two Recent : The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, <i>P. H. Steenstra</i>	77 124
Theological Education, Reform in, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i>	85 16
There was Once a Woman, <i>M. S. Cutting</i>	86 705
Thirst in the Desert, <i>W. J. McGee</i>	81 483
Thirty Years of the Peabody Education Fund, <i>D. C. Gilman</i>	79 161

Thompson

Thomas, Edith Matilda	
Coöperation.....	63 499
A World of Roses.....	63 740
Anteros.....	64 601
Euryalus.....	64 761
Mens Sana.....	65 110
Augury.....	65 647
On the Eve of Sleep.....	66 456
Along the Frontier of Proteus's Realm.....	66 591
Championship.....	66 618
Notes from the Wild Garden.....	68 172
Deep-Sea Springs.....	68 485
Birds and "Birds".....	69 51
The Little Children of Cybele.....	69 349
Arria.....	70 515
The Flower of Dreams.....	70 677
Hegesias.....	71 255
Betwixt a Smile and Tear.....	71 536
In the Heart of the Summer.....	72 19
"The Ogre of Alewife Cove".....	72 231
Appealed.....	72 364
The Undertime of the Year.....	72 449
From Winter Solstice to Vernal Equinox.....	73 67
Voices from afar.....	74 252
Rus in Urbe.....	74 308
The Champion of the Middle Ground.....	75 217
Truth and the White Lie : A Conversation.....	76 836
The Verge of Tears.....	79 492
When, Muse?.....	85 851
The Flutes of the God.....	87 352
* (Thomas, Edith M.) <i>Fair Shadow Land, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72 417
*The Inverted Torch, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	66 844
Thomas, Edward	
Two Scholars.....	86 96
Recollections of November.....	88 696
Thomas, General George H., <i>H. Stone</i>	68 506
Thompson, Charles Miner	
*Danvis Folks (R. E. Robinson).....	75 817
New Figures in Literature and Art, III. : Hamlin Garland.....	76 840
*The Coming of Theodora (E. O. White).....	77 265
*A Gentleman Vagabond (F. H. Smith).....	77 266
Mark Twain as an Interpreter of American Character.....	79 443
*Jerome, a Poor Man (M. E. Wilkins).....	80 857
Miss Wilkins : An Idealist in Masquerade.....	83 665
Thompson, (James) Maurice	
The Supplic Secret.....	73 365

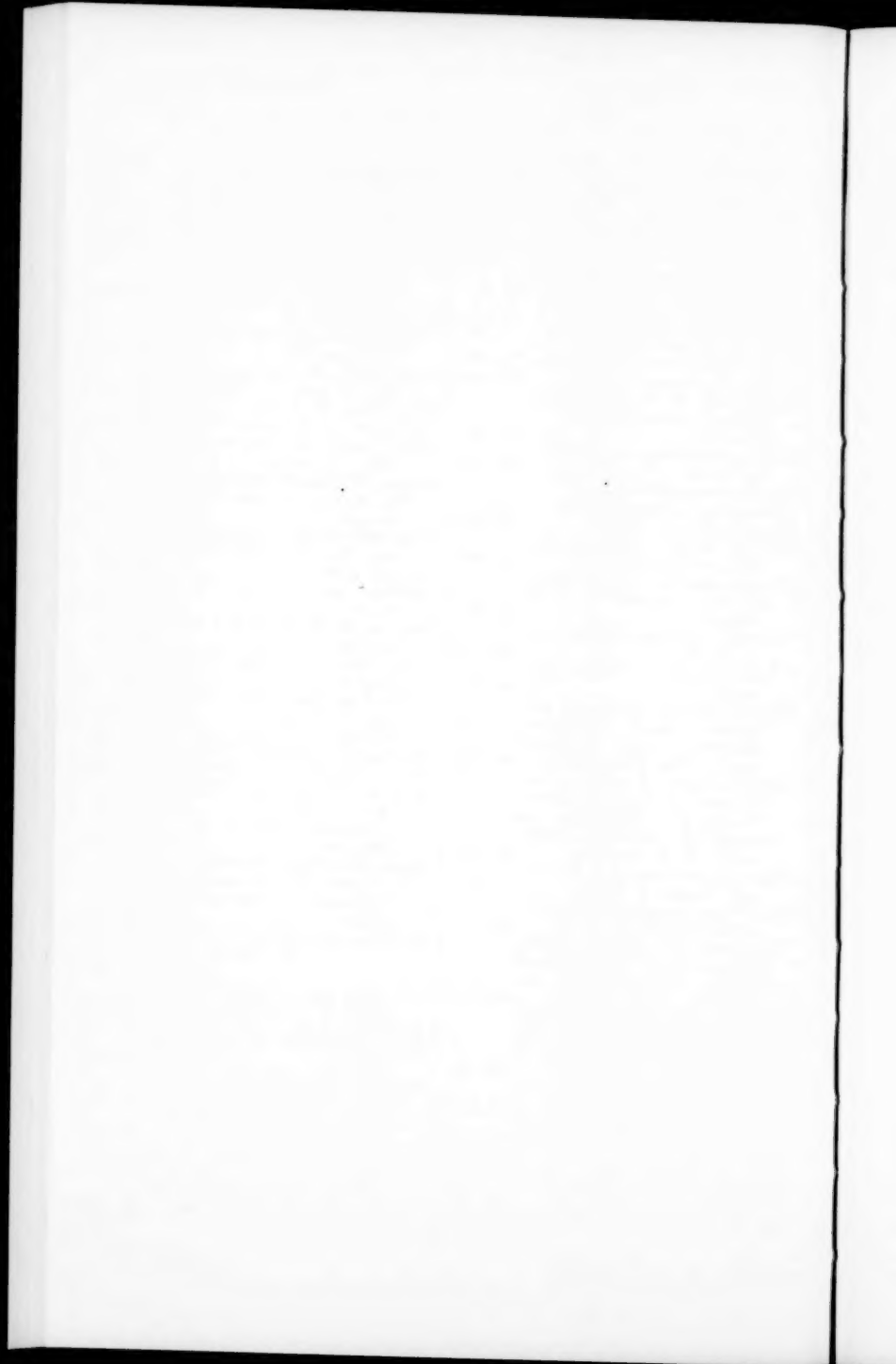
T
.
T
T
T
T
T
T
T
.
.
T
T
.
.
T
.
T
T
T
T

Thompson

- An Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee..... 77 486
- An Archer in the Cherokee Hills..... 79 468
- An Archer on the Kankakee... 85 764
- *(Thompson, (James) Maurice) Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 416
- *Stories of the Cherokee Hills, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Thompson, Mrs. Marie L.**
- Baroness Tautphœus..... 74 114
- *Thoreau, Henry David, Autumn. From the Journal of, *F. Bolles*. 70 843
- Thoreau, *B. Torrey*..... 78 822
- Thoreau and his English Friend, Thomas Cholmondeley, *F. B. Sanborn*..... 72 741
- Thoreau's Attitude toward Nature, *B. Torrey*..... 84 706
- Thorpe, Francis Newton**
- Democracy in America..... 72 814
- Thought, *A. T. S. Collier*..... 67 500
- Thought of the Little Brother, *The, A. H. Branch*..... 86 518
- Thought suggested by the Death of Fanny Kemble, *A. J. H. Ingham*..... 71 468
- Thousand and One Nights, *The, C. H. Toy*..... 63 756
- "Thou shalt not preach," *J. Burroughs*..... 84 229
- *Three American Historical Romances: Janice Meredith; Richard Carvel; To Have and to Hold, *W. E. Simonds*. 85 408
- *Three Centuries of American Literature: A Literary History of America (Wendell); An American Anthology (Stedman), *W. M. Payne*..... 87 411
- Three Commandments in the Vulgar Tongue, *G. Parker*..... 73 615
- Three Contemporary German Dramatists, *J. F. Coar*..... 81 71
- *Three Cruises of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer Blake (A. Agassiz), *G. M. Goode*..... 63 124
- *Three English Novels: Lord Ormont and his Aminta; The Manxman; Trilby, *W. P. Trent*..... 75 266
- Three Sonnets of Worship, *K. Coolidge*..... 84 711
- *Three Tales (W. D. O'Connor), *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 269
- Thrift, *L. Dougall*..... 76 217
- Through Old-Rose Glasses, *M. T. Earle*..... 84 506
- Through the Rushes, *F. E. Coates*. 69 313

Tomlinson

- Through the Windows: Two Glimpses of a Man's Life, *F. E. Lester*..... 75 785
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold**
- *A Study of Exploration in New France: Cartier to Frontenac; The Mississippi Basin (J. Winsor)..... 76 559
- *(Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed.) The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, *L. Swift*..... 79 562
- Ticknor, Caroline**
- The Steel-Engraving Lady and the Gibson Girl..... 88 105
- Ticonderoga, Bennington, and Oriskany, *J. Fiske*..... 63 398
- Tiger Lilies, *M. Field*..... 76 370
- Tilden, Mr., *J. C. Carter*..... 70 433
- Tilden Trust, and why it failed, *The, J. L. High*..... 72 481
- Tilton, William Frederic**
- The Defeat of the Spanish Armada..... 76 773
- Time Spirit of the Twentieth Century, *The, E. Bisland*..... 87 15
- Timrod, *L. W. Reese*..... 85 138
- Tinkling Simlins, *The, M. T. Earle*..... 82 225
- Tintoret, the Shakespeare of Painters, *W. R. Thayer*..... 68 103
- "'T is Sixty Years since" at Harvard, *E. E. Hale*..... 78 496
- "'T is Sixty Years since" in Chicago, *J. D. Catton*..... 71 588
- To a Crow, *E. Phinney*..... 88 661
- To a Friend in Politics, *F. Eastman*..... 76 831
- To an English Friend, *W. Everett*. 74 790
- To a Wild Rose found in October, *E. P. Clarke*..... 71 32
- To Cleopatra's Mummy, *M. G. Dickinson*..... 81 365
- Todd, Mrs. Mabel Loomis**
- In Quest of a Shadow: An Astronomical Experience in Japan..... 80 418
- To Have and to Hold, *M. Johnston*. 83 721
- 84 241, 351, 467, 615, 773
- 85 54, 205, 335
- *To Have and to Hold (M. Johnston), *W. E. Simonds*..... 85 412
- To Homer, *A. B. Thaw*..... 86 471
- To James Russell Lowell, *O. W. Holmes*..... 63 556
- Tolman, Albert Harris**
- Studies in Macbeth..... 69 241
- The Expressive Power of English Sounds..... 75 478
- Tolstoy, Count, at Home, *I. F. Hapgood*..... 68 596
- Tomlinson, Everett Titworth**
- Reading for Boys and Girls.... 86 693



Tommy

*Tommy and Grizel (J. M. Barrie), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	87 132
To-Morrrows and To-Morrrows, G. <i>Blode</i>	74 94
Tom o' the Blueb'ry Plains, K. D. <i>W. Riggs</i>	72 773
Tomson, Graham R.	
Ephemeron.....	66 380
Hesternæ Rosæ.....	67 224
The Wind's Summons.....	69 462
Ave atque Vale.....	74 358
Tone-Symbols: I. Arpeggios; II. Harmonies; III. Octaves; IV. Fifths, I.; V. Fifths, II.; VI. Undertones, <i>J. H. Ingham</i>	72 503
To Oliver Wendell Holmes, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	70 401
Too Young for Love, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	66 105
Torch Bearer, A, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	68 750
To Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, <i>M. P. Guild</i>	86 420
Torrey, Bradford	
A Mountain-Side Ramble.....	64 106
Flowers and Folks.....	64 380
December out of Doors.....	64 752
June in Franconia.....	66 248
Robin Roosts.....	66 492
A Widow and Twins.....	67 765
The Male Ruby-Throat.....	68 49
Dyer's Hollow.....	68 313
The Passing of the Birds.....	70 190
On the St. Augustine Road.....	72 365
Along the Hillsborough.....	72 597
In the Flat-Woods.....	72 779
On the Upper St. John's.....	73 324
On the Beach at Daytona.....	74 66
A Morning at the Old Sugar Mill.....	74 373
A Week on Walden's Ridge.....	75 605, 776
Chickamauga.....	76 310
Lookout Mountain.....	76 545
An Idler on Missionary Ridge.....	76 807
Some Tennessee Bird Notes.....	77 198
A Day's Drive in Three States.....	78 367
Thoreau.....	78 822
Verbal Magic.....	79 123
The Demand for an American Literature.....	79 569
In Quest of Ravens.....	79 792
A Carolina Mountain Pond.....	80 383
A Nook in the Alleghanies.....	81 456, 644
At Natural Bridge, Virginia.....	82 112, 257
Birds, Flowers, and People.....	82 489
Autumn in Franconia.....	83 57, 207
Writers that are Quotable.....	83 407
Thoreau's Attitude toward Na- ture.....	84 706

Translation

May in Franconia.....	85 628
Edward Fitzgerald.....	86 617
Moosilauke.....	87 667
*(Torrey, Bradford) The Foot- Path Way, <i>F. Bolles</i>	70 842
*A Rambler's Lease.....	64 702
Tory Lover, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	86 590, 738; 87 90, 180, 373, 539, 645, 801
	88 66, 179
To Song, <i>L. W. Reese</i>	85 854
To the Delight of the Mandarin, <i>M. Y. Wynne</i>	81 423
To the Housatonic at Stockbridge, <i>R. U. Johnson</i>	78 110
To the Lyric Muse, <i>F. L. Pattee</i>	88 701
To those who know, <i>H. C. Wright</i>	82 362
*Touchstone, The (E. Wharton), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	86 418
Tourgeniev, Some New Letters of, <i>R. Newmarch</i>	84 691
Towers, C. Marion D. (Robert- son)	
John Stuart Mill and the Lon- don and Westminster Re- view.....	69 57
Town Life in Arkansas, <i>A. French</i>	68 332
*Town Life in the Fifteenth Cen- tury (Mrs. J. R. Green), <i>C. Gross</i>	74 548
Town Mouse and a Country Mouse, <i>A. R. T. Cooke</i>	67 792
Town Poor, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	66 71
Toy, Crawford Howell	
The Thousand and One Nights.....	63 756
*(Toy, Crawford Howell) Juda- ism and Christianity, <i>F. Brown</i>	67 546
Trade Unions in the United King- dom, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i>	78 687
Tragic Muse, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	63 1, 184, 289, 509, 629, 764
	64 44, 245, 389, 537, 652, 735
	65 54, 208, 320, 444, 588
*Tragic Muse, The (H. James, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	66 419
Trailing Arbutus, The, <i>J. Bur- roughs</i>	87 532
Training of Teachers, The: The Old View of Childhood and the New, <i>F. Burk</i>	80 547
Tramps with an Enthusiast, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	75 658
*Trans-atlantic Chatelaine, A (H. C. Prince).....	79 712
Transition from School to College, The, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i>	85 354
Transition in New England The- ology, The, <i>A. V. G. Allen</i>	68 767
*Translation of Dante's Eleven Letters (C. S. Latham), <i>E. Carazza</i>	68 838

T

T

*T

*T

*T

T

T

T

T

*C

T

T

T

T

*T

T

T

*T

T

T

T

T

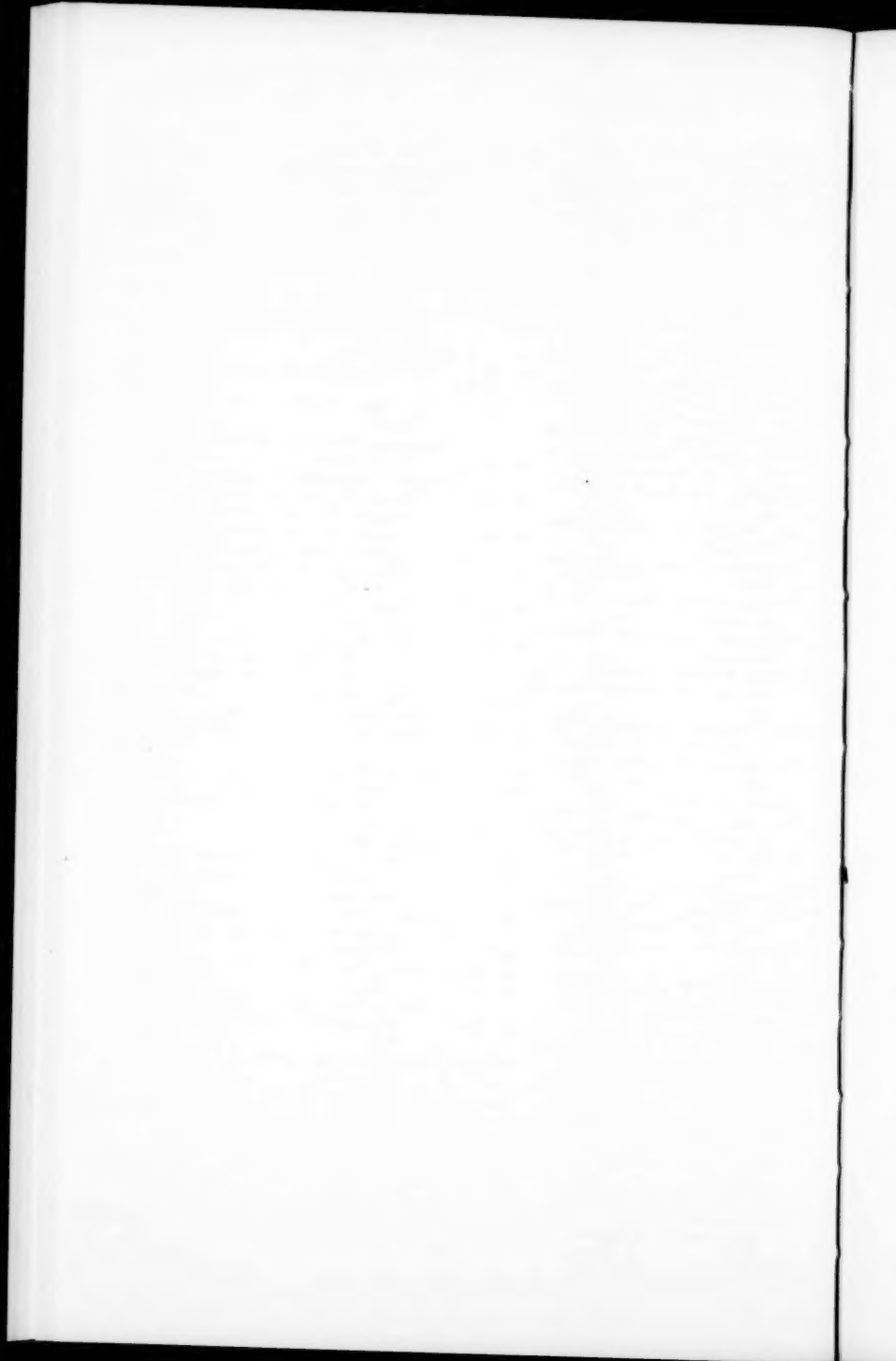
T

Translation

Translation of Faust, On the, <i>W. P. Andrews</i>	66	733
Transmission of Learning through the University, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> ..	73	115
*Travel and Adventure in South-east Africa (F. C. Selous), <i>J. M. Hubbard</i>	74	558
*Traveller from Altruria, A (W. D. Howells), <i>S. Kirk</i>	74	701
*Travels here and there, <i>S. Kirk</i> ..	74	834
Tree Toad, The, <i>M. Cacein</i>	86	261
Trelease, William		
*The Silva of North America (C. S. Sargent)	67	418
Trend of the Century, The, <i>S. Low</i> ..	82	153
Trent, William Peterfield		
*Three English Novels: Lord Ormont and his Aminta; The Manxman; Trilby	75	266
Teaching the Spirit of Literature	78	414
On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of Balzac	78	566
Dominant Forces in Southern Life	79	42
Tendencies of Higher Life in the South	79	766
Gleanings from an Old Southern Newspaper	86	356
*(Trent, William Peterfield) William Gilmore Simms, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	69	838
Trial, Opinions, and Death of Giordano Bruno, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> ..	65	289
Trial by Jury of Things Supernatural, <i>J. B. Thayer</i>	65	465
Tribute, <i>A. Brown</i>	85	194
Tricoupis, Charilaos: A Greek Prime Minister, <i>J. W. Jenks</i> ..	73	352
*Trilby (G. Du Maurier), <i>W. P. Trent</i>	75	269
Trip to Kyoto, <i>A. L. Hearn</i>	77	613
Triple Alliance, Will Italy renew the? <i>R. Whitehouse</i>	88	743
*Trois Cœurs, Les (E. Rod), <i>S. Kirk</i>	66	278
Trotting Horses, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> ..	63	696
Trotting Races, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> ..	64	111
Trowbridge, John		
Dangers from Electricity	65	413
The Want of Economy in the Lecture System	75	102
The Imperiled Dignity of Science and the Law	78	491
Trowbridge, John Townsend		
The Author of Quabbin	75	108
Some Confessions of a Novel Writer	75	316
The Winnower	84	431
True American Spirit in Literature, The, <i>C. Johnston</i>	84	29

Two

True Education of an Architect, The, <i>R. Sturgis</i>	81	246
Trumbull, Annie Eliot		
Araby the Blest	86	84
Trumpet Call, A, <i>E. Caezza</i>	68	635
Trumpeter, The, <i>M. H. Foote</i> ..	74	577, 721
Trusts, Disarming the, <i>J. B. Clark</i>	85	47
Trusts and Public Policy, <i>C. J. Bullock</i>	87	737
Truth and the White Lie: A Conversation, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	76	836
Tunison, J. S.		
The Coming Literary Revival ..	80	694, 797
The Book Review, Past and Present	84	311
Tuppenny Travels in London, <i>K. D. W. Riggs</i>	85	732
Turner, Frederick Jackson		
*Recent Studies in American History: Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; History of the United States under the Constitution; A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV.; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III.; Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America	77	837
The Problem of the West	78	289
Dominant Forces in Western Life	79	433
Turner, George Kibbe		
A Citizen of the Republic	85	784
Turn of the Tide, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i>	65	731
Tuttle, Herbert		
*The Federal Government of Switzerland; The Swiss Confederation	65	128
Twain, Mark, as an Interpreter of American Character, <i>C. M. Thompson</i>	79	443
Twenty-First Man, The, <i>M. S. Clarke</i>	83	86
Twenty-Five Years' Progress in Equatorial Africa, <i>H. M. Stanley</i>	80	471
Twilight of the Gods, In the, <i>L. Hearn</i>	75	791
Twin Flowers on the Portage, <i>D. C. Scott</i>	88	137
*Two Books about Italy: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	87	271
*Two Books of Verse: The Inverted Torch; Lyrics for a Lute, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	66	844

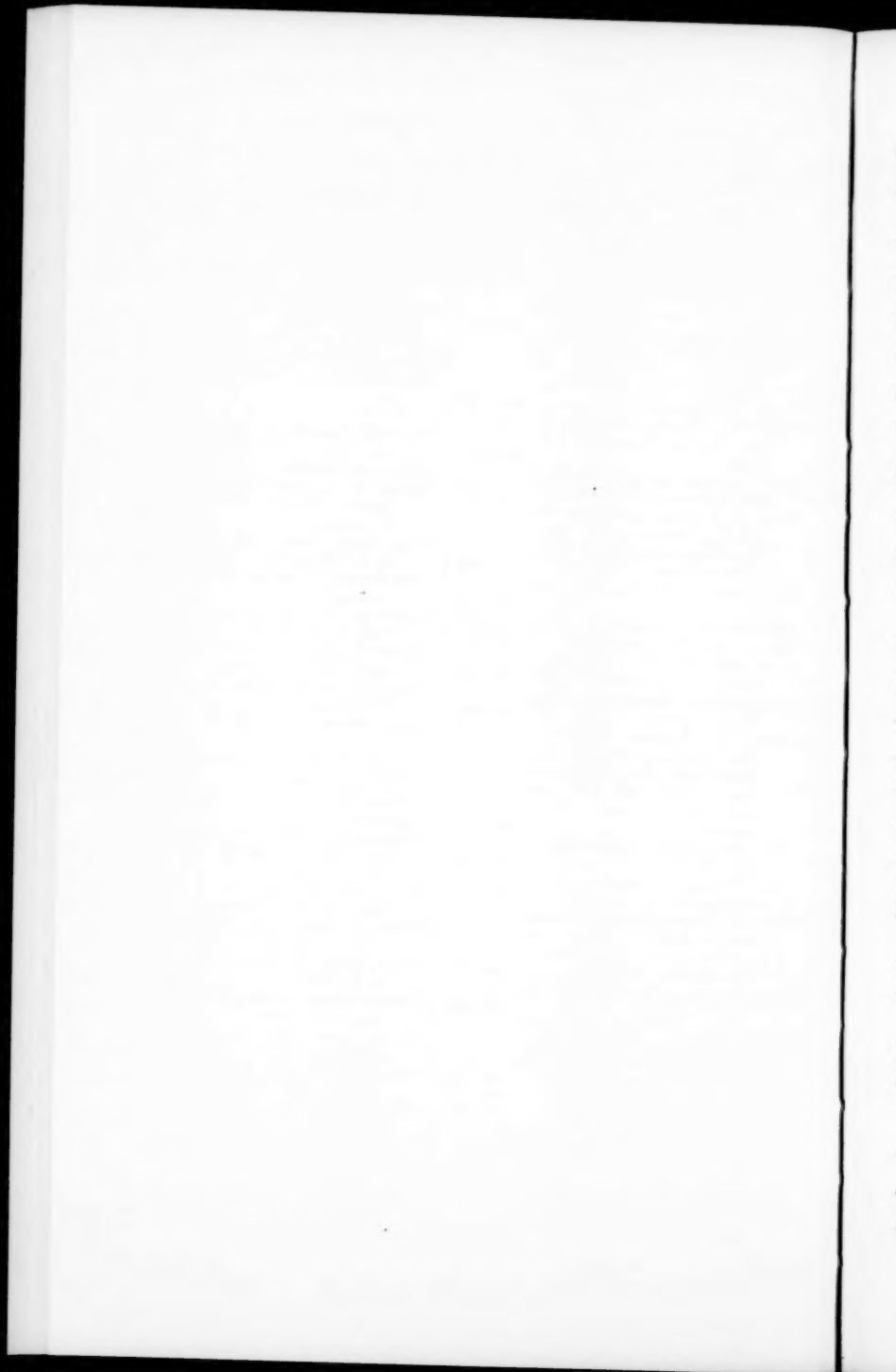


Two

*Two Dreamers, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 547
Two Faces, <i>E. H. Mason</i>	71 801
*Two French Men of Letters: Gustave Flaubert (Correspondence); J. Barbey d'Aurevilly (Impressions et Souvenirs); Littérature Étrangère, <i>S. Kirk</i>	68 695
*Two French Personalities: Souvenirs d'Age Mûr; Feuilles Détachées, <i>S. Kirk</i>	70 126
Two Generations of Quakers: An Old Diary, <i>L. P. Smith</i> ; Recollections of a Quaker Boy, <i>R. E. Robinson</i>	88 92
*Two Happy Years in Ceylon (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) <i>W. Gibbs</i>	69 690
Two Interpreters of National Architecture, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	79 258
*Two Light-Bringing Books: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible, <i>J. F. Genung</i>	77 702
Two Little Drummers, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	68 178
*Two Lives of Cromwell, <i>R. Ogden</i>	87 138
Two Lyrics, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	64 841
*Two Men (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard) (New Edition), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	88 848
Two Modern Classicists in Music, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	72 488, 638
*Two New England Women: A New England Girlhood, outlined from Memory; Louisa May Alcott, Her Life, Letters, and Journals, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	65 418
Two New Social Departures, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i>	77 360
Two Philippine Sketches, <i>H. P. Whitmarsh</i>	86 364
Two Philosophers of the Paradoxical, <i>J. Royce</i>	67 45, 161
Two Principles in Recent American Fiction, <i>J. L. Allen</i>	80 433
Two Programmes of 1892, The, <i>E. M. Shepard</i>	70 688
*Two Recent Theological Books: The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, <i>P. H. Steenstra</i>	77 124
Two Scholars, <i>E. Thomas</i>	86 96
Two Schools, <i>H. van Dyke</i>	87 566
Two Sonnets: I. Man and Craftsman; II. His Revolt, <i>R. Hovey</i>	86 534
Two Sonnets: I. Summum Bonum; II. Resignation, <i>P. McArthur</i>	87 864

United

Two Strings to his Bow, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	73 169, 339
*Two Types of Piety, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	73 834
*Two Virginians, <i>J. F. Jameson</i> ..	70 407
*Two Worlds, and Other Poems (R. W. Gilder), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 842
Typical Kansas Community, <i>A. W. A. White</i>	80 171
Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton	
Early Latin Poetry.....	73 505
Lucretius.....	74 56
*Tyrrell's Latin Poetry, <i>W. Everett</i>	76 127
Tzinchadzi of the Catskills, <i>A. Cahlan</i>	88 221
Uncertain Factors in Naval Conflicts, The, <i>I. N. Hollis</i>	81 728
Unclaimed Estates, <i>H. S. Everett</i>	77 240
*Uncle of an Angel, and Other Stories, The (T. Janvier), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69 269
Uncle Tom's Cabin, The Story of, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	78 311
Underground Christian Rome, <i>R. Lanciani</i>	68 14
Under the Far West Greenwood Tree, <i>L. H. Wall</i>	71 194
*Under the Red Robe (S. J. Weyman), <i>G. R. Carpenter</i>	74 269
Undertime of the Year, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	72 449
Under which King? <i>H. W. Preston</i>	63 205
Undoing of Reconstruction, The, <i>W. A. Dunning</i>	88 437
Unfinished Portrait, An, <i>J. Lee</i> ...	87 577
Unguarded Gates, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ..	70 57
*Unguarded Gates, and Other Poems (T. B. Aldrich), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 407
*Union of Italy, The (W. J. Stillman), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	85 272
*United States, A Bird's-Eye View of the, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63 418
United States, Consular Service of, <i>G. F. Parker</i>	85 455, 669
United States, International Isolation of, <i>R. Olney</i>	81 577
United States, The Colonial Expansion of the, <i>A. L. Lowell</i>	83 145
United States and Control of the Tropics, The, <i>B. Kidd</i>	82 721
United States and Rome, The, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	84 445
United States and the Anglo-Saxon Future, The, <i>G. B. Adams</i>	78 35
United States looking outward, The, <i>A. T. Mahan</i>	66 816



United

United States Pension Office, The, <i>G. Hunt</i>	65 18
Universe, Recent Discoveries re- specting the Origin of the, <i>T.</i> <i>J. J. See</i>	80 484
Universities, State, and Church Colleges, <i>F. W. Kelsey</i>	80 826
University Course, A New, <i>C.</i> <i>Abbe</i>	67 16
University Extension, Doubts about, <i>G. H. Palmer</i>	69 367
University Extension, Ten Years of, <i>L. P. Powell</i>	88 393
University, The State, in Amer- ica, <i>G. E. Howard</i>	67 332
University, The Technical School and the, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	72 390
Unmarked, A Glory, <i>F. Whitmore</i>	84 125
*Unleavened Bread (R. Grant), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	86 415
Unofficial Government of Cities, The, <i>E. P. Wheeler</i>	85 370
Unpublished Correspondence of William Hazlitt, <i>W. C. Hazlitt</i>	71 443
Unpublished Letters of Carlyle, <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	82 289, 445, 673, 785
Unpublished Poem by Byron, An, <i>P. la Rose</i>	82 810
Unreported Incident, The, <i>H. L.</i> <i>Bradley</i>	68 761
*Unsühnbar (M. von Ebner-Eschen- bach), <i>L. Krockow</i>	74 261
*Up and down the Brooks (M. E. Bamford), <i>S. Kirk</i>	64 704
Upanishads, The Teaching of the, <i>W. Davies</i>	72 178
Upbuilding of the Theatre, The, <i>N. Hapgood</i>	83 419
Up Chevedale and down again, <i>C.</i> <i>S. Davison</i>	74 352
Upon a Missing Word, <i>O. Wister</i>	79 126
Upward Movement in Chicago, The, <i>H. B. Fuller</i>	80 534
Use and Limits of Academic Cul- ture, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	66 160
Utah as an Industrial Object-Les- son, <i>W. E. Smythe</i>	78 610
Vain Freedom, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	76 46
Val d' Arno, <i>C. J. Bayne</i>	77 625
Valentine, Edward A. Uffing- ton Helen.....	73 78
The Hamadryad.....	76 793
Value of the Corner, The, <i>G. P.</i> <i>Lathrop</i>	65 337
Van Bergen, R. The Empress Dowager.....	87 23
Van Brunt, Henry Architecture in the West.....	64 772

Verse

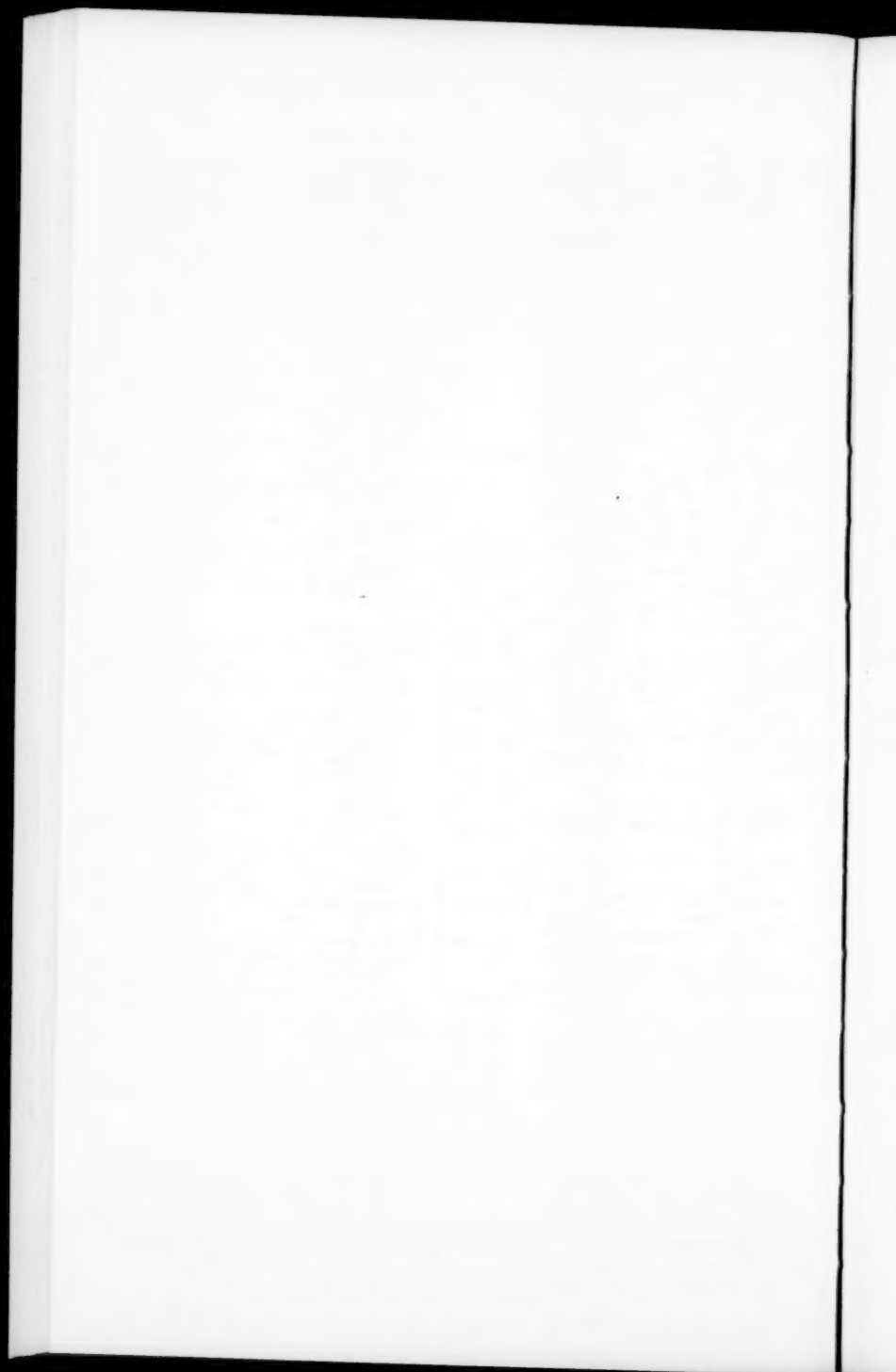
*American Definition of Gothic Architecture, An : Develop- ment and Character of Gothic Architecture.....	66 126
Architecture among the Poets.....	71 524
The Columbian Exposition and American Civilization.....	71 577
*Two Interpreters of National Architecture : Life and Let- ters of Charles Bulfinch; The Life of John Wellborn Root.....	79 258
*(Van Brunt, Henry) Greek Lines, and Other Architectural Es- says, <i>M. G. Van Rensselaer</i>	73 847
Vandegrift, Margaret Quests.....	88 281
Van Dyck, In Honor of, <i>E. R.</i> <i>Pennell</i>	84 660
Van Dyke, Henry The Song of the Veery.....	76 59
Two Schools.....	87 566
*Vane, Life of Young Sir Henry (J. K. Hosmer), <i>J. Fiske</i>	63 562
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana Griswold *Greek Lines, and Other Archi- tectural Essays (H. Van Brunt).....	73 847
*(Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana Griswold) English Cathedrals, <i>C. H. Moore</i>	71 270
Van Vliet, Alice Commonwealth.....	88 703
Variations on an Old Theme, <i>C. H.</i> <i>Crandall</i>	67 772
Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, <i>L.</i> <i>I. Guiney</i>	73 681
Venetian in Bergamo, 1588, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	81 840
Venetian Printer-Publisher in the Sixteenth Century, A, <i>H. F.</i> <i>Brown</i>	69 185
Venice, S. V. Cole.....	74 789
Venice to Assos, From, <i>W. C.</i> <i>Lawton</i>	63 500
Venus in the Light of Recent Dis- coveries, <i>P. Lowell</i>	79 327
Verbal Magic, <i>B. Torrey</i>	79 123
Verge of Tears, The, <i>E. M.</i> <i>Thomas</i>	79 492
*Verse, Recent, etc. : Orpheus, A Masque; Afterglow; The Fields of Dawn, and Later Sonnets; The Masque of Judgment; Fortune and Men's Eyes; Herod, A Tragedy, <i>B.</i> <i>Perry</i>	87 419
*Verse, Six Books of : Last Poems of James Russell Lowell; The Singing Shepherd, and Other Poems; Poems by Eliza-	

Verse

beth Stoddard; Ballads of Blue Water; Sister-Songs; The Black Riders, and Other Lines, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	77 267
*Verse, Some Recent American: Rowen, Second Crop Songs; Poems by Maurice Thompson; Second Book of Verse (Eugene Field); A Roadside Harp; Poems by Julia C. R. Dorr; Fair Shadow Land; Francis Drake; The Mother, and Other Poems; The Winter Hour, and Other Poems; Seaward; The Dead Nymph, and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72 414
*Verse under Prosaic Conditions: With the Band; Fugitive Lines; In Titian's Garden, and Other Poems; New Poems, <i>P. E. More</i>	80 271
Verses, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	86 721
Verses from the Canticle of the Road, <i>A. Colton</i>	86 52
Vesuvian Episode, <i>A. W. C. Langdon</i>	66 122
Vice, A National, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	71 769
*Victorian Anthology, A (E. C. Stedman), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	77 273
Victory, <i>A. Colton</i>	87 890
Victory of Samothrace, The, <i>E. H. Miller</i>	79 527
*Vie d'un Artiste, La (J. Breton), <i>S. Kirk</i>	66 557
Vigil, The, <i>J. D. Daskam</i>	85 701
Village Improvement Societies, <i>M. C. Robbins</i>	79 212
Village Stradivarius, <i>A. K. D. W. Riggs</i>	75 61, 205
Village Watch Tower, <i>A. K. D. W. Riggs</i>	69 375
*Villari's Savonarola, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	64 422
Vincent, Leon Henry A Reading in the Letters of John Keats.....	74 399
The Bibliotaph.....	77 207
Concerning a Red Waistcoat.....	80 427
A Successful Bachelor.....	81 805
*St. Ives (R. L. Stevenson).....	80 846
A Virtuoso of the Old School.....	84 36
*Vinet and Scherer, <i>S. Kirk</i>	67 838
*Virginia and New England, <i>J. F. Jameson and H. E. Scudder</i>	66 700
Virtuoso of the Old School, <i>A. L. H. Vincent</i>	84 36
Vital Touch in Literature, The, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	83 399

Walker

Vitality of Macaulay, The, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	84 163
Vittoria Colonna, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	71 468
Vivisection of China, The, <i>E. Reclus</i>	82 329
Vocal Culture in its Relation to Literary Culture, <i>H. Corson</i>	75 810
*Voice of the People, The (E. Glasgow), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	86 416
Voices from Afar, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	74 252
Volga, A Journey on the, <i>I. F. Hapgood</i>	69 231
Volga, Harvest-Tide on the, <i>I. F. Hapgood</i>	69 314
*Von Holst's Work, The Close of, <i>T. M. Cooley</i>	70 838
Von Moltke, Some Characteristics of, <i>P. Dymond</i>	63 111
Voodooism in Tennessee, <i>S. M. Polk</i>	64 376
Voting by Mail, <i>E. Stanwood</i>	86 568
Voyage in the Dark, <i>A. R. E. Robinson</i>	75 172
Voyage on the Grand Canal of China, <i>A. R. H. Dana</i>	67 600
Voyagers, <i>W. H. Woods</i>	86 709
Waern, Cecilia Some Notes on French Impressionism.....	69 535
*Il Paese di Cuccagna (M. Srao).....	70 276
*Books Illustrated and Decorated: An Island Garden; Le Morte D'Arthur; Book of Common Prayer; The Century Gallery; French Illustrators.....	74 412
Some Notes on the Art of John La Farge.....	75 690
Puvis de Chavannes in Boston.....	79 251
*Wagner and his Works (H. T. Finck), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	72 557
Wagner Number at the Concert, <i>A. M. C. Smith</i>	73 339
Wahl, George Moritz The German Gymnasium in its Working Order.....	63 745
The German Boy at Leisure.....	64 239
Waiting, <i>F. Whitmore</i>	83 37
Walden's Ridge, A Week on, <i>B. Torrey</i>	75 605, 776
Walker, Charles Howard Suggestions on the Architecture of Schoolhouses.....	74 825
Walker, Francis Amasa Mr. Bellamy and the New Nationalist Party.....	65 248
The Eight-Hour Law Agitation.....	65 800
The Technical School and the University.....	72 390
Restriction of Immigration.....	77 822

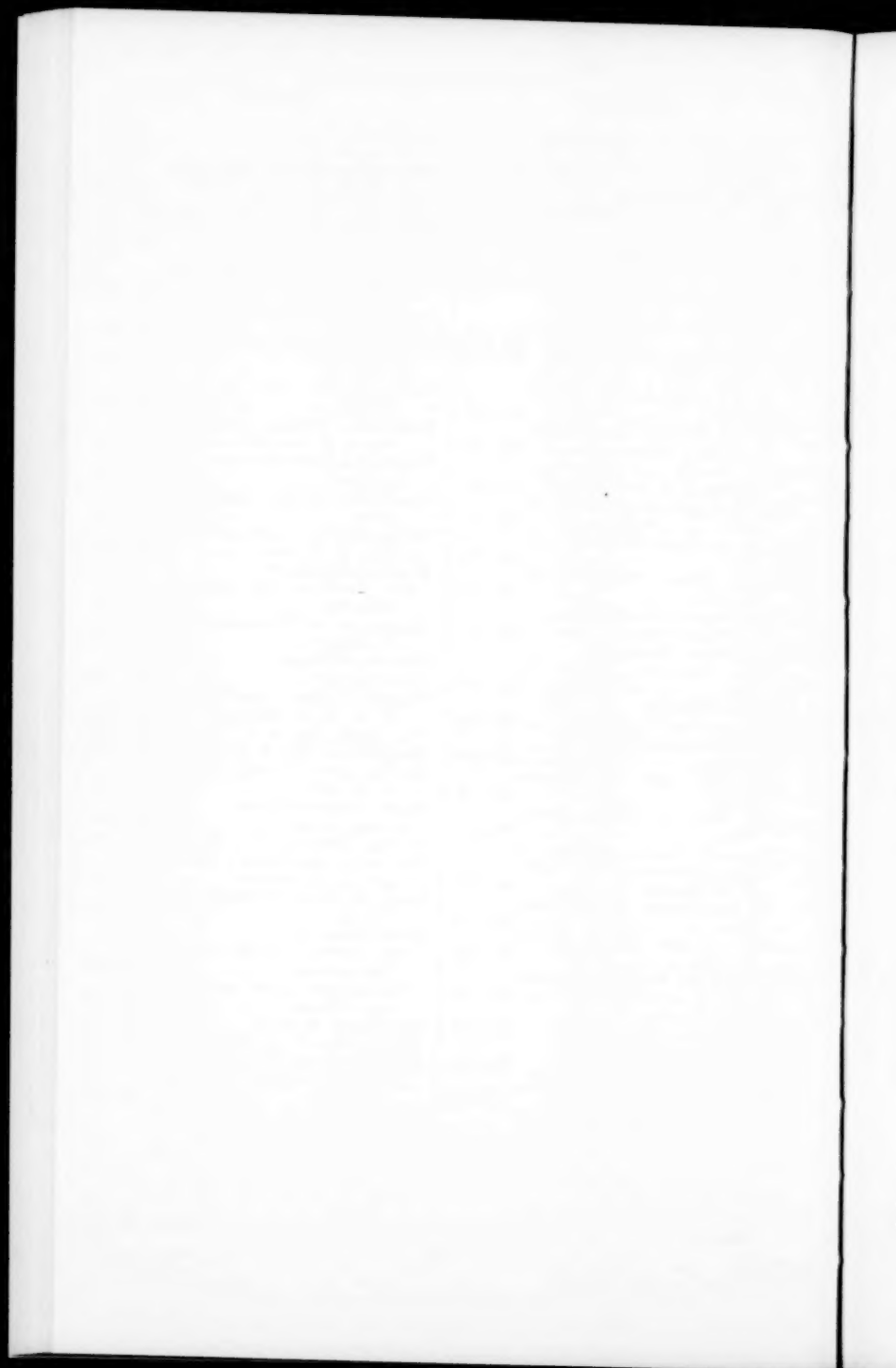


Walker

Walker, Henry de Rosenbach	
Australasia Extension of Democracy.....	83 577
Wall, Louise Herrick	
Under the Far West Greenwood Tree.....	71 194
In a Washington Hop Field.....	74 379
Walsh, Thomas	
Ad Astra.....	88 268
Wambaugh, Eugene	
The Present Scope of Government.....	81 120
Wanderer's Soul, The, <i>A. Fitch</i>	88 703
Wandering Scholar of the Sixteenth Century, <i>A. J. K. Paulding</i>	66 480
Wanted, A Chair of Tent-Making, <i>A. Brown, Layman</i>	84 794
Want of Economy in the Lecture System, The, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	75 102
War and Money: Some Lessons of 1862, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	82 47
War as a Moral Medicine, <i>G. Smith</i>	86 735
War-Cry of Clan Grant, The, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	63 785
Ward, Herbert Dickinson	
The Missing Interpreter.....	69 87
Ward, Julius Hammond	
White Mountain Forests in Peril.....	71 247
Ware, Darwin E.	
Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar.....	76 162
Warner, Charles Dudley	
Simplicity.....	63 309
The Novel and the Common School.....	65 721
The Story of Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	78 311
*(Warner, Charles Dudley) A Little Journey in the World, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	65 567
*In the Levant, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	71 124
*The Golden House, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	75 820
*Warpath and Bivouac (<i>J. F. Finerty</i>), <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	69 273
Warren, Charles	
The Draxon Dinners.....	86 500
Warren, Katharine	
A Sonnet of Work.....	85 137
War with Spain, and After, The, <i>W. H. Page</i>	81 721
War with Spain, The Navy in the, <i>I. N. Hollis</i>	82 605
War's Use of the Engines of Peace, <i>J. L. Brent</i>	73 459
Washburn, Albert H.	
Some Evils of our Consular Service.....	74 241

Western

Washburn, Elizabeth	
Chinese Sketches.....	84 69
Washington, Booker Taliaferro	
The Awakening of the Negro.....	78 322
The Case of the Negro.....	84 577
Washington, General, Dr. Rush and, <i>P. L. Ford</i>	75 633
*Washington, George (H. C. Lodge) (American Statesmen Series), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	64 708
*Washington, George (W. Wilson).....	79 567
Washington: The City of Leisure, <i>A. M. Low</i>	86 767
Washington, The State of, <i>W. D. Lyman</i>	87 505
Washington during Reconstruction, <i>S. W. McCall</i>	87 817
Washington Reminiscences, <i>A. R. Spafford</i>	81 668, 749
Washington's Great Campaign, <i>J. Fiske</i>	63 20
Washington the Winter before the War, <i>H. L. Daves</i>	72 160
Wasson, George S.	
The Works on the Schooner Harvester.....	88 52
Watcher by the Threshold, The, <i>J. Buchan</i>	86 797
Watson, William	
For England.....	88 179
*Watson, William, The Poems of, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	71 694
Way to tell, The, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	85 427
Weaker Sex, The, <i>F. J. Stimson</i>	87 456
Weather and Weather Wisdom, <i>E. O. Kirk</i>	76 481
Webb, Charles Henry	
An Age of Ink.....	87 666
Webster, Daniel, <i>S. W. McCall</i>	88 600
*Webster's International Dictionary, <i>C. F. Johnson</i>	67 406
Week on Walden's Ridge, <i>A. B. Torrey</i>	75 605, 776
Weld, Stuart F.	
The Isthmus Canal and our Government.....	63 341
The Isthmus Canal and American Control.....	64 289
Wellington, <i>G. Smith</i>	87 771
We may love, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	88 704
West, Andrew Fleming	
Is there a Democracy of Studies?.....	84 821
West, Kenyon, pseud. (See Howland, Mrs. Louise)	
West, Real Utopias in the Arid, <i>W. E. Smythe</i>	79 599
West, The Problem of the, <i>F. J. Turner</i>	78 289
Western Landscapes, <i>H. Garland</i>	72 805

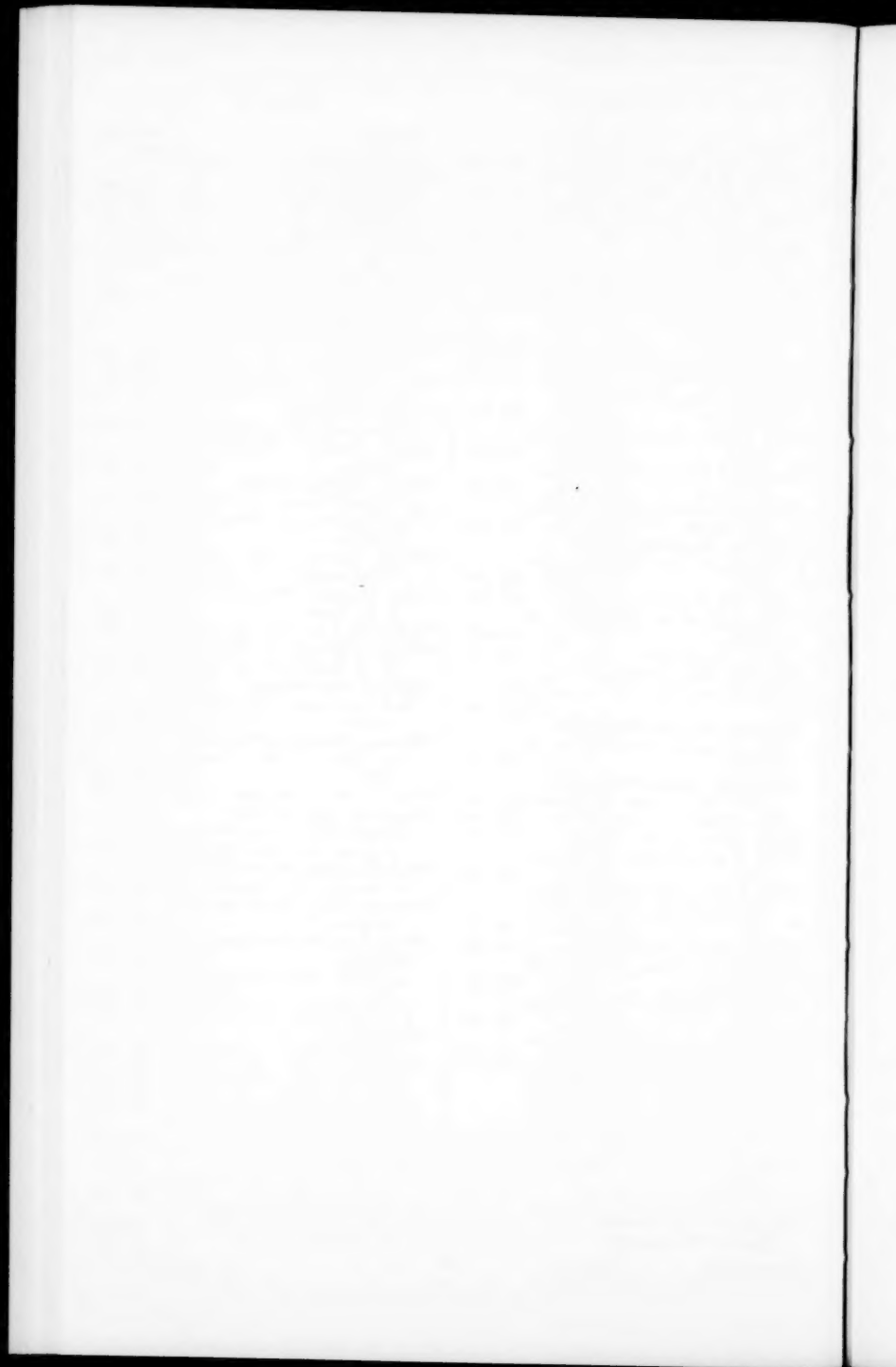


Western

Western Life, Dominant Forces in, <i>F. J. Turner</i>	79 433
Western Real Estate Booms, and After, <i>H. J. Fletcher</i>	81 689
*West Point Register, General Cullum's, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	67 560
Wetherbee, G. D. The Circle of Death.....	86 253
*Weyman, Stanley J., The Works of, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i>	74 269
Wharton, Edith Euryalus.....	64 761
In an Alpine Posting Inn.....	85 794
Mould and Vase.....	88 343
Wharton, Francis Willing No Quarter.....	81 702
What French Girls study, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Dana</i>	69 204
What the Public wants to read, <i>E. Wood</i>	88 566
What the Southern Negro is doing for himself, <i>S. J. Barrows</i>	67 805
Wheeler, Benjamin Ide Greece and the Eastern Ques- tion.....	79 721
The Old World in the New.....	82 145
Language as an Interpreter of Life.....	84 459
Art in Language.....	86 810
Wheeler, Mrs. Candace Content in a Garden.....	85 779
	86 99, 232
Wheeler, Everett Pepperell The Unofficial Government of Cities.....	85 370
Whelpley, James Davenport Cuba of To-Day and To-Morrow.....	86 45
The Isolation of Canada.....	88 196
When, Muse? <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	85 851
When I was a Child, <i>E. K. Ad- ams</i>	86 709
"When with thy Life thou didst encompass mine," <i>P. B. Mars- ton</i>	68 54
Where? <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	73 652
Where Angels fear to tread, <i>M.</i> <i>Robertson</i>	82 206
While the Robins sang, <i>J. R. Tay- lor</i>	75 458
Whimsical Ways in Bird Land, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	77 670
*(Whipple, Rt. Rev. Henry Ben- jamin, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota) Lights and Shadows of a Long Episco- pate, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	85 705
Whirligig of Fortune, The, <i>T. R.</i> <i>Sullivan</i>	77 797
Whisper, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	72 364
White, Edward Lucas The Last Bowstrings.....	67 640

Whittier

Benaiah.....	69 522
An Attic Poet.....	69 624
White, Eliza Orne The Queen of Clubs.....	73 653
A Faithful Failure.....	75 613
A Little Charge.....	86 832
*(White, Eliza Orne) A Lover of Truth, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83 520
*The Coming of Theodora, <i>C.</i> <i>M. Thompson</i>	77 265
White, Eugene Richard Aspects of the Pan-American Exposition.....	88 85
A Subconscious Courtship.....	88 502
The Plague of Statistics.....	88 842
White, J. William A Summer in the Scillies.....	73 738
White, Richard Grant, <i>F. P.</i> <i>Church</i>	67 303
White, William Allen A Typical Kansas Community..	80 171
*White Birches (A. Eliot), <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	72 696
*White Islander, The (M. H. Catherwood), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	73 557
White Mountain Forests in Peril, <i>J. H. Ward</i>	71 247
White Rose Road, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	64 353
*White Umbrella in Mexico, A (F. H. Smith), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	63 712
Whitehouse, Remsen Will Italy renew the Triple Al- liance?.....	88 743
Whiting, Margaret Christine The Wife of Mr. Secretary Pepys.....	66 741
Whitman, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	69 831
Whitman, Charles Otis A Marine Observatory the Prime Need of American Biology...	71 808
Whitman, Mrs. Sarah Wyman Art in the Public Schools.....	79 617
Whitman, Walt, Millet and, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Merwin</i>	79 719
Whitmarsh, Hubert Phelps Driftwood.....	82 221
American Deep-Water Ship- ping.....	83 585
Two Philippine Sketches.....	86 364
Whitmore, F. A Florida Farm.....	81 498
Waiting.....	83 37
In the Trenches.....	83 162
Unmarked, A Glory.....	84 125
Whitney, William Dwight, <i>C. R.</i> <i>Lawman</i>	75 398
Whitridge, F. W. *A Study of the French: France (J. E. C. Bodley).....	81 845
Whittier, John Greenleaf The Christmas of 1888.....	63 397

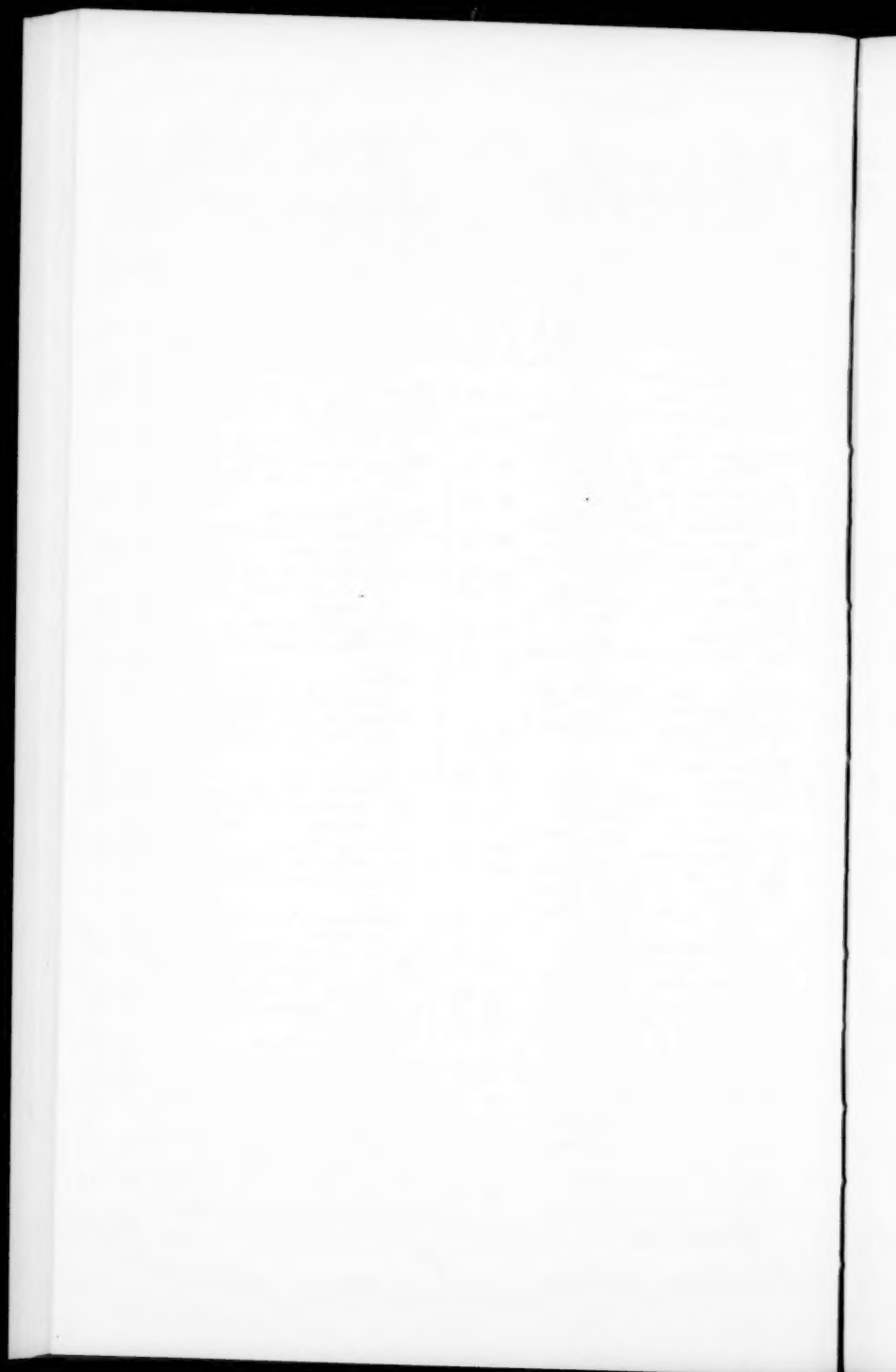


Whittier

Haverhill.....	66	270
To Oliver Wendell Holmes....	70	401
* (Whittier, John G.) The Complete Poetical Works of (Cambridge Edition), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	693
Whittier, John Greenleaf, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	70	642
Whittier, John Greenleaf, In Memory of, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	70	648
Whittier (Dying), <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	70	650
* Whittier's Life and Poetry, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	693
Whittlesey, H. C.		
Sir Robert Hart.....	86	699
Wholesome Revival of Byron, The, <i>P. E. More</i>	82	801
Wholesome Stimulus to Higher Politics, <i>A. W. H. Page</i>	83	289
Why our Science Students go to Germany, <i>S. Sheldon</i>	63	463
Why Socialism appeals to Artists, <i>Walter Crane</i>	69	110
Why the Men of '61 fought for the Union, <i>J. D. Cox</i>	69	382
Widow and Twins, <i>A. B. Torrey</i>	67	765
Wife of his Youth, The, <i>C. W. Chesnutt</i>	82	55
Wife of Mr. Secretary Pepys, The, <i>M. C. Whiting</i>	66	741
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (See Riggs, Mrs.)		
Wildcat Banking in the Teens, <i>J. B. McMaster</i>	72	331
Wilder, Elizabeth		
Glamour.....	82	540
* Wilderness Hunter, The (T. Roosevelt), <i>J. H. Porter</i>	75	826
Wild Gardens of the Yosemite Park, <i>J. Muir</i>	86	167
Wild Indian, The, <i>G. B. Grinnell</i>	83	20
Wild Parks and Forest Reservations of the West, The, <i>J. Muir</i>	81	15
Wiley, Benjamin B.		
Some Letters of Martineau.....	86	489
* (Wilkins, Mary E.) Jerome, a Poor Man, <i>C. M. Thompson</i>	80	857
* Madelon, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	78	269
* Pembroke, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	272
Wilkins, Miss: An Idealist in Masquerade, <i>C. M. Thompson</i>	83	665
Wilkinson, Florence		
Kismet and the King.....	67	91
A Little Christ at Swanson's.....	86	814
William Marsdal's Awakening, <i>H. S. Edwards</i>	81	523
Williams, Alfred Mason		
American Sea Songs.....	69	489
Williams, Francis Howard		
An Ionian Frieze.....	72	684

Winkelried

* (Williams, Francis Howard) The Flute Player, and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	413
Williams, Herbert Pelham		
The Outlook in Cuba.....	83	827
Williams, Talcott		
The Price of Order.....	86	219
The Anthracite Coal Crisis.....	87	447
Williams, William Klapp		
* The Dawn of Italian Independence (W. R. Thayer).....	71	551
Will Italy renew the Triple Alliance? <i>R. Whitehouse</i>	88	743
Willow Dale, <i>L. S. Conant</i>	80	405
Wilson, James, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	64	316
Wilson, Robert		
The End of the Terror.....	76	762
Wilson, Robert Burns		
Such is the Death the Soldier dies.....	83	418
Wilson, Woodrow		
Character of Democracy in the United States.....	64	577
* Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (J. W. Burgess).....	67	694
The Author Himself.....	68	406
* Abraham Lincoln (J. T. Morse, Jr.).....	72	269
* Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner (E. L. Pierce).....	72	271
* History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vols. I. and II. (J. F. Rhodes).....	72	272
✓ "Mere Literature".....	72	820
✓ A Literary Politician.....	76	668
✓ Mr. Cleveland as President.....	79	289
✓ The Making of the Nation.....	80	1
✓ On being Human.....	80	320
✓ A Lawyer with a Style.....	82	363
✓ A Wit and a Seer: Walter Bagehot.....	82	527
✓ The Reconstruction of the Southern States.....	87	1
✓ Democracy and Efficiency.....	87	289
✓ (Wilson, Woodrow) Division and Reunion, <i>J. F. Jameson</i>	72	274
✓ * George Washington.....	79	567
Winbolt, S. E.		
Rowing at Oxford.....	67	788
The Schools at Oxford.....	68	670
Wind, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	88	135
Windigo, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	73	526
* Wind in the Clearing, The, and Other Poems (R. C. Rogers), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	412
Wind's Summons, The, <i>G. R. Tomson</i>	69	462
Winkelried, Arnold, at Sempach, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i>	67	476

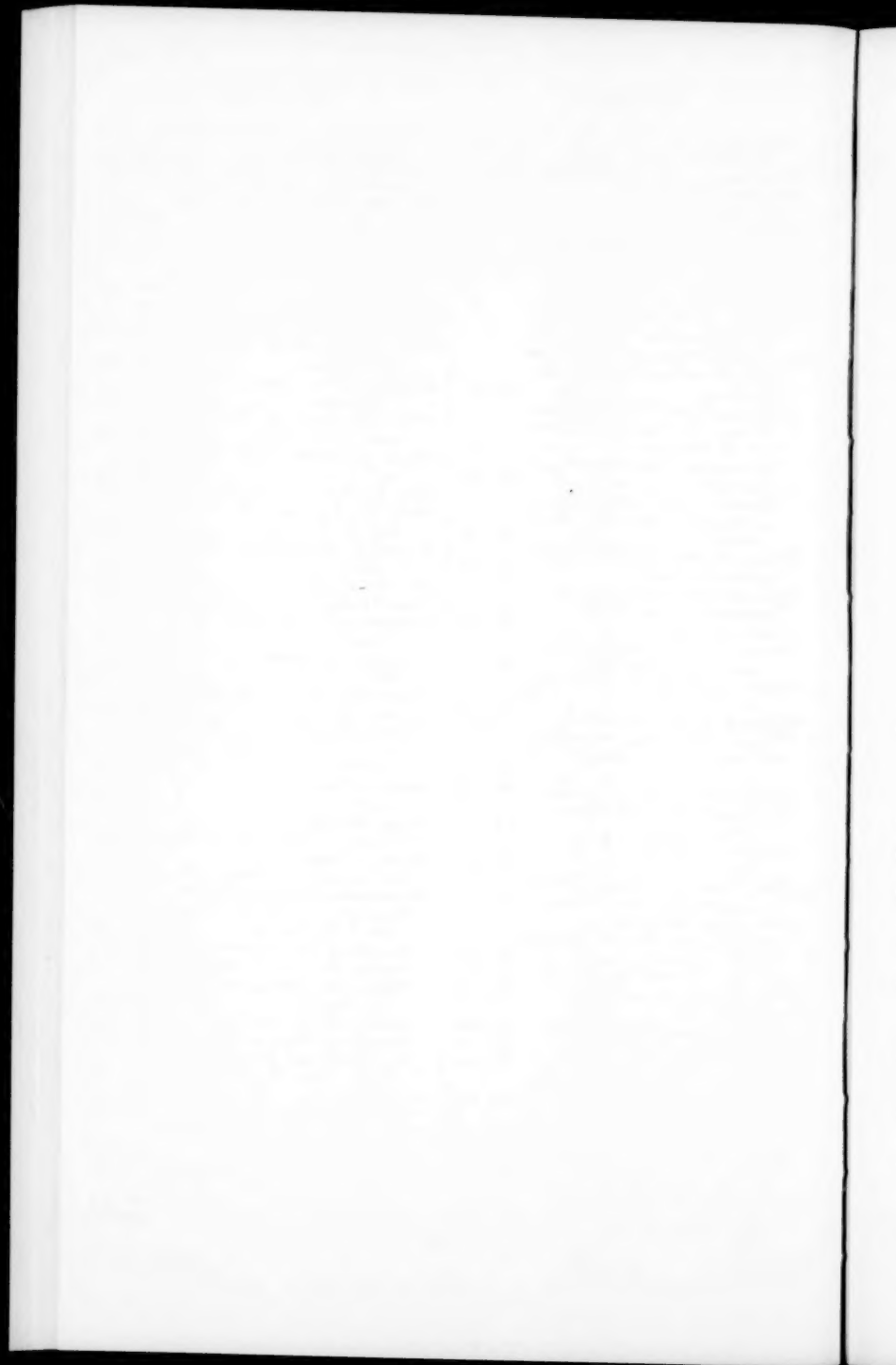


Winning

- *Winning of the West, The (T. Roosevelt), *W. F. Poole*..... 64 693
 Winnower, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*..... 84 431
Winslow, W. Henry
 Mr. Jolley Allen..... 70 597
Winsor, Justin
 The Perils of Historical Narrative..... 66 289
 The Future of Local Libraries..... 71 815
 *The Columbian Fruition: Raccolta di Documenti e Studi Pubblicati dalla R. Commissione Columbiana per Quarto Centenario dalla Scoperta dell' America..... 78 557
 *(Winsor, Justin) Cartier to Frontenac; The Mississippi Basin, *R. G. Thwaites*..... 76 562
 *Christopher Columbus, *H. E. Scudder*..... 69 410
 *Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. VII., *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 119
Winsor, Justin, and John Fiske
 Francis Parkman..... 73 660
Winston, Ambrose Paré
 Sixteenth-Century Trusts..... 88 5
 Winter, *H. Monroe*..... 78 542
 *Winter, Mr., On Dramatic Criticism, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 420
 Winter Courtship, *A. S. O. Jewett*..... 63 145
 Winter Holiday, *A. B. Carman*..... 83 412
 *Winter Hour, The, and Other Poems (R. U. Johnson), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 418
 Winter Twilight, *A. J. B. Tabb*..... 73 206
 *Winthrop's, Mr., Reminiscences, *H. E. Scudder*..... 75 116
 Wireless Telegraphy, *J. H. Ingham*..... 85 137
 *Wir Frauen und Unsere Dichter (L. Marholm), *L. Krockow*..... 76 696
Wise, John Sergeant
 The End of an Era: I. The Last of Lee's Army..... 83 498
 II. The Surrender of Johnston..... 83 592
 Wish fulfilled, *A. L. Horn*..... 75 90
Wister, Owen
 Catholicity in Musical Taste..... 72 650
 In Memoriam Stevenson..... 75 547
 Upon a Missing Word..... 79 126
 The Bird of Passage: An Ode to Instrumental Music..... 86 761
 *(Wister, Owen) Red Men and White, *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 264
Wister, Mrs. Sarah Butler
 A Precursor of Milton..... 65 33
 Loitering through the Paris Exposition..... 65 360
 An Arthurian Journey..... 65 811

Woodberry

- *Americans at Home (Les Américains chez eux)..... 66 422
 A Plea for Seriousness..... 69 625
 Conversations with Mr. Lowell..... 79 127
 Wit and a Seer, A: Walter Bagshot, *W. Wilson*..... 82 527
 Wit and Humor, *A. Repplier*..... 70 801
 Witchcraft, *L. Dougall*..... 76 740
 Witching Wren, The, *O. T. Miller*..... 69 791
 Within the Heart, *G. P. Lathrop*..... 72 18
 Within the Walls, *G. H. Scull*..... 80 198
 *With my Friends (B. Matthews), *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 269
 Withrow Water Right, The, *M. C. Graham*..... 70 623, 785
 *With the Band (R. W. Chambers), *P. E. More*..... 80 273
 *With the Fathers (J. B. McMaster)..... 79 567
 With the Night, *A. Lampman*..... 69 153
 *With the Procession (H. B. Fuller), *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 555
 Witness of the Teacher, The, *G. S. Hall*..... 77 402
 Wizardry, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 426
 Wolfe's Cove, *M. H. Catherwood*..... 73 79
 Womanhood in the Iliad, *W. C. Laughton*..... 71 784
 Woman's Luncheon, *A. E. O. Kirk*..... 76 194
 Woman Suffrage, Pro and Con, *C. H. Clark*..... 65 310
 *Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, *A. (N. Hawthorne), H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
Wood, Alfred
 Team Bells at Dusk..... 71 625
Wood, Eugene
 What the Public wants to read..... 88 566
Wood, J. Taylor
 The Capture of a Slave..... 86 451
Woodberry, George Edward
 *Matthew Fontaine Maury (D. F. M. Cobin)..... 63 128
 *Letters of Felix Mendelssohn..... 62 267
 *Bishop Ken (E. H. Plumptre)..... 63 850
 *Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris..... 64 129
 *Emerson's Concord Life..... 64 270
 *Letters of Thomas Carlyle..... 64 279
 Mr. Winter on Dramatic Criticism: The Press and the Stage..... 64 420
 *Villari's Savonarola..... 64 422
 *The Later Years of William Lloyd Garrison..... 64 841
 *Edward Fitzgerald (Letters of)..... 65 133
 *French and English (P. G. Hamerton)..... 65 135
 Taormina..... 65 207

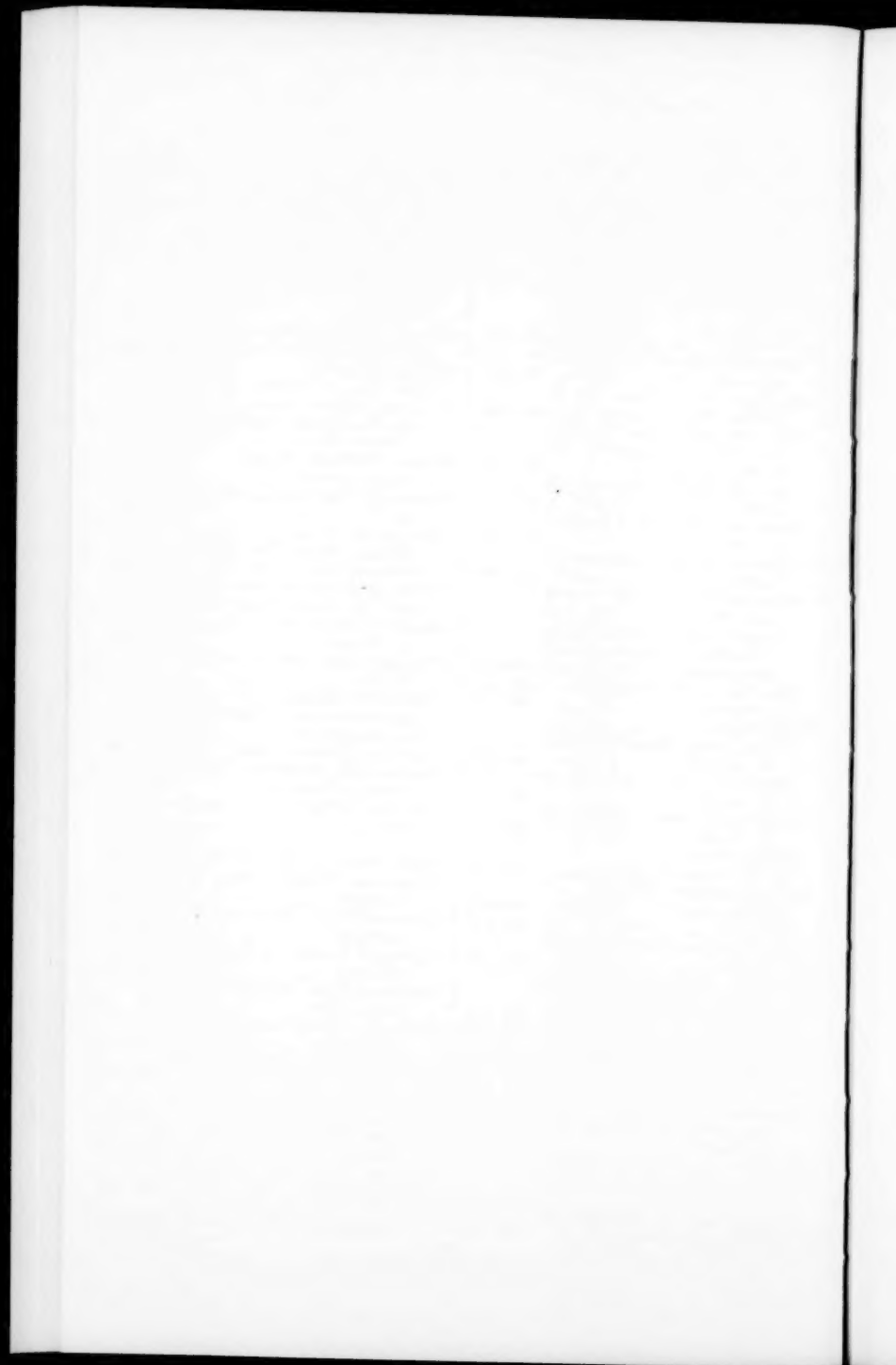


Woodberry

Robert Browning.....	65 243
*Mr. Lowell on Izaak Walton: The Complete Angler.....	65 266
*Tennyson's New Poems.....	65 421
*Mr. Pater's (Walter) Minor Essays: Appreciations, with an Essay on Style.....	65 424
*Story's Conversations in a Stu- dio.....	65 710
*William Morris's New Work: A Tale of the House of the Wolfings.....	65 851
*Stedman's Library of American Literature.....	66 707
*Richard Henry Dana (C. F. Adams, Jr.).....	67 266
*Mr. Aldrich's New Volume: The Sisters' Tragedy, and Other Poems.....	67 402
*Lord Houghton's Life (T. W. Reid).....	68 136
*Browning's (Robert) Life (Mrs. S. Orr).....	68 263
*Murray's (John) Memoirs (S. Smiles).....	68 268
*Recent Poetry: Two Worlds, and Other Poems; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems; A Handful of Lavender; Days and Dreams; The Epic of Saul John Greenleaf Whittier.....	68 842
The Sea-Shell.....	70 642
	79 779
*(Woodberry, George Edward) The North Shore Watch, <i>T.</i> <i>B. Aldrich</i>	65 561
*Studies in Letters and Life, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	66 847
*Woodberry's, Mr., Criticism, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	66 847
Woods, Virna On the Oregon Express.....	75 785
Woods, William Hervey Apollo's Song.....	85 852
Voyagers.....	86 709
Wood Thrush at Eve, <i>The, C. Scol-</i> <i>lard</i>	84 28
Woolsey, Sara Chauncey (Su- san Coolidge, pseud.) The Girlhood of an Autocrat... The Countess Potocka.....	74 166
	76 458
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, <i>J. H.</i> <i>Thayer</i>	64 557
Words, <i>A. Repplier</i>	71 364
*Wordsworth, William, A Selec- tion from the Sonnets of, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	67 125
Wordsworth Country on Two Shil- lings a Day, <i>The, A. F. San-</i> <i>born</i>	76 514
Works on the Schooner Harvester, <i>The, G. S. Wasson</i>	88 52

Yosemite

World of Roses, <i>A, E. M.</i> <i>Thomas</i>	63 740
Worship, <i>E. C. Banfield</i>	85 683
*Wrecker, <i>The (R. L. Stevenson</i> <i>and Lloyd Osborne), S. Kirk</i>	70 546
Wright, Carroll Davidson Are the Rich growing Richer and the Poor Poorer?.....	80 300
Wright, George Frederick Prehistoric Man on the Pacific Coast.....	67 501
Wright, Henrietta Christian To those who know.....	82 362
Wright, John H. *The Gods in Greece: Studies of the Gods in Greece at Cer- tain Sanctuaries recently ex- cavated (<i>Dyer</i>).....	68 701
Wright, William Burnet A City of Refuge.....	63 803
Writers that are Quotable, <i>B. Tor-</i> <i>rey</i>	83 407
*Writings in Prose and Verse of Eugene Field, <i>The (Sabine</i> <i>Edition), W. V. Moody</i>	78 265
*Writings on Art of Anna Jame- son, <i>The (E. M. Hurl, ed.)</i>	77 563
Wrongs of the Juryman, <i>The, H.</i> <i>N. Shepard</i>	76 258
Wyman, Mrs. Lillie Buffum Chace Studies of Factory Life.....	63 69
From Generation to Generation.....	64 164
An Innocent Life.....	68 347
Girls in a Factory Valley.....	78 391, 506
Wynne, Mrs. Madelene Yale A Game of Solitaire.....	80 685
To the Delight of the Manda- rin.....	81 423
Yale's Fourth Jubilee, <i>B. Perrin</i>	88 449
Yellowstone National Park, <i>The,</i> <i>J. Muir</i>	81 509
Yorkshire Good Cheer, <i>Some, E.</i> <i>Skelding</i>	78 419
Yorkshire Haunts, <i>A Poet's, E.</i> <i>Skelding</i>	76 181
Yorktown, From King's Mountain to, <i>J. Fiske</i>	66 789
Yosemite, Among the Animals of the, <i>J. Muir</i>	82 617
Yosemite, Among the Birds of the, <i>J. Muir</i>	82 751
Yosemite, Fountains and Streams of the, <i>J. Muir</i>	87 556
Yosemite National Park, <i>The, J.</i> <i>Muir</i>	84 145
Yosemite Park, The Forests of the, <i>J. Muir</i>	85 493
Yosemite Park, The Wild Gar- dens of the, <i>J. Muir</i>	86 167



You

You leave no Room to mourn, <i>H.</i> <i>Hawthorne</i>	86	843
Young, Rose E.		
The Difficult Minute.....	87	73
The Life on the Table.....	88	204
Young America in Feathers, <i>O. T.</i> <i>Miller</i>	78	112
Young Shakespeare, The : A Study of Romeo, <i>J. J. Chapman</i>	78	707
Youngest Son of his Father's House, The, <i>A. H. Branch</i>	82	110
*Zadoc Pine, and Other Stories (<i>H. C. Bunner</i>), <i>C. T. Cope-</i> <i>land</i>	69	269

Zola

Zangwill, Israel		
From a Mattress Grave.....	80	729
Zerbe, Mrs. L. R.		
*The New Poe (Works of).....	77	551
*Margaret Fuller in a New As- pect.....	78	550
Zitkala Sa		
Impressions of an Indian Child- hood.....	85	37
The School Days of an Indian Girl.....	85	185
An Indian Teacher among In- dians.....	85	381
Zola Trials, The Dreyfus and, <i>J.</i> <i>T. Morse, Jr.</i>	81	589



